

Disciples of Christ Historical Society

Digital Commons @ Disciples History

Stone-Campbell Movement Monographs

Monographs

1946

An Author Catalog of Disciples of Christ and Related Religious Groups

Claude E. Spencer

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.discipleshistory.org/all_monographs

An Author Catalog of
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
AND
RELATED RELIGIOUS GROUPS

Compiled by

CLAUDE E. SPENCER

Curator, Disciples of Christ Historical Society

CANTON, MISSOURI
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

1946

EXPLANATION OF ARRANGEMENT

This catalog is arranged alphabetically by authors. Complete author fullness is used where known, together with the place and date of birth, and place and date of death. Non-Disciple authors, included because of Disciple relationship such as having books published by Disciple publishing houses, do not have the place and date of birth and death.

As a means of identification, Christian church authors have c prefixed to their names and Churches of Christ authors have cc prefixed. As a dividing line between Disciple of Christ and Church of Christ authors, the compiler has used the date 1906, the date used by the United States Census Bureau.

The arrangement under each author is as follows: Separate titles, Analytics, Introductions, Joint works, Books edited and compiled, Joint editors, and Books about.

The entry for each title follows general library cataloging practice as nearly as possible with the usual cataloging abbreviations and symbols. Since the information about each book and pamphlet has been secured by several different methods, that is, an examination of the book, a description from a publisher's catalog, a book review in a periodical, or a catalog card from another library, the entries are not always as uniform and accurate as the compiler would like to have them. Also many entries consist of the title only without bibliographical details because it was impossible to secure those details.

FOREWORD

It is a real privilege for the Disciples of Christ Historical Society to be able to issue this vast listing of the materials published by and about this indigenous American religious movement and its leaders. Insofar as is known, this is the first time that any American Protestant body has ever published such a master list of authors and titles.

Mr. Claude E. Spencer, Curator of the Society, began to compile this catalog nearly twenty years ago. At that time when a brotherhood Historical Society was simply a dream, he realized the increasing need of an adequate listing of Disciplina. The result of his prodigious labor, published in this volume, is but the first part of the necessary project.

The compiler would be the first to recognize how incomplete is this published list. Much work lies ahead, on the part of many interested persons, before the 10,000 main entries of religious and general books represented in this catalog can be adequately enlarged and revised. The various librarians and research workers who carefully check this list can render the Historical Society invaluable aid by making corrections, additions, and suggested revisions. This indispensable assistance will then ultimately make it possible for the Society to issue a correct list that will also indicate in which libraries and collections the present material is to be found.

The Disciples of Christ Historical Society seeks always to stimulate the collection, the preservation, and the use of materials by and about Disciples. The Society has previously published Theses Concerning the Disciples of Christ and Periodicals of Disciples of Christ and Related Religious Groups, and both are necessary to thorough research work. Disciples of Christ must yet write and publish a definitive history. This union catalog, now envisioned, is indispensable.

An Author Catalog of Disciples of Christ and Related Religious Groups is then the first step in making historical materials available. It should prove to be a real aid in the location of existing primary and original source materials.

Research workers generally, and the Disciples of Christ Historical Society particularly, are deeply indebted to Mr. Spencer for the compilation of this catalog. Its publication has long been anticipated. The value of such a listing will be recognized immediately. This catalog is truly a pioneer effort, and as such, the Society seeks the active cooperation of all interested persons in making its final revision both accurate and complete.

J. EDWARD MOSELEY, President

Disciples of Christ Historical Society

June 1, 1946

DISCIPLES CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY
1101 19th AVENUE SOUTH
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE 37212

INTRODUCTION

This catalog grew out of necessity. In 1924 the Library of Culver-Stockton College started a project to collect the literature produced by the religious groups which grew out of the reformation and restoration movements in the American religious scene in the early nineteenth century. The project was handicapped from the start because of a lack of bibliographical tools which gave knowledge concerning the books and pamphlets that had been published. The Literature of the Disciples, a study by J. W. Monser, 1906, and The Literature of the Disciples of Christ by W. E. Garrison, 1922, were available but were far from comprehensive in scope and lacked the details necessary for use as collecting and cataloging guides.

For several years the compiler worked on a want list, adding new titles as he found items in catalogs and periodicals; always making as complete an entry as possible for each title. This want list combined with the catalog of books in the college library became the nucleus of An Author Catalog of Disciples of Christ and Related Religious Groups. At first there was no intention to publish this listing as it was compiled solely for use in The Henry Barton Robison Collection, the name by which the collection of Disciple literature at Culver-Stockton was known.

In 1941, the Disciples of Christ Historical Society was organized and the compiler became the curator of the Society with instructions to start the preparation of a union catalog of Disciple materials located in the various libraries in connection with Disciple institutions. The publication of this book is a step in that direction as it will be used in checking the holdings of Disciple institutions. In addition, the compiler hopes that the volume will be valuable as a guide for purchasing and cataloging.

After a study of the needs of libraries, institutions and research workers, the compiler decided to make the catalog all inclusive by listing secular as well as religious books and pamphlets of the Disciples of Christ, the Christian church, and the Churches of Christ.

Due to the time involved in its preparation and the extra cost of publication, a subject index is not included in this volume although such an index must eventually be prepared.

The compiler wishes to acknowledge his indebtedness to the following persons for information, advice and encouragement: Alfred T. DeGroot, Enos E. Dowling, B. C. Goodpasture, Colby D. Hall, Ernest W. Lundeen, Mrs. Ada Mosher, J. Edward Moseley, George L. Peters, the late Edgar C. Riley, Henry K. Shaw, and Charles C. Ware. Scores of other individuals helped in minor ways.

The following libraries were visited during the preparation of the catalog: Bethany College, Butler University School of Religion, Christian Board of Publication, College of the Bible, The Disciples Divinity House, Drake University College of the Bible, The Gospel Advocate Company, The Kentucky Female Orphan School, The Shepherd Library, The Standard Publishing Company, The United Christian Missionary Society, and The University of Chicago.

It would have been impossible to have published this work without the cooperation of Culver-Stockton College and the active interest of President W. H. McDonald. Because of a leave of absence from his duties as librarian of the college, the compiler has been able to complete his task much earlier than he expected when he first started to get his material ready for publication.

Claude E. Spencer.

June 15, 1946

- ABBERLEY, RICHARD W , 1867-
b. Liverpool, England, 1867.
d.
- What is the heart?; Prayer. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 192-194; 200-201)
- ABBOTT, BYRDINE AKERS, 1866-1936.
b. Abbott, Va., 26 Ja 1866.
d. Abbott, Va., 24 Je 1936.
- At the Master's table, a book for those who participate in the rite of the eternal atonement. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1925. 224p.
- The Disciples, an interpretation. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1924. 255p.
- , 2d ed., St. Louis, Bethany press, 1926., 1924. 271p.
- The golden thread. St. Louis, Author, 1912, 4p.
- Life of Chapman S. Lucas, with an introduction by F. D. Power. Baltimore, Christian tribune, 1897. 196p. front. (port.) plates.
- A more excellent way, the work of the temporary pastor, an appreciation of Benjamin L. Smith. St. Louis, Christian board, 1926? 8p.
- The call of the divine. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 331-338).
- Charles S. Medbury, the writer. (In Miller, R. H., ed. Charles S. Medbury, 1932, pp. 52-58)
- Christian growth. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 137-140)
- Churches of Christ in Baltimore, Md. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 297-299)
- Learning to pray. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 102-105)
- ed.
- Handbook of the Union Avenue Christian Church. St. Louis, 1914?
- ed. see
- Baxter, William. Life of Walter Scott.
Gerdtehl, Ludwig von. Miracles under fire.
- introduction see
- Combs, G. H. The call of the mountains.
Garrison, J. H. Memories and experiences.
- Garrison, J. H. The place of religion in the life of man.
Kershner, F. D. Horizons of immortality.
Powell, E. L. The prophet's vision and the president's dream.
- about see
- Johnston, W. G. Byrdine Akers Abbott.
Moore, W. T. New living pulpit of the Christian church.
- ABBOTT, THOMAS A , 1851-1914.
b. Blackburn, Lancashire, England, 12 D 1851.
d. Kansas City, Mo., 26 Ja 1914.
- about
- In memoriam. Garden city, Mo., 1914, 44p.
- ABELL, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1818-1874.
b. Albermarle county, Va., 11 D 1818.
d. Murfreesboro, Tenn., 27 D 1874.
- about see
- Ainslie, Peter II. Life and writings of George W. Abell.
Whitt, J. P. George W. Abell.
- ABENEY, J A
b. Baker's Creek, Miss.,
d.
- The Christian life. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 333-341)
- ABERNETHY, ARTHUR TALMAGE, 1872-
b. Burke county, N. C., 10 O 1872.
d.
- Apostles' creed; a romance in religion. Nashville, Cokesbury press, 1925. 104p. (Cokesbury devotional series)
- Center-shots at sin; a series of evangelistic sermons with an introduction by J. Wilbur Chapman. Cincinnati, Standard, 1918. 294p.
- Christian's treasure island; a restoration romance. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1927. 173p. illus.
- Crazy Americans. Gastonia, N. C., Glenn ptg. co., 1929. 144p.
- Did Washington aspire to be king? ... New York, Neale pub. co., 1906. 65p. front. (port.)
- The Jew, a negro; being a study of the Jewish ancestry from an impartial standpoint. Moravian Falls, N. C., Dixie pub. co., 1910. 110p.
- Moonshine; being Appalachian Arabian nights. Asheville, N. C., 1924.
- A royal southern family; a biographical novel of facts. Nashville, Printed for the author, Parthenon press, 1934. 144p. front.
- Twenty-five best sermons; with an introduction by William D. Upshaw. Cincinnati, Standard, 1920. 367p.
- ABERNETHY, WILLIAM SHATTUCK, 1872- (Baptist)
- More than a building. Washington, National city church, 1935? 4p.
- ccABILENE CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, Abilene, Tex.
- Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1919, with an introduction by Jesse P. Sewell. Delivered in the auditorium of Abilene Christian College, Abilene, Texas, February 23-28, 1919. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1919, 217p. ports.
Contents:
Lectures by Batsell Baxter, M. D. Gano, A. R. Holton, G. A. Klingman, F. L. Rowe, F. B. Shepherd, G. H. P. Showalter, G. D. Smith, H. E. Speck, John Straiton, C. E. Wallace, J. W. Yarbrough, and F. L. Young.
- Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1920-21. Delivered in the auditorium of Abilene Christian college, Abilene Texas, February, 1920-21. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1921, 245p.
Contents:
Lectures by J. E. Arceneaux, R. C. Bell, A. O. Colley, A. L. Elkins, M. C. Kurfees, J. M. McCaleb, W. G. Malcomson, J. B. Nelson, Liff Sanders, J. P. Sewell, F. E. Wallace I, and L. S. White.
- Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1922-1923. Delivered in the auditorium of Abilene Christian college, Abilene, Texas, February, 1922-1923. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1923, 342p.
Contents:
Lectures by J. N. Armstrong, A. B. Barrett, W. D. Bills, W. D. Campbell, T. M. Carney, A. O. Colley, James F. Cox, Truman H. Etheridge, J. S. Durst, Carl L. Etter, W. F. Ledlow, George A. Klingman, E. W. McMillan, Thomas E. Milholland, C. J. Robinson, F. L. Rowe, J. P. Sewell, F. B. Shepherd, G. H. P. Showalter, John T. Smith, Oscar Smith, R. D. Smith, W. L. Swinney, and Ira Lee Winterrowd.
- Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924-1925, with a preface by Batsell Baxter and a publisher's

announcement by G. H. P. Showalter. Delivered in the auditorium of Abilene Christian college, Abilene, Texas, 1924-1925. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1926.

207p.

Contents:

Lectures by Batsell Baxter, W. D. Black, M. C. Cuthbertson, W. M. Davis, J. T. Hinds, R. O. Kenley, E. W. McMillan, E. L. Nichols, W. P. Skaggs, J. C. Taylor, S. E. Templeton, A. E. Walker, and W. H. White.

Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1926-1927 with a preface by Batsell Baxter and a publisher's announcement by G. H. P. Showalter. Delivered in the auditorium of Abilene Christian college, Abilene, Texas, 1926-1927. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1927.

327p.

Contents:

Lectures by E. M. Borden, C. A. Buchanan, H. L. Calhoun, W. D. Cambell, C. L. Etter, U. R. Forrest, J. D. Harvey, W. D. Hoosmaay, G. F. Kercheville, K. H. Lanier, G. F. Micokey, S. P. Pittman, J. T. Smithson, C. M. Stubblefield, F. E. Wallace I, and L. S. White.

Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1928-1929 with a preface by Batsell Baxter. Delivered in the auditorium of Abilene Christian college, Abilene, Texas, February, 1928-1929. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation 1929.

357p. illus.

Contents:

Lectures by Robert Alexander, H. L. Calhoun, J. H. Childress, J. L. Hines, W. F. Ledlow, E. W. McMillan, J. B. Nelson, C. A. Norred, W. L. Oliphant, C. M. Pullias, J. P. Sewell, F. B. Shepherd, W. E. Starnes, and F. L. Young.

Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1933 with an introduction by Charles H. Roberson. Delivered in the auditorium of Abilene Christian college, Abilene, Texas, February 20-26, 1933. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1933.

143p.

Contents:

Lectures by J. E. Arceneaux, Batsell Baxter, E. C. Coffman, W. M. Davis, W. L. Oliphant, C. H. Roberson, C. E. Wallace, L. S. White, and R. L. Whiteside.

Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1934 with an introduction by Jas. F. Cox. Delivered in the auditorium of Abilene Christian college, Abilene, Texas, February 1934. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1934.

207p.

Contents:

Lectures by W. H. Adams, G. C. Brewer, A. H. Clark, A. O. Colley, J. F. Cox, J. P. Crenshaw, Homer Hailey, E. W. McMillan, and J. T. Smith.

Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1935 with an introduction by Homer E. Moore. Delivered in the

auditorium of Abilene Christian college, Abilene, Texas, February, 1935. Abilene, Tex., Abilene Christian college press, 1935.

144p.

Contents:

Lectures by J. N. Armstrong, Batsell Baxter, Ernest Beam, J. A. Hudson, E. H. Ijams, W. S. Long, Oscar Smith, and R. B. Sweet.

Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1936 with an introduction by C. A. Norred. Delivered in the auditorium of Abilene Christian college, Abilene, Texas, February, 1936. Abilene, Tex., Abilene Christian college press, 1936.

165p.

Contents:

Lectures by H. W. Busby, Cecil Hill, R. C. Jones, C. C. Morgan, D. H. Morris, C. A. Norred, C. H. Roberson, F. L. Rowe, George Stephenson, G. K. Wallace, J. E. Weems, L. S. White, L. R. Wilson, and M. J. Wise.

Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1937 with a foreword by James F. Cox and Howard L. Schug. Delivered in the auditorium of Abilene Christian college, Abilene, Texas, February, 1937. Nashville, D. B. Morehead, printer, 1937.

121p. illus., ports.

Contents:

Lectures by R. C. Bell, G. S. Benson, E. C. Coffman, J. F. Cox, B. L. Douthitt, H. L. Ewing, Homer Hailey, W. D. Hockaday, J. D. Merritt, D. B. Morehead, C. A. Norred, H. L. Schug, Paul Southern, J. E. Wainwright, P. D. Wilmeth, and John Wolfe.

Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1938 with a publisher's preface by G. H. P. Showalter. Delivered in the auditorium of Abilene Christian college, Abilene, Texas, February, 1938, published October, 1939. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1939.

209p.

Contents:

Lectures by W. D. Bills, G. C. Brewer, A. D. Chaddick, T. N. Etheridge, C. E. Hill, H. L. Jackson, R. H. Lanier, C. C. Morgan, W. Otey, C. H. Roberson, J. T. Smith, Paul Southern, G. L. Wallace, and M. J. Wise.

Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1939 with a publisher's preface by G. H. P. Showalter. Delivered in the auditorium of Abilene Christian college, February, 1939, Abilene, Texas, published October 1939. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1939.

313p.

Contents:

Lectures by G. C. Brewer, J. E. Coffman, J. P. Gibson, Homer Hailey, R. H. Lanier, C. E. McGaughey, K. C. Moser, Ted Norton, Coleman Overby, L. G. Roberts, Harvey Scott, J. P. Sewell, B. D. Shilling, G. H. P. Showalter, H. E. Speck, Yater Tant, Alonso Williams, P. D. Wilmeth, P. C. Witt, and G. H. Woods.

Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1940 with a publisher's preface by G. H. P. Showalter. Delivered in the auditorium of Abilene Christian college, February, 1940, Abilene Texas, published April 1940. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1940.

354p.

Contents:

Lectures by J. H. Bannister, J. F. Cox, Otto Foster, Edgar Furr, V. E. Howard, R. C. Kelcy, Reuel Lemmons, Weslie Micokey, A. C. Pullias, H. L. Reynolds, C. H. Roberson, T. D. Rose, F. B. Shepherd, G. H. P. Showalter, Colin Smith, R. D. Smith, Paul Southern, Trine Starnes, John Straiton, T. B. Thompson, F. R. Waldrop, W. B. West, II, W. S. Willis, M. J. Wise, and P. C. Witt.

Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1941 with a publisher's preface by G. H. P. Showalter. Delivered in the auditorium of Abilene Christian college, February, 1941, Abilene, Texas, published August 1941. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1941.

247p.

Contents:

Lectures by J. E. Arceneaux, F. L. Cox, Byron Fullerton, Jack Meyer, Harry Payne, C. H. Roberson, L. G. Roberts, Colin Smith, Paul Southern, R. B. Sweet, C. E. Wallace, P. L. Wallace, and L. R. Wilson.

Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1942 with a publisher's preface by G. H. P. Showalter. Delivered in the auditorium of Abilene Christian college, February 1942, Abilene, Texas, published September 1942. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1942.

140p.

Contents:

Lectures by R. C. Jones, D. H. Morris, A. C. Pullias, C. H. Roberson, E. A. Sanders, J. P. Sewell, W. B. West II, and L. S. White.

Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1943 with a publisher's preface by G. H. P. Showalter. Delivered in the auditorium of Abilene Christian college, February, 1943. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1943.

224p.

Contents:

Lectures by R. C. Bell, A. H. Clark, Otto Foster, J. D. Harvey, R. C. Kelcy, Hugo McCord, C. H. Roberson, J. P. Sanders, and F. B. Shepherd.

ccACCUP, JAMES W

b.

d.

joint ed. see

Taylor, Austin, and others, comp. New ideal gospel hymn book.

ADAMS, HAMPTON, 1897-

b. Hamilton, Ky., 2 Mr 1897.

d.

- Calling men for the ministry. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1945. 157p.
- Christian answers to war questions. New York, Revell, 1943. 96p.
- The pastoral ministry. Nashville, Cokesbury press, 1932. 173p.
- Protestantism. Indianapolis, Committee on war services, Disciples of Christ, 1943. 9p. inc. front cover.
- The Union avenue pulpit. St. Louis, Union avenue Christian church, 1938-1942. 13v. Contents: Believe also in Jesus, no. 3, 1938. The carpenter of Nazareth, no. 4, 1938. Character defenses, no. 10, 1940. Christian love, principles of vital living, no. 9, 1940. Christianity's mastery of ultimate pessimism, no. 8, 1939. Declaration of faith, no. 13, 1942. The great white shoulder of dawn, no. 7, 1939. Jesus sat over against the treasury, no. 11, 1940. Let's make this insecurity bless us, no. 12, 1941. The mind's part in health and happiness, no. 6, 1939. An old request of a new preacher, no. 1, 1939. Our church, no. 5, 1938. This sad day of rejoicing, no. 2, 1938.
- You and your minister. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1940. 168p.
- Are they still calling?; Toward Christian unity. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 297-302; 181-188)
- The church and education. (In Willett, H. L., and Buokner, G. W., ed. Interpreting Oxford, pp. 11-12)
- A time to be teachable. (In the American pulpit series, 1945, vol. 7, pp. 100-111)
- ADAMS, KENNETH B
b.
d.
- introduction see
Dennis, F. E. Fifty short sermons, volume two.
- ADAMS, LIONEL
b.
d.
- How the great guest came; a fantasy in one act founded on Edwin Markham's poem of the same title. New York, Samuel French, 1930. 15p.
- ADAMS, MORTON D , 1856-1934.
b. Mariah Creek, Ind., 24 My 1856
d. Akron, O., 9 F 1934.
- Who is Christ and what has he done for mankind?
- ADAMS, S C
b.
d.
- The law and the gospel. Salem, Ore., Author, 1882? 44p.
- The Christian race; The Lord's supper; and Rightly dividing the word of truth, skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 414; 386-388; and 152-153)
- ADAMS, THOMAS, 1798-1831.
b. near Dayton, O., 1798.
d. Lexington, Ky., 8 My 1831.
- about see
Purviance, Levi. Biographical sketch of Thomas Adams.
- ADAMS, THOMAS H , 1859-
b. North Wales, 3 F 1859.
d. Loveland, O.,
- The new preacher. Cambridge, O., Author, 1903?
- Why I am a Christian only. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 197-203)
- introduction see
Kelley, O. L. Seventh dayism x-rayed.
- ADAMS, WALTER H
b.
d.
- How Abilene Christian college realizes its ideals. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1934, pp. 195-207)
- ADAMS, WILLIAM EDWARD, 1866-
b. Medina, O., 15 O 1866.
d.
- A harmony of voice methods: with appended selections for analysis. Opportunity, Wash., Herald print shop, 1931. 300p.
- Pegasus & company, limited, containing one hundred and forty poems with an introduction by Marshall Wingfield. Spokane, Wash., Union ptg. and pub. co. 1939. 159p. front. (ports.)
- ADAMS, WILLIAM LYSANDER, 1821-1906.
b. Paynesville, O., 1821.
d. Hood River, Ore., 1906.
- History of medicine and surgery from the earliest times. Portland, Ore., Geo. E. Himes, book and job printer, October 1888. 178p.
- A melodrame entitled treason, strategem, and spoils, in five acts by Breakpear. Portland, Ore., 1852?. 32p.
- Oregon as it is; its present and future, by a resident for twenty-five years, being a reply to inquirers. Portland, Ore., Bulletin steam bk. and job ptg. rooms, 1873. 61p.
- about
Schaffer, Joseph. William Lysander Adams. (In Dictionary of American biography, v. 1, 1928, p. 102)
- ADAMSON, HOMER HOWARD, 1870-1944.
b. Springfield, Ind., 10 N 1870.
d. 20 My 1944.
- Radio and other sermons. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1945.
- ADAMSON, SPENCER M
b.
d.
- ed. see
Artis, Ruth Boll. History of the First Christian church, Republic, Penna.
- ADCOCK, ADA
b.
d.
- A hundred million years of sorrow. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 8p. Reprinted from the Christian-Evangelist
- ADCOCK, ADAM KENNEDY, 1870-
b. Thorn Grove, Tenn., 12 Ag 1870.
d.
- Acts analyzed; the keybook, the beginning book of the executed New Testament of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Cincinnati, Standard, 1941. 281p.
- At the feet of Paul; original outlines. Cincinnati, Standard, 1927. 591p.
- The glorious gospel, the center of Christianity. Cincinnati, Standard, 1916. 251p. front. (port.)
- Faith. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 72-74)
- ADKINS, FRANK, 1841- . (Baptist)
- Disciples and Baptists. Philadelphia, American Baptist pub. society.

Adkins - Ainslie

ADKINS, GRACE REESE,
b.
d.
Fragments of song. Gilbert, Ark.
College press, 1938.

Sex life of girls and young women.
Cincinnati, Standard, *1919.
191p.

APFFHAUSER, L F
b.
d.

The wonder of wonders. Cincinnati,
Standard, *1918.
157p.

AGEE, CARL, 1889-
b. Owen county, Ky., 13 F 1889.
d.

Calling a minister. Kansas City,
Mo., Christian missionary society, nd.
4p.

The church's responsibility for
religion in tax-supported schools,
address at the International conven-
tion, 1944. (In Two notable address-
es, 1944, pp. 13-19)

AHRENS, MAURICE RUSSELL, 1902-
b. O'Fallen, Ill., 22 N 1902.
d.

with OTHERS

Living chemistry by M. R. Ahrens,
N. F. Bush, and R. K. Easley, Bos-
ton, Ginn, *1942.
vi, 528, xviii p. illus.

AINSLIE, PETER I, 1788-1834.
b. near Edinburgh, Scotland, 27
N 1788.
d. King William County, Va.,
1834.

about see

Corbin, G. L. The cat let out of
the bag; or, Peter Ainslie unmasked.

AINSLIE, PETER II, 1816-1887.
b. Va., 25 D 1816.
d. 22 Mr 1887.

Life and writings of George W.
Abell. Richmond, Va., Clemmitt and
Jones, publishers and printers, 1875.
227p. front. (mounted photo)

Their attitude toward others.
(In Tyler, J. Z., ed. The Disciples
of Christ in Virginia, 1879, pp. 109-
115)

AINSLIE, PETER III, 1867-1934.
b. Dunnsville, Va., 3 Je 1867.
d. Baltimore, Md., 24 F 1934.

Among the Gospels and the Acts,
being notes and comments covering the
life of Christ in the flesh, and the

first thirty years' history of His
church. Baltimore, Temple seminary
press, 1908.
c409p.

Benefits of public C. W. B. M. ser-
vices. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.,
1897?
leaflet.

Christ or Napoleon--which? A study
of the cure for world militarism and
the church's scandal of division.
New York, Revell, *1915.
96p.

Christian union, the task of this
generation. Baltimore, Commission
on Christian union of the Disciples of
Christ, *1914.
12p. inc. cover.

Christian unity problems as applied
to the Disciples of Christ... Bal-
timore, Association for the promotion
of Christian unity, 1924.
8p.
Cover title.

Dios y yo, Spanish tr. of God and
me. Buenos Aires, 1914.

The Disciples and our attitude
toward other Christians. Baltimore,
Association for the promotion of
Christian unity, 1922?
23p.

The Disciples of Christ and Chris-
tian union. Baltimore, Commission
of Christian union of the Disciples of
Christ, 1914.
8p.
Reprint from The Churchman, March
28, 1914.

God and me, being a brief manual of
the principles that make for a closer
relationship of the believer with God.
Baltimore, Temple seminary press, 1908.
c48p.

— New York, Revell, *1908-
09.
48p.
There are at least two printings of
the Revell imprint. One has a
list of books opposite the fore-
word. The other does not.

Handbook of Christian instruction.
St. Louis, Christian board, 1913.
32p.

—, 4th ed. St. Louis, Chris-
tian board, n.d.
36p.

How to train the devotional life.
St. Louis, Christian board. (New
standard teacher training course)

If not a united church--what? The
Reinicker lectures at the Protestant
Episcopal theological seminary in
Virginia. New York, Revell, *1920.
132p. (The Christian unity hand-
book series, v. 1)

— New York, Revell, *1920.
130p. (The Christian unity hand-
book series, v. 1)

Omits p. 122 of appendix: The
inter-church world movement of
North America.

Introduction to the study of the
Bible; being the outline of a full
course of Bible study including a
system of marking the Bible. Bal-
timore, Seminary press, *1910.
71p.
Printed by Fleet-McGinley co.,
Baltimore.

The message of the Disciples for
the union of the church, including
their origin and history. Lectures
delivered before the Yale Divinity
school, New Haven. New York, Revell,
*1913.

212p.
Contents include: The last will
and testament of the Springfield
Presbytery, pp. 141-144; A declara-
tion and address by Thomas Camp-
bell, pp. 145-210.

—, 2d and rev. ed. New York,
Revell, *1913.
c140p.

—, 3d and rev. ed. New York,
Revell, 1913.
c140p.

My brother and I, a brief manual of
principles that make for a wider
brotherhood with all mankind. New
York, Revell, *1911.
c61p.

Plain talks to young men on vital
issues. St. Louis, Christian pub.
co., 1897.
106p.

Religion in daily doings, the twen-
tieth book in the New Testament; being
a paraphrase and notes on the letter
from James, the brother of Jesus, to
Christians. Baltimore, Christian
temple press, 1903.
36p.

The scandal of Christianity.
Chicago, Willett, 1929.
xi, 212p.

Scourge of militarism. New York,
Church peace union, 1915.
10p.

The signs of His coming. St.
Louis, Christian pub. co., 1900.
42p.

Some experiments in living. New
York, Association press, 1933.
190p.

Studies in the Old Testament, be-
ing a companion volume to "Studies in
the Gospels and Acts" and "Studies in
the Epistles and Apocalypse". St.
Louis, Christian pub. co., *1907.
366p.
"Studies in the Gospels and Acts"
and "Studies in the Epistles and
Apocalypse" were never published.

Ten lessons on training the devo-
tional life. St. Louis, Christian
board, *1919.

- pp. 257-335. (New standard teacher training course)
- Towards Christian unity. Baltimore, Association for the promotion of Christian unity, 1918. 105p.
- The unfinished task of the reformation. Baltimore, Temple seminary press, 1910. 17p.
- , Cincinnati, American Christian missionary society, n.d. 12p.
- The way of prayer. New York, Revell, 1924. 205p.
- , rev. and reprinted. Baltimore, Christian temple press, 1930, 1924, 1930. 205p.
- What must I do to be saved? Cincinnati, Standard. pamphlet.
- Working with God; or, the story of a twenty-five year pastorate in Baltimore. St. Louis, Christian board, 1917. 383p. front. (port.) plates.
- Alexander Campbell. (In Campbell, Alexander. The Campbell year book, 1909, pp. 5-8)
- The attainment of freedom. (In Speight, H. E. B., ed. Week day sermons in King's chapel, 1925, pp. 83-89)
- Brotherly kindness. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 178-179)
- Commemorative address. (In Smyth, Newman. Recollections and reflections, 1926, pp.)
- The Disciples and unity. (In Committee on war and the religious outlook. Christian unity, 1921, pp.)
- The pain of thinking. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 339-345)
- with ARMSTRONG, H. C.
- A book of Christian worship for voluntary use among Disciples of Christ and other Christians. Baltimore, Seminary house press, 1923. 195p.
- introduction see
- Christian unity league. Equality of all Christians before God. Kershner, F. D. Christian baptism. Pound, J. P., ed. Voices of the age.
- about
- Archer, J. C. Peter Ainslie.
- (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 21, 1944, pp. 16-16)
- about see
- Idleman, F. S. Peter Ainslie, ambassador of good will.
- Moore, W. T. New living pulpit of the Christian church.
- AINSWORTH, MENZO B
- b.
- Faithfulness; The New Testament Lord's day; The spiritual use of the Lord's day. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 114-115; 7-10; 13-15)
- AINSWORTH, T J
- b.
- d.
- Life of Sydney Black. Birmingham, England, Churches of Christ pub. committee, 1911. 218p.
- AKERS, THOMAS
- ed.
- A collection of original sermons, contributed by ministers of various denominations to raise means for the erection of a female college in Greensburg, Ky. 1852? Contains sermon by A. Campbell, also an attack upon A. Campbell.
- ALBER, JOHN GODFRED, 1866-
- b. Essex, Ia., 25 My 1866.
- Bringing the impact of the total work of state missions on the life of the brotherhood. Lincoln, Neb., National association state secretaries, 1930. 24p.
- The choice of a God, address delivered at the seventieth annual state convention, Churches of Christ, Beatrice, Neb., June 8, 1937. 8p. folder.
- The claims of Christ. 1932.
- God's twin laws; eternal, immutable, unchangeable... Chicago, Layman co., 1916. 18p. inc. front cover. (Pamphlet no. 17)
- , 3d ed. Bethany, Neb., Nebraska Christian missionary society, n.d. 79p.
- The golden wedge that separates man from God. Lincoln, Neb., Reporter pub. co., 1935. 15p.
- , 2d ed. Lincoln, Neb., Reporter pub. co., 1935. 16p. cover title.
- I believe in tithing. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 4p.
- King Solomon's temple and Christianity. Lincoln, Neb., Reporter pub. co., 1935. 41p.
- The principle of the tithe. Lincoln, Neb., Reporter pub. co., 1939. 48p.
- The scriptural basis for the tithe. Lincoln, Neb., Reporter pub. co., 1937. 32p.
- , Chicago, Layman co. (Pamphlet no. 39)
- , Cincinnati, Standard. 32p.
- Who owns the world? and On the square. Chicago, Layman co. 16p. (Pamphlet no. 18)
- with DUNNING, G. B.
- The Royal priesthood. Lincoln, Neb., Reporter pub. co., n.d. 8p.
- debate with HANNA, W. H.
- Debate on the tithe. Lincoln, Neb., Reporter pub. co., 1936. 176p. Reprint from The Christian standard.
- Summary and concluding debate on the tithe. Lincoln, Neb., Reporter pub. co., n.d. pp. 161-176.
- ALEXANDER, CARTER, 1881-
- b. Paris, Mo., 22 J1 1881.
- Alexander library exercises; for use with the same author's How to locate educational information and data. New York, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1935. 101p.
- Alexander library experiences; for use with the second edition of How to locate educational information and data. New York, Teacher's college, Columbia university, 1941. 158p.
- , Instructors' manual... New York, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1941. 15p.
- Around the World almanac in eighty questions, first series for 1937 world almanac. New York. Author, 1937. 24p.
- Educational research; suggestions and sources of data with specific references to administration, with the cooperation of George D. Strayer, W. C. Engelhardt, and Paul R. Mort. New York, Teachers college, Columbia

university, 1927.
v, 41p.

—, 2d ed. rev. New York,
Teachers college, Columbia university,
1929.
v, 77p.

—, 3d ed. enl. and rev. New
York, Teachers college, Columbia univ-
ersity, 1931.
v, 115p.

How to locate educational informa-
tion and data; a text and reference
book. New York, Teachers college,
Columbia university, 1935.
xxvi, 272p.

—, 2d ed. greatly rev., im-
proved and expanded. New York,
Teachers college, Columbia university,
1941.
xiv, 439p. illus.

Publicity work for better support
of rural school. Bloomington,
Ill., Public school pub. co., 1923.
13p.
Reprinted from the Journal of edu-
cational research, January 1923.

School statistics and publicity.
Boston, Silver, Burdette and co.,
1919.
xix, 332p. illus. (Beverly
educational series)

Some present aspects of the work
of teachers' voluntary associations
in the United States. New York,
Teachers college, Columbia university,
1910.
vii, 109p.
Thesis: Ph. D. Columbia univer-
sity.
Published also as Contributions to
education, Teachers college, no. 36.

Tomorrow's libraries for teachers
colleges; a check list to aid in se-
curing library plant and equipment
equal to the expected demands on these
institutions. Oneonta, N. Y., Amer-
ican association of teachers colleges,
1944.
60p. diag.

Supervision of school libraries.
(In National education association.
Addresses and proceedings, 1919, pp.
446-449)

with THEISEN, W. W.

Publicity campaigns for better
school support. Yonkers-on-Hudson,
N. Y., World bk. co., 1921.
vii, 164p. (School efficiency
monographs)

with OTHERS

Index for a school report; a pamph-
let to be used to reduce a superinten-
dent's work in deciding what to include
in the annual school report, and to
make its contents accessible to school
workers and the public, by Carter
Alexander, Ada B. Viele, George A.
Selke, Herman Duncan and Paul Boyd.
New York, Teachers college, Columbia

university, 1927.
69p.

comp.

Bibliography on educational finance;
reviewed and presented under the aus-
pices of the American council on edu-
cation. New York, Macmillan, 1924.
vi, 257p. (Educational finance
inquiry commissions. Publications,
v. 4)

ed.

Educational finance studies; summar-
ies and evaluations for school admin-
istrators of recent educational finance
dissertations at Teachers college,
Columbia university. New York,
Teachers college, Columbia university,
1931.
vi, 92p.

ed. with COVERT, TIMON

Bibliography on educational finance,
1923-1931. Washington, Govt. ptg.
office, 1932.
x, 343p. (U. S. Office of edu-
cation, Bulletin, 1932, no. 15)

ALEXANDER, H H

The life of Guiteau and the offi-
cial history of the most exciting case
on record; being the trial of Guiteau
for assassinating Pres. Garfield...
Cincinnati, Forshee & McMakin, 1882.
856p. front., plates, ports.
At head of t-p: The best is always
the cheapest--Beware of imitations.

ALEXANDER, JOHN BRUCE,
b.

Early Babylonian letters and econ-
omic texts. New Haven, Yale univer-
sity press, 1943.
39p. (Babylonian inscriptions in
the collection of James B. Nies, vol. 7.)

Turning on lights sermons.
Portland, Me., Falmouth pub. house,
1940.
144p.

coALEXANDER, ROBERT M
b.

When success becomes failure.
(In Abilene Christian college Bible
lectures, 1928-1929, pp. 51-61)

Sunday school work. (In Tulsa
lectures, 1938, pp. 122-128)

coALEXANDER, SARAH CORNELIA (BORDEN)
b.

Ailenroe's book; composed of poems
and stories. Nashville, Gospel ad-
vocate, 1899.
205p. front. (port.) plate.

ALEY, MAXWELL, 1889-
b.

Barnstormers; an account of the
barnstorming of barnstormers of the
Barnville, ed. from the record kept
by Bob. New York, Scribner, 1914
viii, 291p. front., plates.

joint author see

Aley, R. J. Story of Indiana
and its people.

ALEY, ROBERT JUDSON, 1863-1935.
b. Coal city, Ind., 11 My 1863.
d. 18 N 1935.

Contributions to the geometry of
the triangle. Philadelphia, Uni-
versity of Pennsylvania, 1897.
32p.
Thesis: Ph. D., University of
Pennsylvania, 1897

Graphs. Boston, Heath, 1902.
v, 21p. (Heath's mathematical
monographs, no. 6)

Articulation of higher and second-
ary education thru teaching and teach-
ers; Books and high school pupils;
Care of exceptional children in the
grades; Care of freshmen in large
universities; The consolidation of
schools; Cooperation in education;
Forty years of the National council of
education; The health of school chil-
dren; The high school student and the
book; Mathematics in the grades; Ob-
ligations and opportunities of the
schools during the war; President's
addresses to the National council of
education. (In National education
association. Journal of proceedings
and addresses, 1909, pp. 198-203;
1909, pp. 844-848; 1910, pp. 881-886;
1908, pp. 680-686; 1910, pp. 276-277;
1917, pp. 32-36; 1920, pp. 144-147;
1911, pp. 544-549; 1918, pp. 454-457;
1908, pp. 569-575; 1917, pp. 162;
1914, pp. 361-363)

with ALEY, MAXWELL.

Story of Indiana and its people.
Chicago, O. P. Barnes, 1912.
317p. front., illus., plates, maps.

with ROTHROCK, D. A.

The essentials of algebra, for
secondary schools. New York, Silver,
Burdett and co., 1904.
v, 295p. (Standard series of
mathematics)

—, New York, Silver, Burdett
and co., 1905.
v, 311p. (Standard series of
mathematics)

Supplementary problems in algebra.

ALGER, HORATIO, JR., 1834-1899.
(Unitarian)

From canal boy to president, or
the boyhood and manhood of James A.
Garfield. New York, John R. Ander-

- son & co., 1881.
334p. front. (ports.) plates.
- New York, American publishers corporation, *1881.
vi, 5 - 334p. front. (port.) plates. (Berkeley series)
- ALLAN, ARCHIE ALEXANDER, 1900-
b. Riding mountain, Manitoba, Canada, 1900.
- The way of Christ in a world of pain. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 262-269)
- ALLEN, A E
b.
d.
- The great question, are you a Christian? Chicago, Oracle pub. co. tract.
- ALLEN, EDGAR WILLIAM, 1868-
b. Elyria, O., 1868.
- A lesson in missionary geography. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S. pamphlet.
- A lesson on bookkeeping. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S. pamphlet.
- The practical working of the foreign society; expense and support. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S. pamphlet.
- The target of the critics shafts. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S. pamphlet.
- Workable plans for everybody. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S. pamphlet.
- A year's work analyzed, digested. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S. pamphlet.
- introduction see
Hensey, A. F. Opals from Africa.
- ALLEN, EDWARD L , 1845-
b. Rochester, N. Y., 10 Ja 1845.
d.
- Are you a Christian? St. Louis, John Burns.
- St. Louis, Christian board.
- Cincinnati, Standard.
Pentecost.
The power of his resurrection.
Unto us a son is born; a Christmas carol. Pittsburgh, A. W. McCloy & co., 1906.
- ALLEN, ERNEST BOURNER,
b.
- The resurrection of Peter, Easter drama.
5p.
Mimeographed.
- ALLEN, FRANK GIBBS, 1836-1887.
b. near LaGrange, Ky., 7 Mr 1836.
d. Trimble county, Ky., 6 Ja 1887.
- Autobiography of Frank G. Allen, minister of the gospel, and selections from his writings, ed. by Robert Graham. Cincinnati, Guide ptg. and pub. co., 1887.
xiii, 259p.
- The old path pulpit; a book of original doctrinal sermons. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1898, *1886.
350p.
- , a new ed. without change from the original manuscripts. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1940.
349p. front. (port.)
- "Rev." S. Noland's pamphlet, entitled "Christians, or Disciples", reviewed, with an introduction by J. W. McGarvey. Lexington, Ky., Transylvania ptg. and pub. co., 1877.
81p.
- Our strength and our weakness; Rebuilding Jerusalem. (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, 1926, vol. 2, pp. 238-259; 82-112)
- debate with MCGARVEY, J. W.
- What shall we do about the organ? Answer to a letter of inquiry. Covington, Ky., Guide ptg. and pub. co., 1886.
29p.
- about see
Kokendoffer, A. W. F. G. Allen.
- ALLEN, FRANK WALLER, 1878-1937.
b. Trimble county, Ky., 30 S 1878.
d. Calif., 1937.
- Back to Arcady. Boston, Turner, 1905.
157p. front.
- New York, Grosset and Dunlap, *1905.
157p. front.
- Bread and love. 1914.
- Brothers of Bagdad. 1916.
- Creative living, 2d ed. enl. July 1930. Long Beach, Calif.. Published by the author at Unity metaphysical library and studio, *1930.
252p.
- The golden road; with illus. and decorations by George Hood. New York, Wessells & Bissell co., 1910.
228p. front., plates.
- Great quest. Springfield, Ill., Springfield college of music and allied arts, *1918.
34p.
- The lovers of Skye, illus. by W. B. King. Indianapolis, Bobbs, *1913.
261p. front., plates.
- The maker of joys. Kansas City, Greyfriars' shop, *1907.
*43p.
- My ship's aground. 1900.
- Painted windows. Springfield, Ill., Springfield college of music and allied arts, *1918.
184p.
- Wings of beauty: a breviary of beauty. Long Beach, Calif., Published by F. W. Allen at Unity metaphysical library and studio, *1929.
24p.
- ALLEN, IRA WILDER, 1827-
b.
d.
- A collection of facts; history of the rise, difficulties and suspension of Antioch college; containing letters and statements from Professors Horace Mann, W. H. Doherty, T. Holmes... Columbus, O., J. Geary & son, 1858.
240p.
- ALLEN, J F
b.
d.
- How I became simply a Christian. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 213-218)
- ALLEN, J S
b.
d.
- Dialogue on Christian union. 1865.
34p.
- Pardon of sins. Bethany, Mo., Author, 1868.
32p.
- Pardon of sins, a conversation between a Methodist and a Disciple, and the pardon of sins.
47p.
- ALLEN, JAMES A
b.
- Alias "Campbellism", review of "Blood before water and Christ before the church" by J. H. Grime. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1927.
83p.
- Repent ye, and be baptized.
4p.
- Who has the authority to say?
4p.

Allen - Allerdice

A

ALLEN, JAMES LANE, 1849-1925.
b. near Lexington, Ky., 21 D 1849.
d. 18 F 1925.

The reign of law, a tale of the Kentucky hemp fields, with illus. by Harry Fenn and J. C. Earl. New York, Macmillan, 1900.
385p. front., plates.
Description of Kentucky university.

ALLEN, JOSEPH HENRY, 1859-
b. Nelson county, Ky., 7 Ja 1859.
d.

How Christian unity came to Alpha; a story designed to show how the Christian people of a small town threw off the yoke of denominationalism and by combining their strength and energy and means, built up a church that became an honor to Christ and a blessing to the whole town and the community surrounding. Cincinnati, Standard, 1921.
241p.

ALLEN, MARY (WOOD), 1841-1908.
b.
d.

Adolescence. Cooperstown, N. Y., Crist, Scott & Parshall, 1907.
10p. (American motherhood leaflets, no. 32)

Almost a man. Ann Arbor, Mich., M. Wood-Allen, 1895.
39p. illus.

Ann Arbor, Mich., Wood-Allen pub. co., 1895.
42p. illus.

Ann Arbor, Mich., Wood-Allen pub. co., 1903.
96p. (Teaching truth series)

Cooperstown, N. Y., Crist, Scott & Parshall, 1907.
99p. front. (port.) illus. (Teaching truth series)

Almost a woman; new ed. Ann Arbor, Mich., Wood-Allen pub. co., 1903.
98p. (Teaching truth series)

Cooperstown, N. Y., Crist, Scott & Parshall, 1907.

Baby's firsts. Ann Arbor, Mich., Wood-Allen pub. co., 1898.
43p.

Caring for the baby. Cooperstown, N. Y., Crist, Scott & Parshall, 1907.
120p. front. (port.) (Teaching truth series)

Child-confidence rewarded. Ann Arbor, Mich., Wood-Allen pub. co., 1903.
47p. port. (Teaching truth series)

Cooperstown, N. Y., Crist, Scott & Parshall.

A friendly letter to boys. Cooperstown, N. Y., Crist, Scott & Parshall, 1907.

6p. (American motherhood leaflets, no. 29)

How to conduct mother's clubs. Cooperstown, N. Y., Arthur H. Crist.

Ideal married life. New York, Revell.

Cooperstown, N. Y., Arthur H. Crist.
Former title: Marriage.

Keep mother and me intimate. Cooperstown, N. Y., Crist, Scott & Parshall, 1907.
7p. (American motherhood leaflets, no. 31)

Making the best of our children; ed. by Rose Wood Allen Chapman. Chicago, McClurg, 1909.
2 vol.

The man wonderful: the marvels of our bodily dwelling, 4th ed. Boston, Educational pub. co., 1895-1903.
328p. front., plates.
Former title: Marvels of our bodily dwelling.

Marriage, its duties and privileges a book for all husbands and wives. New York, Revell, 1901.

422p.
Later title: Ideal married life.

The marvels of our bodily dwelling. Physiology made interesting. Suitable as a textbook or reference book in schools, or for pleasant home reading. Ann Arbor, Mich., Wood-Allen pub. co., 1895.
275p. illus., plates.

Ann Arbor, Mich., Wood-Allen pub. co., 1896.
275p. + 16p. front. (port.) illus., plates.

Ann Arbor, Mich., Wood-Allen pub. co., 1896.
275p. front. (port.) illus., plates.

with an introduction by Sylvanus Stahl. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1915.
328p. front. (port.) illus., plates.

6th ed., Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1916.
328p. front. (port.) illus.

A noble father. Cooperstown, N. Y., Crist, Scott & Parshall, 1907.
8p. (American motherhood leaflets, no. 10)

Parents' problems. Cooperstown, N. Y., Crist, Scott & Parshall, 1907.
342p. (Teaching truth series)

Teaching truth. Ann Arbor, Mich., Wood-Allen pub. co., 1903.
97p. (Teaching truth series)

Cooperstown, N. Y., Crist, Scott & Parshall.
103p. (Teaching truth series)

What a young girl ought to know. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1897.
190p. (Self and sex series)

new rev. ed. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1905.
194p. (Self and sex series)

Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1928.
194p. (Self and sex series)

What a young woman ought to know. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1898.
264p. (Self and sex series)

new rev. ed. Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1905.
272p. (Self and sex series)

Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1913.
272p. (Self and sex series)

Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1928.
272p. (Self and sex series)

ALLEN, MERRITT PARMELEE, 1892-

William Walker, filibuster. New York, Harper, 1932.
177p. front. (port.) double map. (The long rifle series)

ALLEN, PHILLIP LORING, 1878-1908.

America's awakening; the triumph of righteousness in high places. New York, Revell, 1906.
288p. front. (port.) ports. Contents include: Cleveland and the three-cent fare Tom Lofton Johnson.

ALLEN, RICHARD T
b.

The layman in the world program of the church. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 350-356)

ALLEN, THOMAS MILLER, 1797-1871.
b. Shenandoah county, Va., 21 O 1797.
d. Columbia, Mo., 10 O 1871.

about

Starr, H. E. Thomas M. Allen. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 1, 1928, p. 207)

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
Tiers, M. C. Christian portrait gallery.

ccALLEN, WILLIS H
b.
d.

Our Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 7-10)

ALLERDICE, MRS. E D

Over the hill to the white house poems. New York, 1881.
26p.
A Garfield item.

ALLHANDS, EDMUND SPENCER, 1862-1940.
 b. Ozark, Ark., 18 Je 1862.
 d. Arkadelphia, Ark., 21 Ag 1940.
 With the Master. St. Louis,
 Christian pub. co., 1909.
 49p.

ccALLPHIN, NEWTON W
 b.
 d.

cA new commentary on Revelation.

AMERICAN PULPIT SERIES.

The American pulpit series. New
 York, Nashville, Abingdon-Cokesbury
 press, 1945.

8v.

Contents include: Vol. 7, Adams,
 Hampton, A time to be teachable, pp.
 100-111; Vol. 6, Corey, S. J., The
 first century church, its missionary
 passion, pp. 110-124; Vol. 7, Fortune,
 A. W., Does prayer make any difference?
 pp. 25-36; Vol. 2, Jones, E. D., If I
 sat where they sit, pp. 36-51.

AMES, EDWARD SCRIBNER, 1870-
 b. Eau Claire, Wis., 21 Ap 1870.

Agnosticism in its historical
 development. 1895.

Thesis: Ph. D., University of
 Chicago, 1895.

Associate church membership.
 1903.

Can religion be taught?

9p.

Reprinted from Religious education,
 January 1930. Originally published
 as chapter 19 in his Religion, 1929.

The challenge of the Christian
 ministry; The Jennie Cutler Shumate
 lectureship on the Christian ministry.
 Lynchburg, Va., Lynchburg college,
 1941.

12p. (from Lynchburg college,
 vol. 3, no. 6, March, 1941)

Christian union and the Disciples
 of Christ. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S.
 8p.

Conspectus of the University church
 of the Disciples of Christ.
 pamphlet.

The difference between churches, an
 anniversary sermon, October 7, 1917.
 15p.

Disciples, baptism, and union.

8p.

Reprinted from the Christian-Evan-
 gelist of May 26, 1938.

The Disciples of Christ. Chicago,
 Author, 1924.
 22p.

There are at least five printings
 of this pamphlet.

The Disciples of Christ, their
 growth, their heritage, their timeli-
 ness, an address given at the annual
 convention of the Disciples of Christ
 of Northern California, San Jose,
 July 1943. Chicago, Author, 1943.
 46p. inc. front cover.

—, 2d ed. Chicago, Author,
 1944.
 46p. inc. front cover.

The Disciples of Christ today.
 pamphlet.

The divinity of Christ. Chicago,
 The Bethany press, The new Christian
 century co., 1911.
 123p.

The friendship of Jesus. 1904.

The higher individualism. Boston,
 Houghton, 1915.
 162p.

Humanism. Chicago, Chicago lit-
 erary club, 1931.
 33p.

Invisible companions. 1928.

The isolation of the Christian
 religion. n.d.

A lenten sermon. 1904.

Letters to God and the devil with
 an introduction by Burris A. Jenkins.
 New York, Harper, 1933.
 viii, 113p. (Harper's monthly
 pulpit)

Liberalism in religion. Chicago,
 University church of the Disciples of
 Christ, n.d.
 18p.

The mission of the Disciples.
 1902.
 15p.

The new orthodoxy. Chicago, Uni-
 versity of Chicago press, 1918.
 ix, 127p.

—, Chicago, University of
 Chicago press, 1925.
 xxv, 127p.

Open letters on religion and demo-
 cracy, science, industry, technocracy,
 leisure. Chicago, University church
 of the Disciples of Christ, 1933.
 56p.

Orders for the communion service.
 Chicago, University church of the Dis-
 ciples of Christ, n.d.
 27p.

A personal confession of faith.
 1902.
 15p.

Practicing Christian union. Chi-
 cago, Hyde Park Christian church, 1915.
 19p.

The psychology of religious experi-
 ence. Boston, Houghton, 1910.
 xii, 428p.

—, New York, Red label re-
 prints, 1931, 1910.
 xii, 428p.

The reincarnation of Christ; a
 sermon. n.d.
 16p.

Religion. New York, Holt, 1929.
 vi, 324p.

—, New York, Red label re-
 prints, 1931, 1929.
 xvii, 324p.

Religion as enrichment of life...
 Chicago, Author, n.d.
 16p.

Religious values and the practical
 absolute.

19p.

(Reprinted from the International
 Journal of ethics, vol. xxxii, no.
 4, July, 1922)

Theology from the standpoint of
 functional psychology. 1906.
 Reprinted from The American Jour-
 nal of Theology.

Theory in practice.

29p.

Reprinted from Fern, V. T. A., ed.
 Contemporary American theology,
 vol. 2, 1933.

Three great words of religion--
 faith-hope-love. Chicago, author,
 n.d.
 15p.

The validity of the idea of God.
 Reprinted for private circulation
 from The Journal of religion, vol.
 1, no. 5, September, 1921.

Udenominational religion.
 1938.

7p.

Reprinted from the House news of
 the Disciples divinity house,
 November, 1938.

Whither Disciples? Chicago,
 University church of Disciples of
 Christ, 1939.
 29p.

Christianity and modern scientific
 thinking. (In Haydon, A. E., ed.
 Modern trends in world religions,
 1934, pp. 25-33)

The Disciples and higher education.
 (In International convention, 1938,
 pp. 225-239)

The far horizon. (In Newton, J.
 F., ed. Best sermons, 1927, pp.)

History of the Campbell institute.
 (In Willett, H. L., ed. Progress,
 anniversary volume of the Campbell
 institute, 1917, pp. 35-43)

Humanism. (In Campbell insti-
 tute. Trends of modern religion,
 1930, pp. 5-9)

In the twentieth century. (In
 Hyde Park church of Christ, 1894-1919,

Ames - Anderson

Twenty-fifth anniversary, 1919, pp. 11-13)

Moral education of the training school inmate. (In National conference for social work. Proceedings, 1919, pp. 125-129)

My idea of God. (In Newton, J. F., ed. My idea of God, 1926, pp. 235-250)

The mystics; their experiences and their doctrine. (In Sixth international congress of philosophy. Proceedings, 1926, pp.)

Prayer. (In Soares, T. G., ed. University of Chicago sermons, 1915, pp. 165-178)

The present outlook in philosophy of religion. (In Wieman and Meland, ed. American philosophies of religion, 1936, pp. 332-337)

Radical protestantism. (In Braden, C. S., ed. Varieties of American religion, 1936, pp. 63-75)

Religion in the new age. (In Friedman, E. M., ed. America and the new era, 1920, pp. 10-13)

Religious ceremonials and their symbolism. (In Bower, W. C., ed. The church at work in the modern world, 1935, pp. 80-106)

Religious values and philosophical criticism. (In Essays in honor of John Dewey on the occasion of his seventieth birthday, October 20, 1929, 1929, pp. 23-35)

Social idealism in its relation to the emotional life of the child. (In Chicago association for child study and parent education. The child's emotions, 1930, pp. 255-265)

Theory in practice. (In Ferm, V. T. A., ed. Contemporary American theology, 1933, vol. 2, pp. 1-2)

The value of theology. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. Our first congress, 1900, pp. 17-51)

Several items. (In Leiffer, M. H., ed. In that case, 1938)

with OTHERS

Experiments in personal religion by Edward Scribner Ames, William C. Bower...and Herbert L. Willett..., an outline study course. Chicago, American institute of sacred literature, 1928.

vii, 161p.

Contents include: Religious experience through loyalty to a great cause, by Edward S. Ames, pp. 81-92; Religious experience through crisis in individual growth and social experience by William C. Bower, pp. 121-133; and Religious experience through the struggle of life, by Herbert L. Willett, pp. 61-75.

about see

Ames, Van Meter. Philosopher and minister.

A

Garrison, W. E., ed. Faith of the free.

AMES, VAN METER, 1898-
b.

Aesthetics of the novel. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1928. ix, 221p.

Introduction to beauty. New York, Harper, 1931. xii, 280p.

Out of Iowa, a poem. New York, Henry Harrison, 1936. 95p.

Proust and Santayana: the aesthetic way of life. Chicago, Willett, 1937. vii, 176p.

Philosopher and minister. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 9-14)

Religious fiction. (In Garrison, W. E., ed. Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 110-122)

ccAMIS, JAMES THOMAS, 1876-1944.

b. 1876.
d. Springfield, Mo., 30 My 1944.

Civilization and war. 80p.

ANDERSEN, R P

b.
d.

Back to Christ. In the Norwegian language.

ANDERSON, ALFRED WALTER,

b.

Stolen gods. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Phillips university sermons, 1929, pp. 156-164)

ANDERSON, DOROTHY M

b.

with ANDERSON, LOIS MARIE.

He lives to serve. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 15-20)

ANDERSON, FLORENCE

b.
d.

Zenaida. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1848. 374p.

ANDERSON, G W

b.

The missionary way an opportunity.

Indianapolis, C. W. E. M., 1916. leaflet.

ANDERSON, GEORGE M , 1863-1932.
b. Australia, 13 Je 1863.
d. Riverside, Calif., 26 N 1932.

His mother; a story of our Lord as told by Mary, His mother, Joseph, Mary of Bethany. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1930. 93p.

No work, no wages. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 255-258)

The resurrection. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 107-108)

ANDERSON, HENRY TOMPKINS, 1812-1872.

b. Caroline county, Va., 27 Ja 1812.
d. Washington, D. C., 19 S 1872.

Summary of Christian doctrine. 1850? 32p.

Jesus of Nazareth is the Theanthropos. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 71-83)

No king but Caesar, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 340-341)

tr.

The New Testament translated from the original Greek. Cincinnati, Published for the author, 1864. 569p.

—, Cincinnati, Published for the author, 1865. 569p.

—, rev. ed. Louisville, Ky., John P. Morton & co., 1866. 568p.

—, Louisville, Ky., Stereotyped and printed for the author by John P. Morton & co., 1866. 408p.

—, Birmingham, England, printed for and published by David King, 1867. 370p.

The New Testament, translated from the Sinaitic manuscript discovered by Constantine Tischendorf at Mt. Sinai with a preface by Pickett Anderson Timmons. Cincinnati, Standard, 1918. 320p.

about

Starr, H. E. Henry Tompkins Anderson. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 1, 1928, pp. 265-266)

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

- Moore, W. T. Living pulpit of the Christian church.
Tiers, M. C. Christian portrait gallery.
Williams, J. A. Reminiscences.
Wingfield, Marshall. History of Caroline county, Va.
- ANDERSON, J E
b.
- What is valid baptism? Hopkinsville, Ky., 1916.
- ANDERSON, JAMES, 1837-
b. Clarkston, England, 23 N 1837.
d.
- Acts, subjects and design of baptism. Birmingham, England, Churches of Christ pub. co.
24p.
- An outline of my life; or selections from a fifty years religious experience. Birmingham, England, Pub. committee of churches of Christ, 1912.
187p.
- ANDERSON, JOHN FISHER, 1872-
b.
- An endeavorer's working journey around the world with an introduction by Robert J. Burdette. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1903.
313p. front. (port.) plates.
- Seeing Hawaii on American pluck. Los Angeles, Times-Mirror press, *1922.
119p. front., illus.
- ANDERSON, LEROY DEAN, 1876-
b. Steamburg, Penn., 25 Je 1876.
- The business of living. New York, Doran, *1923.
254p.
- Consecration day plan, a plan of church finance. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d.
11p.
- Perfected into one. St. Louis, Bethany press, *1928.
172p.
- The origin and organization of the New Testament church. St. Louis, Christian board, 1930?
*4p. (Bethany tract no. 1)
- about see
- Anderson, D. M. and Anderson, L. M. He lives to serve.
- ANDERSON, LOIS MARIE,
b.
- joint author see
- Anderson, D. M. He lives to serve
- ANDERSON, ORRIN TODD,
b.
- ed.
- Social adventures with Jesus, a report of the second youth convention of Disciples of Christ, Columbus, Ohio, April 19-22, 1928, containing addresses, findings, resolutions. St. Louis, Christian board, *1928.
187p. ports.
Contents:
Addresses by O. T. Anderson, Gertrude Badgley, Gertrude Ball, L. D. Cartwright, R. W. David, A. W. Fortune, R. R. Gray, Willard Harmon, A. V. Havens, Edward Helmik, W. B. Lookhart, S. J. Mathieson, Franklin Minck, Thelma Robinson, E. E. Snoddy, Gertrude Stokes, E. L. Sullivan, Nelson Toles, J. M. Turner, and B. E. Watson.
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM, 1848-1905.
b. Maury county, Tenn., 19 O 1848.
d. 29 Je 1905.
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- ANGELL, RUTH
b.
- Jewells of happiness... San Diego, Calif., Manuscript co., n.d.
13p.
Cover title.
- ANSLEY, FRANK
b.
d.
- Reasons for leaving the Methodist church. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1895.
25p.
- APPERSON, EDITH
b.
d.
- Women and children on the Congo. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
- APPLE, CORNELIUS A , 1841-1884?
b. Caswell county, N. C., 1841.
d. 1884?
- Manual and catechism. 1870?
- An impartial inquiry into the true position and policy of the Christian church. 1866.
- APPLEGATE, ABNER
b.
d.
- debate with McNABB,
Discussion of the Sabbath question. Sharon, Pa., Author, 1876?
- APPLEGATE, J MERLE, 1903-
b. Corvallis, Ore., 1903.
- Visions of victory. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 276-282)
- AQUILA, pseud. see WILKES, J. C.
- ARCENEAUX, J EARLY
b.
- Mormonism, a system of infidelity. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, n.d.
59p.
- On J. N. Cowan's trail. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
38p.
- How to get into the church: faith; The identity of the church; the promise, the law and the gospel; Worship in the program of a Christian citizen; The worship of the church: communion and fellowship; prayer and praise. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1933, pp. 64-70; 1933, pp. 92-97; 1920-21, pp. 217-225; 1941, pp. 54-81; 1933, pp. 98-112)
- ARCHER, JOHN CLARK, 1881-
b. Wilna, Md., 23 D 1881.
- China in the local parish. New York, Missionary education movement, 1924.
64p.
- Faiths men live by. New York, Nelson, 1934.
497p. (Nelson's religious series)
- Java, Garden of Insulinde. 1930.
- Mystical elements in Mohammed. New Haven, Yale university press, 1924.
87p. (Yale oriental series, Researches, vol. 11, pt. 1)
- New approach in missionary education; a parish project. New York, Missionary education movement, *1926.
160p.
- The Sikhs in relation to Hindus, Moslems, Christians, and Ahmadiyyas. A study in comparative religion. Princeton, N. J., Princeton university press, 1946.
xi, 353p. plates.
- Youth in a believing world; studies in living religions. Philadelphia, Westminster press, 1931.
176p. (Westminster departmental graded materials)
- The function of the theological seminary in the enterprise of missions.

Archer - Athearn

(In Yale university, Divinity school. Faculty, Education for Christian service, 1922, pp. 267-298)

Archibald McLean. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 12, 1933, pp. 125-126)

Greene Laurence Wharton. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 20, 1936, pp. 28-29)

Moslem ethics. (In Sneath, E. H., ed. Evolution of ethics, 1927, pp.)

Peter Ainslie. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 21, 1944, pp. 15-16)

ARCHER, KNOWLES SHAW,
b.

The most abused verse in the Bible.
n.p., n.d.
2Op.
Cover title.

ARMITAGE, HENRY
b.

Christian union: real and unreal.
New York, Thomas Holman, n.d.
48p.

ARMSTRONG, HENRY C , 1877- .
b. Berwick, Ill., 10 1877.

The Disciples of Christ, who they are and why they are... Baltimore, Association for the promotion of Christian unity, 1924.
52p.

—, 2d ed. Baltimore, Association for the promotion of Christian unity, 1924.
55p.

The St. Louis conference on Christian unity. Baltimore, The association for the promotion of Christian unity, 1921,
12p.

Report of the Forum on the "Disciples and ecumenical fellowship"; Responsibility to Federal and world councils of churches; Statement of our present cooperative relationship. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 31-33; 1942, pp. 164-168; 1941, pp. 58-60)

joint author see

Ainslie, Peter. A book of Christian worship for voluntary use among Disciples of Christ and other Christians.

ARMSTRONG, HOUSEN PARR,
b.

How to pray, a plan for private

A

daily devotions. Kansas City, Author, n.d.
4p.

—, new printing. Kansas City, Author, n.d.
42p.

What is salvation? (In Humbert, H. F., ed. Religion is reality, 1942, pp. 31-34)

ARMSTRONG, J N ,
-1944.
b.
d. 12 Ag 1944.

Undenominational Christianity.
Cordell, Okla., Herald pub. co., 191-?
119p.

The larger vision and need of the hour; When weighed in the balance are we found wanting? (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1935, pp. 121-130; 1922-1923, pp. 66-75)

joint author see

McQuiddy, J. C. The college question.

ARNOLD, CORNELIUS W , 1907-
b. Greenwood, Miss., 11 F 1907.

The Christian church explained.
1933.
tract.

ARNOLD, JOHN DAVID, 1883-
b. Albertville, Ala., 9 S 1883.

The imperatives of preaching.
(In International convention, 1935, pp. 206-213)

ARNOLD, THOMAS W , 1828-
b. Covington, Ky., 1828.
d.

John T. Johnson. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 428-430)

about see

Cason, W. S. and others. A souvenir history of the Christian church at Cynthiana, Ky.

ARNY, WILLIAM FREDERICK MILTON, 1813-
1881.

b.
d.

Interesting items regarding New Mexico; its agricultural, pastoral and mineral resources, people, climate, soil, scenery, etc. By W. F. M. Arny, acting governor of New Mexico. Santa Fe, Manderfield & Lucker, printers, 1873.
112p.

ARTHUR, ANDREW J

From behind the veil. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1901.
419p.

ARTHUR, FREDERICK PRENTICE, 1859-1940.
b. Attica, N. Y., 25 My 1859.
d. Gunnison, Colo., 11 Je 1940.

The Disciples of Christ. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 106-115)

Why I became a disciple. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 65-66)

ARTIS, RUTH BOLL
b.

History of the First Christian church Republic, Penna., ed. by Spencer M. Adamson. n.p., n.d.
24p. illus., ports.
Cover title: Coke region mission work. First Christian church of Republic, Pennsylvania. History. 1913 August 1945.

ASBURY, HERBERT, 1891- . (Methodist?)

Carry Nation. New York, Knopf, 1929.
xxii, 307, vii p. plates.

ASCANHORT, W C
b.

Northwestern district Christian church conquest. Flora, Ind., Author, n.d.
12p.
Cover title.

ASPINWALL, LURA ESTHER

see Hunt, Lura Esther Aspinwall.

ATEN, AARON PRINCE, 1839-1932.
b. near Eaton, O., 24 Je 1839.
d. Abilene, Kans., 2 My 1932.

Missions. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 287-299)

ATHEARN, CLARENCE ROYALTY, 1895-
b.

Boston in seven days. New York, R. M. McBrice & co., 1926.
155p. front., maps.

Interchurch government. New York, Century, 1925.
xiv, 377p. front., plates.

Problems in curriculum construction for the handicapped; syllabus for Education 355, Columbia university. New York, Teachers college,

- Columbia university, *1938.
28p.
Mimeographed.
- The religious education of Alexander Campbell, morning star of the coming reformation. St. Louis, Bethany press, *1928.
204p. front. (port.) plates.
- Ten reasons for federation, an essay on the advantages of Federation as exemplified by the Federal council of churches of Christ in America. Boston, Boston university, school of religious education and social service, 1928.
32p.
- with ATHEARN, LAURA MAY (ARMSTRONG)
- Discussing religion creatively; the use of the discussion method in religious education. New York, Revell, *1939.
220p.
- ATHEARN, LAURA MAY (ARMSTRONG)
- A bibliography of the educational publications of Walter Scott Athearn. n.p., 1928.
16p.
Cover title.
- ATHEARN, WALTER SCOTT, 1872-1934.
b. Marengo, Ia., 25 J1 1872.
d. St. Louis, Mo., 13 N 1934.
- An adventure in religious education; the story of a decade of experimentation in the collegiate and professional training of Christian workers. New York, Century, 1930.
xvi, 505p.
- The beginners' department of the church school. Des Moines, Ia., Drake university, *1913.
30p. front.
- A brief history of Keokuk county, containing the geography, history, civil government, and resources of the county, biographical sketches of noted personages, a synopsis of the history of each township, etc., etc., Designed as a manual for teachers and a class book for pupils in public schools. Sigourney, Ia., The news, 1897.
46p. map.
- Character building in a democracy. New York, Macmillan, 1924.
163p. (Washington Gladden lectures for 1924)
- The church school. Boston, Pilgrim press, *1914.
xv, 309p. front., plates.
This book went through at least four editions.
- The city institute for religious teachers. Chicago, University of Chicago press, *1915.
xiv, 151p. (The University of Chicago publications in religious education)
- A community system of religious education. Boston, Pilgrim press, *1917.
45p. (Malden leaflets, no. 3)
- The correlation of church schools and public schools. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1917.
59p. (Malden leaflets, no. 2)
- Crime prevention. Elgin, Ill., The Tabloid press, *1926.
24p.
- Dual control of an urban university being the report of Walter Scott Athearn as president of Butler university from July 7, 1931 to October 28, 1933. Indianapolis, Author, 1933.
27p.
- The intermediate department of the church school. Des Moines, Drake university, *1913.
24p. illus.
- International standards for community training schools of religious education, presenting ideals and standards for community training schools of religious education, a community system of religious education, and suggested courses of instruction. Chicago, International Sunday school association, *1918.
27p. (Educational bulletin, 1918, no. 8)
- An introduction to the study of the mind, being section 3 of "Teaching the teacher." Philadelphia, Westminster press, 1921.
pp. 147-179.
- The junior department of the church school. Des Moines, Ia., Drake university, *1913.
32p. front.
- Making democracy safe for the world an interpretation of the educational policy of the International Sunday school association. Chicago, International Sunday school association, *1918.
11p. (Educational bulletin, 1918, no. 2)
- The minister and the teacher; an interpretation of current trends in Christian education. New York, Century, *1932.
xiii, 274p. (The Duncan lectures, 1930)
- Music and art in the Bible school. Des Moines, Drake university, 1913.
14p. (Drake university record, vol. 10, no. 4, Ag 1913)
- A national system of education. New York, Doran, *1920.
132p. (The Merrick lectures)
- The organization and administration of the church school. Boston, *1917.
pp. 261-344, illus. (The new standard teacher training course)
- Organization of religious education within the community; a statement of the fundamental principles of educational administration, and analysis of current attempts at community control of religious education. Chicago, International Sunday school association, 1919.
17p. (Educational bulletin, no. 4)
- The primary department of the church school. Des Moines, Ia., Drake university, *1913.
31p. front.
- Religious education and American democracy. Boston, Pilgrim press, *1917.
27p. (Malden leaflets, no. 1)
- Religious education and American democracy. Boston, Pilgrim press, *1917.
xi, 394p.
- The senior department of the church school. Des Moines, Ia., Drake university, *1913.
30p. front.
- Suggestions to directors of community training-schools of religious education; a manual of practical information about organization, standards, reports, records, supervision, faculty, etc. Chicago, International Sunday school association, 1918.
14p. (Educational bulletin, 1918, no. 7)
- Ten lessons on the organization and administration of the church school. Philadelphia, Presbyterian board publication, 1921.
(Standard teacher training course, unit no. 4)
- Organization and administration of the church school. (In Weigle, L. A. and others. Pilgrim training course for teachers, 1917, pp. 257-344)
- Protestantism and democracy. (In National education association. Addresses and proceedings, 1922, pp. 517-521)
- comp.
- The Malden survey, a report on the church plants of a typical city, showing the use of the Interchurch world movement score card and standards for rating city church plants. New York, Doran, *1920.
213p.
"Prepared for the American religious education department of the Inter-church world movement of North America."
- comp. with HONLINE, MOSES ALFRED
- Reference library for community training schools. Chicago, International Sunday school association, 1918.
57p. (Educational bulletin, 1918, no. 6)

comp. with OTHERS.

Measurements and standards in religious education; containing score cards, scales, and other instruments of measurement developed for use in the Indiana survey of religious education. New York, Doran, 1924.

532p. (Indiana survey of religious education)

Religious education of protestants in an American commonwealth. New York, Doran, 1923.

580p. (Indiana survey of religious education)

Religious education survey schedules; designed for use in the Indiana Religious education survey; prepared with the assistance of the survey staff and cooperating advisory committees. New York, Doran, 1924.

271p. (Indiana survey of religious education)

ed.

The master library. Cleveland, Foundation press, 1924.
10 vols.

about

The inauguration of Walter Scott Athearn as president of Butler university, February 6, 1932. Indianapolis, Butler university, 1932.

91p. port.
Reprint of Butler alumni quarterly, Ap 1932.

about see

Athearn, L. M. A. A bibliography of the educational publications of Walter Scott Athearn.

ATKINS, MRS. ALMA NEWELL (Mrs. Percy R. Atkins)

b.

The crucifixion of Philip Strong; a dramatic adaptation of the story of the same name by Charles M. Sheldon. Boston, Walter H. Baker and co., 1935.
94p.

Drama goes to church. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1931.
196p. front., illus.

Evidences of power, a pentecostal pageant for woman's day.
16p.

Hymn night services. Cincinnati, Powell and White.

In times like these, a stewardship play. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1940.
20p.

A magnificent heritage, a three-act play based upon twenty-five years work in religious education by Disciples of Christ. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1936.
19p.

Worship suggestions, to aid you in planning for services of worship as a part of your conference promotion.
St. Louis, U. C. M. S.

8p.
Mimeographed.

ATKINS, BENJAMIN

b.

Atkins' tract on Good Friday proving from Catholic and Protestant Bibles, and original Greek, that Jesus Christ was not crucified on Friday... Cincinnati, Elm Street ptg. co., 1885.
24p.

ATKINS, BETTY PETIT,

b.

The history of Central Christian church, through its semi-centennial, 1891-November, 1941. Huntington, W. Va.
35p.

ATKINSON, NANCY E (Mrs. Alonzo Melville Atkinson), -1924.

b.

d. Indianapolis, Ind., 28 N 1924.

Christian woman's board of missions. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 163-168)

ATKINSON, ALONZO MELVILLE, 1863-1899.
b. near Columbus, Ind., 1863.
d. Cincinnati, O., 1899.

about see

Orcutt, A. L. Alonzo Melville Atkinson.

ATKINSON, MILO, 1874-

b. near Kansas City, Mo., 3 S 1874.

The great need of Christendom. 1904?

ATWATER, ANNA (ROBISON) (Mrs. John Milton Atwater), 1859-1941.
b. near Bedford, O., 25 My 1859.
d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 23 Mr 1941.

A visit to our schools. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1910.
leaflet.

"The college girl". (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 151-157)

ed. see

Atwater, J. M. Jehovah's war against false gods.
Dickinson, E. J. Historical sketch of the Christian woman's board of missions.

ATWATER, JOHN MILTON, 1837-1900.
b. Mantua, O., 3 Je 1837.
d. Cleveland, O., 17 Ja 1900.

Jehovah's war against false gods and other addresses, with memorial sketch by Prof. Frederick Treudley, ed. by Anna Robison Atwater. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1903.
370p. front. (port.)

AUBREY, EDWIN EWART, 1896- (Baptist)

What is a Christian college? (In International convention, 1941, pp. 290-302)

AULD, CHARLES H

b.

Sand table work in the Bible school. Cincinnati, Standard, 1916.
32p.

AUSTIN, DANIEL WYLES, 1873-1931.
b. Mt. Pleasant, W. Va., 27 Ja 1873.
d. Victoria, Va., 15 O 1931.

about see

West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

AUSTIN, SPENCER P, 1910-
b. Lone Wolf, Okla., 15 S 1910.

A call to church membership. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1941?
11p. (Effective discipleship)

Indianapolis, Committee on war services, Disciples of Christ, 1943.
12p. inc. covers.

Organization for week of visitation. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1945?
6p. folder.

ccAVIS, E C
b.

joint comp. see

Gaines, J. W. Carols of devotion for Christian work and worship.

AYLESWORTH, BARTON ORVILLE, 1860-1933.
b. Athens, Ill., 5 S 1860.
d. Denver, Colo., 1 J1 1933.

Song and fable. Des Moines, Kenyon press, 1897.
123p.

Thirteen and twelve others, from the Adirondacks and elsewhere. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1892, 1893.
259p.

AYLESWORTH, MERLIN HALL, 1886-
b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., 19 J1 1886.

The social effects of broadcasting;
address delivered before the National
institute of social sciences at the
Waldorf Astoria hotel, New York City,
February 3, 1933.
1lp. inc. front cover.

Radio as a means of public enlight-
enment. (In National education
association. Addresses and proceed-
ings, 1934, pp. 99-102)

AYLSWORTH, NICHOLAS JOHN, 1843-
b.
d.

Frequency of the Lord's supper.
St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

Moral and spiritual aspects of
baptism, together with an examination
of the nature of faith and its rela-
tion to baptism; being a philosophical
and scriptural examination of the
conditions of salvation as presented
in the gospel. St. Louis, Christian
pub. co., 1902.
471p.

AYLSWORTH, WILLIAM PRINCE, 1844-1926.
b. Cuba, Ill., 12 D 1944.
d. Lincoln, Neb., 2 N 1926.

Growing miracle; a practical study
of Hebrew prophecy. Bethany, Neb.,
Reporter pub. co., 1911.
222p.

The place of prayer in evangelism.
St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1928.
6p. folder.

about see

Hilton, J. W. William Prince
Aylsworth.

AZBILL, WILSON KENDRICK, 1848-1929.
b. Madison county, Ky., 19 F 1848.
d. near San Diego, Calif., 27 Ap
1929.

Science and faith, the spiritual
law in the physical world. Cin-
cinnati, Standard, 1914.
339p. plates.

Babb - Baghdigian

B

BABB, JOE R
b.

Jesus and broken-hearted folk.
(In Thornton, E. W., ed. Phillips
university sermons, 1929, pp. 146-155)

BABER, P B
b.

about see

McPherson, J. L. P. B. Baber.

BACHMAN, ALBERT JOHN, 1887-
b. Sardis, O., 16 My 1887.

Bible problems. Nashville,
Gospel advocate, 1930.
31p.

Sermon outlines; a collection of
one hundred and fifty original out-
lines of sermons. Nashville, Mc-
Quiddy ptg. co., 1921.
316p.

—, 2d ed. Nashville, Gospel
advocate, 1938.
386p.

BACON, BESSIE (BLANCHARD) (Mrs.
Wallace R. Bacon), 1887-1923.
b. Louisa county, Ia., 30 D 1887.
d. China, 24 Ag 1923.

"With heaps o'love"; the story of
four years in China, told in letters;
ed. by Charles Blanchard. Des
Moines, Ia., Nichols book and travel
co., 1925.
288p. illus.
Contents include: "Unto the utter-
most" by Charles Blanchard, pp.
253-288.

BACON, LANGSTON, 1851-1933.
b. 24 My 1851.
d. Kansas City, Mo., 28 Mr 1933.

Songs of everyday life. Boston,
Badger, 1922.
96p.

Songs of faith and trust. Boston,
Badger, 1921.
93p.

BADER, GOLDA MAUD (ELAM) (Mrs. Jesse
Moren Bader)
b.

ed.

I married a minister. Nashville,
Abingdon Cokesbury, 1942.
192p.
Contents include: Portrait of a
minister's wife by Bess White Coch-
ran Mrs. Walter M. White; and
Her privileges by Mrs. William A.
Shullenberger.

BADER, JESSE MOREN, 1886-
b. Bader, Ill., 15 Ap 1886.

Excuses. St. Louis, U. C. M. S.
1928,
11p.

Heralds of the evangel; delivered
at the minister's morning hour...
during the International convention,
Columbus, Ohio, October 19, 1944.
Indianapolis, Pension fund, 1944.
8p. inc. covers.

Home visitation evangelism.

Next steps for new members. St.
Louis, U. C. M. S., 1928,
11p.

The pastor's ready reference.
Pentecost program for the fifty great
days. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S.,
c5p. folder.

Personal evangelism, the grandest
work in the world. St. Louis, U. C.
M. S., 1923,
9p.

Compulsions to evangelism. (In
Cory, A. E., ed. Voices of the sanc-
tuary, 1930, pp. 8-23)

Laymen and evangelism. (In Daw-
son, F. F., ed. The Christian man at
work, 1940, v. 2, pp. 79-86)

A visit to the churches 'neath the
Southern cross; The world convention.
(In International convention, 1938,
pp. 112-116; 1939, pp. 34-37)

ed.

The message and method of the new
evangelism, a joint statement of the
mission of the church. New York,
Round table press, 1937.
viii, 248p.

BADGER, JOSEPH, 1792-1852.
b. Gilmanton, N. H., 16 Ag 1792.
d. Honeye Falls, N. Y., 12 My
1852.

A memoir of Rev. Joseph Badger;
containing an autobiography, and selec-
tions from his private journal and
correspondence. Hudson, O., Sawyer,
Ingersoll & co., 1851.
185p. front. (port.)

Life and confession of David D.
How, who was executed at Angelica,
Allegany county, N. Y. on Friday,
March 19, 1924, for the murder of
Othello Church; with an appendix con-
taining his address to Mrs. Church,
the particulars of the last eighteen
days of his life, an account of his
execution, and the substance of a dis-
course delivered at the gallows.
New York?, Printed for the author,
1824.
24p.

comp. with MILLARD, DAVID.

Hymns and spiritual songs. 1830.

—, Union Mills, N. Y., Chris-
tian general book association, 1831.
464p.
There were 8 editions by 1840.

about see

Holland, E. G. Memoir of Rev.
Joseph Badger.

BADGER, OLIVER P , 1819-1891.
b.
d.

Baptism for the dead, skeleton ser-
mon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The
polymathist, 1877, pp. 342-343)

BADGLEY, GERTRUDE,
b.

Social adventures with Jesus in
church relations. (In Anderson, O.
T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus,
1928, pp. 40-43)

BAGBY, EDWARD BENJAMIN, 1865-1921.
b. Walkerton, Va., 29 S 1865.
d. Washington, D. C., 2 S 1921.

The conversion of a cabinet offi-
cer. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the
Lord's day, 1904, pp. 98-101)

Greatness in little things, Wash-
ington's birthday address. (In
Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons
for special occasions, 1921, pp. 41-
52)

Our unanswered prayers. (In
Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to
teach, 1913, pp. 58-61)

BAGHDIGIAN, BAGDASAR KREKOR, 1888-
b. Armenia, 21 F 1888.

Americanism at work.

Americanism in Americanization.
Kansas City, Mo., Burton pub. co.,
1921.
198p. front.

Essentials of Americanization.
St. Louis, Nixon-Jones ptg. co., 1919.
95p.

The flag of humanity. 1923.

The forgotten purpose. Kansas
City, Mo., Dwellers in the domain,
1935.
91p.

In defense of America. 1924.

The psalms of a naturalized Ameri-
can. Kansas City, Mo., Burton pub.
co., 1921.
90p. front.

Turning in with life forces for
health, happiness, power, success.
1927.

- BAGHDASARIAN, M
b.
d.
A voice from Mount Ararat.
54p.
- BAGLEY, PAUL
b.
d.
The great commission, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 106-107)
- ccBAILEY, J C
b.
The plan of salvation. Carmen, Manitoba, Gospel herald, 1941?
131p.
- BAILEY, MYRTLE SIMS,
b.
One clear call, World call play. Indianapolis, World call, 1932.
11p.
- ccBAILEY, SHELVEY CECIL, 1859-1944.
b. Rock, W. Va., 17 O 1859.
d. 16 S 1944.
Bible lessons for children. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
28p.
A Baptist preacher forty-eight years--then converted. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, n.d.
43p.
Creed of the Baptists reviewed. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
pamphlet.
Growing old gracefully. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
The rich preacher. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
The Road to Heaven is straight. pamphlet.
Sensible thoughts for thinking people. pamphlet.
Sermons. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
- BAILLIE, ALEXANDER STUART, 1884-
b.
The seven last words; introduction by Willard E. Shelton. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1935.
96p.
- BAIRD, ERNEST CLAY, 1872-
b. Wyoming, Ky., 13 D 1872.
Seeds of service; priming the pump of life. Cincinnati, Standard, 1923.
118p. illus.
- BAIRD, EVA RAW, (Mrs. G. B. Baird), 1880-1945.
b.
d. Spokane, Wash., 3 O 1945.
Alphabet antics. Denver, Eldridge entertainment house, 1933.
9p. (Eldridge juvenile plays)
The evolution of a Chinese girl, Swen Mei Fan. Indianapolis, Christian woman's board of missions, 1918.
8p. inc. covers.
The last best hope, a one-act play. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1943.
12p. inc. covers.
Mother dear, a short play for mother's day. Denver, Eldridge entertainment house, 1927.
10p. (Eldridge church entertainments)
The number children. Denver, Eldridge entertainment house, 1933.
12p. (Eldridge juvenile plays)
Who follows in his train? A Christmas pageant. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S.
22p.
- ccBAIRD, O P
b.
Church membership, a contrast between the popular teaching and the teaching of the scriptures. Atlanta, Ga., Author, n.d.
19p. inc. front cover.
The church that Christ built. Nashville, Tenn., World vision. (Tract no. 9)
- BAIRD, ROBERT, 1798-1863. (Presbyterian)
Religion in America; or, an account of the origin, relation to the state, and present condition of the evangelical churches in the United States, with notices of the unevangelical denominations. New York, Harper, 1856.
696p.
Contents include: Disciples of Christ, or Reformers, pp. 501-503; and The Christian connection, pp. 562-565.
- BAKER, ARCHIBALD GILLES
with OTHERS
A short history of Christianity, written in collaboration by Archibald G. Baker, editor, Massey, H. Shepherd, Jr., John T. McNeill, Matthew Spinka, Winfred E. Garrison and, William Sweet. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1940.
vii, 279p.
Contents include: Christianity in modern Europe by W. E. Garrison.
- BAKER, C W , Jr.
b.
Seeing is believing. Cincinnati, Standard, 1940.
164p.
- BAKER, EDWARD DICKINSON, 1811-1861.
b. London, England, 24 F 1811.
d. Battle of Ball's Bluff, 22 O 1861.
Masterpieces of E. D. Baker; ed. (with glances at the orator and his times) by C. T. Schuck. San Francisco, the editor, 1899.
336p. front. (port.) (Eloquence of the far West, no. 1)
Oration of Colonel E. D. Baker, over the dead body of Broderick. San Francisco, 1859.
4p.
Oration of Colonel Edward D. Baker over the dead body of David C. Broderick, a Senator of the United States, 18th September, 1859. New York, DeVinne press, 1839.
13p.
Speech of Hon. E. D. Baker, of Oregon, delivered in the Senate of the United States, January 2, and 3d, 1861, upon the secession question. Washington, H. Polkinhorn, printer, 1861.
31p.
Speech of Hon. E. D. Baker, of Oregon, on the propositions of the Peace convention; delivered in the Senate of the United States, March 1 and 2, 1861. Washington, 1861.
13p.
Speech of Hon. Edw. D. Baker, U. S. Senator from Oregon, delivered at a Republican mass meeting, held at the American theatre, in the city of San Francisco, on Friday evening, October 26th, 1860; reported by Sumner and Cutter. San Francisco, Commercial book and job steam ptg. establishment, 1860.
16p. (Republican state central committee of California, Campaign document, no. 15)
about
Duniway, C. A. Edward Dickinson Baker. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 1, 1928, pp. 517-519)
about see
Baltz, J. D. Hon. Edward D. Baker.
Kennedy, E. R. The contest for California in 1861.
Wallace, Joseph. Sketch of the life and public services of Edward D. Baker.

Baker - Ballou

B

BAKER, LESLIE WILLIAM, -1919.
b.
d. Melbourne, Australia, 1919.

about see

Blakemore, W. B. Memorial
booklet for Leslie W. Baker.

BALCH, WILLIAM RALSTON, 1852-

The life of James Abram Garfield...
St. Louis, Burns, 1881.
76Op. front. (port.) plates.

The life and public career of Gen.
James A. Garfield... Philadelphia,
Pa., Hubbard bros., 1880.
691p. front. (port.) plates.

BALDWIN, JOSEPH, 1827-1899.

b. near Newcastle, Penn., 31 O
1827.
d. Austin, Tex., 13 Ja 1899.

The art of school management; a
textbook for normal schools and nor-
mal institutes, and a reference book
for teachers, school officers, and
parents. New York, D. Appleton and
co., 1881.
xiii, 504p. illus.

Dirección de las escuelas, Libro
de texto para las escuelas normales,
y obra de consulta para los maestros,
para los funcionarios del ramo de
instrucción pública y para los padres
de familia. Nueva York, D. Apple-
ton y compañía, 1885.
430p. illus., chart. (Biblio-
teca del maestro)

Elementary psychology and educa-
tion; a text-book for high schools,
normal schools, normal institutes, and
reading circles and a manual for
teachers. New York, D. Appleton,
1887.
xviii, 293p. (International edu-
cation series)

Psychology applied to the art of
teaching. New York, D. Appleton,
1892.
xiv, 381p. illus. (International
education series)

School management and school methods.
New York, D. Appleton, 1907, 1897.
xix, 395p. illus. (International
education series)

about

Sutton, W. S. Joseph Baldwin.
(In Dictionary of American biography,
vol. 1, 1928, pp. 537-538)

about see

Kirk, J. R. Joseph Baldwin,
founder of the teacher's college sys-
tem.

Matthews, J. C. Contributions of
Joseph Baldwin to public education.

BALDWIN, OLIVIA ARTIMESIA, 1858-1931.
b. Burnettsville, Ind., 5 Mr 1858.
d. 7 F 1931.

Sita, a story of child-marriage
fettors. New York, Revell, 1911.
364p.

BALDWIN, WILLIS ANSON, 1860-1941.
b. St. Augustins, Ill., 17 O 1860.
d. Broken Bow, Neb., 3 F 1941.

History. Churches of Christ in
Nebraska. Lincoln, Neb., Nebraska
Christian missionary society, n.d.
64p.

Churches of Christ in Nebraska.
(In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of
Christ, 1904, pp. 263-265)

ccBALES, JAMES D, 1915-
b. Tacoma, Wash., 5 N 1915.

The angel with the everlasting
gospel.
4p.

Apostles of apostates; have the
latter-day saints perverted the New
Testament teaching concerning the
apostles of Christ? Searcy, Ark.,
Bales book house, 1944.
59p.

Catholicism and coercion.
Searcy, Ark., Author, 1945.
29p.

Christ's teaching on war. Ber-
keley, Calif., Author, 1943?
36p.

The Christian conscientious ob-
jector. Berkeley, Calif., Author,
1944.
228p.

Christians outside the church?
4p.

The cross of Christ. Nashville,
World vision pub. co.
10p.

—, 2d ed. Nashville, World
vision pub. co., n.d.
10p. inc. front cover.

Is the church a denomination?
Searcy, Ark., Author, 1945.
8p. folder.

"Jehovah's witnesses" and the
Bible. Berkeley, Calif., Author,
n.d.
11p. inc. front cover.

Joseph Smith, jr., as a translator
and revelator. Berkeley, Calif.,
Author, n.d.
4p. inc. covers.

A syllabus on Acts of Apostles.
San Francisco, Calif., Author, 1945.
67p.
"3rd mimeographed edition."

The testimony of the holy ghost to
the Book of Mormon. Berkeley,
Calif., Author, n.d.
4p. inc. covers.

The testing of Joseph Smith, Jr.
Berkeley, Calif., Author, n.d.
6p. folder.

—, part. II. Berkeley,
Calif., Author, n.d.
6p. folder.

Was Peter pope?... Berkeley,
Calif., Author, 1944.
45p.

You are a Christian now. Berke-
ley, Calif., Author, 1944.
102p.

BALL, GERTRUDE
b.

Social adventures with Jesus in
national relations. (In Anderson,
O. T., ed. Social adventures with
Jesus, 1928, pp. 112-116)

BALL, JAMES ELMER, 1882-1942.
b. Moberly, Mo., 17 Mr 1882.
d. 1942.

A layman's handbook on the king-
dom of heaven. St. Louis, Plano-
graphed by John S. Swift co., 1942.
111p. front. (port.)

BALLENTINE, WILLIAM, -1836.
b.
d. Philadelphia, Penn., 4 Ja 1836.

A treatise on the elder's office:
showing the qualifications of elders,
and how the first churches obtained
them; also, their appointment, duties,
and maintenance; the necessity of a
presbytery in every church; and ex-
hortation, and observance of every
church ordinance on the Lord's day,
in order, amongst other ends, to the
obtaining of elders, 2d ed. rev.
Bethany, Va., Printed by Alexander
Campbell, 1833.
84p.

BALLOU, ELLIS
b.
d.

attributed to

The patent hat; designed to promote
the growth of certain undeveloped
bumps and thereby increase the think-
ing, reasoning, acting power of the
wearer. For the use of mankind in
general and the clergy in particular.
Manufactured by Philo, and warranted
to do good service to all who wear it
according to directions. New York,
Published for the author by Carlton
and Phillips, 1855.
232p. front., plates.
"Copyright by Ellis Ballou."
Dedicated to Rev. A. S. Hayden.

- BALTZ, JOHN D
 Hon Edward D. Baker, U. S. Senator from Oregon... Colonel E. D. Baker's defense in the Battle of Ball's Bluff, fought October 21st, 1861, in Virginia, and slight biographical sketches of Colonel Baker and Generals Wistar and Stone. Lancaster, Pa., Published for the author, Inquirer ptg. co., 1888. 248p. front., port.
- BAMBER, ROBERT J , 1871-
 b. Woodford county, Ill., 11 Ag 1871.
- The grace of gratitude. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 173-176)
- ccRANISTER, JOHN H , 1910-
 b.
- The keys of the kingdom. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1940, pp. 59-74)
- BANKES, WALTER JOSEPH, 1881-
 b.
- Training of teachers for platoon schools. Washington, Government ptg. office, 1923.
 5p. (U. S. Bureau of education, City school leaflet no. 11, August 1923)
- Your complete life. Boston, Christopher pub. co., 1931. 74p.
- BANKS, EDWIN BRUCE, 1911-
 b. Carthage, Tex., 21 N 1911.
- The ideal way to life. (In Brito college of the Bible. Sermons, vol. 1, 1937, pp. 13-14)
- BAPTISTS AND DISCIPLES.
- The Baptists and the Disciples, appraisals and appreciations, prepared at the request of a joint conference of a committee of the association for the promotion of Christian unity, of the Disciples of Christ, and a committee on conference with other religious bodies, of the Northern Baptist convention, held in Pittsburgh, Pa., January 30, 1929. Philadelphia, American Baptist publication society, 1929.
 21p.
 Contents:
 de Blois, A. K. The Disciples, pp. 13-21; and Jones, E. D. The Baptists, pp. 3-12.
- BARBEE, J W
 b.
- Confirmation. St. Louis, Burns.
 ———. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
- BARBEE, WILLIAM J , 1816-
 b. Winchester, Ky., 14 J1 1816.
 d.
- Faith and salvation. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 212-229)
- BAPBER, BURTON W
 b.
- Why churches of Christ use instrumental music during worship services.
- BARBER, JOHN WARNER, 1798-1865.
- Precept and example; or, the book of wisdom, moral and divine, ancient and modern, comprised in illustrated proverbs; found in ancient and modern history with pictorial illustrations. St. Louis, John Burns, 1882. 512p.
- BARCLAY, E D
 b.
 d.
- A comparative view of the words bathe, wash, dip, sprinkle, and pour of the English Bible and their originals in the Hebrew and the Septuagint copies, together with other useful matter. Cincinnati, Standard, 1881.
 27p.
 Cover title: Handbook on baptism.
- BARCLAY, JAMES TURNER, 1807-1874.
 b. Hanover county, Va., 22 My 1807.
 d. Lawrence, Ala., 28 O 1874.
- The city of the great King; or, Jerusalem as it was, as it is, and as it is to be. Philadelphia, Challen and sons, 1858, 1857.
 62lp. front. (port.) illus., plates, folded inserts.
- Proposed improvement in our system of coinage. Memorial of Dr. James T. Barclay. The proposed changes approved by the commissioners appointed by Congress to test their value and adoption --recommended by the secretary of the treasury. 186-?
 12p.
- about see
 Barclay, J. T. Dr. James T. Barclay.
 Burnet, D. S., comp. The Jerusalem mission.
 Tiers, M. C. Christian portrait gallery.
- BARCLAY, JOHN, 1893-
 b. Kingston, N. Y., 17 Ja 1893.
- The contribution of heretics to the formation of the canon.
- Pagan tendencies in American life: "Where is thy God?" (In International convention, 1935, pp. 60-67; 1942, pp. 56-62)
- BARCLAY, JULIAN MAGAREY,
 b.
- The Messiah speaks on peace.
 n.p., 1945.
 24p. inc. covers.
- BARCLAY, JULIAN T
 b.
- Dr. James T. Barclay. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 440-441)
- BARCLAY, SARAH
 see JOHNSON, SARAH (BARCLAY)
- BARD, RICHARD
 b.
 d.
- An exegetical work on prophecy, containing a solution of the most difficult prophecies all proven by astronomical facts, showing a complete agreement with the Bible and a calendar for 43 months, for the meridian of Jerusalem, and one for 15 months for the meridian of Denver City, Colorado territory, 1873, 1876.
 185p.
- Mormonism pulled down: the kingdom of Christ set up, and the Pope dethroned. Omaha, Neb., Author, 1870?
 24p.
- BARE, LOIS (NICHOLS) (Mrs. Norton H. Bare), 1897-
 b. Lincoln, Neb., 5 Ja 1897.
- about see
 Nichols, C. W. Tips from the top.
- BARE, NORTON H , 1892-
 b. Antelope county, Neb., 16 D 1892.
- about see
 Nichols, C. W. Tips from the top.

Barefoot - Bartle

B

BAREFOOT PREACHER

see SNEATHEN, ABRAHAM.

BARFIELD, A F

b.
d.

Heaven and the pathway to it, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 273-274)

BARKER, SQUIRE L , 1847-
b. Lee county, Va., 4 J1 1847.
d.

cBook of sermons, 1898.

Risen with Christ. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1898, pp. 248-260)

BARKER, WILSON G , 1830-1906.
b. Washington county, Va., 25 D 1830.
d. Milligan college, Tenn., O 1906.

about see

Peebles, Mrs. M. L. Wilson G. Barker.

BARNES, JUSTUS McDUFFIE, 1836-1913.
b. Montgomery county, Ala., 10 F 1836.
d. 28 Ap 1913.

The perfect law of liberty. (In Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 405-424)

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.

BARNETT, HENRY C , 1848-
b. Johnson county, Ind., 12 D 1848.

The evidence of the resurrection of Jesus Christ. St. Louis, Christian board, *1921. 107p.

Exerpts from the book recently written by...circulated on the request of the Rev. Leroy E. Carter. 8p.

BARNETT, WILLIAM, 1844-1930.
b. Ky., 1844.
d. 2 D 1930.

about see

West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

BARR, ADDIE V H

b.

cstory. 1901.

BARR, G E

b.

Edwin Henry Spring. Gloucester, England, Published privately at the manse, 1935? 95p.

BARR, HAROLD GUY, 1894-
b. Council Bluffs, Ia., 18 D 1894.

A guide to the devotional life. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 9p. (An aid to better Discipleship)

cBARR, OLIVER, -1853.

b.
d.

An address to his Christian brethren and friends as general soliciting agent for the establishing and endowment of a Christian theological school. (In Freese, J. R., ed. A history and advocacy of the Christian church, 1852, pp.)

BARR, WILLIAM FRANCIS, 1865-1937.

b. Newark, O., 18 Mr 1865.
d. 27 Ja 1937.

Drill hits in arithmetic. 1894.

Manual for teachers in the use and value of visual aids in teaching.

Outline of physics. 1904.

ccBARRETT, A B

b.

Room for the king; The sweet hour of prayer. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1922-1923, pp. 18-30; pp. 31-35)

cBARRETT, JOHN PRESSLEY, 1852-

b.

Camping along the master's trail; or, living in the light of His truth. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, *1914. 268p. front., illus.

Forty years on the firing line; or, scenes, incidents, and experiences along the way of a soldier of the cross. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, *1914. 351p. front., illus.

Fruit bearing truths and a bridal tour to mission fields. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association.

Garden spots in the Old Testament. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1915.

c238p. front., illus.

Modern light bearers. 1908.

ed.

The centennial of religious journalism, 2d ed. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1908. 656p. front., illus., ports.

BARRETT, MILLS, 1788-1865.

b. South Hampton, Va., 25 D 1788.
d. Isle of Wight county, Va., 2 Ap 1865.

ed.

Hymns and spiritual songs selected for the use of Christians, 2d ed. Norfolk, Va., Shields and Ashburn, 1828. 222 hymns.

BARRETT, WADE, 1800-1870.

b. N. C., 29 Ja 1800.

d. 10 D 1870.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

BARROW, FRANK H

b.

R. C. Barrow, his life and work, by his son Frank. Dedicated to his children in the Gospel. Lincoln, Neb., State journal printers, 1892. vii, 108p. front. (port.)

BARROW, ROBERT CLARK, 1832-1890.

b. Andes, N. Y., 18 Ag 1832.
d. 29 N 1890.

Our cause at Chicory; or, the introduction of the primitive gospel into a western town with an introduction by D. R. Lucas. Des Moines, Ia., Christian oracle pub. co., 1885. 108p. illus. (Oracle series no. 1)

Adoption; The temptation, skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 222-223; pp. 365-366)

about see

Barrow, F. H. R. C. Barrow, his life and work.

BARTLE, WILLIAM D , 1869-1941.

b. Washington county, Ind., 18 Ap 1869.

d. New Albany, Ind., 22 Je 1941.

The story of Park Christian church, New Albany, Indiana, involving the beginnings of many Baptist and Christian churches (Disciples of Christ) in Clark, Floyd, and adjoining counties of Indiana. Nineteenth hundredth pentecostal anniversary, 1930. 29p. port., illus.

BARTLETT, SAMUEL HENDERSON, 1862-1945.
b. East Canton, Penn., 6 D 1862.
d. Elmira, N. Y., 10 Ja 1945.

In companies by hundreds and by fifties. 190?
(Centennial leaflet no. 11)

Out of the blue, a book of poems. Elmira, N. Y., Author, 1939. 42p. front. (port.)

Churches of Christ in Ohio. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 270-272)

BARTLETT, WILLIAM SYLVESTER, 1851-

My foot's in the stirrup, ed. by Mabel Major and Rebecca W. Smith... Dallas, Tex., Dealey and Lowe, 1937. 202p. front. (port.) plate.

BARTON, JAMES LEVI, 1855-1936.
(Congregationalist)

The Christian approach to Islam. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1918. xiii, 316p. (College of the missions lectureship, 5th, 1916)

BARTON, LUCY

Costuming the Biblical play, illus. by David Sarvis. Boston, Walter H. Baker co., 1937. 119p. illus., chart.

Historic costume for the stage, illus. by David Sarvis. Boston, Walter H. Baker co., 1935. 605p. front., illus.

BASH, FLOYD ALLAN, 1885-
b. Johnson county, Neb., 9 My 1885.

The unity of the New Testament church. St. Louis, Christian board, 1930. 4p. (Bethany tract no. 5)

An adequate evangelism; Experiments in local church evangelism. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 139-152; 1938, pp. 50-57)

The place of laymen in the Bible. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1940, v. 2, pp. 65-70)

BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON, 1849-
(Presbyterian)

As the light led. New York, Macmillan, 1900. 392p.

First few chapters deal with "Campbellite" doctrine and practice in Missouri.

BASTIAN, N S
b.
d.

Babylon in Jehovah's kingdom. Springfield, Ill., 1867.

ccBACHELOR, B S
b.

A centennial review. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 9-25)

ccBATEMAN, B B
b.

joint comp. see

Gaines, J. W. Carols of devotion for Christian work and worship.

BATES, EDWARD, 1793-1869.

The diary of Edward Bates, 1859-1866, ed. by Howard K. Beale. Washington, D. C., U. S. Govt. ptg. office, 1933.

xvi, 685p. (Annual report of the American historical association for the year 1930, vol. 4)

BATES, L W, (Methodist?)

Water baptism.

BATES, MINER LEE, 1869-1930.
b. Fairfield, Mich., 9 O 1869.
d. Kingston, N. C., 20 Ag 1930.

The function and future of our colleges, address delivered before the International convention of the Disciples of Christ. Hiram, O., Hiram college, 1913. 15p. (Bulletin of Hiram college, vol. 6, no. 3)

The life call. (In Long, R. A. and others. Stewardship, money and life, n.d., pp. 6-13)

BATES, MINER SEARLE, 1897-
b. Newark, O., 28 My 1897.

Christianity and communism in the Chinese language.

Crop investigation in the Nanking area and sundry economic data, a report of inquiries conducted on behalf of the Nanking international relief committee completed October, 1938. Shanghai, China, Printed by the Mercury press, 1939. 24p.

Data on the distribution of the missionary enterprise. New York, International church council, 1943. 15p.

Half of humanity, far Eastern peoples and problems. New York, Church peace union, 1942. 48p.

An introduction to Oriental journals in western languages, with an annotated bibliography of representative articles. Nanking, China, The Institute of Chinese cultural studies, University of Nanking, 1933. 65p.

Missions in war. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1942. 12p.

The Nanking population: employment, earnings, and expenditures, a survey conducted by Dr. M. S. Bates. Nanking, China, International relief committee, 1939. 32p.

Religious liberty: an inquiry. New York, Harper, 1945. 622p.

Christianity and the Orient. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 73-85)

Toward peace in the Orient. (In Drake conference. The church and the new world mind, 1944, pp. 108-132)

about see

Sarvis, M. T. Bates of Nanking. Timperley, H. J. What war means.

ccBATEY, JACKSON SMITH, 1865?-1945.

b.
d. Nashville, Tenn., 1945.

The divine missionary society. (In Marreesboro addresses, 1917, pp. 147-153)

BATTEN, C R
b.

Christian life and conduct. Birmingham, England, Churches of Christ book depot. (Small books on New Testament Christianity)

BATTENFIELD, JOHN ADAM, 1876-
b.

Primary lessons in the science of prophecy. Olney, Ill., The incoming kingdom missionary unity, 1918.

with PENDLETON, P. Y.

The great demonstration; a harmony of all the prophetic visions of the Holy Bible. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914. 462p. plates, ports.

- BATTLE, AMOS JOHNSTON, 1806-1870.
 b. Shell Bank, N. C., 11 Ja 1805.
 d. Wilson, N. C., 24 S 1870.
- about see
- Battle, J. M. Tributes to my father and mother, and some stories of my life.
- BATTLE, JESSE MERCER, 1850-1914.
 (died Universalist)
 b. Wilson, N. C., 10 N 1850.
 d. St. Louis, Mo., 16 S 1914.
- Tributes to my father and mother, and some stories of my life. St. Louis, Mangan press, 1911. 230p.
- Why I am not a Roman Catholic... St. Louis, Author, 1909. 294p.
- about
- In memoriam, Jesse Mercer Battle, 1850-1914, a biography and some tributes to a noble character. 32p.
- BATTLE, LAURA ELIZABETH (LEE) (Mrs. Jesse Mercer Battle)
 b.
 d.
- Forget-me-nots of the civil war; a romance, containing reminiscences and original letters of two confederate soldiers, by Laura Elisabeth Lee; illus. by Bryan Brunes. St. Louis, Press R. A. Fleming ptg. co., 1909. 335p. front. (ports.)
- BAUER, T P
 b.
- Back of Luther to Christ. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 139-171)
- BAUGHMANN, PEARL K
 b.
- with WEST, D. F.
- History of the first Christian church of Pomona, California, 1883-1943... Pomona, Calif., First Christian church, 1943. 94p. front. (port.) ports., plates.
- ccBAUMER, MICHAEL DAN, 1867-
 b.
- Changing church relationship. tract.
- The King's highway; or the story of the Truthseekers' club. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1905. 141p.
- ed.
- Johnson, A. S. The great controversy.
- BAXTER, BATSELL, 1886-
 b. near Sherman, Tex., 17 N 1886.
- Christian education; The church in its leadership; The great mission of the church: teaching God's word; How to get into the church: baptism; The work of Abilene Christian college. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1919, pp. 199-208; 1935, pp. 116-120; 1933, pp. 45-56; 1933, pp. 83-91; 1924-1925, pp. 9-20)
- introduction see
- Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924-1925, 1926-1927, 1928-1929.
- BAXTER, J FRANKLIN, 1877-
 b. Grand Valley, Ontario, 28 Ap 1877.
- Forgiveness. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 179-182)
- BAXTER, WILLIAM, 1820-1880.
 b. Leeds, Yorkshire, England, 6 J1 1820.
 d. New Castle, Penn., 11 F 1880.
- Life of elder Walter Scott, with sketches of his fellow laborers, William Hayden, Adamson Bentley, John Henry, and others. Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase and Hall, 1874. 450p. front. (port.)
- Life of Walter Scott; abridged by B. A. Abbott; Walter Scott centennial ed. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1926. 215p. front. (port.)
- Life of Knowles Shaw, the singing evangelist. Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, 1879. 237p. front. (port.)
- Pea Ridge and Prairie Grove; or, scenes and incidents of the war in Arkansas. Cincinnati, Poe and Hitchcock, 1864. 262p.
- Poems. Cambridge, Mass., Metcalfe, and co., 1852. 244p.
- The love of God. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 431-443)
- (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Pioneer sermons and addresses, 1908, pp. 243-257)
- joint ed. see
- McGarvey, J. W., ed. Christian Sunday school hymn book.
- about
- Noble, Charles. William Baxter. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 2, 1929, pp. 63-64)
- about see
- Moore, W. T. Living pulpit of the Christian church.
 Tiers, M. C. Christian portrait gallery.
- BAYNE, MARY ADDAMS (Mrs. James C. Bayne)
 b.
- Blue grass and wattle; or, the man from Australia, illus. by O. A. Stemler. Cincinnati, Standard, 1909. 306p. front., plates.
- Crestlands, a centennial story of Cane Ridge, illus. by O. A. Stemler. Cincinnati, Standard, 1907. 271p. front., plates.
- BAYS, DAVIS H , 1839-1905.
 b. 5 Mr 1839.
 d. Persia, Ia., 24 O 1905.
- Christian unity, or church comity, which? Des Moines, Christian union pub. co., n.d. 16p. Caption title.
- The doctrines and dogmas of Mormonism examined and refuted. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1897. 459p. front. (port.)
- Polygamy in America. Cincinnati, Standard.
- How the scales fell from my eyes. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 231-259)
- BEACH, EUGENE CHARLES,
 b.
- Every Christian an evangelist. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S. 10p. (An aid to better discipleship)
- Christian youth building a new world; Evangelism for a time of crisis. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 220-225; 1939, pp. 38-43)
- The God behind the stars. (In Beach, E. C. and others. Great Christian convictions, pp. 1-4)
- with OTHERS
- Great Christian convictions, an outline of Sunday morning preaching material for the nine Sundays embraced in the eight weeks with God's program. (confidential to ministers) Indianapolis, U. C. M. S. 49p. Contents: Sermon outlines by E. C. Beach, T. H. Bowen, Warren Grafton, H. L.

- Ice, M. O. Kellison, Kelly O'Neill, J. P. Pack, M. O. Sansbury, and E. H. Wyle.
- cBEACH, W B H
1832-1875.
b. near Rochester, N. Y., 10 Je 1832.
d. Chesire, N. Y., 13 Ja 1875.
- debate with HICKEY, Y. (Presbyterian)
- A discussion on the trinity, held in the Presbyterian church, Greenville, N. Y., Thursday, April 19, 1867. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, O. A. Roberts, agent, 1867. 126p.
- BEADLES, JOHN E , 1858-
b.
d.
- Robert Gordon; a story of the Mexican revolution. New York, F. T. Neely, 1902.
vi, 444p. front., plates.
- Robert Gordon, 2d ed. New York, Broadway pub. co., 1903.
vi, 444p.
Cover title: Robert Gordon, a story of the Mexican revolution. Title page has pasted a slip John E. Beadles over wrong name James E. Beadles.
- Under a southern sun.
- With Maceo in Cuba.
- BEALE, GEORGIA (ROBISON) (Mrs. Howard Kennedy Beale)
b.
- Revelliers-Lepeaux citizen director, 1753-1824. New York, Columbia university press, 1938.
307p. front. (port.) plates, ports.
- BEALE, HOWARD KENNEDY, 1899-
b. Chicago, Ill., 8 Ap 1899.
d.
- Are American teachers free? An analysis of restraints upon the freedom of teaching in American schools. New York, Scribner, 1936.
xxiv, 855p. (American historical association committee on the social studies, report pt. 12)
- Critical year; a study of Andrew Johnson and reconstruction. New York, Harcourt, 1930.
ix, 343p.
- History of freedom of teaching in American schools. New York, Scribner, 1941.
xviii, 343p. (American historical association committee on the social studies, report pt. 16)
- Some fallacies of the interventionist view. Washington, D. C., H. K.
- Beale, 1941.
32p.
- ed. see
Bates, Edward. Diary.
- ccBEAM, ERNEST
b.
- The church in its building itself up in love; The church in its ideas and ideals of unity. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1935, pp. 73-87; 102-115)
- BEAMER, ARTHUR ORVILLE.
- Lawnfield, home of President James A. Garfield. Cleveland, O., Western reserve historical society, n.d. 16p. illus., ports.
- BEANS, YANDELL SMYTHE, 1898-
b. Lexington, Neb., 10 Ag 1898.
- The galloping preacher; being some experiences of a clergyman. Philadelphia, Dorrance, 1927.
197p.
- The stinking church; a diagnostic synopsis. Troy, Kans., Kansas chief 1928.
27p.
- BEATTIE, JAMES ALEXANDER, 1845-1931.
b. Haron county, O., 11 My 1845.
d. Lincoln, Neb., 24 D 1931.
- Nebraska semi-centennial.
- The teacher's self-measurement, new and enl. ed.... Lincoln, Neb., 1924.
21p.
- ed.
- School history of Nebraska, based on the History of Nebraska by J. Sterling Morton and Albert Watkins, abridged and compiled for the publishers. Lincoln, Neb., Western pub. and eng. co., 1920.
xxxvi, 317p. front. (port.) illus.
- introduction see
McCash, I. N. Ten plagues of modern Egypt.
- BEATY, JAMES, 1831-1899.
b.
d.
- Paying the pastor unscriptural and traditional. London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1885.
xiv, 206p.
- author of several tracts, titles unknown.
- BEAUCHAMP, MRS. JENNIE BLAND, 1833-
(Baptist)
- Maplehurst; or, Campbellism not Christianity, with an introduction by A. P. Williams. St. Louis, P. M. Pinckard, 1867.
214p.
- BEAUCHAMP, TOM L
b.
- All that we have. (In International Convention, 1939, pp. 44-49)
- BECK, FLORA E
b.
- Success with beginners. Cincinnati, Standard, 1939.
163p.
- BECK, MARGARET
b.
- Group activities for children. Cincinnati, Standard, 1943.
64p. (Standard children's workers' library)
- Talks to children. Cincinnati, Standard, 1943.
79p. (Standard children's workers' library)
- BECKER, EDWIN L
b.
- A program of life dedication, Disciples of Christ. Our answer--Christ! Minister's sermon syllabus. n.p., n.d.
15p. inc. front cover. (A program of evangelization, 1944-1945)
- BECKER, GEORGIA NORDEEN
b.
- Disciples of Christ and uprooted Americans. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1945?
19p.
- BECKER, PAUL ELLSWORTH, 1889-
b. Dakota, Ill., 23 S 1889.
- The Christian college vindicated (First prize sermon, 1929) Indianapolis, Board of education, Disciples of Christ, 1929.
7p. folder.
- Guiding youth in stewardship. St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1933.
35p. (Local church service association, youth section)

Charles S. Medbury, funeral oration. (In Miller, R. H., ed. Charles S. Medbury, 1932, pp. 102-117)

The Lord's supper--Catholic and apostolic. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 308-319)

BECKETT, BESSIE
b.

Among the miners. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d.
3p.

BEIGHEY, D CLYDE, 1890-
b.

How to teach penmanship; a manual for the teacher: a presentation of the methods and procedure which may be adopted in teaching writing in the first eight grades. Macomb, Ill., Dept. of commercial education, Western state teachers college, 1927.
46p, illus. (Western Illinois state teachers college quarterly, vol. 5, no. 2)

with SPANABEL, E. E.

Economic and business opportunities. Philadelphia, Winston, 1938.
vii, 602p. front., illus., diags.

First studies in business; with correlated arithmetic. Boston, Ginn, 1936.
xi, 522p. front., illus., maps.

Pupils project book of directed study. Boston, Ginn, 1936.
201p.

with WRIGHT, W. W.

Modern handwriting. Indianapolis, W. L. Eubank & co., 1929.
8v. illus.

BELDING, WARREN ASA, 1816-1902.
b. Randolph O., 5 S 1816.
d. 1902.

about see

Belding, W. S. Biography of Dr. Asa Warren Belding.
Tiers, M. C. Christian portrait gallery.

BELDING, WARREN S , 1862-
b.

Biography of Dr. W. A. Belding; including sixty years of ministerial pioneer work, written by his grandson. Cincinnati, J. F. Rowe, 1897.
xvi, 140p. front. (port.)

coBELL, G E
b.

The paralleled gospels.

BELL, HILL McCLELLAND, 1860-1927.
b. Licking county, O., 19 Je 1860.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 9 Ja 1927.

Bell's fifty lessons in orthoepy and orthography, over three thousand, three hundred words that are often misspelled, arranged in lessons of convenient length, interleaved for class work, original in arrangement and methods, rev. and enl. Des Moines, G. A. Miller, printer, 1892.
105p.

Fifty lessons in orthoepy and orthography, interleaved for class work, original in arrangement and methods. Des Moines, A. J. Lilly, 1891.
42 49p.

Harmony, unity peace, an address delivered at Atlanta, Georgia, October 7, 1914. 1914.
10p.

Manual of parliamentary law. 1933.

Manual of orthoepy and orthography arranged for the use of teachers and students in grammar schools, high schools, academies, business colleges, normal schools, and teachers' institutions. Des Moines, Ia., State ptg. house, 1900.
312p.

An orthoepy and orthography arranged for the use of teachers and students in grammar schools, high schools, academies, business colleges, normal schools, and teachers' institutes. Des Moines, Ia., Jordan brothers, 1909.
164p.

An orthoepy and orthography; with exercises and additions by Margaret Oliver and a supplement on revised orthography by Homer H. Seerley. Des Moines, Ia., Huntwell pub. co., 1911.
160p.

—, new ed. Chicago, Ainsworth, 1914.
164p.

Outline of psychology. 1900.

Outline of rhetoric. 1892.

An outline of the text of Taylor's study of the child together with a series of supplementary studies systematically arranged. Des Moines, Ia., Author, 1900.
36p.

about see

Carpenter, M. A. Hill McClelland Bell.

BELL, JAMES SEMPLE, 1838-
b. Antrim, Ireland, 20 O 1838.
d.

Jesus of Nazareth; his asserted relation to God and man. (In Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 190-206)

about see

Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.

coBELL, MONROE M
b.

Our Saviour's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 11-13)

coBELL, R C
b.

The human trinity. Nashville, World vision.

The great physician; How to live; Motives for missionaries; Satan is anti-missionary. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1943, pp. 170-190; 1920-21, pp. 208-216; 1937, pp. 15-23; 1937, pp. 120-121)

BELL, ROBERT MONROE, 1889-
b. Thomas county, Ga., 15 Je 1889.

The new birth. n.p., n.d.
4p.

BELL, THEODORE STOUT, 1807-1884.
b. Lexington, Ky., 6 Ja 1807.
d. D 1884.

A lecture upon the prehistoric ages of Scandinavia and of the lacustrine dwellers of Switzerland, in connection with the progress of mankind under Divine guidance. Delivered on the evening of January 30, 1869 in the hall of the medical department of the university of Louisville. Louisville, Ky., Bradley & Gilbert, printers, 1869.
60p.

Memorial address upon the life and services of Lansford Pitts Yandell, M. D. Louisville, Ky., 1878.
22p.
Reprinted from the American practitioner, April 18, 1878.

Physical geography, climate, therapeutic practice...pub. by medical class of 1874.
25p. (Louisville medical lectures, no. 6)

A pseudo critic unmasked in a review of the writings of E. S. Gaillard, 2d ed. Louisville, 1869.
v. P.

ed.

Discussion on revision of the Holy oracles and upon the objects, aims, motives, the constitution, organization, facilities, and capacities of the American Bible union for revision, by two "laymen" of the revision association, and five clergymen; the latter specially appointed by a com-

- gress of ministers of the city of Louisville. Louisville, Morton & Griswold, printers, 1866.
22Op.
- about see
Tiers, M. C. Christian portrait gallery.
- BELL, U R
b.
- ed.
Kentucky, a guide to the Blue grass state, compiled and written by the Federal writers' project of the works administration for the state of Kentucky...with a preface by U. R. Bell. New York, Harcourt, *1939.
489p. plates, maps. (The American guide series)
- BELLINGHAM, THOMAS WILLIAM, 1863-
b. Selkirk, Scotland, 26 S 1863.
- Golden grain. Bangor, Mich., Author, *1904.
16Op. front. (port.)
- Man's dynamic. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 116-126)
- BELLOWS, HENRY WHITNEY, 1814-1882.
(Unitarian)
- Before and after the president's Jas. A. Garfield's death. Two sermons ... New York, 1881.
52p.
- BELSHE, E P
b.
d.
- An address on sanctification. Carrolton, Ill., Gospel echo, 1867.
18p.
- Orthography simplified: or, words and their elements, regulated by tables of elementary sounds, for easy and perfect pronunciation. Cincinnati, Author, 1864.
64p.
- BENNETT, ABE F , -1942.
b.
d. Portland, Ore., 19 O 1942.
- Evangelistic sermons, vol. 1. Eugene, Ore., Eugene Bible university press, *1926.
272p. front. (port.)
- BENNETT, EDWIN T C
1840-1929.
b. Freemantle, Ill., 10 Ja 1840.
d. 1 Ja 1929.
- The healing fountain, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, H. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 300-301)
- BENNETT, JAMES ALONZO, 1870-
b. Mason county, Ill., 30 Je 1870.
- Unmistakable proof. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life, 1898, pp. 138-148)
- about see
Wells, Milton. J. A. Bennett.
- BENNETT, ROLLA JAMES, 1884-
b.
- History of the founding of educational institutions by the Disciples of Christ in Virginia and West Virginia. Pittsburgh, 1933.
7p.
Abstract of thesis, (Ph. D.): University of Pittsburgh, 1932.
- Mother's day; Why I believe in Easter. (In Gray, A. W., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp.)
- BENNETT, SIMON ADDISON,
b.
- The Christian denomination and Christian doctrine, a brief analysis of the contribution to the history of doctrine of the denomination known as the Christian church with an introduction by Shailer Mathews. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, n.d.
51p.
- BENNETT, THOMAS J
b.
- Central Christian church through a century. Terre Haute, Ind., Central Christian church *1941.
92p. plates, ports.
Contents include: Centennial pageant by B. H. Bruner, pp. 75-88.
- BENNETT, WELDON B
b.
- My departure from Methodism. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, n.d.
15p.
Cover title.
- BENSON, GEORGE STUART, 1898-
b. near Taloga, Okla., 26 S 1898.
- Mission work in foreign lands. (In The Tulsa lectures, 1938, pp. 27-36)
- Qualifications of workers and methods of work in oriental fields; Workable plans. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1937, pp. 88-92; 57-63)
- BENTLY, WILLIAM PRESTON, 1862-1941.
b. Wilmington, O., 13 Ap 1862.
d. 1941.
- Christ triumphant through the centuries. 1901?
25p.
- The Eastern star.
- Illustrious Chinese Christians; biographical sketches. Cincinnati, Standard, *1905.
248p. front., plates., ports.
- The life and words of the presidents of the U. S.
- Where fountains play poems. New York, Pyramid press, *1938.
86p.
- introduction see
Hunt, W. R. A Chinese storyteller.
- BENTON, ALLEN RICHARDSON, 1822-1914.
b. Ira, N. Y., 1 O 1822.
d. Lincoln, Neb., 1 Ja 1914.
- Decision of character. (In Mathes, J. M., ed. The western preacher, vol. 1, 1865, pp. 59-72)
- (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, 1930, vol. 3, pp. 184-201)
- Northwestern Christian university. (In Evans, Madison, ed. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana, 1862, pp. 414-422)
- Retribution. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 561-574)
- about
Esarey, Logan. Allen Richardson Benton. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 2, 1929, p. 209)
- about see
Moore, W. T. Living pulpit of the Christian church.
- BENTON, HARRY, 1873-
b. Colfax, Wash., 8 N 1873.
- Cigarette smoking; or, the other side of the tobacco ad. Eugene, Ore., World evangel. n.d.
16p. inc. covers.
- The most beautiful thing in the world, with an excursus in service. Eugene, Ore., Church and school pub. co., 1913.
29p.
- The public school dance. Eugene, Ore., World evangel, n.d.
16p. inc. covers.

Rural sermons; inspiring sermons illuminated by things of nature well known to all farmers. Eugene, Ore., Eugene Bible university press, 1926. 288p. plates.

BERNARD, FLORENCE (SCOTT) (Mrs. Ebbert Louis Bernard) 1889-
b. Clyde, O., 19 J1 1889.

Diana of Briarcliffe... Boston, Lothrop, Lee and Shepard co., 1923. 269p. front., plates.

Through the cloud mountains with Jan and the story book folk we love. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1922. 215p. front., plates.

BERNARD, SAMUEL MINOR, 1873-1945.
b. Louisville, Ky., 12 D 1873.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 9 Ja 1945.

Our religious neighbors--a plea for union. Louisville, Ky., Guide ptg. and pub. co., 1902. 120p. port.

BERNEKING, GERALD
b.

An invitation to live. (In Toward calvary with Christ, 1942, pp. 7-9)

BERRY, CHARLES SCOTT, 1875-
b. Hamlin, Kans., 23 My 1875.

The association reaction method of mental diagnosis. 1909.

The classification by tests of intelligence of ten thousand first-grade pupils. 1922.

A comparison of the Binet tests of 1908 and 1911. 1912.

The education of handicapped school children in Michigan. Lansing. The superintendent of public instruction, 1926. 56p. (Michigan dept. of public instruction 1926 no. 11)

Effects of smoking on adding. 1917.

An experimental study of imitation in cats. 1908.

How the teacher may help the exceptional child: suggestions for the education of exceptional children who are not in special classes, rev. ed., Columbus, Ohio state univ., 1935. 24p.

The imitative tendency of white rats. 1906.

Obsessions of normal minds. 1916.

The 1911 revision of the Binet-Simon tests of intelligence. 1913.

Some limitations of the Binet-Simon tests. 1913.

BERRY, GEORGE KEYS, 1854-1939.
b. Washington county, Va., 24 O 1854.
d. Portland, Ore., 1939.

The eight leading churches, their history and teaching. Portland, Ore., Author, 1914. 262p.

—, rev. ed. Portland, Ore., Author, 1928. 263p.

The truth condensed; or, helps for young preachers. Ionia, Mich., Author, 1900. 208p. fronts. (ports.)

—, 2d ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1907. 221p. front. (port.)

BERRY, HARRY JAY, 1901-
b.

Living without fear. Asheville, N. C., Printed by the Groves ptg. co. 1938. 72p. front. (port.)

BERRY, J DAVIS,
b.

The Lord's prayer. Texarkana, Tex., Author, n.d. 27p.

BERRY, LUCIEN W (Methodist)

The deformer reformed, or corruption exposed. 40p.

An attack upon F. W. Emmons.

BERRY, MATTIE L
b.

A sketch of the Christian church at Versailles, Kentucky. Versailles, Ky., Woodford sun co., 1930. 15p.

BERRY, THOMAS V , 1822-1882.
b. St. Andrews, New Brunswick, 1822.
d. Creston, Ia., 1882.

Dying in sin; The righteous and wicked, skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 443-444; 241-242)

BESSIRE, A E
b.

Fifty years, trial and triumph of the church of Christ.

BETHANY COLLEGE.

Introductory addresses, delivered at the organization of Bethany college, November 2d, 1841, published by request of the students, with an appendix containing the by-laws of the institution. Bethany, Va., printed by A. Campbell, 1841. 92p. Contents: Addresses delivered by A. Campbell, W. K. Pendleton, Robert Richardson, and A. F. Ross.

BEVER, PATRICIA F

b.
d.

Bluebird's wings; a book of verse for those who live and love in wartime. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1944. x, 52p.

BIBLE.

The Front rank Bible; The holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments translated, out of the original tongues, being the version set forth A. D. 1611, compared with the most ancient authorities and revised A. D. 1881-1885, newly edited by the American revision committee A. D. 1901. Standard edition. St. Louis, Christian board of publication, n.d.

v.p. maps.

On cover: Front rank Bible.

Contents:

Old Testament, viii, 814p.

New Testament, vi, 252p.

Doctrinal helps, 2, 62p.

How we got our Bible by W. C. Morro, pp. 1-7.

Bible dispensations by J. J. Haley, pp. 7-14.

Devotional use of the Bible by J. H. Garrison, pp. 14-16.

The place of Jesus in the Bible by R. P. Shepherd, pp. 16-22.

The New testament church by A. C. Smither, pp. 23-28.

The place of baptism by F. D. Kershner, pp. 28-35.

The place of the Lord's table, pp. 35-38.

The place of the Holy spirit by Marion Stevenson, pp. 38-43.

The place of missions by A. McLean, pp. 43-51.

The place of Christian stewardship by Mrs. M. E. Harlan, pp. 51-57.

The Disciples of Christ by W. R. Warren, pp. 57-62.

Concise Bible dictionary, vi, 122p.

Concordance, 2, 234p.

For other Disciple editions of the Bible see

Anderson, H. T. The New Testament. Campbell, Alexander. The sacred writings of the apostles and evangelists.

- Jackson, Cortes. New Testament with apostolic references.
- Johnson, A. S. The self-interpreting New Testament.
- Johnson, B. W. The peoples New Testament.
- Rotherham, J. B. Emphasized Bible.
- Rotherham, J. B. New Testament critically emphasized.
- Sommer, D. A. Simplified New Testament.
- BICKNELL, GRACE (VAWTER), 1864-
b.
- The Vawter family in America with the allied families of Branham, Wise, Stribling, Crawford, Lewis, Glover, Moncrief. Indianapolis, Hollenbeck press, 1906.
viii, 442p. front., illus.
- BIDDLE, FRANCIS MALLETTE, 1862-1932.
b. Cincinnati, O., 1 Ag 1862.
d. Cincinnati, O., 31 1932.
- Punishment. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 135-136)
- BIGELOW, H B
b.
d.
- Selected; practical; original; educational; memorable scribulations.
32p.
Cover title: Hits in verse.
- ccBILLINGSLEY, WILLIAM NEWTON, 1853-1912.
b. Pikeville, Tenn., 9 N 1853.
d. Nashville, Tenn., 26 Mr 1912.
- Letters from abroad. (In Ramsey, E. G. Burrirt, our alma mater, 1914, pp.)
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- BILLMAN, IRA
b.
- Bluebird notes and other poems.
- Songs of all seasons. Indianapolis, Hollenbeck press, 1904.
224p.
- From bondage to liberty. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 207-210)
- ccBILLS, W D
b.
d.
- Sermons for the people. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, n.d.
73p.
- Following a worthy example; The incomparable Christ. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1922-1923, pp. 277-288; 1938, pp. 140-161)
- Work of the located minister. (In The Tulsa lectures, 1938, pp. 48-61)
- BISHOP, BEULAH T
b.
- Daniel Garrard Combs. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 247-251)
- BISHOP, ERMA R
b.
- ed. see
- Ogdon, I. D. A keepsake from "The old house."
- ccBISHOP, JOSIAH GOODMAN, 1833-1922.
b. Smith county, Va., 14 S 1833.
d. Dayton, O., 15 O 1922.
- Autobiography and fundamentals. Terre Haute, Ind., Emily K. Bishop, 1922?
191p. front. (port.) ports.
- A Biblical view of the church; with a brief treatise on six fundamental truths of Christianity; introduction by John Franklin Burnett, 2d ed. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1918.
138p.
- The Christians and the great commission; a brief history of the home and foreign missionary work of the Christian church, with biographical sketches of foreign missionaries. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1914.
302p. front. (port.) ports., plates.
- BISHOP, RICHARD M , 1812-
b. Fleming county, N. Y., 4 N 1812.
d.
- about see
- Tiers, M. C. Christian portrait gallery.
- BITTLE, LEONARD F
b.
d.
- Buttonwood and other poems. Indianapolis, Octographic review, 1904.
168p. front. (port.)
- Re-union of Christendom. n.p., n.d.
6p.
"Review of a tract on this subject written by G. P. Lannert, a Roman Catholic priest of Indianapolis."
- ccBIXLER, C ROY,
b.
- with JONES, NORMAN L
- Acts of apostles, introduction, headings, special markings, and emphasis. Kansas City, Kans., Author, 1941.
114p.
- BIXLER, ROY WHITE
b.
- Institution-faculty relations in the college of integrity. New York, Bureau of publications, Teachers college, 1939.
xi, 178p.
- ed.
- Fundamentals of administration for schools of nursing; report of the committee to study administration in schools of nursing. New York, National league of nursing education, 1940.
270p.
- ccBLACK, BYNUM, 1871-1944.
b. Sharp county, Ark., 28 Mr 1871.
d. Oklahoma city, Okla., 2 F 1944.
- Fifty reasons for not being a Baptist.
63p.
- Sixty-four bombshells in the Mormon ranks.
- Thirty-six plain contradictions between Methodism and the Bible.
1907.
- Biographical sketch of the life and labors of Elder J. H. Lawson. (In Lawson, J. H., Heartfelt religion and exposition of the mourners' bench system of getting religion, 1894, pp. 5-7)
- BLACK, H MILNER
b.
d.
- The old paths; a plea for primitive Christianity. Carlton, Victoria, Australia, Author, 1889.
8p.
- BLACK, HAROLD GARNET
- The way out; twelve Christian leaders of Southern California speak to a world in chaos. Chicago, Willett, 1939.
xix, 170p.
Contents include addresses by Arthur Braden and Cleveland Kleihauer.
- BLACK, MRS. J C
b.
- Relation of auxiliary to mission band or junior society. Indiana-

Black - Blaine

B

polis, C. W. B. M., 1897.
4p.

BLACK, J F (Methodist)

The Bible way; an antidote to Campbellism. Cincinnati, Jennings and Graham, 1906.
176p.

BLACK, JEREMIAH SULLIVAN, 1810-1883.
b. Somerset county, Penn., 10 Ja 1810.
d. 19 Ag 1883.

Address delivered before the Agricultural society of Somerset county, at 1st annual exhibition, October 6, 1854. Pittsburgh, The society, 1854.
16p.

The doctrines of the democratic and abolition parties contrasted. Negro equality. The conflict between "higher law" and the law of the land. Speech at the hall of the Keystone club, in Philadelphia, October 24, 1864. Philadelphia, Printed at the "Age" office, 1864.
8p.

Essays and speeches with a biographical sketch comp. by Chauncey F. Black. New York, Appleton, 1886.
vi, 621p. front. (port.)

Eulogy on the life and character of General Andrew Jackson, delivered at Bedford, Pa., July 28th, 1845. Chambersburg, Printed at the office of the "Weekly messenger", 1845.
23p.

Federal jurisdiction in the territories. Right of local self-government. Judge Black's argument for Utah before the judiciary committee of the House of Representatives, February 1, 1883. Salt Lake City, Deseret news co., 1883.
28p.

Washington, D. C., 1883.
31p.

Letter to the secretary of war upon the legal liability of the government to meet certain acceptances of the late secretary Floyd... Washington, D. C., Scammell & co., printers, 1862.
8p.

Observations on Senator Douglass' views of popular sovereignty as expressed in Harpers magazine for September, 1859. Washington, D. C., T. McGill, printer, 1859.
16p.

2d ed. Washington, D. C., T. McGill, printer, 1859.
24p.

Observations on territorial sovereignty, consisting of three several answers to the magazine article, speeches, and pamphlets of Senator Douglas. Washington, T. McGill, printer, 1860.
24p.

Railroad monopoly. Argument of J. S. Black to the judiciary committee of the senate of Pennsylvania, Thursday, May 24, 1883.
12p.

"Religious liberty", an address to the Phrenokosmian society of Pennsylvania college, delivered at the annual commencement, Sept. 17, 1856. Chambersburg, Penn., Printed by M. Kiefer & co., 1856.
25p.

Speech at the democratic mass convention in Lancaster City, Sept. 17, 1863. Harrisburg, Penn., "Patriot and union" steam print, 1863.
7p.

Judge Jere S. Black's reply to Col. Ingersoll. (In McClure, J. B., ed. Mistakes of Ingersoll, 1892, pp. 49-58)

debate with INGERSOLL, R. G.

Christian religion; discussion. New York, Farrell.

New York, Eckler.

ed.

United States supreme court reports, 1861-62, vols. 66-67. New York, Banks law pub. co.
2 vols.

about

Nichols, R. F. Jeremiah Sullivan Black. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 2, 1929, pp. 310-313)

about see

Brigance, W. H. Jeremiah Sullivan Black.
Brown, D. P. Jeremiah S. Black, L. L. D.
Clayton, M. B. Reminiscences of Jeremiah Sullivan Black.
Gowen, George. Judge J. S. Black.

BLACK, SYDNEY, 1860-1903.
b. London, 25 J1 1860.
d. London, 22 O 1903.

"Addresses and services." Nottingham, England, James Bell, 1891.
78p.

about see

Ainsworth, T. J. Life of Sydney Black.

BLACK, W D

The grandeur of the church. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924-1925, pp. 81-91)

BLACK, WILLIAM F, 1840-1908.
b. 15 D 1840.
d. Chicago, Ill., 12 Ja 1908.

The genius and individuality of the church of Christ. Chicago, Oracle pub. co., 1891.
16p.
Had at least 3 printings.

BLACKBURN, CLEO W 1909-
b. Port Gibson, Miss., 29 S 1909.

"A light that shineth in a dark place"; Temples still undone. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 327-332; 1937, pp. 317-328)

Peace begins at home. (In Drake conference. The church and the new world mind, 1944, pp. 169-185)

BLACKBURN, MARY CARY,
b.

Toward the highlands. St. Louis, Pub. for the author by the Christian board, 1912.
133p. front., plates.

BLACKMAN, EARL AUSTIN, 1882-
b. Kendallville, Ind., 2 O 1882.

Boxing for everybody.

BLACKMAN, JAMES KENNARD, 1833-1892.
b. Alabama, 14 J1 1833.
d. 16 N 1892.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

BLACKWELL, CALVIN S
b.
d.

Ministerial qualifications. (In Tyler, J. Z., ed. The Disciples of Christ in Virginia, 1879, pp. 55-69)

BLAINE, JAMES GILLESPIE, 1830-1893.
(Congregationalist)

Eulogy on James Abram Garfield, delivered before the Senate and House of representatives of the United States, February 27, 1882. Boston, J. R. Osgood and co., 1882.
60p. front. (port.)

twentieth president of the United States, delivered February 27, 1882, in the House of representatives, Washington, D. C. New York, J. S. Ogilvie & co., 1882.
14p. (People's library, vol. 4, no. 205)

Foreign policy of the Garfield administration. Peace congress of the two Americas. Chicago?, 1882.
8p.

James A. Garfield. Memorial address pronounced in the Hall of representatives, February 27, 1882, before the departments of government of the United States, in response to an invitation from the two houses of Congress. Washington, D. C., Govt. ptg. office, 1882.
87p. front. (port.)

Memorial address on the life and character of James Abram Garfield, delivered before both houses of congress, at their request, in the hall of the House of representatives, on the twenty-seventh day of February, 1882. Washington, D. C., 1882.
18p.

Eulogy on James A. Garfield. (In Northrop, Life and public services of Hon. James G. Blaine, 1893, pp. 280-315)

(In Thayer, W. M. From log-cabin to White house, 1885, pp. 451-483)

Memorial address on the life and character of James A. Garfield. (In Memorial addresses on Lincoln, Garfield, and McKinley, 1903, pp. 99-176)

BLAIR, ALBERT, 1840-1931.
b. Kinderhook, Ill., 16 O 1840.
d. St. Louis, Mo., 3 N 1931.

My Blair ancestry and kindred. St. Louis, Author, 1926.
42p.

BLAKELY, FRED O , 1910-
b. Delight, Ark., 8 F 1910.

Why I cannot consent to engage in carnal warfare. 1941.
8p.
Mimeographed.

BLAKEMORE, WILLIAM BARNETT, 1876-1944.
b. near Paris, Tenn., 22 S 1876.
d. St. Louis, Mo., 20 Ag 1944.

comp.

Memorial booklet for Leslie W. Baker. Melbourne, Australia.

BLAKEY, JOSEPHINE WALKER,
b.

Solving the problems of the small church school. St. Louis, Christian board, 1933.
28p. (Bethany church school guide reprint, no. 8)

BLANCHARD, CHARLES, 1861-1939.
b. near Wapello, Ia., 7 S 1861.
d. Des Moines, Ia., 28 J1 1939.

Building for the centuries, a memorial of the founders and builders; semi-centennial, 1881-1931. Des

Moines, Ia., Drake university, 1931.
273p. plate. (History of Drake university, vol. 1)

In the after-glow; old fashioned poems. Des Moines, Ia., The university press, 1919.
160p. front., plates, ports.

Pioneers of a great cause; history of the church of Christ in Iowa.

Set apart; poems of the heart. Des Moines, Homestead pub. co., The author, 1925.
160p. front. (port.)

Are ye also deceived? (In Painter, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1884, pp. 361-375)

"Unto the uttermost" poems, (In Bacon, B. B. "With heaps o'love", 1925, pp. 253-288)

ed. see

Bacon, B. B. With heaps o'love.

about see

Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.

BLANCHARD, ELIZABETH BROWNING

see BACON, BESSIE (BLANCHARD)

BLANCHARD, FRANCIS ELLSWORTH, 1866-1940.

b. Stockport, Ia., 17 N 1865.
d. Bethany, Neb., 24 S 1940.

Baptism as seen by the common people. Cincinnati, Standard, 1904.
29p.

BLESSING, WILLIAM L , (now Independent)
b.

Advanced teaching on divine healing. Denver, Colo., Author, 1945.
11p.
Mimeographed.

House of prayer for all people. Denver, Colo., Author, 1945.
40p.

Melchizedek, the miracle message of the 20th century. Denver, Colo., Author, 1945.
50p. port.
Title from cover.
Charles Mapes ptg. & pub. co.
"Fourth printing"

BLOSSER, MRS. R W
b.

An interview with missionary candidates play. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

Keep to the right, a pageant for a World call evening. Indianapolis, World Call, n.d.
15p.

Within the gates, a dramatization based on the study book Orientals in American life by Dr. Albert W. Palmer, Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
12p.

World call evening, a suggested program outline for use in the church including the play Fragrant fragments. Indianapolis, World Call, 1914.
8p.
Mimeographed.

BLOUNT, BARZILLAI M , 1828-1914.

b.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 28 Je 1914.

address, see

Butler university.. Founders day.

BLUE, GUY, pseud.

see BRITTON, ROLLIN J

BOGARTE, M E -1911.
b.
d.

A manual of elocution, parts i and ii. Valparaiso, Ind., B. F. Perrine, 1888.
392p.

The practical principles of oratory; compiled from Webster's dictionary. Valparaiso, Ind., B. F. Perrine, 1890.
15p.

ed.

Select readings for class drill and private learners. Valparaiso, Ind., B. F. Perrine, 1884.
315p. front., ports.

BOGGS, JOHN

b.
d.

Backlooks on life's pathways.

The Christian liberty, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, H. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 168-169)

Pro-slavery hindrances. (In Butler, Pardee. Personal recollections, 1889, pp. 318-330)

BOHLMAN, HERBERT WILLIAM, 1896-
b. Wis., 23 D 1896.

Labor market in Iowa, characteristics and trends, a survey. Des Moines, Drake university, 1937.
74p.

- with BOHLMAN, EDNA McCAUL.
- Our economic problems. Boston, Heath, c1942. xx, 588p. illus.
- BOLES, HENRY JEFFERSON, 1845-1923.
b. Caldwell county, Ky., 19 N 1845.
d. 6 S 1923.
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- BOLES, HENRY LEO, 1874-1946.
b. near Gainesboro, Tenn., 22 F 1874.
d. Nashville, Tenn., 7 F 1946.
- Biographical sketches of gospel preachers, including the pioneer preachers of the restoration movement and many other preachers through decades down to the present generation who have passed to their reward. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1932. 457p. front., ports.
Biographies of ninety-four preachers.
- Boles' Bible questions, one hundred fifty six lessons... Nashville, Gospel advocate, c1935. 160p. maps.
- A commentary on Acts. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1941. 456p.
- Commentary on the gospel by Luke. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1940. 488p.
- Commentary on the gospel according to Matthew. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1936. 574p.
- Eldership of churches of Christ. Nashville, Gospel advocate, n.d. 40p.
- The holy spirit, his personality, nature, works. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1942. 313p.
- Instrumental music in worship. 1926.
- A manual for teachers. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1940? 80p.
- Marriage, divorce and remarriage. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1945. 16p.
- New Testament teaching on war. 1922.
- The second coming of Christ and "The Millenium." n.p., n.d. 23p.
Caption title.
- Christian warfare. (In Murfreesboro addresses, 1917, pp. 174-190)
- debate with BOLL, R. H.
- Unfulfilled prophecy, a discussion on prophetic themes, with an introduction by S. H. Hall. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1928. 424p.
- joint debate see
- Clubb, M. D. Discussion: Is instrumental music in Christian worship scriptural?
- BOLES, MARION,
b.
d.
- Progressive development in conversion. 16p.
- BOLES, WILLIAM HENRY, 1850-1914.
b. near DuQuoin, Ill., 23 Je 1850.
d. 7 D 1915.
- Treason in Washington. Christopher, Ill., Author, 1908. 171p.
- Christianity applied. (In Patterson, H. C., ed. Our living evangelists, 1894, pp. 310-335)
- about see
- Patterson, H. C. Our living evangelists.
- BOLL, ROBERT HENRY, 1875-
b. Badenweiler, Germany, 7 Je 1875.
- The church I found and how I found it. Louisville, Word and work, n.d. 8p.
- How to understand and apply the Bible. Louisville, Word and work, n.d. 16p.
- Isaiah, a series of short studies through the book of Isaiah, for home or class use. Louisville, Word and work, n.d. 16p.
- Jeremiah, a series of short studies through the book of Jeremiah for home or class use. Louisville, Word and work, n.d. 24p.
- The kingdom of God, a survey-study of the Bible's principle themes. Louisville, Word and work, n.d. 84p.
- Lessons on Daniel. Louisville, Word and work.
- Lessons on Ephesians. Louisville, Word and work. 59p.
- Lessons on Hebrews. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1910. 225p.
- Lessons on Romans. Louisville, Word and work.
- The revelation, a brief and simple exposition of the last book of the Bible, 2d ed. Louisville, Word and work, n.d. 83p.
- Soul stirring sermons. Louisville, Word and work. 82p.
- The thief on the cross. Louisville, Word and work, n.d. 4p.
- Weshalb nicht nur ein Christ? freie uebersetzung aus dem Englischen von Louis R. Patmont. 8p.
German tr. of Why not be just a Christian?
- Why not be just a Christian? Louisville, Word and work, n.d. 8p.
- joint author see
- Boles, H. L. Unfulfilled prophecy.
- BOND, LYDIA (KENNEDY) (Mrs. W. T. Bond)
b.
- joint author see
- Bourne, A. S. History of Daughters college.
- BONHAM, R H
b.
- Review of L. W. Bates, D. D. on "Water baptism." Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1891?
- BOOK, ABBOTT, 1889-
b. Pulaski, Va., 26 Ja 1889.
d.
- Church educational ministry. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian ram at work, 1941, v. 3, pp. 59-66)
- introduction see
- Munro, H. C. How to increase your Sunday school. 1926.
- BOOK, WILLIAM HENRY, 1863-
b. Craig county, Va., 4 J1 1863.
- Are the disciples a denomination?
- The ark, a type of church sermon, Martinsville, Va., Author, 1904.
- Baptism and church membership. n.p., n.d. 10p.

- The Columbus tabernacle sermons. Cincinnati, Standard, *1909-13.
2 vols. fronts. (ports.) plates. vol. 1 stenographically reported by Walter C. Galbraith, 1909.
vol. 2 stenographically reported by Kate Irwin, 1913.
- Denominationalism: origin, sin, and the remedy... Columbus, Ind., 1911.
16p.
- , a sermon... Columbus, Ind., Republican print, n.d.
c25p.
- I am the Bible. pamphlet.
- The Lord's day or Sabbath, which?
- The missionary significance of our plea.
- Not a denomination.
- One baptism, a test of fellowship.
- Open membership or Jesus Christ, which? n.p., n.d.
8p.
- The origin and sin of denomination-ism and the remedy.
- Real life and original sayings. Richmond, Va., Ward and Duke, 1900.
192p. front. (port.) ports.
- Rebuilding the walls around Jerusalem. Columbus, Ind., 1912.
22p.
- Sermons for the people. Cincinnati, Standard, *1918.
- What must I do to be saved? n.p., n.d.
12p.
- Where are our dead?
- Why go to church?
- The Bible; Lessons from the resurrection. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 41-43; 47-50)
- How I became a Christian only. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 123-130)
- Place of baptism in the kingdom. (In Watchword of the restoration vindicated, pp. 92-102)
- The preacher and his message. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 103-112)
- The resurrection, Easter sermon. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 77-88)
- ed.
- The Indiana pulpit. Cincinnati, Standard, 1912.
- vii, 343p. front. (ports.) ports. Contents:
Sermons by and brief biographical sketches of W. T. Brooks, L. E. Brown, J. C. Burkhardt, C. W. Cauble, William Chapple, W. J. Cocks, J. V. Coombs, E. R. Edwards, G. W. Henry, G. I. Hoover, L. C. Howe, Harley Jackson, T. J. Legg, L. O. Newcomer, A. B. Philpott, C. J. Sharp, R. N. Simpson, James Small, J. A. Spencer, Z. T. Sweeney, J. C. Todd, and C. H. Winders.
- about see
- Book, W. H., Jr. As July fourth approaches.
Moore, W. T. New living pulpit of the Christian church.
- BOOK, WILLIAM HENRY, JR.
b.
- As July fourth approaches. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 21-26)
- BOOKFELLOWS.
- Wreath for Edwin Markham; tributes from the poets of America on his seventieth birthday, April 23, 1922. Chicago, Order of Bookfellows, 1922.
47p. illus.
- BOOTH, JOHN HENRY, 1860-
b. near Wichita, Kans., 25 Ag 1880.
- Ten points for church extension sermons.
15p.
- Fifty years of church extension; New givers. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 296-307; 1936, pp. 211-217)
- BOOTH, OSBORNE, 1895-
b. Youngstown, O., 11 S 1895.
- joint author see
- Stevenson, D. E. The Disciples first college.
- BOOTH, WILLIAM
b.
d.
- Outlines of church craft; to which is prefixed a letter to members of the Ninth street regular Baptist church in Cincinnati by the excommunicated... Cincinnati, John Faulkner, 1837.
48p.
- coBORDEN, ELI MONROE, 1874-
b.
- At the foot of Mount Moro. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
104p.
- Baptist doctrine upset. Batesville, Ark., Christian pilot pub. co.
- , Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
- Brother Smith's loyalty.
- The change of heart.
- The crimson trail. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
188p.
- Forty-seven reasons for not being a Methodist.
- God's eternal purpose; lectures. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
109p.
- Gospel sermons.
- Has the kingdom of Christ been established? 64p.
- Hereditary total depravity. Batesville, Ark., Christian pilot pub. co.
- The honest gentile.
- Jacob's ladder, a book of sermons preached at Neosho, Missouri, in October, 1913. Stenographically reported, also a few written extracts. Ed. by T. B. Clark. Little Rock, Ark., Christian pilot pub. co., *1914.
352p. front., ports.
- , ed. by G. H. P. Showalter. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, *1914.
319p. front. (port.)
- John's trouble. Batesville, Ark., Christian pilot pub. co.
- Joshua, that minister of Moses. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
57p.
- The kingdom. A treatise on the establishment of the kingdom, from three points of view, 2d ed. corrected and revised. Batesville, Ark., Christian pilot pub. co., n.d.
53p.
- The millenium. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1941.
- My call to preach.
- Tom's call to preach, 2d ed. Batesville, Ark., Christian pilot pub. co., n.d.
63p.
- The troubled village. Batesville, Ark., Christian pilot pub. co.
- Music in the church. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1926-1927, pp. 210-222)
- with SHOWALTER, G. H. P.
- Church history showing the origin of the church of Christ, and its history from the days of the apostles to our time, by E. M. Borden, assisted

by G. H. P. Showalter. Austin, Tex.,
Firm foundation, 1939.
408p. ports.

debate with BALLARD, (Baptist)

Borden-Ballard debate.

debate with BOGARD, B. M.
(Baptist)

The Borden-Bogard debate; four
days discussion...covering the issues
between the church known as the church
of Christ and the church known as the
Missionary baptist. Reported in
shorthand by W. L. Bourland. Bates-
ville, Ark., E. M. Borden; Little Rock,
Ark., B. M. Bogard, 1909?
398p. ports.

BORDERS, KARL, 1891-
b. La Rue co., Ky., 1891.

Village life under the Soviets.
New York, Vanguard press, 1927.
xxii, 191p. (Vanguard studies of
Soviet Russia)

BOSWELL, CELIA P R
b.

My book at the age of eight years.
Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1893.
191p. front. (port.) ports.

BOSWELL, IRA MATTHEWS, 1866-
b. Columbus, Miss., 28 Ap 1866.

Flaming hearts and other sermons.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1939.
252p.

God's purpose towards us. Cin-
cinnati, Standard, 1927.
78p.

Recollections of a red-headed man.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1915.
144p.

The church; Punishment. (In
Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to
teach, 1913, pp. 6-7; 4-6)

What must I do to be saved? (In
Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day wor-
ship services, 1930, pp. 83-86)

debate with HARDEMAN, N. B.

Discussion on instrumental music in
worship, conducted in the Ryman audi-
torium, Nashville, May 31-June 5, 1923.
Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1924.
239p.

BOSWELL, MARGIE BELL,
b.

The mocking bird, and other poems.
Los Angeles, J. C. Farley, 1927.
125p.

The upward way.

BOTELER, MATTIE M , 1859-1929.
b. Jamestown, O., 28 Ag 1859.
d. Cincinnati, O., 28 Ag 1929.

The conversion of Brian O'Dillon.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1896.
253p.

Evolution of Juliet. Cincinnati,
Standard, 1903.
228p.

Joe Binder's wild westing. Cin-
cinnati, Standard, 1903.
241p. illus.

Lights on Scripture truths. Cin-
cinnati, Standard.
Former title: Side windows.

Like as we are. Cincinnati,
Standard, 1903.
vi, 225p.

Sermon notes from the ministry of
Jesus; suggestive outlines for
preachers and teachers. Cincinnati,
Standard, 1915.
269p.

Shut-in; a story of the silver
cross. Cincinnati, Standard, 1895.
256p.

Side windows; or, lights on scrip-
ture truths. Cincinnati, Standard,
1901.
224p.

ed.

Pocket lesson commentary for 1927;
the heart of the International Sunday
school lessons for busy Bible students.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1926.
160p.

joint comp. see

Pounds, J. H. B. Songs of service.

BOURNE, ANNE (SHANKS) (Mrs. H. K.
Bourne)

b.

with OTHERS

History of Daughters college, (1856-
1893) and its founder John Augustus
Williams (1824-1903) by Anne Shanks
Bourne, Mattie Terhune Davis and Lydia
Kennedy Bond. 1944.
53p. illus., ports.

BOW, JONATHAN GAINES (Baptist)

Jessie Allen; or the power of truth.
Louisville, Baptist book concern, 1916.
259p. front., plates.
Fiction attack upon Disciples.

BOWDEN, WILLIAM HERBERT, 1870-
b. Athens, O., 10 Ja 1870.

Kindness. (In Meacham, E. J.,
comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp.
10-12)

BOWEN, KENNETH BLOUNT, 1889-
b. near Plymouth, N. C., 25 D 1889.

The church and the economic order.
(In Willett, E. L. and Buckner, G. W.,
eds. Interpreting Oxford, pp. 9-10)

The present situation in protes-
tant Christian education. (In
International convention, 1938, pp.
264-274)

BOWEN, MRS. KENNETH BLOUNT.
b.

From the fireside to the highway.
(In International convention, 1942,
pp. 95-102)

BOWEN, THADDEUS HASSELL, 1893-
b. Beaufort county, N. C., 20 My
1893.

Characteristic beliefs of the
Disciples of Christ. Lexington,
Ky., College of the Bible, 1945.
4p. (College of the Bible
studies of current Disciple issues,
no. 3)
Reprinted from The College of the
Bible bulletin, July 1945.

The mind of Christ and the mind of
today. (In International conven-
tion, 1935, pp. 197-205)

The reality of divine revelation.
(In Beach, E. C. and others. Great
Christian convictions, pp. 20-27)

BOWEN, TIMOTHY WASHINGTON, 1896-
b. Pinetown, N. C., 10 J1 1896.

with HILL, T. L.

The 35 parables of Jesus; the 46
miracles of Jesus... Augusta, Ga.,
Loyal Bible class of the central
Christian church, n.d.
44p.

BOWER, WILLIAM CLAYTON, 1878-
b. Wolcottville, Ind., 6 F 1878.

Character through creative experi-
ence. Chicago, University of
Chicago press, 1930.
xiii, 278p. (Handbooks of ethics
and religion)

Christ and Christian education.
Nashville, Abingdon-Cokesbury, 1943.
128p.

Church and state in education.
Chicago, University of Chicago press,
1944.
103p.

- The curriculum of religious education. New York, Scribner, 1925. 283p.
- The educational task of the local church... St. Louis, Front rank press, 1921. 138p.
- , St. Louis, Published for the teacher training publishing association by The Bethany press, 1921. 6, 138p.
- The living Bible. New York, Harper, 1936. ix, 229p.
- , rev. ed. New York, Harper, 1946, 1936. 238p.
- Religion and the good life. New York, Abingdon, 1933. 231p. (Abingdon religious monographs)
- Religious education in the modern church... St. Louis, Bethany press, 1929. 270p.
- , tr. into Korean, 1932.
- Study of practical Christianity. (Divinity 305) Chicago, University of Chicago, 1935. 40p. (The University of Chicago, Extension division. Home-study department) Mimeographed.
- A survey of religious education in the local church. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1919. xvi, 177p. (Principles and methods of religious education)
- Curriculum. (In An introduction to religious education, Cokesbury press, 1931, pp.)
- Educating for a new world order. (In Knox, John, ed. Religion and the present crisis, 1942, pp. 126-141)
- Fellowship with Christ in His sufferings. (In International convention, 1913, pp. 27-34)
- A functional concept of religion. (In Garrison, W. E., ed. Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 1-11)
- Jesus as a resource for Christian living. (In Vieth, P. H., ed. The experience centered method, pp. 10-16)
- A major in religious education in the college of liberal arts. (In Tower, M. C., ed. Religion and higher education, University of Chicago press, 1931, pp.)
- The nature, content and form of the curriculum of religious education. (In Lots and Crawford, eds. Studies in religious education, 1931, pp.)
- The quest for God through knowledge. (In Lots, P. H., comp. The quest for God through understanding, 1937, pp. 194-204)
- Religion and every-day living. (In Proceedings of Ohio state educational conference, 1931, pp. 462-470)
- Religious education for our day. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 40-47)
- Trends in institutional religion. (In Campbell institute. Trends of modern religion, 1930, pp. 18-26)
- ed.
- The church at work in the modern world... Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1935. xii, 304p. Contents: Includes chapters by E. S. Ames, W. E. Garrison, and S. C. Kincheloe.
- ed. with ROSS, R. G.
- The Disciples and religious education, a volume in celebration of the twenty-fifty anniversary of the department of religious education of the Disciples of Christ; contributors: R. M. Hopkins, I. M. Irwin, H. A. Lewis, Glenn McRae, C. P. Maus, G. V. Moore, W. C. Parry, V. A. Sly, Marion Stevenson, and T. T. Swearingen. St. Louis, Christian board, 1936. 234p.
- introduction see
- Cassidy, M. A. Golden deeds in character education.
- BOWMAN, JOHN BRYAN, 1824-1891. b. 16 O 1824. d. 29 S 1891.
- The development of the arid regions of the west by irrigation. An argument before the House committee on agriculture in favor of the Jornada and El Paso reservoir and canal company Washington, May, 1888. Washington, D. C., Gibson bros., printers and bookbinders, 1888. 16p.
- Inaugural address, Kentucky university. Lexington, Ky. 32p.
- about
- Knight, G. C. John Bryan Bowman. (In Dictionary of American biography. vol. 2, 1929, pp. 520-521)
- about see
- Tiers, M. C. Christian portrait gallery.
- BOYD, ELLIOTT HODGE, 1845-1920. b. Pikeville, Tenn., 2 M 1845. d. Dayton, Tenn., 3 S 1920.
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- BOYD, JOHN ORVILLE, 1876- b. near Louisiana, Mo., 10 Ja 1876.
- Bible course in public schools. Keokuk, Ia., Author, 1923. 8p.
- Brotherhood ritual and studies. Keokuk, Ia., Author, n.d. 12p.
- , Kansas City, Mo., Brotherhood of the Disciples of Christ, n.d. 16p.
- This troubled age, commencement address delivered at Culver-Stockton college, Canton, Missouri, August 23, 1943. Keokuk, Ia., Author, 1943. 15p. inc. front cover.
- BOYD, JOSEPH DAVID, 1896- b. 10 S 1896.
- A gospel that is a gospel. Coffeyville, Kans., Author.
- BOYD, MARY MARGARET, b.
- A solution, a conference promotion play. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 7p. (Conference plays) Mimeographed.
- BOYER, THOMAS A b. d.
- Meekness; Work. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 26-28; 32-33)
- BRACEY, ROSA (BROWN) b.
- A history of the Negro Disciples. St. Louis, 1938.
- BRADEN, ARTHUR, 1861- b. West Bromwich, England, 29 My 1861.
- Three modern bidders for human allegiance. (In Black, H. G., ed. The way out, 1939, pp.)
- Religious revivals and their after effects. 1914.
- BRADEN, CLARK, 1831-1915. b. Gustavus, O., 8 Ag 1831. d. 1915.
- Baptism in a nut shell. Cincinnati, Rowe, pamphlet.

Braden - Brandt

Catechism for seventh-dayites. Cincinnati, Rowe. pamphlet.

The gross errors of popular teaching in regard to the dates of the birth of Christ and of events connected with his early history, and in regard to the dates of the arrest; the trials; the crucifixion; the burial; the resurrection and the ascension of Christ. Cairo, Ill., Author, 1902. 263p.
Cover title: Trials and crucifixion of Christ.

An important lesson in Biblical interpretation. Cincinnati, Christian leader, 1899. pamphlet.

Infidelity gone to seed.

Ingersoll unmasked, a scathing and fearless expose of his real life, with an introduction by G. F. Hall and supplement by J. W. Zachary, first edition. Lexington, Blue grass ptg. co., 1900. 121p.

—, 4th thousand. Lexington, Ky., Blue grass ptg. co., 1900. 129p.

—, St. Louis, Christian board.

The problem of problems, and its various solutions; or Atheism, Darwinism, and theism. Cincinnati, Chase and Hall, 1877. 480p.

—, 2d ed. Cincinnati, Oska-looka, Central book concern, 1879, *1876.

Refutation of accepted theory of dates.

Refutation of atheistic evolution.

debate with HUGHEY, G. W. (Methodist)

Debate on the action of baptism, the subjects of baptism, the work of the holy spirit, the discipline of the M. E. church and human creeds, held in Vienna, Johnson county, Illinois, beginning Tuesday, August 18, and closing Thursday, August 27, 1868, in all nine days... Cincinnati, Franklin and Rice for C. Braden, *1870. 687p.
Cover title: Debate between Clark Braden and G. W. Hughey.

debate with KELLEY, E. L. (Mormon)

Public discussion of the issues between the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and the Church of Christ (Disciples), held in Kirtland, Ohio, beginning Feb. 12th and closing Mar. 8th, 1884... St. Louis, Author, 1884? 396p.
Cover title: Braden and Kelley debate.

B

ccBRADFIELD, W A
b.
d.
The way to heaven, rev. ed. 4p.

BRADFORD, GEORGE FRANKLIN, 1870-
b. Missouri, 1870.
Stewardship and tithing. St. Louis, Bethany press, *1926. 187p.
A tithing catechism. Chicago?, Layman co., n.d. 8p.

BRADFORD, J A J
1852-
b. Tenn., 20 My 1852.
d.
The two laws and the outward and inward man. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 50-59)

BRADLEY, ANNIE D
b.
d.
Young Santa Claus, with music by J. H. Rosecrans. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1895.

BRADLEY, ERNEST J
b.
d.
The distinctive plea of the disciples. 1903? pamphlet.
Thesis: Texas Christian university.

BRADLEY, SIDNEY R , 1896-
b. Siam, Ia., 30 O 1896.
"Let these stones speak."; The romance of church extension. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 175-181; 1935, pp. 68-76)

BRADSHAW, MARION JOHN, 1886-
(Now Universalist)
b. Salem, O., 14 D 1886.
The Maine land; a portfolio of views taken in vacationland. Alliance, Ohio, Bradshaw ptg. service, 1941. *176p. illus.

The nature of Maine; as seen by a teacher of philosophy... Bangor, Me., Author, *1944. 176p. front., plates.

Philosophical foundations of faith, a contribution toward a philosophy of religion. New York, Columbia university press, 1941. x, 254p.

Third class world, a roving philosopher observes the common man. Bangor, Me., Author, 1938. 266p. front., plates, ports.

comp.

The war and religion; a preliminary bibliography of material in English; prior to January 1, 1919. New York, Association press, 1919. 136p.

BRADT, CHARLES EDWIN, 1863-
(Presbyterian)

What a country church can do for missions. Cincinnati, Foreign Christian missionary society, n.d. 4p.

BRADY, CLARENCE ABRAM, 1871-
b. Beech Creek, Penn., 3 Ap 1871.

A branded slave. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 128-132)

Churches of Christ in Pennsylvania. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 276-277)

BRANDENBURG, WALTER E , 1871-
1937.
b. Arlington, Ia., Je 1871.
d. Kansas City, Kans., 12 Ap 1937.

The philosophy of Christian being. Boston, Sherman, French & co., 1917. 148p.

BRANDT, JOHN LINCOLN, 1860-1946.
b. Somerset, O., 26 O 1860.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 27 Mr 1946.

America or Rome, Christ or the pope, introductory by W. J. H. Traynor and J. G. White, 6th ed. Toledo, O., the Loyal pub. co., 1896. vii, 526p. front. (port.) illus. ports.

—, 7th ed. Toledo, O., Loyal pub. co., 1896, *1895. vii, 526p. front. (port.) illus. ports.

—, 8th ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1899, *1895. vii, 526p. front. (port.) illus.

—, 10th ed. St. Louis, Christian board, *1895. vii, 526p. front. (port.) illus.

—, Cincinnati, Standard.

Anglo-Saxon supremacy; or, race contributions to civilization with an introduction by James W. Lee. Boston, Badger, *1915. vi, 241p. (Human personality series)

Christian Science examined and exposed, first series of the false and true. Denver, Colo., *1891. 30p.

- The false and the true. 1893.
- Finding Christ. New York, R. R. Smith, 1930.
ix, 97p.
- Great Bible questions; twenty sermons on interrogatory texts. New York, Revell, 1926.
284p.
- Marriage and the home. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1892.
262p. front. (port.)
Some copies had a slip with Toledo, The Loyal pub. co., pasted over the imprint.
- The origin of churches. Melbourne, Australia, Austral ptg. and pub. co., n.d.
16p.
- Soul saving; revival sermons. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1907.
332p. front. (port.)
- Turning points, or, great questions for young men and women, with introduction by F. D. Power. Cincinnati, Standard, 1890.
xii, 235p.
- , rev. and enl. ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1890, 1892.
xii, 343p. front. (port.) illus.
- What about the modern dance? Cincinnati, Standard.
- Why am I a Christian?
8p.
- Church of Christ in St. Louis. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 346-350)
- Confession. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 94-101)
- Is life worth living? (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 237-241)
- ed.
- The Lord's supper, 3d ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1889.
xxiii, 493p.
- , 5th ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1889-1923.
493p.
- BRANHAM, ADELIA POPE, 1861?-1917.
b.
d. Greenfield, Ind., 12 Ja 1917.
- A daughter of April. New York, The Abbey press, 1903.
164p. front. (port.) illus.
- Grandma tales and others poems, with illus. by Will Vawter. Greenfield, Ind., Gerald pub. co., 1899.
42p. illus.
- BREAKER, D M
b.
d.
- Points of difference between myself and Baptists. Cincinnati, Standard, 28p.
- BREEDEN, HARVEY OSCAR, 1857-1933.
b. Mason county, Ill., 18 Ap 1857.
d. Oakland, Calif., 27 Ja 1933.
- Churches of Christ in Des Moines, Iowa. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 314-318)
- A world wide crusade for Christ. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life, 1898, pp. 478-501)
- about
- Harvey Oscar Breeden. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 472-473)
- about see
- Brokaw, G. L. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers.
- ccBRENTS, J W , 1884-
b. near Petersburg, Tenn., 1 Mr 1884.
- Sermon synopsis. Springfield, Tenn., Author, 1938?
- BRENTS, THOMAS W , 1823-1906.
b. Lincoln county, Tenn., 10 F 1823.
d. Lewisburg, Tenn., 29 Je 1906.
- The gospel plan of salvation. Nashville, J. T. S. Fall & sons, 1868.
56p.
- , Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall, 1874.
667p.
- , 5th ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1884, 1874.
672p. front. (port.)
- , 7th ed. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1889, 1874.
672p. front. (port.)
- , 9th ed. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1890, 1874.
672p. front. (port.)
- , Cincinnati, Central book concern, 1881.
672p.
- , Cincinnati, Christian leader.
- Gospel sermons, a series of discourses on induction into Christ, one each on Church organization and the origin and ministry of angels, the millennium, etc. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1891.
44Op. front. (port.)
- Hereditary total depravity. Nashville, Tenn., Lipscomb and Sewell, 1870.
21p.
- Old path pulpit.
- A treatise on church organization and government. Louisville, C. C. Cline, 1882.
35p.
- debate with HEROD, E. D. (Baptist)
- Theological debate. Nashville, Gospel advocate.
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
Dorris, V. W. Dr. T. W. Brents.
- BREWBAKER, CHARLES WARREN, 1869- (United Brethren)
- The adult Bible teacher and leader, a twenty-hour course for teachers and officers of the adult department. Cincinnati, Standard, 1943.
128p.
- ccBREWER, CHARLES R
b.
- Christ--the way out. Nashville, World vision.
(Tract no. 7)
- ccBREWER, GROVER CLEVELAND, 1884-
b. Giles county, Tenn., 25 D 1884.
- Christ crucified; a book of sermons, together with a lecture on evolution, delivered in the First Baptist church auditorium, Fort Worth, Texas, September 18th--October 2, 1937. Cincinnati, Christian leader corporation, 1928.
295p.
- , 2d ed. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1929, 1928.
299p.
Cover title: Brewer's sermons.
- Communism and its four horsemen: atheism, immorality, class hatred, pacificism. Nashville, Gospel advocate, n.d.
43p.
- Contending for the faith, being a compilation of articles that have been published before, most of them in the Gospel advocate, together with some new matter. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1941.
377p. ports.
- Customs and Christianity.
- Is the church of Christ a denomination? or can man be a Christian and not belong to any denomination?, a

three-cornered controversy between Messrs. Stranger, Partyman and Brewer in dialogue form. 31p.

The model church. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1919. 166p.

That Jerusalem conference and pre-millennialism. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1944. 12p.

Why I don't go to church. an answer to Mr. William Corbin's essay in the American magazine, 12p.

Are we a denomination? (In Murfreesboro addresses, 1917, pp. 154-173)

Christ today, our mediator and high priest; The church and sectarianism; The modern schism in the church; A plea for unity; The soul of man; the Bible view versus the view of modern psychologists and philosophers. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1938, pp. 199-209; 1934, pp. 119-125; 1934, pp. 146-158; 1934, pp. 169-186; 1939, pp. 110-130)

debate with LINDSEY, B. B.

Debate on "Companionate marriage", auditorium, City of Memphis, April 2, 1928. Cincinnati, Christian leader corporation, 1928. 52p.

BREWER, URBAN C , 1837-1915.
b. Je 1837.
d. Hall, Ind., 12 Mr 1915.

The Bible and American slavery... New York, W. Reid Gould, 1863. 30p.

Shoddy patriotism, an address delivered at the law commencement of the University of the city of New York, Wednesday evening, May 7, 1862. New York, W. Reid Gould, 1862. 7p.

Ought the church to wear a human name, a scriptural inquiry. (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 2, pp. 229-236)

BRICKER, GARLAND ARMOR, 1861- (Methodist)

The church in rural America. Cincinnati, Standard, 1919. 193p. illus.

BRICKER, LUTHER OTTERBEIN, 1874-1942.
b. Rockingham county, Va., 15 My 1874.
d. Miami Beach, Fla., 13 Ag 1942.

The altar, a series of sermons. Atlanta, Ga., Peach tree Christian church, n.d. 52p.

Bearing our grief, a sermon. Atlanta, Ga., Peachtree Christian church, 1936. 6p.

The Christian life, instructions for young people. Atlanta, Peachtree Christian church, n.d. 17p.
Has "Price 10 cents" on cover.

The Christian life, instructions for young people. 17p.
Does not have price on cover.

Cultivate your garden. Atlanta, Ga., Peachtree Christian church, n.d. 6p.

A description of the windows of Peachtree Christian church. Atlanta, Ga., Peachtree Christian church, n.d. 9p.

For the health of thy soul, a sermon. Atlanta, Ga., Peachtree Christian church, 1936. 6p.

The hymnal and book of worship.

Let them alone, a sermon. Atlanta, Ga., Peachtree Christian church, 1936. 6p.

Sermons in the sanctuary; messages for all Christians. Atlanta, Ga., Donaldson-Woods co., 1943. x, 240p.

The voice of the deep. Atlanta, Ga., Foote and Davies co., n.d. 28p.

BRIDWELL, JOHN T , 1870-
b. Seymour, Ind., 20 Ja 1870.

Drinking the cup. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 96-105)

ed.

The Michigan pulpit, Eldred memorial ed. St. Louis, Christian board, 1924. 278p. plates, ports.
Contents:
Sermons by F. P. Arthur, T. W. Bellingham, C. A. Brady, J. T. Bridwell, T. S. Cleaver, A. W. Craig, F. D. Draper, W. G. Eldred, M. H. Garrard, W. J. Gillmore, J. F. Green, John Grice, W. H. Hedges, A. W. Higby, J. S. Hughes, E. D. Jones, C. M. Keene, W. V. Nelson, C. M. Pease, S. L. Randall, C. O. Raum, F. L. Taylor, R. A. Thibos, J. F. Williams, J. U. G. Wilson.

BRIGANCE, WILLIAM NORWOOD, 1896-

Jeremiah Sullivan Black, a defender of the Constitution and the Ten commandments. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press, 1934. ix, 303p. front., ports.
Thesis (Ph. D.)--University of Iowa 1930.

BRIGGS, EUGENE STEPHEN, 1890-
b. Howard county, Mo., 1 F 1890.

The preparation of secondary teachers in teachers' colleges for guiding and directing extra-class activities. Columbia, Mo., State department of education, 1935. viii, 116p.
Thesis (Ph. D.)--Columbia university, 1935.

Exploration in junior high school. (In National education of U. S. Addresses and proceedings, 1927, pp. 665-668)

Strength of consistent Christianity. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1940, v. 2, pp. 47-56)

Workers together with God. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 50-56)

with PRATT, V. M.

A finding and broadening course in public speaking. Boston, Christopher, 1933. 103p.

BRIGGS, GEORGE E , 1863-1924.
b. 6 S 1863.
d. Buffalo, Penn., 23 Je 1924.

Chart on Holy spirit.

ccBRIGHTWELL, W E
b.
d.

introduction see

Hardeman, N. B. Hardeman's tabernacle sermons, vol. 4.

BRINEY, JOHN BENTON, 1839-1927.
b. Botland, Ky., 11 F 1839.
d. Rural Retreat, Va., 20 JI 1927.

The form of baptism, an argument designed to prove conclusively that immersion is the only baptism authorized by the Bible, with an answer to the same by Joseph L. Tucker, to which is appended a rejoinder by the author, with an introduction by J. H. Garrison. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1892. 298p. front. (port.)

Cincinnati, Standard.

Is infant baptism scriptural? Cincinnati, Standard pub. co., n.d. 8p. folder.

Instrumental music accompaniment. Cincinnati, Standard. pamphlet.

Instrumental music in Christian worship; being a review of a work by M. C. Kurfees entitled "Instrumental music in worship." Cincinnati, Standard, 1914. 215p.

The relation of baptism to the remission of alien sins. Moberly, Mo., The Briney pub. co., 1902, 204p.

The responsibility of infidelity. Cincinnati, Standard, 1889. 12p.

Sermons and addresses. Cincinnati, Standard, 1922. 430p.

The temptation of Christ. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1892. 154p.

— Cincinnati, Standard.

What must I do to be saved? Cincinnati, Standard, n.d. 4p.

Baptism--its action, subjects and import. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 191-230)

The cry "Back to Christ"--a preview. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. Our first congress, 1900, pp. 85-99)

The restoration movement. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 1-114)

Will morality save a man? Part I. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 213-215)

debate with OTEY, W. W.

Otey-Briney debate; questions discussed: Instrumental music and the societies. Held at Trinity Methodist church, Louisville, September 14-18, 1908. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1908? 299p. front. (ports.)

about

J. B. Briney. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, p. 470)

about see

Cowden, J. B. Reply to J. B. Briney on open and close membership.

BRINEY, RUSSELL

b.

A certain preacher's son. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 27-31)

BRINEY, RUSSELL BARCLAY, 1875- .
b. Maysville, Ky., S 1875.

The church officary, written at the request of the State board of the Missouri Christian missionary society. Kansas City, n.d. 6p. folder.

Can I depend upon God? (In Humbert, H. F., ed. Religion is reality, 1942, pp. 5-9)

BRINEY, WILLIAM NEWTON, 1865-
b. Eminence, Ky., 25 S 1865.

Baptism. Cincinnati, The New Testament tract society, n.d. 16p.

The years of yesterday, a sermon... in closing his ministry of forty years at the Douglass Boulevard Christian church, Louisville, Kentucky, Sunday, September 30, 1945. Louisville, Ky.: Published by request to be distributed as a souvenir at the appreciation banquet given for Dr. and Mrs. Briney at the church Thursday, November 1, 1945. 8p. folder.

Beginning-day in the Christian life, new convert's day sermon. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 89-104)

Christ in the home. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 263-266)

Courage; Gentleness. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 110-112; 108-110)

What the restoration movement stands for. (In Watchword of the restoration vindicated, pp. 19-42)

about see

Briney, Russell. A certain preacher's son.

BRINKERHOFF, J H G
1844-1915.
b. Hackensack, N. J., 1844.
d. 25 Ag 1915.

History of Marion county, Ill. Indianapolis, B. F. Bowen & co., 1909. 862p. illus.

BRISBIN, JAMES S

From two-path to the White house; the early life and public career of James A. Garfield, maj. gen'l., U. S. A., The record of a wonderful career which, like that of Abraham Lincoln, by native energy and untiring industry, led this man from obscurity to the foremost position in the councils of the nation. Including also a sketch of the life of Hon. Chester A. Arthur. Boston, W. H. Thompson, 1880. 585p. front. (port.) plates, maps. Several revisions of this book were published with William Ralston Balch as author.

BRITE COLLEGE OF THE BIBLE.
Texas Christian university.
Fort Worth, Texas.

Brite college of the Bible sermons, vol. 1 with Daniel Morgan, ed. Fort Worth, Tex., Author, 1937. 32p.

Contents:

Sermons by E. B. Banks, Frank Elliott, Sloan Gentry, Everett Gillis, K. M. Hay, E. H. Hill, Lamar Hocker, Woodrow Jones, F. A. Leggett, Daniel Morgan, Herman Pittman, Harrell Rea, and W. A. Welsh.

BRITTON, ROLLIN J , 1864-1931.
b. Akron, O., 9 D 1864.
d. Kansas City, Mo., 28 Mr 1931.

Alexander Monroe Dockery.

An average man novel.

Early days on the Grand river and the Mormon war.

Joseph Hamilton Daviess.

Just stuff, effused by Guy Blue pseud., Gallatin, Mo., Democrat print, 1912. 32p.

Missourians in review, address at the 9th annual banquet of the Gallatin commercial club, February 23, 1915. Gallatin, Mo., 1915? 31p.

The observations and the cynicisms of Guy Blue pseud., Gallatin, Mo., The North Missourian print, 1902. 37p.

Persiflage poems, by Guy Blue, pseud., 1914.

A promiscuous acquaintance. novel.

Story of the Grand river country, 1821-1905. Memoirs of Maj. Joseph H. McGee. Gallatin, Mo., n.d.

BRO, MARGUERITE (HARMON) (Mrs. Albin Carl Bro), 1894-
b.

Al's technique, a Negro farce in one act. Franklin, O., Denver, Colo., Eldridge entertainment house, 1931. 18p. (Eldridge black-face sketches)

The dollar family, World call play. Indianapolis, World call, 1933. 12p.

Enrollment day in China. Cincinnati, Powell & White.

Every day a prayer. Chicago, Willett, 1943. vii, 396p.

- Granny play. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1928.
- Let's talk about you. New York, Doubleday, 1945. 213p.
- Milk; a play in one act. New York, Samuel French.
- Thursday at ten. Chicago, Willett, 1942. x, 281p. front. (port.)
The story of the Chicago conference of club presidents and program chairmen and its president Myrtle Dean Clark.
- Urban scene. New York, Friendship press, 1938. c62p.
- A visit to the Chen family. Cincinnati, Powell & White.
- Wheat magic, a course for Junior boys and girls on rural life around the world, by Alda O. Dexter and Adah L. Kieffer with stories by Marguerite H. Bro. New York, Friendship press, 1931. 138p.
- When children ask. Chicago, Willett, 1940. ix, c268p.
- Curiosity is the key to his life. In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 74-81)
- "A real job over there." (In Wilson, J. R., comp. Men and women of far horizons, 1935, pp. 198-200)
- Religion and social action. (In Garrison, W. E., ed. Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 74-82)
- Whose business is the booze business. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 371-384)
- Play. (In O'Hara, F. H., ed. Chicago plays, skits, and lyrics, 1936, pp.)
- with O'HARA, F. H.
- A handbook of drama. Chicago, Willett, 1938. 247p.
- BROADHURST, WILLIAM ALLEN, 1842-
b.
d.
- about see
Cason, W. S. and others. A souvenir history of the Christian church of Cynthiana, Ky.
- BROADUS, ANDREW, 1770- (Baptist)
- The extra examined. A reply to Mr. A. Campbell's M. Harbinger Extra, on remission of sins, etc., with an appendix containing remarks on Mr. C's views of divine influence in the salvation of men. Richmond, Religious herald, 1831. 56p.
- BROKAW, GEORGE LEWIS, 1849-1906.
b. Bureau county, Ill., 18 J1 1849.
d.
- The Bible scrap-book. Des Moines, Ia., Author, n.d. (Red, white and blue tracts)
- The Christian of the New Testament. Des Moines, Ia., Author, n.d. 18p. (Red, white and blue tracts)
- The Lord's supper. Des Moines, Christian union pub. co., 1902. 294p. front.
- Revolution in Atlantus.
- Seven reasons why I am a Disciple of Christ. Des Moines, Ia., Author, n.d. (Red, white and blue tracts)
- The royal priesthood. (In Painter, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1884, pp. 159-172)
- ed.
- Doctrine and life by Iowa writers. Des Moines, Christian index, 1898. 504p.
Contents:
Sermons by and biographical sketches about J. A. Bennett, H. O. Breeden, G. W. Burch, W. B. Clemmer, A. E. Cory, W. B. Craig, W. B. Crewdson, B. S. Denny, J. E. Denton, G. F. Devol, H. W. Everest, C. A. Gray, A. M. Haggard, W. M. Hollett, P. D. Holloway, O. H. King, F. H. Lemon, I. N. McCash, S. T. Martin, T. F. Odenweller, E. D. Price, J. A. Seaton, James Small, J. W. Vandewalker, J. M. Walters, D. A. Wickizer, M. C. Wilson, Laurence Wright.
- about see
McCash, I. N. George Lewis Brokaw. Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.
- BROOKS, ALONZO CLEON, 1896-
b. Sandersville, Ga., 24 S 1896.
- Sin speaks, sermon delivered at the Frankfort Christian church, Frankfort, Ky., Sunday morning, July 23, 1939. 11p.
- Advancing the kingdom through a trained ministry. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 83-93)
- BROOKS, ANNIE SILLS,
b.
- Everywhere, everywhere, Christmas tonight, cover design by N. G. Wuen-scher. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1931 111p.
- BROOKS, ARLE, 1910-
b.
- with LEACH, R. J.
- Help wanted! The experiences of some Quaker conscientious objectors. Philadelphia and Wallingford, Penn., American friends service committee and Pendle Hill, 1940. 48p.
- about
United States of America vs. Arle Brooks. Philadelphia, Peace sections, American friends service committee, 1941. 16p.
- BROOKS, HARVEY MONROE, 1855-1928.
b. Meigs county, C., 1855.
d. 26 D 1928.
- Our plea. Cincinnati, Standard. 20p. (Vest pocket series of tracts)
- BROOKS, I L
- A defence of Southern slavery against the attacks of H. Clay and A. Campbell. Hamburg, S. C., 1851. 48p.
- BROOKS, JOHN ANDERSON, 1836-1897.
b. Mason county, Ky., 3 Ja 1836.
d. Memphis, Tenn., 3 F 1897.
- The church in its relation to the state. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 3, 1886, pp. 268-284)
- The royal priesthood. (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, 1923, vol. 1, pp. 402-424)
- debate with FITCH, J. W. (Methodist)
- A debate on the beginning of Messiah's reign, the abrogation of the Mosaic law, and first proclamation of the gospel; baptism: action, subject, and design; the "disciples" or "Christian" church the same instituted by Jesus Christ on pentecost; the doctrine and polity of the Methodist church a feasible basis for the union of all Christians...commencing Sept. 13th and ending Sept. 18th, 1869... Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1870. 383p.
Cover title: Brooks and Fitch debate.
- about see
Hopkins, A. A. The life of Clinton Bowen Fisk, with a brief sketch of John A. Brooks.

- BROOKS, WILLIAM TEBBS, 1869-1934.
 b. near Paris, Mo., 28 D 1869.
 d. Kissimmee, Fla., 23 O 1934.
- An old love story. (In Book, W. H., ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 196-207)
- Remission of sins. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 179-180)
- BROWDER, URIAH MARION, 1846-1907.
 b. Jamestown, O., 1846.
 d. Dayton, O., 1907.
- Browder's pulpit; or, the logic of the new covenant. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1888, 1887.
 157p. front. (port.)
- The ministry of reconciliation, or God's method of salvation. St. Louis, John Burns, 1879.
 38p.
- The process of regeneration. Litchfield, Ill., Author, 1884.
 21p.
- BROWN, ALEXANDER
 b.
 d.
- Conversion to God. England? H. J. Pillans, 1887.
 183p.
- BROWN, ALVA ROSS, 1906-1941.
 b. Fairfield, Penn., 7 S 1906.
 d. Knoxville, Tenn., 2 Mr 1941.
- Faith, prayer, work--being I. The story of Johnson Bible college. II. Choice quotations from Ashley S. Johnson.
 80p. front. (port.) illus.
- Our Lord's most sublime words, an analytical and devotional treatment of the seventeenth chapter of the gospel according to John. Kingsport, Tenn., Southern pub., 1930.
 vii, 184p. front. (port.)
- Standing on the promises; a memorial to two of the grandest lives that this world ever has known or ever shall know Mr. and Mrs. Ashley S. Johnson, Knoxville, Tenn., printed by S. B. Newman & co., 1928.
 xv, 271p. front. (port.) plates, ports.
- What about the future of Johnson Bible college, address to the board of trustees. Kimberlin Heights, Johnson Bible college, 192-?
 16p. front. (port.) port.
- Ashley S. Johnson. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 59-70)
- introduction see
- Cunningham, and Still. The flaming torch.
- ed. see
- Purviance, Levi. The biography of Elder David Purviance.
- BROWN, ARTHUR JUDSON, 1856-
 (Presbyterian)
- Rising churches in non-Christian lands. New York, Published by the Missionary education movement for the College of missions, Indianapolis, 1915.
 xiii, 236p. plates, ports.
 (College of missions lectureship, fourth series)
- , lectures delivered on the College of missions lectureship, Indianapolis; the Severance lectureship, Western theological seminary, Pittsburgh. New York, Missionary education movement, 1915.
 xiii, 236p. plates, ports.
- BROWN, B A
- The church of Christ in Pompey, N. Y. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 267)
- BROWN, BRUCE, 1869-
 b. Oskaloosa, Ia., 20 Mr 1869.
- Anger; Change of heart. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 136-138; 213-216)
- BROWN, DAVID PAUL, 1795-1872.
- The forum; or, a forty years full practice at the Philadelphia bar. Philadelphia, Robert H. Small, 1856.
 2 vols.
 Contents include: Jeremiah S. Black, L. L. D., vol. 2, pp. 102-117.
- BROWN, EMMA ELIZABETH, 1847-
 .
- The life and public services of James A. Garfield, twentieth president of the United States, including full and accurate details of his eventful administration, assassination, last hours, death, etc. together with notable extracts from his speeches and letters. Boston, D. L. Guernsey, 1881.
 519p. front. (port.) plates, ports.
- BROWN, GENEVIEVE
 b.
- Adults becoming world Christians (a basic procedure outline for effective adult work in the local church); produced by the division of Christian education, U. C. M. S. St. Louis, Christian board, n.d.
 13p. (Adult program of Christian education, series I, book III)
- As often--a play interpreting communion with God through Christian living and service. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
 19p.
- Educating the church for its world-wide task. Indianapolis, Church program planning committee, n.d.
 19p.
- Missionary education in the church. Indianapolis, Church program planning committee, 1943,
 47p.
- BROWN, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1870-1932.
 b. 1870.
 d. Hartford, Conn., 4 D 1932.
- The human body in the Upanishads. Jubbulpore, India, The Christian mission press, 1921.
 230, iii, p.
 Thesis (Ph.B.)--Johns Hopkins 1910.
- A visit to Damoh. pamphlet.
- Working women of India. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
- tr. into Hindu see
- Phillips, T. W. The church of Christ by a layman.
- BROWN, HARLAN R
 b.
- ed.
- Sixty years with Hazel Green academy. Hazel Green, Ky., Former students association, 1880-1940, 1941.
 111p. ports., illus.
- BROWN, HILTON ULTIMUS I, 1859-
 b. Indianapolis, Ind., 20 F 1859.
- Fifty-four--forty or fight. 1912.
- ed. see
- Brown, Hilton U., Jr. Letters and verses.
- BROWN, HILTON ULTIMUS II, -1918.
 b.
 d. France, 3 N 1918.
- Letters and verses assembled by Hilton U. Brown, Sr. Indianapolis, United Typothetae of America school of printing, 1920.
 xxi, 162p. front. (port.) illus.
 At head of title: Hilton U. Brown, Jr., one of three brothers in artillery.
- BROWN, J PARSONS,
 b.
- Tuckahoe Christian church, 1849-1936, a historical paper read at the church on Founders' and homecoming day, Fourth Sunday in September, 1936. Jacksonville, N. C., The Jacksonville record, 1941.
 23p. ports., illus.

Brown - Brown

B

- BROWN, JESSIE HUNTER
 see POUNDS, MRS. JESSIE HUNTER BROWN.
- BROWN, JESSIE L P
 b.
 d.
 Mexicans in the United States. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M. 10p.
- BROWN, JOHN NEWTON, 1803-1868. (Baptist)
 Encyclopedia of religious knowledge ... Brattleboro, Vt., Fessenden and co., 1836, *1835. 1275p. front., ports., plates. Contents include: The Disciples of Christ by Alexander Campbell, pp. 462-464; Christian connection by J. V. Himes, pp. 362-364.
- BROWN, JOHN P
 b.
 Old frontiers; the story of the Cherokee Indians from earliest times to the date of their removal to the West, 1838. Kingsport, Tenn., Southern publishers, 1938. xi, 570p. front., ports., maps.
- BROWN, JOHN THOMAS, 1869-1926.
 b. Alamo, Tenn., 10 O 1869.
 d. Louisville, Ky., 21 N 1926.
 Bruce Norman. Louisville, Ky., J. T. Brown pub. house, 1901. 215p.
 —, 3d ed. Louisville, Guide ptg. and pub. co., 1902. 215p. front. (port.)
 Convention and United Christian missionary society endorse open membership... n.p., n.d. 12p.
 The guest of a dream.
 The U. C. M. S. self-impeached, comp.
 Churches of Christ, a historical, biographical, and pictorial history of churches of Christ in the United States, Australia, England, and Canada, with an introduction by John W. McGarvey. Louisville, J. P. Morton & co., 1904. xv, 683p. front. (port.) illus., ports.
 Who's who in churches of Christ, biographical sketches and portraits of ministers and other leaders, ed. by E. W. Thornton. Cincinnati, Standard, *1929. 299p. ports.
- ccBROWN, JOSHUA
 b.
 The Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 14-17)
- BROWN, KENNETH IRVING, 1896-
 b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 Ap 1896.
 A campus decade, the Hiram study plan of intensive courses, 1930-40. Chicago, University of Chicago press, *1940. ix, *133p.
 The conquering (for introductory course in religion) Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards bros., 1933. 5 parts.
 The church and the new society. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 134-141)
 ed. see
 Gray, H. S. Character bad.
- BROWN, L O
 b.
 d.
 joint author see
 Howard, J. S.
- BROWN, LEONIDAS ELDON, 1855-1926.
 b. near Wilmington, O., 16 Ag 1855.
 d. Rushville, Ind., 28 Ag 1926.
 The light of the world. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, *1904, pp. 242-245)
 The leaven and the lump. (In Book, W. E., ed; The Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 306-317)
- BROWN, LETA MAY
 b.
 Little brown babe; a Christian marriage in India. New York, Revell, *1937. 116p.
- ccBROWN, LETITIA J (SEAW), 1829-
 1887.
 b.
 d.
 Memoir of elder Elijah Shaw by his daughter, with an introduction by Elder D. Millard. Boston, Published by L. J. Shaw, Philadelphia, Christian General book concern, 1852. 377p. front. (port.)
- BROWN, MILTON WILBERT, 1873-
 (Presbyterian)
 Superfluous man. Cincinnati, Standard, *1927. 296p.
- BROWN, MURIEL
 b.
 Blue Monday. Indianapolis, World call, 16p. (World call play) Mimeographed.
 Sanctuary, a peace play in one act. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., *12p.
- BROWN, NORMA CAMILLE, 1899-
 b.
 The alcohol question. Cincinnati, Standard, *1943. 115p.
- BROWN, ROBERT BRUCE, 1853-1933.
 b. 1853.
 d. Marinetta, Wis., 11 Ja 1933.
 Pure Christianity, fifteen lessons. Manistree, Mich., Author, 1916. xii, 222p. port. Printed by the J. H. Shults co.
 Pure religion.
 Understanding the word.
- BROWN, RYLAND THOMAS, 1807-1890.
 b. Lewis county, Ky., 5 O 1807.
 d.
 Alcohol and its effects on life. 12p.
 Elements of physiology and hygiene. Cincinnati, Van Antwerp, Bragg & co., *1872.
 —. Cincinnati, Wilson & Hinkle co., *1872. 286p. front., illus.
 —. American bk. co., *1900. 286p. front., illus.
 Indiana and her resources, compiled by request of Conrad Baker, lieutenant governor and acting governor of Indiana. Indianapolis, Douglass & Conner, printers, 1868. 11p.
 Fish culture in Indiana; Fountain county, geology, geography, etc.; Geological and topographical survey of Hamilton and Madison counties, Indiana; Geology of Morgan county; Hancock county; Report of a geological and topographical survey of Marion county, Indiana. (In Indiana department of geology and natural resources. Annual report, 1884, pt. 1, pp. 78-81; 1891, pp. 89-125; 1884, pt. 1, pp. 20-40; 1883, pt. 1, pp. 71-85; 1885, pp. 187-197; 1882, pp. 79-99)

- appendix see
- Hoshour, S. K. Autobiography.
- about see
- Denny, Robert, ed. Memorial tributes of respect to Dr. Ryland Thomas Brown.
- Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.
- BROWN, STERLING WADE, 1907-
b.
- The changing function of Disciple colleges. Chicago, 1939.
pp. 47-96.
Part of thesis (Ph. D.) University of Chicago, 1936.
Private ed. distributed by University of Chicago libraries.
- Developing Christian personality, Ronald E. Osborn, editor. St. Louis, Christian board, 1944.
96p. (A Bethany course in Christian living, Glenn McRae, editor-in-chief)
- Religion and higher education. (In Garrison, W. E., ed. Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 137-149)
- ccBROWN, W J
b.
- The Redeemer's prayer for his people. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 18-22)
- BROWN, WILLIAM HERBERT, 1864-1929.
b. 1864.
d. Oakland, Calif., 29 O 1929.
- Activities for active Bible classes. Cincinnati, Standard, 1926.
111p.
- The call of service....with an introduction by E. J. Meacham. Cincinnati, Standard, 1913.
x, 258p. illus.
Contents:
Troy Dixon's response.
The call of the hills.
- Legacy of the golden key. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914.
321p. illus.
- Sex life of boys and young men. Cincinnati, Standard, 1917.
146p. illus.
- Tobacco under the search-light. Cincinnati, Standard, 1925.
235p.
- oomp.
- Illustrative incidents for public speakers. Cincinnati, Standard, 1915.
326p. illus.
- _____, 5th ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1915.
326p. illus.
- Patriotic illustrations for public speakers. Cincinnati, Standard, 1919.
303p.
- Poems of pep and point for public speakers. Cincinnati, Standard, 1918.
327p.
- Stories of the great war for public speakers. Cincinnati, Standard, 1919.
293p.
- Wit and humor for public speakers. Cincinnati, Standard, 1916.
332p.
- BROWNING, ENOCH CLIFTON, 1836-1925.
b. Hancock county, Ill., 18 J1 1836
d. Highland, Calif., N 1925.
- Churches of Christ in Arkansas. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 203-206)
- BROWNING, WEBSTER E , 1869-
(Presbyterian)
- Paraguay, "The heart of South America." Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
- BRUCE, ALMA, 1880-1943.
b. Lewis county, Ky., 25 F 1880.
d. Cincinnati, O., 29 Je 1943.
- Christ's church bride, and From Eden to the final home of man: all scripture compiled from the authorized version. Cincinnati, Author, 1937.
159p.
The Johnson and Hardin co. printers.
- BRUCE, W F
b.
- The permanent influence of a great teacher. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Phillips university sermons, 1929, pp. 28-40)
- BRUNER, BENJAMIN HARRISON, 1888-
b.
- Evenings with the master. St. Louis, Christian board, 1920.
143p.
- Great choices of the last week. Nashville, Cokesbury press, 1937.
160p.
- Great days of the last week. New York, R. R. Smith, 1931.
87p.
- Great questions of the last week. Nashville, Cokesbury press, 1934.
142p.
- Man has forever, assurances of immortality. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1946.
64p.
- The meaning of church membership. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1930.
160p.
- Pentecost; a renewal of power. Garden City, Doubleday, 1928.
xii, 162p.
- Seventy-five years on state mission trails; Disciples of Christ in West Virginia, an historical statement. Huntington, W. Va., West Virginia Christian missionary society, 1944.
40p. ports.
- Sunshine and sunset.
- Toward the sunrise. Nashville, Cokesbury, 1935.
279p.
- Which gospel shall I preach? New York, R. R. Smith, 1930.
239p.
- Centennial pageant. (In Bennett, T. J., Central Christian church through a century, 1941, pp. 75-88)
- joint author see
- Johnston, W. G. The Evangelistic message.
- BRUNER, FRANCIS MARION, 1833-1899.
b. Ky., 1833.
d. Ia., 1899.
- A description of the Apostolic church. St. Louis, John Burns, pamphlet.
- _____. Cincinnati, Standard.
- _____. St. Louis, Christian board.
- The evolution theory; as stated by M. Le Conte and applied by Dr. Lyman Abbott, unsupported by the phenomena of the world as far as we are able to know it; a historical and scientific examination of the claims of the evolutionists, as they are set forth in the evolution of Christianity with a prefatory note by D. R. Dungan, Des Moines, Kenyon ptg. co., 1900.
227p. illus., port.
- Model church work, the demonstration of the unity of the apostolic church and of its adaptation to the accomplishment of the purpose of its founders. St. Paul, Minn., Pioneer press, 1888.
30p.
- _____. Cincinnati, Standard.
- Christ's life considered as a demonstration of his claim to being the son of God; The goodness of God; The willingness of God to save repenting sinners, skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist,

Bruner - Bullard

1877, pp. 307-308; 427-428; 344-345)

BRUNER, HENRY LANE, 1861-
b. Knox county, Ill., 10 Ja 1861.

Laboratory directions in college
zoology. New York, Macmillan, 1928,
xiv, 136p.

—, rev. ed. New York, Mac-
millan, 1938.
xiv, 136p.

—, 3d ed. New York, Macmillan,
1942.
189p.

with SCHAEFER, M. K.

Laboratory directions in general
zoology. Indianapolis, Butler
college bookstore, 1926.
112p.

BRYAN, JOSEPH HARRIS, 1862-1931.
b. Crittenden, Ky., 1862.
d. Independence, Mo., 7 S 1931.

Adult Bible class organization;
what, why, and how. Kansas City,
Missouri, Christian Bible school
association, 1909.
6p. folder.

The art of questioning. St.
Louis, Christian pub. co., 1909.
67p.

How to understand and use the
Bible. St. Louis, Christian pub.
co., 1900.
116p. illus.

The organized adult Bible class.
St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1909.
163p. illus.

What, why and how of Sunday school
work. Cincinnati, Standard, 1898.

BRYANT, MRS. BERNICE MORGAN,
b.

God's wonder world; a book of
devotional readings for children.
St. Louis, Christian board, 1944.
102p.

ccBRYANT, CHOICE L
b.

Singing in worship. Silver City,
N. M., Christian crusader, 1941.
tract.

BRYANT, GEORGE S, 1841-1916.
b. 1841.
d. Independence, Mo., 2 D 1916.

In the beginning; an address read
at the 50th anniversary of the occu-
pancy of the present church building,
1835-1864-1904. Independence, Mo.,
n.d.

BRUCE, PETER, 1878- . (United
church of Canada)
b. Blantyre, Scotland, 1878.
d.

Fill the kingdoms of this world.
(In International convention, 1942,
pp. 233-237)

ccBUCHANAN, C A
b.

Home missionary work. (In Abilene
Christian college Bible lectures, 1926-
1927, pp. 193-209)

BUCHANAN, JAMES, 1771-1851.
b. 1771.
d. Montreal, Canada, 8 O 1851.

A letter to Sir Robert Peel on the
prevention of crime.

The order to be observed in a church
of God. To which are added observa-
tions as to various duties, viz: for-
bearance-prayer-praise-exhortation--
What are the promises to children of
the Disciples?--the coming of the Lord--
the first resurrection with other sub-
jects connected with obedience, deduced
wholly from scripture. London, W.
Jones, etc., 1845.
263p.

Printed at the expense of the author

Project for the formation of a depot
in upper Canada, with a view to receive
the whole pauper population of England
... New York, W. A. Mercein, printer,
1834.
43p.

Report and observations on the
banks and other incorporated institu-
tions, in the state of New York, with
an appendix and notes. , New York,
Printed by W. A. Mercein, 1828.
40p.

Sketches of the history, manners,
and customs of the North American
Indians. London, Printed for Black,
Young, and Young, 1824.
xi, 371p.

—, with a plan for their Melior-
ation. New York, W. Borradaile,
1824.
2 v.

BUCHANAN, WALTER SCOTT,
b.

The Christian's helper, a handbook
of Bible texts and readings for use in
revivals and general religious work
with an introduction by J. W. McGarvey
Cincinnati, Standard, 1908.
139p.

How to finance a revival. Cin-
cinnati, American Christian missionary
society.
leaflet.

BUCK, CARLTON C
b.
d.

Ten reasons why I do not drink,
third printing.
4p.

BUCKNER, GEORGE WALKER II, 1893-
b. Clarksville, Mo., 1 O 1893.

Concerns of a world church. St.
Louis, Bethany press, 1943.
128p.

A just and durable peace.
Indianapolis, Committee on war ser-
vices, 1943.
14p. inc. front cover.

The church universal--its life and
work. (In International convention,
1937, pp. 347-355)

The Oxford conference. (In
Willett and Buckner, eds. Inter-
preting Oxford, 1937, p. 4)

joint ed. see

Willett, H. L. Interpreting
Oxford.

BUCY, I CLIFFORD, 1894-
b. Holmes county, O., 25 My 1894.

Christianity the best way. (In
Thornton, E. W., ed. Bethany college
sermons, 1930, pp. 172-173)

BUFF, H T
b.
d.

Christianity not without cost; The
way to heaven, skeleton sermons.
(In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist,
1877, pp. 197-198; 269-270)

BUHLER, MOORE ALEXANDER, 1887-
b. near Lebanon, Tenn., 7 F 1887.

The name of the New Testament
church. St. Louis, Christian board,
1930.
4p. (Bethany tract no. 4)

BULLARD, CHESTER, 1809-1893.
b. Framingham, Mass., 12 Mr 1809.
d. Snowville, Va., 27 F 1893.

In memoriam; a sermon in memory of
T. Boyd Poage, who died March 24,
1874, delivered in the Christian
church, Newbern, Va., March 26, 1874.
Newbern, Va., Printed at the office of
the Virginia people, 1874.
9p.

Their status in this state. (In
Tyler, J. Z., ed. The Disciples of
Christ in Virginia, 1879, pp. 99-108)

- about see
 Scott, P. V. Dr. Chester Bullard.
- BULLARD, WILLIAM STONE, 1847-1922.
 b. Pulaski county, Va., 22 N 1847.
 d. Va., 20 Mr 1922.
- about see
 Motley, D. E. William Stone Bullard.
- BUNDY, JONAS MILLS, 1835-1891.
 The life of General James A. Garfield. New York, A. S. Barnes & co., 1880.
 iv, 239p. front. (port.) illus., ports.
- The nation's hero--In memoriam. The life of James Abraham Garfield, twentieth president of the United States, with an account of the President's death and funeral obsequies. New York, A. S. Barnes, *1880, *1881. 274p. front. (port.) illus., map.
- BURCH, G W , 1858-1922.
 b. Green county, Ind., 31 O 1858.
 d. Hutchinson, Kans., 22 Je 1922.
- The growth of the divine life in the soul. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life, 1898, pp. 242-260)
- about see
 Garrison, A. J. G. W. Burch.
- oBURGDORF, JOSIAH C , 1822-
 b. Cayuga county, N. Y., 10 O 1822.
 d.
- The living present. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 29-36)
- BURGESS, NANNIE LEDGERWOOD (Mrs. O. A. Burgess), 1836-1902.
 b. Washburn, Ill., 12 J1 1836.
 d. 12 My 1902.
- about see
 Moses, H. E. Mrs. O. A. Burgess.
- BURGESS, ORVILLE RAY, 1901-
 b.
- High roads of life :poems: introduction by Guy P. Leavitt. Nashville, Parthenon press, *1940. 126p.
- Songs of the heart. 1943.
- BURGESS, OTIS ASA, 1829-1882.
 b. Thompson, Conn., 26 Ag 1829.
 d. Chicago, Ill., 14 Mr 1882.
- President Garfield. An address by O. A. Burgess at the Union memorial service held in Farwell Hall, Chicago, Monday afternoon, September 26, 1881. Chicago, Central book concern, 1881. 24p.
- The first and second Adam; The qualifications and duties of a Christian bishop. (In Mathes, J. M., ed. The western preacher, vol. 1, 1865, pp. 214-233; 260-273)
- Reformatory and benevolent institutions. (In Smart, J. H., ed. The Indiana schools and the men who have worked in them, 1875, pp. 165-176)
- What must I do to be saved? (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 167-183)
- debate with THOMPSON, G. M. (Baptist)
- A debate on total depravity, election, the polity or church government of the regular Baptist church, free moral agency, water baptism a condition of salvation and the possibility of apostasy, held at North Salem, Henricks county, Indiana, September 25, 26, 27, and October 1, 2, and 3, 1867. Published by Levi Pennington, 1868. *356p. ports.
 Printed by Sentinel ptg. and binding co., Indianapolis.
 Cover title: Debate between G. M. Thompson and O. A. Burgess.
- debate with UNDERWOOD, B. F. (Free-thinker)
- The Burgess-Underwood debate, commencing June 29, 1875, at Aylmer, Ontario, and continuing four days... reported by John T. Hawke. New York, D. M. Bennett, 1876. 171p.
- about see
 Grafton, T. W. Otis A. Burgess.
 Moore, W. T. Otis A. Burgess.
- BURKHARDT, CONSTANCE,
 b.
- I choose Christ. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 321-325)
- BURKHARDT, JAMES CALVIN,
 b. near Tipton, Ind.,
- The best investment for old age. Indianapolis, Board of education. *7sp.
- The lion of the tribe of Judah. (In Book, W. H., ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 247-258)
- BURKS, WILLIAM WILLIS, 1867-1934.
 b. Hardyville, Ky., 28 Ap 1867.
 d. Wenatchee, Wash., 22 Je 1934.
- A brochure on church government. Wenatchee, Wash., Author, 1929?
- Christian science in the crucible. 1901.
- BURLEIGH, WILLIAM GRANT, 1866-1937.
 b. Marshall county, W. Va., 11 Ap 1866.
 d. near Jonesboro, Tenn., 19 Je 1937.
- The angel with the flaming sword. Parkersburg, W. Va., Baptist Banner pub. co.
- Christ and the religious racketeers, 2d ed. Cincinnati, Published for the author by F. L. Rowe, 1935. 115p.
- The faith of our fathers, and other gospel messages. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1936. 159p. front. (port.)
- Mac Day, crusader. Cincinnati, Standard, *1926. 224p.
- Man from Buchanan, a character sketch of Samuel R. Hurley, Republican candidate for congress in the ninth Virginia district. Richmond, Va., Trivett and Shepherd, 1926. 44p.
- Matoaka; a story of the fight for Americanism. Philadelphia, Dorrance, *1924. 192p.
- The minstrel of the mountains. Charleston, W. Va., Kanawha valley pub. co., 1931. 213p.
- Religious racketeers. 116p.
- Sermons that stirred a city. Pennington Gap, Va., Sun pub. co., 1915.
- Uncle Tom's mansion. Grand Rapids, Mich., Erdmans pub. co., *1931. 294p.
- comp. see
 The Campbell year book.
- about see
 West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.
- BURLESON, CHRISTINE
 b.
- Josephus Hopwood. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 136-143)

BURNET, DAVID STAATS, 1808-1867.

- b. Dayton, O., 6 J1 1808.
d. Baltimore, Md., 8 J1 1867.

An address on the life and labors of Alexander Campbell. Delivered at Bethany, W. Va., June 26th, 1866, by request of the Board of Trustees of Bethany college. Bethany, W. Va., W. K. Fendleton, 1866.
23p.

The pastorate. Cincinnati, Bosworth.

The poverty of Jesus, the wealth of the saints. Cincinnati, Bosworth.

The good confession. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 47-68)

The poverty of Jesus--the wealth of the saints. (In Mathes, J. M., ed. The western preacher, vol. 1, 1865, pp. 7-23)

ed. see

Campbell, Alexander, ed. Christian baptist.

introduction see

Campbell, Alexander. Life and death.

comp.

The Jerusalem mission; under the direction of the American Christian missionary society. Cincinnati, American Christian pub. society, 1853.
319p. fronts., ports.

ed.

The Christian Sunday-school library. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, published for the American Christian pub. society, 1856?

50 vols.

This set was reprinted by a number of publishing houses, including Bosworth, Chase and Hall, and John Burns.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.

Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

BURNETT, HENRY S, 1849-1935.

- b. Hubbard, Ontario, 4 Ja 1849.
d. Lisbon, O., 14 Je 1935.

Pageant, one hundred years history of the Lisbon, Ohio, church, Centennial anniversary, 1827-1927. Celebrated at the church during the week November 13th to 20th, 1927. Baltimore, Md., B. T. Scott, 1927?
32p.

BURNETT, JOHN FRANKLIN, 1851-1929.

- b.
d.

Addresses on Christian endeavor topics. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1904.
128p. front. (port.)

The church that Jesus is building and churches that men are organizing. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1922.
28p. front. (port.) (Booklet 7)

The church, the pillar and ground of the truth. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1917.
166p.

Early women of the Christian church, heroines all. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1921.
40p. front. (port.) ports. (Booklet six)

Elias Smith, reformer, preacher, journalist, doctor. and Horace Mann, Christian statesman and educator. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1921.

39p. front. (port.) ports. (Booklet five)

Footprints of the Nazarine; or, scenes in the life of Christ, 1907?
123p. port.

Rev. Abner Jones, the man who believed and served. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1921.
32p. front. (port.) (Booklet three)

Rev. Barton Warren Stone, the man who studied and taught. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1921.
32p. front. (port.) (Booklet four)

Rev. James O'Kelly, a champion of liberty. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1921.
36p. front., plate. (Booklet two)

The origin and principles of the Christians. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1921.
58p. front. (port.) illus. (Booklet one)

ed. see

Sneathen, Abraham. Autobiography.

introduction see

Bishop, J. G. Biblical view of the church.

BURNETT, PETER HARDEMAN, 1807-1895.

(died Catholic)

- b. Nashville, Tenn., 15 N 1807.
d. San Francisco, Calif., 17 My 1895.

The American theory of government considered with reference to the present crisis. New York, Appleton, 1861.
93p.

The path which led a protestant lawyer to the Catholic church. New York, Appleton, 1860, 1859.
xiv, 74lp.

—, ed. and abridged by James Sullivan. St. Louis, Herder, 1909.
xxii, 425p.

—, ed. and abridged by James Sullivan, 2d ed. St. Louis, Herder, 1914.
425p.

Recollections and opinions of an old pioneer. New York, Appleton, 1880.
xiii, 448p.

about

Ghent, W. J. Peter Hardeman Burnett. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 3, 1929, pp. 300-301)

about see

Gaer, Joseph, ed. Index... Recollections and opinions of an old timer.

BURNETT, T R

- b.
d.

Center shots. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
249p.

Doctrinal poetry, 2d vol. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, n.d.
103p.

with WEAVER, J. C. (Methodist)

Debate on Methodism. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
2v.

BURNETT, THOMAS R -1916.

- b.
d.

Hezekiah Jones... Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1924.
43p.

J. N. Hall's questions answered. Nashville, Gospel advocate.

debate with DALTON, T. S. (Baptist)

Debate on salvation, is it conditional or unconditional? Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1897.
116p.

debate with RAY, D. B. (Baptist)

A discussion of the doctrines and practices of the Missionary Baptist church. Cincinnati, Standard, 1884.
117p.

BURNHAM, FREDERICK WILLIAM, 1871-
b. Chapin, Ill., 7 My 1871.

The inflow of God's grace. St.
Louis, U. C. M. S., 1924.
(Golden jubilee series)

A message of the president to the
board of managers of the United Chris-
tian Missionary society in special
session, St. Louis, Mo., January 18-
19, 1922.
20p.

A missionary trip to Alaska.
Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., 1918.
30p.

The outflow of a full life. St.
Louis, U. C. M. S., 1924.
(Golden jubilee series)

Unification; the how, what and why
of the United Christian missionary
society, with an introduction by
Charles S. Medbury. St. Louis, U.
C. M. S., 1927.
110p.
Title from cover.

—, 2d ed. St. Louis, U. C.
M. S., 1927.
6, 5-110p.

Second annual report of the Commis-
sion on Christian union of the Disci-
ples of Christ...1912.
15p.

What it means to serve on the exe-
cutive committee of the United Chris-
tian missionary society. n.p., n.d.
8p.

The church and state. (In
Willett, H. L., and Buckner, G. W.,
ed. Interpreting Oxford, pp. 7-8)

The compulsion of responsibility.
(In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living
pulpit of the Christian church, 1918,
pp. 265-279)

The imperatives of the church.
(In International convention, 1935,
pp. 128-138)

Polity in the light of Christian
democracy. (In Douglass, H. P., ed.
The witness of the churches of the
congregational order, 1940, pp. 100-
107)

introduction see

Lewis, G. K. The American Chris-
tian missionary society and the Dis-
ciples of Christ.

about see

Moore, W. T. New living pulpit
of the Christian church.

BURNHAM, M
b.
d.

Congregational church polity.
(In Union conference of Congregation-
alists and Disciples of Christ, 1897,
pp. 7-41)

BURNHAM, W H
b.

The Christian name. Jefferson
City, Mo., 1906.

BURNS, A
b.
d.

The church of Christ identified,
essays designed to assist the honest
inquirer after the "old paths," that
he may walk therein. St. Louis,
Christian pub. co., 1878.
80p.

—, Cincinnati, Central book
concern, 1879.
80p.

—, St. Louis, John Burns.

A refutation of Sabbatarianism.
Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d.
32p.

Eternal life a gift; Life beyond,
skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E.,
ed. The polymathist, 1891, pp. 391-
393; 122-123)

debate with DIMMICK

A short refutation of Sabbatarianism
being the substance of a four days'
discussion of the Sabbath question,
as related to the New Testament; held
in Pleasant Grove, Minnesota, during
the winter of 1877, by A. Burns, of the
church of Christ and Mr. Dimmick, of
the Sabbatarian adventists. Cincin-
nati, Central book concern, 1877?
76p.

BURNS, BENJAMIN F
b.

joint author see

Lunger, I. E. Communion services.

BURNS, JAMES ALBERT,
b.

The church of Christ in Painesville,
Ohio, January 29, 1843--January 29,
1943.
35p. illus., ports.

BURNS, ROBERT WHITEHALL, 1904-
b. Merchantville, N. J., 20 Ja 1904.

Children of the church.

Christianity's debt to Judaism.
A sermon in the Peachtree Christian
church, October 16, 1938.
16p.

The meaning of immortality.
Indianapolis, Committee on war ser-
vices, 1943?
1lp. inc. covers.

Symbols of the sanctuary.

The world's debt to the resurrec-
tion, a sermon delivered by the
pastor of the Peachtree Atlanta
Christian church, April 9, 1939.
4p.

Stewardship and the every-member
canvass. (In International conven-
tion, 1942, pp. 289-292)

BUROKER, L PERES
b.
d.

Today in Bible prophecy. Lapeer,
Minn., W. E. Cole, n.d.
64p.

BURTON, ANDREW MIZELL, 1879-
b. near Hartsville, Tenn., 2 F
1879.

Gleanings of many years of dis-
criminate reading for my own use,
together with expressions of my thoughts
and ideas, herein woven together for
whatever benefit they might be to
others. Nashville, Author, 1932.
142p. illus., plates, port.

John Smith and his success and
sparks from live wires. Nashville,
Foster & Parkes co., for Life and
casualty insurance co., of Tennessee,
1923.
144p. illus.

BURTON, CHARLES J , 1856-
b. Ky., 8 My 1856.

Astronomy and the Bible; or, God's
two great books, nature and revelation.
Oskaloosa, Ia., Published for the
author, Times pub. co., 1908.
176p. front. (port.) plates.

The Bible and how to read and under-
stand it, embracing much valuable
matter for the student of the word;
with helps for Bible workers, and
those engaged in some saving. Fort
Worth, Tex., Beaumont ptg. co., 1894.
92p.

Biblical exegesis; or, the Bible
explained in the light of two thou-
sand exegetical questions. Minn-
neapolis. Standard press, 1920.
126p.

Cigaretburg to murderville via topersville, gambler's den, saloon siding, devils' curve and other bad places. Canton, Mo., Author, 1901.

Home Bible study by mail, a comprehensive course covering the whole Bible from Genesis to Revelation in forty lessons. Prepared especially for our non-resident students, busy ministers, Sunday-school teachers, and all who desire to pursue a systematic course of study. Quincy, Ill., Hoffman ptg. co., 1902. 144p.

How to read the Bible, 2d ed. Canton, Mo., Author, 1901.

The mathematics of the sky; or, the stupendous grasp of figures as applied to the heavenly bodies. Minneapolis, Standard press, 1920. 111p.

Pleasureville to apostacy via danceburg, waltzville, lagerton, topersville, saloon-siding, devils' wave and other bad places. Canton, Mo., Author, 1901.

ccBUSBY, HORACE W
b.

Practical sermons of persuasive power: a series of gospel sermons delivered at different places throughout the brotherhood, vol. 1. Brownwood, Tex., Way of truth pub. co., 1929. 208p.

These things are written that you might believe. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1936, pp. 125-137)

BUSH, B F
b.

The scape-goat; The three religions; Types and antitypes, skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 92-96; 425-425; 186-189)

BUSH, GEORGE LEE, 1866-1943.
b. Hallsville, Mo., 3 D 1866.
d. Tulsa, Okla., 23 My 1943.

"Missouri for Christ", an address delivered at 88th annual Missouri Convention at Joplin, May 6, 1925. Eighty-eighth Missouri annual convention. 16p.

ccBUSH, J R
b.

A review of "Bible schools" as promoted by professed Disciples of Christ, revised. Indianapolis, Apostolic review, n.d. 30p.

BUSH, PENDEL,
b.

Shall Satan conquer? Breckenridge, Tex., Spoonmore's printry, n.d. 62p.

BUSS, ALBERT EDWARD,
b.

Management and efficiency methods.

ed.

The risen Christ, an Easter service. St. Louis, Christian board, 1914.

BUTCHART, MARY BECKWITH (Mrs. F. D. (Butchart)
b.

Adventuring with Jesus, a pageant. Franklin, O., and Denver, Colo., Eldridge entertainment house, 1932. 11p.

A city set on a hill, a World call play. Indianapolis, World call, n.d. 14p. Mimeographed.

Dusty idols; comedy in one act for a World call evening. Indianapolis, World call, n.d. 11p. inc. front cover.

How to present church drama. Cincinnati, O., Standard, 1943. 84p.

I heard him call; World call play. Indianapolis, World call, n.d. 19p. inc. front cover.

Mirandy's ghost, comedy in one act for a World call evening. Indianapolis, World call, n.d. 15p.

Oh, lady, start again! World call play in one act. 12p. Mimeographed.

The pilgrim way, a dramatic religious play. Franklin, O., and Denver, Colo., Eldridge entertainment house, 1934. 22p. (Eldridge church entertainments)

The torch of light, World call pageant. Indianapolis, World call, 14p.

The ways of God, a missionary drama in one act for a World call evening. Indianapolis, World call, n.d. 16p. inc. covers.

World call conversational luncheon. Indianapolis, World call, n.d. 16p. Mimeographed.

World call stunts, 1939. v.p. Mimeographed.

BUTCHART, REUBEN, 1863-
b.

Covenant for Christian men. Kansas City, Mo., Brotherhood of the Disciples of Christ, 1913.

The lyric flute, and other poems. Toronto, Macmillan, 1928. viii, 78p.

Old Everton and the pioneer movement amongst the Disciples of Christ in Eramosa township, upper Canada from 1830. Toronto, Published by the compiler for the church of Christ (Disciples) Everton, Ontario, 1941. 58p. front. (port.) ports., illus. (Publication no. 1 in cooperation with Wellington county historical research society)

A primer of Disciple history in Canada with an introduction by C. A. Lawson. Toronto, College of the churches of Christ in Canada, 1942. 17p.

BUTCHER, DAISY
b.

Christian unity. (In DeGroot, A. T., ed. The Memphis youth convention, 1926, pp. 65-70)

BUTLER, CHARLES PARDEE, 1858-
b. Farmington, Kans., 10 Ap 1858.

The eldership... Effingham, Kans., Author, 1942? 4p.

BUTLER, JAMES WHITMAN, 1826-1906.
b. Warren county, Ky., 2 O 1826.
d. Fall River, Kans., 13 D 1906.

Baccalaureate sermon, delivered May 30, 1869. Abington college? 8p.

BUTLER, MARIE (RADCLIFFE) (Mrs. Thomas D. Butler), 1839-1884.
b.
d.

Grandma's patience; or, Mrs. James' Christmas gift. Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall, 1872.

St. Louis, John Burns, 1872. 80p.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1888, 1872. 80p.

Golden ladder.

Prose and poetry, ed. by Thos. D. Butler with a brief memorial. St. Louis, John Burns. 361p.

— Cincinnati, Standard,
1884.
36lp.

Riverside; or winning a soul.
Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall,
1871.
174p. front., plates.

— St. Louis, John Burns.
174p.

Rose Carlton's reward. Cincin-
nati, Chase and Hall.

Dr. L. L. Pinkerton .poem. (In
Schackelford, John. Life, letters,
and addresses of Dr. L. L. Pinkerton,
1876, pp. 326-326)

BUTLER, OVID, 1801-1881.
b. Augusta, N. Y., 7 F 1801.
d. 12 J1 1881.

debate with SMITH, JEREMIAH.

Is slavery sinful? being partial
discussions of the proposition, sla-
very is sinful, between Ovid Butler,
esq., a bishop of the Christian church,
at Indianapolis, Ind., and Jeremiah
Smith, esq., late Judge of the 11th
and 13th judicial circuits, Ind., and
between elder Thomas Wiley, late pas-
tor of the Christian church at Union
City, Ind., and Jeremiah Smith, late
judge of the 11th and 13th judicial
circuits; with an introduction, epi-
sode, and conclusion of the discussion.
Indianapolis, H. H. Dodd & co.,
printers, 1863.
396p.

about see

Tiers, M. C. The Christian por-
trait gallery.

BUTLER, PARDEE, 1816-1888.
b. Marcellus, N. Y., 9 Mr 1816.
d. Farmington, Kans., 19 O 1888.

Personal recollections with remin-
iscences by his daughter, Mrs. Rosetta
B. Hastings, and additional chapters
by Elder John Boggs and Elder J. B.
McCleery. Cincinnati, Standard,
1889.

346p. front. (port.) plates.

Protestant sectarianism. Cincin-
nati, Standard.

The ten commands; an essay on the
Sabbath question. St. Louis, John
Burns.

— Cincinnati, Standard, 1900.
25p. (Vest-pocket series Chris-
tian tracts, vol. 2, no. 2)

BUTLER, SCOTT
b.
d.

.Address. see

Butler university. Founders' day.

BUTLER, THOMAS DAVENAL, 1835-1920.
b. Shrewsbury, England, 1 Ja 1835.
d. Batavia, Ill., 17 O 1920.

The church of Christ, its history,
its faith and practice. Grand
Rapids, Mich., Author, 1878.

Some historical notes concerning
the origin and growth of the Christian
church... Pittsburg, Ladies aid
society of East End Christian church,
1887.

8p.

ed. see

Butler, M. R. Poetry and prose.

BUTLER, WILLIAM LUCIUS, 1848-
b. Davie county, N. C., 11 S 1848.
d.

Both sides.

The divine organization for mission
work.

God's way under protest. (In
Srygley, F. D. Biographies and ser-
mons, 1898, pp. 101-113)

about see

Srygley, F. D. Biographies and
sermons.

BUTLER UNIVERSITY, Indianapolis, Ind.

Founders' day at Butler university.
Addresses delivered in the University
chapel, February 7, 1882, by Professor
Scott Butler, Eld. M. B. Blount...
and General John Coburn. Indiana-
polis, Carlon & Hollenbeck, printers,
1882.
34p.

BUTTERFIELD, FRED ELMER, 1864-1917.
b. Jordan center, Wis., 28 Mr 1864.
d. Bolivar, Mo., 1 Mr 1917.

A book of sermons. Buffalo, Mo.,
Reflex pub. co., 1906.
53p.

BUTTERFIELD, GEORGE W
b.
d.

The New Testament church. Wash-
ington, Penn., Author.
4Op.

BUTTON, FRANK CHRISTOPHER, 1866-1931.
b. Oquawka, Ill., 19 N 1866.
d. Morehead, Ky., 1931.

Elementary state course of study
of Kentucky. 1915.

History of education in Kentucky.
1914.

about see

McDiarmid, E. W. F. C. Button.

BUTTS, LEONARD
b.

Our money also; stewardship is
constructive spending. Indiana-
polis, Unified promotion, n.d.
24p.
Reprinted from Christian-Evangelist.

BUXTON, A A
b.
d.

Fundamental lessons for elementary
grades. St. Louis, Christian board.

BUXTON, ALFRED G A
b.

The Buxton technological course in
painless chiropractic. Los Angeles,
Calif., From the press of the Gem
pub. co., 1926.
127p. front. (port.) illus.

Why I left the Episcopalian priest-
hood to become a minister in the
Restoration movement. n.p., 1917.
16p.

BUXTON, WILLIAM ALBERT, 1861-1930.
b. Londonderry, Vt., 16 Je 1861.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 24 Ag 1930.

Just for those that love me.
Salt Lake City, Author, 1907;
36p. ports.
The Tribune-reporter ptg. co.

Memorial address before the G. A.
R. decoration day; Salt Lake City,
Utah, 1908; Rocky Ford, Colorado,
1910; Ipava, Illinois, 1915; Sullivan,
Ohio, 1916; Brownstown, Illinois, 1917;
and St. Elmo, Illinois, 1917.
212p.

BYTHEWOOD, RUSSELL MARSHALL, 1890-
b. Savannah, Ga., 12 Ag 1890.

An effective workers conference.
Indianapolis and St. Louis, Depart-
ment of religious education, U. C.
M. S., and Christian board.
(Local church service
association)

- CAHILL, ISAAC JASPER, 1868-1945.
b. Richwood, O., 1 Ag 1868.
d. Cleveland, O., 10 Ja 1945.
- Discovering and developing leaders. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board.
(Local church service association)
- Making the church go, constructive evangelism. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1933.
14p.
- They that be for us, evangelism, winter and spring 1936. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1935.
c8p.
- Baptism; Confession. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 183-184; 182-183)
- The church glorious. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 218-221)
- ccCAIN, JOSEPH E
b.
- Elements of the remedial system. n.p., n.d.
24p.
- Unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 23-27)
- CAKE, ERASTUS B
b.
d.
- The son of God. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 4, 1888, pp. 211-250)
- CALDWELL, DAVID, 1725-1824.
(Presbyterian)
(Barton W. Stone's teacher)
- about see
- Caruthers, E. W. A sketch of the life and character of the Rev. David Caldwell, D. D.
- CALDWELL, J W
b.
- Church of Christ. St. Louis, Christian board.
- CALDWELL, JESSE COBB, 1873-1941.
b. Clay county, Mo., 15 Ja 1873.
d. Des Moines, Ia., 22 F 1941.
- Charles S. Medbury, the teacher. (In Miller, R. H., ed. Charles S. Medbury, 1932, pp. 21-26)
- introduction see
- Kellems, J. R. Studies in the forgiveness of sins.
- CALDWELL, ROBERT B , 1860-
b.
d.
- Human interests by a country editor. Monticello, Mo., Lewis county journal, 1914.
n.p.
- CALDWELL, ROBERT GRANVILLE, 1882-
James A. Garfield, party chieftain. New York, Dodd, Mead & co., 1931.
xi, 383p. front., plates, ports.
(American political leaders)
- CALFEE, HENRY, 1828-1902.
b. 26 O 1828.
d. 26 Je 1902.
- about see
- West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.
- ccCALHOUN, HALL LAURIE, 1863-1935.
b. Conyersville, Tenn., 11 D 1863.
d. 4 S 1935.
- Gospel sermons.
94p.
- What destructive criticism destroys. Cincinnati, New Testament tract society, n.d.
19p.
- Faith; The five great duties of a Christian life; The human body; The human heart; The indwelling Christ; A much neglected command; Our religion; Progress in religion; The shadow and the substance; What Jesus Christ may be to a human soul. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1928-1929; pp. 261-280; 1926-1927, pp. 43-62; 1928-1929, pp. 283-298; 1928-1929, pp. 321-335; 1926-1927, pp. 9-24; 1926-1927, pp. 25-42; 1928-1929, pp. 339-357; 1926-1927, pp. 63-78; 1928-1929, pp. 301-318; 1926-1927, pp. 79-100)
- Service; What is the heart? (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 31-32; 33-34)
- introduction see
- Otey, W. W. Creation or evolution.
- CALL, CORA PINKLEY,
b.
- The dream garden. Columbus, O., Wartburg press, 1944.
94p.
- Pioneer tales of Eureka Springs and Carroll county. Eureka Springs, Ark., Author, 1930.
116p. front., plates, illus.
- Shifting sands. Columbus, O., Lutheran book concern, 1943.
91p.
- CALLARMAN, EVA AVIS, 1890-1934.
b. 1890.
d. 17 Ja 1934.
- How to improve your Sunday school: approved as a textbook in leadership training by the department of religious education, Disciples of Christ with an introduction by T. T. Swearingen. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1934.
91p.
- The junior department of the church school. St. Louis and Indianapolis, Christian board and U. C. M. S., 1929.
15p.
- St. Louis, Christian board, 1932.
28p.
- When, where, and how children learn. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S., and Christian board, 1930.
23p. (Local church service association)
- comp.
- Junior superintendent's manual; objectives, organization, procedures, lesson course, materials. St. Louis, Christian board, 1932.
212p.
- CALVIN, FRANK N , 1856-1925.
b. Paynesville, Mo., 28 Ap 1856.
d. Bartow, Fla., 9 Je 1925.
- Church finance... Cincinnati, Standard, 1889.
16p.
- Crucial points concerning the Holy Spirit: A supplementary statement. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. Our first congress, 1900, pp. 171-185)
- CAMERON, EMORY CLOE, 1894-1936.
b. Mo., 1 Ag 1894.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 28 D 1936.
- The rural church and the pastoral unity plan. Indianapolis, Board of Temperance and social welfare, 1934.
23p.
- The Disciples; shall we neglect our birthright? (In International convention, 1936, pp. 73-80)
- CAMERON, ISAAC WILLIAMS, 1858-1933.
b. near Ashley, Ill., 17 J1 1858.
d. near Escondido, Calif., O 1933.

- A letter to Rev. Simon Peter by a lay member of a sister denomination, tract.
- Revolution in Atlantis, a religious allegory, with an essay on Christian union by G. L. Brokaw. Des Moines, Christian index pub. co., 1898. 176p.
- CAMERON, JOHN
b.
d.
- Nebuchadnezzar's vision. St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 374p.
- CAMERON, OLIVE
see MURCH, OLIVE (CAMERON)
- CAMERON, MRS. REGINA (MAY) (Mrs. Emory C. Cameron), 1884-
b. Vernon, La., 14 My 1884.
- The junior and the church. Cincinnati, Standard, 1926. 102p.
- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, 1788-1866.
b. Antrim county, Ireland, 12 S 1788.
d. Bethany, W. Va., 4 Mr 1866.
- Address delivered at New Athens college to the students of that institution by special request of students and faculty, at annual commencement. Published by the students, 1838.
- Address delivered before the Charlottesville, Lyceum, Tuesday, June 16, 1840. Charlottesville, Printed by R. C. Noel, 1840. 32p.
- An address delivered to the members of the Jefferson literary society, of Franklin college, New Athens, Ohio, September 25, 1838. Bethany, Va., Printed by A. Campbell, 1838. 23p.
- An address delivered to the Young men's mercantile library association of Cincinnati; on the Anglo-Saxon language; its origin, character, and destiny, Dec. 11, 1849... Bethany, Va., 1850. 34p.
- An address on capital punishment, delivered to the Washington literary institute, on the evening of March 2, 1846, published by request. Bethany, Va., Printed by A. Campbell, 1846. 34p.
- An address on the amelioration of the social state, delivered... in Louisville. Louisville, Prentice and Weissinger, 1839. 31p.
- An address to the members of the Union literary society, of Miami university, Ohio. Bethany, Va., Printed by A. Campbell, 1844. 23p.
Caption title: Responsibilities of men of genius...
- Address on war, delivered at Wheeling, Va., in 1848, printed in the Congressional record of November 22, 1937, by request of Hon. Joseph B. Shannon of Missouri. Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1937. 19p.
- The Campbell yearbook, choice selections for every day in the year, compiled by W. G. Burrell, with biographical sketch by Peter Ainslie. Portsmouth, Va., Compiler, 1909. 136p. front. (port.)
- Christian baptism; with its antecedents and consequents. Bethany, Va., Printed and published by Alexander Campbell, 1851. 444p.
Cover title: Campbell on baptism.
St. Louis, John Burns, 1882. 444p.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1887. 444p.
Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1913. 374p.
St. Louis, Christian board, 1882. 444p.
Printed from John Burns plates.
Cover title: Campbell on baptism.
- The Christian preacher's companion; or, the gospel facts sustained by the testimony of unbelieving Jews and pagans. Bethany, Va., Printed and published by M'Vay & Ewing. MDCCCXXXVI 155p.
Also published under the title: Infidelity refuted by infidels.
Centreville, Ky., R. B. Neal, 1891. 160p.
Cincinnati, Standard, n.d. 160p.
- The Christian system, in reference to the union of Christians, and a restoration of primitive Christianity, as plead in the current reformation -2d ed., Bethany, Va., Printed by A. Campbell. Published by Forrester & Campbell, Pittsburg, 1839. 368p., iv p.
For the first edition see: A connected view of the principles and rules by which the living oracles may be intelligibly and certainly interpreted.
3d ed. Bethany, Va., Printed by A. Campbell, Published by Forrester & Campbell, Pittsburg, 1840. 354, iv p.
- , 4th ed. Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, 1866. 358p.
Stereotyped by L. Johnson & co., Philadelphia.
- , Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall, n.d. 358p.
Stereotyped by L. Johnson & co., Philadelphia.
- , Cincinnati, and Chicago, Central book concern, n.d. 358p.
Stereotyped by L. Johnson & co., Philadelphia.
- , St. Louis, John Burns.
- , 5th ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1901. 313p.
Printed from new plates.
- The Christian system in reference to the union of Christians, and a restoration of primitive Christianity as plead by the current reformation. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1890. 383p.
- , St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 383p.
- A circular letter written by Alexander Campbell at the request of the Redstone Baptist association to the churches in their connexion... September 4, 1817. n.p., 1817. 16p.
See also Views of Mr. Alexander Campbell.
- A connected view of the principles and rules by which the living oracles may be intelligibly and certainly interpreted: of the foundation of which all Christians may form one communion: and of the capital positions sustained in the attempt to restore the original gospel and order of things; containing the principal extras of the Millennial Harbinger, revised and corrected. Printed and published by M'Vay and Ewing, Bethany, Va., 1835. 404, iv p.
Cover title: Christianity restored. First edition of The Christian system.
- Delusions; an analysis of the Book of Mormon; with an examination of its internal and external evidences, and a refutation of its pretenses to divine authority, with prefatory notes by Joshua V. Himes. Boston, Benjamin H. Greene, 1832. 16p.
- , facsimile ed. Salt Lake City, Morgan Bruce bk. co., 1925. 16p.
- Alexander Campbell on the Book of Mormon, ed. and reprinted by W. T. Hilton, Omaha, Neb., 1902? 32p.

Facts and documents confirmatory of the credibility of the debate on baptism, between W. L. McCalla and Alexander Campbell, being a full exposition of a "Unitarian Baptist" created and made by the Rev. W. L. McCalla. Bethany, Brooke county, Va., 1828.
24p.

Familiar lectures on the Pentateuch; delivered before the morning class of Bethany college, during the session of 1859-60; also short extracts from his sermons during the same session, reported by Chas. V. Seager...to which is prefixed a brief sketch of President Campbell's life. The whole edited, with an introduction and occasional notes by W. T. Moore. Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, 1867.
379p. front. (port.)

— Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase and Hall, 1871, #1867.
379p.

— St. Louis, Christian pub. co., #1867.
379p.

Infidelity refuted by infidels; or, the gospel proved by the testimony of unbelieving Jews and Pagans. Bethany, Author, 1844.
352p.

Also published under the title: Christian preacher's companion.

Lawrence Greatrake's calumnies repell'd. Buffalo, Brooke county, Va., Published by A. Campbell, 1825.
60p.

Lectures on slavery delivered by Alexander Campbell, president of Bethany college, Virginia, U. S. within the Waterloo room, Edinburgh, on Friday, August 13, 1847. Edinburgh: R. M. Walker, 2 Hunter square, and all booksellers, price two pence, #1847.
16p.
Reprinted from the Journal 18 Ag 1847.

Letters to a skeptic. Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, 1859.
57p.

— St. Louis, Christian pub. co., n.d.
57p.

Life and death with a preface by D. S. Burnet. Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth.
Reprinted from the Millennial Harbinger.

— Cincinnati, Chase and Hall, 1877.
#96p.

— Melbourne, Australia, Austral pub. co., 1897.

— St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
96p.

— St. Louis, Christian board.
96p.

Memoirs of elder Thomas Campbell, together with a brief memoir of Mrs. Jane Campbell. Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, 1861.
319p. front. (port.)

— Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall, 1871, #1861.
319p. front. (port.)

The memorable sermon on the law, delivered at the regular Baptist association, on Cross Creek, Virginia, in 1816. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1889.
51p.

See also: Substance of a sermon.

Moral societies. Battle Creek, Mich., International religious liberty association, 1898.
24p. (Religious liberty library, May 1898)

Order of worship. Paducah, Ky., C. M. Stubblefield, 1915?
31p.

The philosophy of memory and of commemorative institutions: an address delivered by request, to the "Union literary society" of Washington college, November 10, 1841. Bethany, Va., Printed by A. Campbell, 1841.
23p.

Popular lectures and addresses. Philadelphia, James Challen & son, 1863.
viii, 17-647p. front. (port.)

— Cincinnati, and Oskaloosa, Ia., Central bk. concern, 1879, #1863.
viii, 17-647p. front. (port.)

— Cincinnati, Standard, #1863
viii, 17-647p.

— St. Louis, Christian pub. co., n.d.
viii, 17-647p.

The rank and dignity of man, an address, delivered to the students of Florence academy, Washington county, Pennsylvania, (at their request). Bethany, Va., Printed by A. Campbell, 1838.
23p.

Strictures on three letters respecting the debate at Mount Pleasant, published in the Presbyterian magazine in 1821; signed Samuel Ralston. Pittsburgh, Eichbaum and Johnson, 1822.
76p.

The substance of a sermon delivered before the Redstone Baptist association, met on Cross creek, Brooke county, Va., on the first of September 1816; by Alexander Campbell, one of the pastors of the church of Brush Run, Washington county, Pa. Steubenville, O., James Wilcox, 1816.
35p.

See also: Memorable sermon on the law.

A tract for the people of Kentucky. Louisville, Courier office, 1849?
8p.

Views of Mr. Alexander Campbell concerning the doctrines of election and reprobation, as embodied in the circular letter addressed to the churches in connection with the Redstone Baptist association, in 1817. Fulton, Mo., T. L. Stephens, 1856.
22p.

The Disciples of Christ. (In Brown, J. N., ed. Encyclopedia of religious knowledge, 1836, pp. 462-464)

Introductory lecture. (In Bethany college. Introductory addresses, 1841, pp. 61-86)

Sermon on the law. (In Young, C. A., ed. Historical documents advocating Christian union, 1904, pp. 217-282)

— (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Pioneer sermons and addresses, #1908, pp. 106-148)

Speeches before the constitutional convention of Virginia, 1829-1830. (In Virginia. Constitutional convention, 1829-1830. Proceedings and debates, 1830)

Sermon. (In Pulpit power and eloquence; or, one hundred best sermons of the 19th century, 1902, pp.)

introduction see

Lard, M. E. A review of Rev. J. B. Jeter's book entitled "Campbellism examined".

debate with JENNINGS, OBADIAH (Presbyterian)

Debate on Campbellism; held at Nashville, Tennessee in which the principles of Alexander Campbell are confuted, and his conduct examined, to which is prefixed a memoir of the author Jennings, by Rev. M. Brown, ed. by S. C. Jennings. Pittsburgh, D. and M. Maclean, 1832.
252p.

For Campbell's version of this "discussion" see the Millennial Harbinger, v. 2, 1831, pp. 109-121, 333. For Campbell's reviews of this book, see M. H., v. 3, 1832, pp. 421-432, 455-459, 505-508, and 534-537.

debate with MacCALLA, W. L. (Presbyterian)

A debate on Christian baptism. Held at Washington, Ky., commencing on the 15th and terminating on the 21st Oct. 1823, in the presence of a very numerous and respectable congregation; in which are interspersed and to which are added animadversions on different treatises on the same subject, written by Dr. J. Mason, Dr. S. Ralston, Rev. E. Pond, Rev. J. P. Campbell, Rector Armstrong, and the Rev. J. Walker.

Buffalo, Va., Campbell and Sala,
1824.

420p.

debate with OWEN, ROBERT.

Debate on the evidences of Christianity; containing an examination of the "social system", and of all the systems of scepticism of ancient and modern times. Held in the city of Cincinnati, Ohio, from the 13th to the 31st of April 1829, reported by Charles H. Sims...with an appendix written by the parties. Bethany, Va., Printed and published by Alexander Campbell, 1829.

2 vol. in one.

—, 2d ed. Cincinnati, Robinson and Fairbank, 1829.

2 vols.

Title pages of two vols. slightly different.

Debate on the evidences of Christianity; containing an examination of the social system, and of all the systems of scepticism of ancient and modern times held in Cincinnati, for eight days successively between Robert Owen, of New Lanark, Scotland, and Alexander Campbell of Bethany, Virginia, with an appendix by the parties. Complete in one volume. London, Published by R. Groombridge, Panyer alley..., 1839.

545p.

The evidences of Christianity; a debate containing an examination of the "social system", and all the systems of scepticism of ancient and modern times. Held in the city of Cincinnati, Ohio, in April, 1829, complete in one volume, 5th stereotyped ed. Cincinnati, American Christian publication society, 1854, *1852.

465p.

—, 5th stereotyped ed. Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, 1864, *1852.

465p.

—, Cincinnati and Chicago, Central book concern, n.d.

465p.

—, Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1878, *1852.

465p.

—, St. Louis, John Burns, n.d.

465p.

—, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1906.

465p.

—, Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.

465p.

debate with PURCELL, JOHN B
(Roman Catholic)

A debate on the Roman Catholic religion; held in the Sycamore street meeting house, Cincinnati, from the 13th to the 21st of January, 1837, taken down by reporters, and revised by the parties. Cincinnati, Stereotyped

and published by J. A. James & co., 1837.

359p. + 11p. headed: The disputed passage of St. Ligori--Mr. Campbell's documentary substantiation.

—, Cincinnati, Stereotyped and published by J. A. James & co., 1837.

360p.

—, Cincinnati, U. P. James, 1855.

360p.

—, Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, 1879.

360p.

—, St. Louis, Christian board, n.d.

360p.

The battle of the giants: a debate on the Roman Catholic religion held in Cincinnati. Together with the Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance by W. E. Gladstone with replies of Newman, Manning, Capel, Acton, and Camoys, and a full abstract of Gladstone's rejoinder. Cincinnati, C. F. Vent, 1875.

360 + 247p.

debate with RICE, N. L.
(Presbyterian)

A debate on the action, subject, design and administrator of Christian baptism; also, on the character of spiritual influence in conversion and sanctification, and on the expediency and tendency of ecclesiastic creeds, as terms of union and communion. Held in Lexington, Ky., from the fifteenth of November to the second of December, 1843, a period of eighteen days, reported by Marcus T. C. Gould, stenographer, assisted by A. Euclid Drapier, stenographer, and amanuensis. Lexington, A. T. Skillman & son; Cincinnati, Wright and Swormstedt, J. A. James; Louisville, D. S. Burnett; New York, R. Carter; Pittsburgh, Thomas Carter, 1844.

1, 11-912p.

First printing with error trine immersion 7th line from bottom of page 258.

—, Lexington, A. T. Skillman & son; Cincinnati, J. A. James; Louisville, D. S. Burnett; New York, R. Carter; Pittsburgh, T. Carter, 1844.

1, 11-912p.

—, facsimile edition. Cincinnati, Standard, 1917.

912p. front. (ports)

"An exact reproduction, made by a new process developed and perfected by The Standard publishing company of Cincinnati, O., of the original edition of this book, published in 1844 by A. T. Skillman & son, Lexington, Ky." Does not have error on page 258.

Campbell-Rice debate on the holy spirit. Being the fifth proposition in the great debate on "baptism", "holy spirit", and "creeds". Held in Lexington,

ton, Kentucky, beginning November 15, 1843 and continuing eighteen days. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1901.
309p.

debate with SKINNER, DOLPHUS
(Universalist)

A discussion of the doctrines of endless misery and universal salvation in an epistolary correspondence between Alexander Campbell and Dolphus Skinner. Utica, N. Y., C. C. P. Grosh, printer, 1840.
436p.

debate with WALKER, JOHN
(Presbyterian)

Infant sprinkling proved to be a human tradition; being the substance of a debate on Christian baptism. Held at Mount Pleasant, Ohio, on the 19th and 20th June 1820, in the presence of a very numerous and respectable congregation. To which is added a large appendix, published by Alexander Campbell. Steubenville, O., printed by James Wilson, 1820.
42 216p.

A debate on Christian baptism. Held at Mount-Pleasant, on the 19th and 20th of June, 1820, in the presence of a very numerous and respectable congregation, to which is added a large appendix by Alexander Campbell, 2d ed. enlarged, with strictures on three letters respecting said debate, published by Mr. Samuel Ralston, a Presbyterian Minister. Pittsburgh, Eichbaum and Johnston, 1822.
292p.

tr.

The acts of the apostles. New York, American Bible union.

ed.

The Christian baptist, rev. by D. S. Burnet, from the second ed., with Mr. Campbell's last corrections. Seven volumes in one. Cincinnati, D. S. Burnet, 1835.
viii 670p.

—, 6th ed. Cincinnati, D. S. Burnet, 1848, *1835.
viii 670p.

—, 10th ed. Cincinnati, American Christian pub. society, 1854, *1835.

4, 5-670p.

Contains preface to 8th ed.

—, 13th ed. Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, 1861, *1835.

4, 5-670p.

Contains preface to 8th ed.

—, 13th ed. Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, 1867, *1835.

4, 5-670p.

Contains preface to 1st and 8th editions.

—, 15th ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1889.

4, 5-670p.

Contains preface to 1st and 8th editions.

Living oracles see Sacred writings.

Psalms, hymns and spiritual songs. 1828.

Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, adapted to the Christian religion, selected by Alexander Campbell, 2d ed. Bethany, Brooke county, Virginia cA. Campbell, 1829. 192p.

—, 4th ed. Bethany, B. C., Va., cA. Campbell, 1832, *1828. 192p.

The sacred writings of the apostles and evangelists of Jesus Christ, commonly styled the New Testament, tr. from the original Greek, by George Campbell, James McKnight, and Philip Doddridge, doctors of the Church of Scotland, with prefaces to the historical and epistolary books, with an appendix containing critical notes and various translations of difficult passages. Buffalo, Brooke county, Virginia, Printed and published by Alexander Campbell, 1826.

478, c2, xlviii p.

Cover title: New Testament.

—, 2d ed. Bethany, Brook county, Va., Printed and published by Alexander Campbell, 1828, *1826. lxx c1. 61-456p.

Cover title: New Testament.

The sacred writings of the apostles and evangelists of Jesus Christ, commonly styled the New Testament, tr. from the original Greek by George Campbell, James McKnight and Philip Doddridge, with prefaces, various emendations, and an appendix, containing various translations of difficult passages--some critical notes on the language, geography, chronology, and history of the New Testament--and miscellaneous tables designed to aid every candid reader of the volume in acquiring a satisfactory knowledge of its contents, by A. Campbell, 3rd ed. rev. and enl. Bethany, Brook county, Va., Printed and published by Alexander Campbell, 1832.

517 c2. 100p. front. (map.) maps.

Cover title: Living oracles.

The sacred writings of the apostles and evangelists of Jesus Christ, commonly styled the New Testament, tr. from the original Greek by Doctors George Campbell, James McKnight, and Philip Doddridge, with prefaces, various emendations, and an appendix by Alexander Campbell, stereotyped from the 3d ed. rev. Bethany, Va., A. Campbell, 1833. 336p.

—, stereotyped from the 3d ed. rev. Cincinnati and Chicago, Central bk. concern, 1881.

336p.

Cover title: Living oracles.

—, stereotyped from the 3d ed. rev. Cincinnati, Standard pub. co., n.d.

336p.

Cover title: Living oracles.

—, stereotyped from the 3d ed. rev. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., n.d.

336p.

Cover title: Living oracles.

The sacred writings of the apostles and evangelists of Jesus Christ, commonly styled the New Testament, tr. from the original Greek by Doctors George Campbell, James McKnight, and Philip Doddridge, with prefaces, various emendations and an appendix by Alexander Campbell, 4th ed. Bethany, Brooke county, Va. Printed and published by M'Way and Ewing, MCCCCXXXV. 401, 80p. front. (map) maps. Cover title: Living oracles.

—, From the 4th American edition, London, G. Wightman, 1838.

lx, 456, 30p.

—, 6th ed. Pittsburgh: Published by Forrester & Campbell, booksellers and publishers, 1839.

424, 80p.

Printed by D. N. White, Pittsburgh.

Cover title: New Testament

Yr oraclau bywiol neu ysgrifenedau cysegriau Apostolion ac efenglyoyr Jesu Grist, a elvir yn gyffredin y Testament newydd. Wedi ei gyfiethu drwy gymorthw y beirniaid mwyaf dysgedig gau John Williams gyda Rhaglithiau ac attodiad gau Alexander Campbell. Llundain, Simpkins, Marshall and co.; Llynlleifrad, D. Marples, Gweecsam Bailey, 1842.

lviii, 512p.

—, 5th stereotyped ed. Cincinnati, Franklin and Rice, 1873, *1870. lv, 57-452, 86p.

Cover title: The living oracles.

The sacred writings of the apostles and evangelists of Jesus Christ, commonly styled the New Testament. Translated from the original Greek by Doctors George Campbell, James MacKnight and Philip Doddridge, with prefaces, various emendations and an appendix, by Alexander Campbell, 16th ed. St. Louis, Christian board, *1914.

lv, c1. 57-452, 86p.

ed. with others.

The Christian hymn book; a compilation of psalms, hymns, and scriptural songs, original and selected, rev. and enl. by a committee. Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, 1868, *1865.

828p.

—, Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, 1869, *1865.

840p.

—, Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall, 1871, *1865.

840p.

Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, original and selected, compiled by A. Campbell, W. Scott, B. W. Stone and J. T. Johnson: adapted to the Christian religion. Bethany, Va., Printed by A. Campbell, 1834. 247, c9p.

—, 4th ed. Carthage, O., Printed by W. Scott, 1835. 247, c9p.

—, 25th stereotype edition. Bethany, Va., Printed and published by A. Campbell, 1848. 256, 192p.

Cover title: Christian hymn book.

Campbell's hymns. Cincinnati, Printed by Morgan and Overend, 185-? A pirated edition of Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs listed above.

Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, original and selected, compiled by A. Campbell, W. Scott, B. W. Stone, and J. T. Johnson, elders of the Christian church; with numerous and various additions and emendations adapted to personal, family, and church worship by Alexander Campbell, 2d ed. Bethany, Va., Printed and published by A. Campbell, 1854, *1851.

511p.

Cover title: Christian hymn book.

—, 5th ed. Bethany, Va., Printed and published by A. Campbell, 1860, *1851.

511p.

Cover title: Christian hymn book.

—, 7th ed. Bethany, Va., Printed and published by A. Campbell, 1863, *1851.

511p.

Cover title: Christian hymn book.

about

Rowe, H. K. Alexander Campbell. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 3, 1929, pp. 446-448)

about see

Ainslie, Peter. Alexander Campbell.

Athearn, C. R. The religious education of Alexander Campbell.

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

Burnet, D. S. An address on the life and labors of Alexander Campbell.

Campbell, S. H. B. Home life and reminiscences of Alexander Campbell.

Chalmers, Thomas. Alexander Campbell's tour of Scotland.

Cooly, Lathrop. An address on Alexander Campbell.

Egbert, James. Alexander Campbell and Christian liberty.

Errett, Isaac. Alexander Campbell.

Garrison, W. E. The sources of Alexander Campbell's theology.

Grafton, T. W. Alexander Campbell.

Haggart, Thomas. Alexander Campbell.

Haley, J. J. Alexander Campbell.

Hayden, W. L. Alexander Campbell, matchless defender of the protestant faith.

Hutchinson, Paul. Men who made the churches.

Johnston, R. W. Today's pictorial story of Alexander Campbell and the Christian churches.

Lowber, J. W. Alexander Campbell and the Disciples.

- McLean, Archibald. Thomas and Alexander Campbell.
 McLean, Archibald. Alexander Campbell as a preacher.
 Moore, A. R. Alexander Campbell and the general convention.
 Pendleton, W. K. Alexander Campbell.
 Richardson, Robert. Memoirs of Alexander Campbell.
 Rogers, W. C. A. Campbell.
 Scott, J. A. A brief sketch of Alexander Campbell.
 Seager, C. V. Alexander Campbell.
 Smith, B. L. Alexander Campbell.
 Snoddy, E. E. Thomas and Alexander Campbell.
 Sweet, W. W. Alexander Campbell.
 Tiers, M. C. Christian portrait gallery.
 Tupper, K. B. Seven great lights.
 Wood, Warren. Representative authors of West Virginia.
 Wrather, E. J. Alexander Campbell.
- attacks upon see
- Akers, Thomas. A collection of original sermons.
 Beauchamp, Mrs. J. B. Maplehurst.
 Black, J. F. The Bible way.
 Bow, J. G. Jessie Allen.
 Broadus, Andrew. The extra examined.
 Brooks, I. L. A defence of Southern slavery against the attacks of H. Clay and A. Campbell.
 The Church of the Lord Jesus Christ, worshipping in North Street, Baltimore --To the editor of the Millennial Harbinger.
 Clelland, Thomas and Jennings, S. C. To the readers of the Millennial Harbinger.
 Cody, Z. T. Campbell's baptismal remission.
 Davis, D. B. Campbellism in Christian costume.
 Dayton, A. C. Pedobaptist and Campbellite immersions.
 Gardner, Matthew. Twelve years' observation and examination of Mr. Alexander Campbell's theory and practice of the reformation.
 Goodell, J. W. Nature, design, and mode of baptism.
 Greatrake, Lawrence. Letters to Alexander Campbell by a regular Baptist.
 Haynes, T. W. Treatise on Christian baptism.
 Jeter, J. B. Campbellism examined. Campbellism re-examined. Recollections of a long life.
 Landis, R. W. Rabbah taken.
 McDowell, Andrew. A treatist on the subject of Baptism.
 Marshall, Humphrey. The letter of a private student, or an examination of the "Evidences of Christianity."
 Owen, Robert. Opening speech, and his reply to the Rev. Alexander Campbell.
 Parker, Leonard. The doctrine of justification by faith established and defended against Alexander Campbell's views of the efficacy of water baptism.
 Phillips, William. Campbellism exposed.
 Ralston, Samuel. A review of a debate on Christian baptism between
- Mr. John Walker, a minister of secession and Mr. Alexander Campbell, a Baptist minister.
 Ray, D. B. Textbook on Campbellism.
 Rice, N. L. Baptism.
 Rice, N. L. Campbellism.
 Ross, James. Alexander Campbell, etc.
 Sleigh, Joseph. Campbellism unmasked.
 Stiles, J. C. A letter to Alexander Campbell.
 Underhill, Samuel. Campbell refuted.
 Walker, John. A treatise on baptism.
- CAMPBELL, COLIN
 b.
 d.
- Review of a pamphlet entitled a statement of facts in connection with the history of the church of Christ, in the city of Detroit, Michigan, 1868.
 72p.
- CAMPBELL, ELMER GRANT, 1876-
 b. Fairburn, Ga., 11 F 1876.
- General elementary botany, with practical applications. New York, Crowell, 1929.
 xix, 407p. illus.
- , rev. ed. New York, Crowell, 1930.
 xiii, 410p. illus.
- , rev. ed. Atlanta, Damon press, 1941.
 xiv, 410p. front., illus.
- Life's temples; a study of living beings, with special reference to man. Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards brothers, 1940.
 xvii, 419p. illus.
- , 3d ed. Atlanta, Ga., Damon press, 1941.
 432p. front. (illus.)
- CAMPBELL, ENOS, 1815-1890.
 b. Newry, Ireland, 23 D 1815.
 d. Wilmington, O., 27 D 1890.
- The tract. (In Ely, Simpson. Ten chapters against tobacco, 1886, p. 29)
- CAMPBELL, GEORGE, 1807-1872.
 b. Brewer, Me., 8 F 1807.
 d. Eureka, Ill., 1872.
- Church edification; His body--the church. (In Mathes, J. M., ed. The western preacher, vol. 1, 1865, pp. 119-132; 292-307)
- about see
- Evans, Madison. George Campbell.
 Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.
- CAMPBELL, GEORGE ALEXANDER, 1869-1943.
 b. Morpeth, Ontario, 27 Ja 1869.
 d. Pentwater, Mich., 18 Ag 1943.
- Chores and the altar; a series of brief intimate messages and affirmative, personal testimony to the mystic faith of the Christian soul. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1931.
 242p. illus., ports.
- Excuses for not belonging to the church. St. Louis, Christian board.
- Friends are my story, an autobiography with an introduction by R. H. Miller and a preface by Georgia May Campbell Lollis. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1944.
 252p. front. (port.) plates.
- Charles S. Medbury, the man of prayer. (In Miller, R. H., ed. Charles S. Medbury, 1932, pp. 73-80)
- Conviction. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 251-264)
- Fellowship with Christ in life. (In International convention, 1913, pp. 15-26)
- ed. with MOSELEY, J. E.
- My dad, preacher, pastor, parson; thirty-four Disciples of Christ ministers interpreted by a son or a daughter. St. Louis, Christian board, 1938.
 197p. ports.
 Contents: Sketches of E. S. Ames, L. D. Anderson, W. H. Book, W. N. Briney, H. W. Carpenter, C. M. Chilton, G. H. Combs, J. R. Ewers, S. E. Fisher, A. W. Fortune, Graham Frank, J. H. Goldner, A. D. Harmon, C. E. Hill, F. S. Idleman, B. A. Jenkins, E. D. Jones, Cleveland Kleihauer, G. W. Knepper, S. S. Lappin, C. E. Lemmon, R. H. Miller, R. T. Nooe, W. F. Rothenburger, W. A. Shullenberger, R. C. Snodgrass, W. E. Sweeney, G. P. Taubman, W. R. Walker, L. N. D. Wells, P. H. Welshimer, W. M. White, H. L. Willett, and H. O. Wilson.
- about see
- Moore, W. T. New living pulpit of the Christian church.
- CAMPBELL, GILBERT WHITNEY, 1883-
 b. Billings, Mo., 2 N 1883.
- Fiktives in der lehre von den Empfindugen. 1915.
- Psychology for teachers. 1936.
- CAMPBELL, HORACE W
 b.
- Can you help me? Sermons addressed to individuals. Philadelphia, Dorrance & co., 1945.
 114p.

Campbell - Canary

C

CAMPBELL, J A , 1867?-1932.

- b. Ohio about 1867.
- d. Memphis, Tenn., 8 J1 1932.

about see

West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

CAMPBELL, JAMES MANN, 1840-1926. (Congregationalist)

After Pentecost, what? A discussion of the doctrine of the holy spirit in its relation to modern Christological thought. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1897. 298p. Pub. first by Fleming Revell & co.

joint author see

Willett, H. L. The teaching of the books.

CAMPBELL, JANE (CORNEIGLE) (Mrs. Thomas Campbell), 1763-1835. b. S 1763. d. Bethany, W. Va., 28 Ap 1835.

about see

Campbell, Alexander. Memoirs of elder Thomas Campbell, together with a brief memoir of Mrs. Jane Campbell.

CAMPBELL, JOHN POAGE, 1767-1814. (Presbyterian)

The pelagian detected; or, a review of Mr. Craighead's letters, addressed to the public and the author. Lexington, Printed for the author by Thomas T. Skillman, 1811. 80p.

Strictures on two letters, published by Barton W. Stone, entitled Atonement. Lexington, Printed by Daniel Bradford, Main street, 1805. 89p.

Vindex; or the doctrines of the strictures vindicated, against the reply of Mr. Stone. Lexington, Printed by Daniel Bradford, 1806. 154p.

CAMPBELL, PRINCE LUCIEN, 1861-1925. b. Newmarket, Mo., 5 O 1861. d. 14 Ag 1925.

Education and the state; philosophy of public education; printed as a memorial by members of the last class that remembers him as a teacher, with an introductory note by Arnold Bennett Hall. Eugene, Ore., University of Oregon, Fine arts press, 1927. v, 12p.

The future of intercollegiate athletics in the western states; The university and the nation's ideals. (In National education association of the United States. Journal of pro-

ceedings and addresses, 1911, pp. 688-693; 1917, pp. 119-122)

about

Schafer, Joseph. Prince Lucien Campbell. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 3, 1929, p. 462)

about see

Schafer, Joseph. Prince Lucien Campbell.

CAMPBELL, SELINA HUNTINGTON (BAKEWELL) (Mrs. Alexander Campbell) 1802-1897. b. Litchfield, England, 12 N 1802. d. Bethany, W. Va., 29 Je 1897.

Home life and reminiscences of Alexander Campbell, by his wife. St. Louis, John Burns, 1882. 503p. front. (port.) ports.

CAMPBELL, THOMAS, 1763-1854. b. County Down, Ireland, 1 F 1763. d. Bethany, W. Va., 4 Ja 1854.

Declaration and address of the Christian association of Washington. Washington, Pa., Printed by Brown & Sample, at the office of "The reporter", 1809. 56p.

Centennial ed. Pittsburgh, Centennial bureau, 1909. 4s 56p. front. (port.)

Cincinnati, Standard, n.d. 115p. Cover title: A plea for Christian union.

Principles of Christian union, proposed by the Disciples of Christ, from a declaration on the subject by Thomas Campbell, published in the United States in 1809. Printed for the delegates of the Disciples of Christ to the world conference on faith and order in Lausanne, Switzerland, August 3-20, 1927. St. Louis, Christian board, 1927. 14p.

Prospectus of a religious reformation; the object of which is the restoration of primitive apostolic Christianity in letter and spirit--in principle and practice. Bethany, Va.? A. Campbell?. 12p.

Declaration and address (1809) (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Pioneer sermons and addresses, 1908, pp. 14-104)

(In Young, C. A., ed. Historical documents advocating Christian union, 1904, pp. 71-209)

about

Rowe, H. K. Thomas Campbell. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 3, 1929, p. 463)

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers. Campbell, Alexander. Memoirs of elder Thomas Campbell. Haley, J. J. Makers and molders of the reformation movement. Hanna, W. H. Thomas Campbell, seceder and Christian union advocate. Hayden, W. L. Thomas Campbell and the declaration. Kershner, F. D. The Christian union overture. McLean, Archibald. Thomas and Alexander Campbell. Snoddy, E. E. Thomas and Alexander Campbell, pioneers of Christian union. Tiers, M. C. Christian portrait gallery.

CAMPBELL, THOMAS FRANKLIN, 1822-1893. b. Miss., 28 My 1822. d. Mornmouth, Ore., 17 Ja 1893.

"Know thyself"; the Bible in the light of science, three lectures. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1887. 108p.

ccCAMPBELL, W D b.

The book of the past, the present, and the future; The church which was built by Jesus the Christ; Conversion to God; The gospel, the power of God unto salvation; The more excellent way; The three witnesses; Today's New Testament message to mankind. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1922-1923, pp. 171-182; 183-194; 228-239; 205-216; 217-227; 1926-1927, pp. 109-121; 1922-1923, pp. 195-204)

ccCAMPBELL, WILLIAM J b.

Christmas and Easter. Wichita, Kans., Christian worker pub. co., n.d. 6p.

Facts concerning the New Testament church. n.p., n.d. 16p.

Signs, wonders, powers and gifts of the Holy spirit. Wichita, Kans., Worker pub. co., n.d. 8p.

CANARY, PEYTON HENRY, JR., 1891- b. Henderson county, Ky., 18 Je 1891.

The scriptural teachings of the world's living religions on international understanding and good will.

Rightly dividing the word. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 71-74)

- with SMITH, HENRY LESTER.
Some practical efforts to teach good will. Bloomington, Indiana university bookstore, 1935. 169p. (Ind. Univ. School of educ. Bur of co-op research, Bulletin v. 11, no. 4)
- CANNON, RALPH
b.
Grid star. Chicago, Reilly & Lee, 1933. 273p.
Lee on the levee; an historical novel. New York, Saravan House, 1940. 188p. front. (map)
Out of bounds. Chicago, Reilly & Lee, 1937. 243p.
- CANRIGHT, DUDLEY MARVIN, 1840-1919. (Baptist)
Life of Mrs. E. G. White, Seventh day adventist prophet; her false claims refuted. Cincinnati, Standard, 1919. 291p.
Matter and spirit, a reply to adventists. Cincinnati, Standard, 1899. 22p. (Vest-pocket series Christian tracts, vol. 1, no. 1)
Seventh-day adventism renounced, after an experience of 28 years by a prominent minister and writer of that faith with an introduction by Theo. Nelson, 11th edition. Cincinnati, Standard, 1889. 413p.
Seventh-day adventism renounced. Nashville, Tenn., B. C. Goodpasture, 1945. 418p.
Soul sleeping refuted. Cincinnati, Standard, 1901. 29p. (Vest-pocket series of Christian tracts, v. 2, no. 8, March 1901)
- CANTRELL, EDWARD ADAMS, 1870-
b.
The Bible and modern literature. comparing the literature of today with the ancient Jewish literature. Los Angeles, Los Angeles liberal club, 1909. 58p.
about
Adamic, Louis. My America, 1938, pp. 4-6; 39-40.
- CARDWELL, L C
b.
Can a policeman be a Christian? Louisville, Herald press, 1942?
- CAREY, CLIFFORD L
"Thou art without excuse, O man". n.p., 1933. 13p.
- CARLIN, CLYDE
b.
Lecture on resurrection.
- CARLSON, JOHN ERIC, 1897-
b. Washington county, Ore., 21 Mr 1897.
Building the church through ministries of mercy. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 183-192)
- CARLTON, CHARLES, 1821-1902.
b. England, 25 Ag 1821.
d. Bonham, Tex., 13 F 1902.
about see
Hay, K. M. The life and influence of Charles Carlton.
- CARLTON, H D
b.
Christian life; Christ in us, skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 292-293; 290-291)
- CARMACK, EDWARD WARD, 1858-1908.
b. Sumner county, Tex., 5 N 1858.
d. Nashville, Tenn., 9 N 1908.
Character or the making of the man, introductory by E. E. Hoss. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1909. 66p.
Courts-martial in the Philippines, speech in the Senate of the United States, February 9, 1903. Washington, 1903. 14p.
Patterson vs. Carmack, speech in the House of representatives, April 22, 1898. Washington, 1900. 16p.
War and imperialism, speech...in the House...June 16, 1898. Washington, 1898. 15p.
about
Frierson, W. L. Edward Ward Carmack. (In Dictionary of American
- biography, 1929, v. 3, pp. 496-497)
- CARMICHAEL, FLORENCE P
b.
The beginner department of the church school. St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1932. 32p.
Christian education for every child. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Dept. of religious education, U. C. M. S., and Christian board, 1930. 31p. (Local church service association)
The expanded session for children. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, n.d. 35p. (Local church service association)
Growing in the art of teaching. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1932. 34p. (Local church service association, children's section)
Meeting the needs of children in the small school. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1930. 43p. (Local church service association)
The primary department of the church school. St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1932. 32p.
Children and Christian education in the local church. (In Church program planning committee Christian education, 1943, pp. 4-12)
What about America's children? (In International convention, 1939, pp. 67-79)
with McGAVRAN, GRACE W.
Christian education of primary and junior children. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, n.d. 43p. (Local church service association)
- CARNES, CAMPBELL
b.
The tragedy of Eden, a partial reading of the text, and between the lines, of the first three chapters of Genesis; an epic poem. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1906. 77p.
- CARNES, WILLIAM DAVIS, 1806-1879.
b. South Carolina, 23 N 1806.
d. 20 N 1879.
The farmers' almanac for the year of our Lord 1847...astronomical cal-

culations by W. D. Carnes, A. M., principal of the English department, East Tennessee university, Knoxville, Tenn., Printed and published by Jas. C. Moses, at the office of the "Register", 1846.
30p.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

ccCARNEY, T M
b.

Saul's conversion and apostleship. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1922-1923, pp. 95-104)

CARPENTER, CECIL C, 1880-
b. Ancona, Ill., 19 N 1880.

Broken bonds.

The child's Bible and prayer book. Peoria, Ill., The baby Bible and prayer book co., 1932.
124p. illus.
Cover title: Child's Bible--The life of Jesus.

CARPENTER, GEORGE THOMAS, 1834-1893.
b. Nelson county, Ky., 4 Mr 1834.
d. 1893.

The Bible against spiritualism: or, spiritualism condemned and the Bible vindicated. Oskaloosa, Ia., Call, Bristol and co., 1870.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
108p.

Anathema maran-atha; God's estimate upon man; Resurrection of the body; What shall I do with Jesus?, skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, p. 354; pp. 142-143; 316-317; 325-326)

Things to be heeded. (In Painter, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the Church of Christ, 1884, pp. 65-79)

debate with HUGHES, JOHN
(Universalist)

Debate on the destiny of the wicked; reported by E. H. Waring. Oskaloosa, Ia., Central book concern, 1875.
469p.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1888.
469p.

about see

Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.

CARPENTER, HARRY GLENN, 1897-
b. Benwood, W. Va., 15 O 1897.

The world and the way forward. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Bethany college sermons, 1930, pp. 31-43)

CARPENTER, HOMER WILSON, 1880-
b. Flemingsburg, Ky., 19 D 1880.

Building church loyalty. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S., and Christian board.
(Local church service association)

about see

Long, Mrs. E. C. His spirit is never daunted.

CARPENTER, JOSEPHINA CANFIELD,
b.

When the missionary comes. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1911.
11p.

CARPENTER, LEWELL LEE, 1832-1910.
b. Summitt county, O., 10 D 1832.
d. Kansas City, Mo., 1910.

Always abounding. (In Lord, J. A. ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 36-40)

about

Lewell L. Carpenter. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 458-459)

CARPENTER, MARY ADELAIDE,
b.
d.

College girls and missions. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d.
8p. inc. covers.

Hill McClelland Bell. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, p. 491)

CARPENTER, MAYME LIMIRA (SAMPSON)
(Mrs. V. C. Carpenter), 1882-
b.

about

Christian woman's board of missions. Mr. and Mrs. V. C. Carpenter. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
4p. inc. covers.

CARPENTER, NEWTON CLEVELAND, 1887-
b. , Ky., 20 N 1887.

"Steps unto heaven"; with an introduction by T. S. Tinsley. Owingsville, Ky., Author, 1912.
131p. illus., plates, ports.

—, rev. ed. Boston, Sherman, French & co., 1915.
177p.

CARPENTER, VERA CLIFTON,
b.

joint author see

Ireland, E. C. Spiritual health in Latin America.

about

Christian woman's board of missions. Mr. and Mrs. V. C. Carpenter. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
4p. inc. covers.

CARR, MATTIE FROBIE (MYERS) (Mrs. Oliver A. Carr), 1846-1907.
b. Stanford, Ky., 18 S 1846.
d. 31 O 1907.

about

O. A. and Mrs. O. A. Carr. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 492-494)

about see

Ellis, J. B. The story of a life.

CARR, OLIVER A, -1912.
b.
d. Sherman, Tex., 13 N 1912.

Doctrine of sanctification. St. Louis, Christian board.

Holiness sanctification reviewed. St. Louis, John Burns.

Keys of the kingdom of heaven. St. Louis, John Burns.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

St. Louis, Christian board.

A reply to the Rev. James Ballantyne's tract on baptism containing all his arguments fully stated. Melbourne, T. Smith, printer, n.d.
122p.

Appendix. (In Ellis, J. B. The story of a life, 1910, 13p.)

Jesus, the light of the world; "The spirit of the age." (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 1, 1883, pp. 120-140; vol. 3, 1886, pp. 179-198)

- ed.
 Memorial of J. K. Rogers and Christian college. St. Louis, Burns, 1885.
 328p. front. (port.) port.
- about
 O. A. and Mrs. O. A. Carr. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 492-494)
- CARR, MRS. OLIVER A
 see CARR, MATTIE FROBSIE (MYERS)
- CARRINGTON, MARY (HOLLOWAY) (Mrs. William Thomas Carrington) -1930.
 b. Boone county, Mo.,
 d. Jefferson city, Mo., 23 Je 1930.
- about see
 Carrington, W. T. Mary Holloway Carrington.
- CARRINGTON, PAUL
 b.
 Christian men and social service. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1940, v. 2, pp. 41-46)
- CARRINGTON, WILLIAM THOMAS; 1854-
 b. Callaway county, Mo., 23 Ja 1854.
- Elements of agriculture for public schools, 1904. Columbia, Mo., Statesman press, 1904,
 36p.
- History of education in Missouri, autobiographical. Author, 1931,
 141p.
- Mary Holloway Carrington as her husband knew her; four pioneer families, Carringtons and Fishers, Holloways and Battertons. Columbia, Mo., Stephens ptg. co., 1930?
 125p. front. (port.)
- The training school. (In National education association. Journal of proceedings and addresses, 1914, pp. 537)
- with OTHERS
 The live stock of the farm by W. T. Carrington, G. Gilbert, J. C. Morton, Gilbert Murray, Sanders Spencer, and J. Wortley-Axe, 2d ed. London, Bradbury, Agnew & co., 1883.
 156p. illus. (Handbook of the farm series)
- CARROLL, J J
 b.
- Office of the holy spirit. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 279-280)
- CARSON, JAMES O , 1819-1912.
 b. Somerset, Penn., 17 O 1819.
 d. St. Louis, Mo., 22 F 1912.
- Letters to a friend. St. Louis, Author, 1866.
 36p.
- CARTER, ALLEN JACKSON, 1842-1928.
 b. 17 O 1842.
 d. 18 My 1928.
- about see
 West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.
- CARTER, MRS. ANNA SCOTT,
 b.
 Fifty golden years, 1879-1929, Christian women's missionary society in Missouri. Kansas City, Mo., Missouri Christian woman's missionary society, 1930,
 103p. ports., map.
- cCARTER, BENJAMIN F
 b.
 with OTHERS.
 Christian harp, by B. F. Carter, E. Edmunds, and J. B. Weston, compiled by request of the New England Christian convention, 2d ed. Newburyport and Boston and Portland, Me., 1852.
 ———, 11th ed. rev. and enl. 1870.
- CARTER, CHARLES D , 1903?-1938.
 b.
 d. near Cincinnati, 22 Ag 1938.
- Living memories. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1939.
- CARTER, LEROY F , 1884-
 b. , O., 1884.
- Sermons to modern youth.
 The ultimate in religion.
- ccCARTER, MORGAN H
 b.
 Bible questions. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1933.
 32p.
- CARTER, WILLIAM HARRISON, 1850-1923.
 b. Lafayette, Tenn., 17 D 1850.
 d. 26 O 1923.
- God's power to save. (In Srygley, F. D., ed. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 211-221)
- about see
 Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
 Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.
- CARTWRIGHT, INEZ HELENE (SCOTT) (Mrs. Lin Dorwin Cartwright)
 b.
 Building a Christian home. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 80-87)
- CARTWRIGHT, LIN DORWIN, 1886-
 b. Luther, Ia., 25 Je 1886.
- Evangelism for today... St. Louis, Bethany press, 1934.
 191p.
 "Prepared in cooperation with the Department of religious education and the National association of state secretaries, Disciples of Christ."
- Social adventures with Jesus in national relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1927, pp. 107-111)
- CARTWRIGHT, MRS. LIN DORWIN
 see CARTWRIGHT, INEZ HELENE (SCOTT)
- CARUTHERS, ELI WASHINGTON, 1793-1865.
 A sketch of the life and character of the Rev. David Caldwell, D. D. Gainesborough, N. C., Printed by Swaim and Sherwood, 1842.
 304p.
 "Teacher of Barton W. Stone."
- CARY, GILLIE
 see McCABE, GILLIE (CARY)
- CASADAY, G ARTHUR
 b.
 What the young people's program of the Church should be. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 462-475)
- CASE, CARL DELOS, 1868-1931. (Baptist)
 The union of the Baptists and Disciples of Christ - an address given by the pastor of the Delaware avenue Baptist church of Buffalo, N. Y., in the annual convention of the American Christian missionary society, Disciples of Christ, New Orleans, La., October 15, 1908. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., 1908?
 20p.

Case - Challen

C

CASE, D W , 1839- .
b. Anderson county, Ky., 27 D 1839.
d.

about see

Cason, W. S. and others. Sou-
venir history of the Christian church,
Cynthiana, Ky.

CASKEY, THOMAS W , 1816-1896.
b. Maury county, Tenn., 12 Ja 1816.
d. 10 Ag 1896.

Caskey's book, lectures on great
subjects, selected from the numerous
efforts of that powerful orator and
nobel veteran of the cross, ed. by
G. G. Mullins. St. Louis, John
Burns, 1884.
34Op. front. (port.)

Caskey's booklet, containing three
literary gems, ed. by B. F. Manire.
Jackson, Miss., The messenger pub. co.
1894.
92p.

Cover title: Three literary gems.

Caskey's last book containing an
autobiographical sketch of his minis-
terial life, with essays and sermons,
ed. by B. F. Manire. Nashville,
Messenger pub. co., 1896.
275p. port.

Three literary gems. see
Caskey's booklet.

Christ in prophecy. (In Scott,
L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp.
101-112)

introduction see

Srygley, F. D. Seventy years in
Dixie.

CASON, W S
b.

with OTHERS.

A souvenir history of the Christian
church of Cynthiana, Ky., by W. S.
Cason, Lily Webster, Maude Smith, and
Bettie M. Cromwell, with a brief sketch
of the reformation by J. J. Haley.
Cincinnati, Press of Jennings and Pye,
1901.

190p. front., plates, ports.
Contents: Includes biographical
sketches of T. N. Arnold, W. A.
Broadhurst, D. W. Case, C. B.
Edgar, J. C. Frank, J. A. Gano, J.
J. Haley, J. M. Holton, J. B. Jones,
J. J. Morgan, E. Y. Pinkerton, L.
L. Pinkerton, R. C. Rickerts, J. I.
Rogers, Samuel Rogers, W. Y. Stan-
ley, J. C. Walden, and G. W. Yancey.

CASSIDAY, MASSILLON ALEXANDER, 1856-
1928. (Presbyterian)

Golden deeds in character education
with an introduction by W. C. Bower.

Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1921,
1924.
243p.

ccCASSIUS, S R
b.

The third birth of a nation.
Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d.
72p.

Unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our
Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp.
28-31)

CASTLEBERRY, JOHN JACKSON, 1877-1937.
b. Savannah, Tenn., 13 Ap 1877.
d. Cincinnati, O., 7 Ag 1937.

The soul of religion and other
addresses, with an introduction by
E. D. Jones. New York, Revell,
1926.
192p.

CATON, N T
b.

A commentary and exposition of the
epistles of James, Peter, John and
Jude. Cincinnati, John F. Rowe,
1897.
217p.

CAUBLE, COMMODORE WESLEY, 1874-1935.
b. near Salem, Ind., 19 Ja 1874.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 4 S 1935.

The Disciples of Christ in Indiana;
achievements of a century. Indiana-
polis, Meigs pub. co., 1930.
305p. plates, ports.
Contents include: Contribution of
Indiana women by Mrs. Effie L.
Cunningham, pp. 223-242.

Man's greatest discovery. (In
Book, W. H., ed. The Indiana pulpit,
1912, pp. 234-246)

CAVE, ROBERT CATLETT,
b.

A manual for home devotions.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1919.
141p.

A manual for ministers. Cincin-
nati, Standard, 1918.
128p.

Men in gray. Nashville, Confed-
erate veteran, 1911.
143p. front. (port.) plate.

CAVERT, SAMUEL McCREA, 1888-
(Presbyterian)

The progress toward Christian unity
in the United States; The world call
of the Christian church. (In Inter-
national convention, 1934, pp. 120-124;
1942, pp. 214-220)

CAYCE, EDGAR, 1877-1945.
b. Hopkinsville, Ky., 18 Mr 1877.
d. 1945.

about see

Sugrue, Thomas. There is a river.

ccCHADDICK, A DeWITT,
b.

Jesus of Nazareth, God's gift to
humanity. (In Abilene Christian
college Bible lectures, 1938, pp. 1-
16)

ccHADWICK, JABEZ, 1779-1857.
b. Lee, Mass., 14 Ag 1779.
d. Enfield Center, N. Y., 20 F
1857.

Bible dictionary.
400p?

A sermon delivered at Lansing,
Tompkins co., N. Y. on the 4th day of
July 1828 in commemoration of the
independence of the United States.
Cortland Village, Reed, 1828.
13p.

CHADWICK, MARY ALICE, 1883-
b.

introduction see

Rowe, F. L., ed. Pioneer sermons
and addresses.

CHAFFIN, WILLIAM RILEY, 1840-1916.
b. Jackson county, Tenn., 29 S
1840.
d. Nashville, Tenn., 16 S 1916.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical
sketches of gospel preachers.

CHALLEN, JAMES, 1802-1878.
b. Hackensack, N. Y., 29 Ja 1802.
d. Cincinnati, O., 9 D 1878.

Baptism in spirit and fire.
Philadelphia, Challen.

The cave of Machpelah and other
poems. Philadelphia, C. Sherman,
printer, 1854.
28Op.

Christian evidences; Philadel-
phia, J. Challen & sons, 1857, 1856.
182p.

Christian morals. Philadelphia,
Challen.

Frank Elliott; or wells in the
desert. Philadelphia, James Challen
and sons, 1859.
347p.

The gospel and its elements.
Philadelphia, James Challen and sons,
1856.
208p.

Idgrasil; or, the tree of existence.
Philadelphia, Lindsay and
Blakeston, 1859.
17Op.

Island of the giant faries.
Philadelphia, Howard Challen, 1868.

Koinonia, the weekly contribution.
Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co.,
1868.
79p.

Question book on Acts. Philadel-
phia, Howard Challen, 1868.

— Cincinnati, Bosworth,
Chase & Hall.

— Cincinnati, Franklin &
Rice.

Question book on Matthew. Phil-
adelphia, Howard Challen, 1868.

— Cincinnati, Bosworth,
Chase & Hall.

The kingdom of the heavens. (In
Mathes, J. M., ed. The western
preacher, vol. 1, 1865, pp. 170-184)

Reconciliation. (In Moore, W.
T., ed. The living pulpit of the
Christian church, 1867, pp. 131-143)

ed.

Juvenile library. 1859.
41 vol.

about see

Moore, W. T. Living pulpit of
the Christian church.
Tiers, M. C. Christian portrait
gallery.

CHALLENGER, ELIJAH BURWELL, 1833-1898.
b. Charles City, Va., 16 N 1833.
d. Taylor, Tex., 14 J1 1898.

The care of their churches. (In
Tyler, J. Z., ed. The Disciples of
Christ in Virginia, 1879, pp. 22-27)

God's plan of saving men, skeleton
sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The
polymathist, 1877, p. 214)

CHALMERS, THOMAS, 1869- . (Now
Congregationalist)
b. Algoma, Mich., 8 Ja 1869.

Alexander Campbell's tour in Scot-
land, how he is remembered by those
who saw him there. Louisville,
Guide ptg. and pub. co., 1892.
129p. front. (port.)

Franco-American relations. 1927.

The historic catechisms. 1898.

The juvenile revival; or, the
philosophy of the Christian endeavor
movement with an introduction by
Francis E. Clark. St. Louis,
Christian pub. co., 1893.
125p.

The town church of Manchester.
Manchester, The jubilee committee,
1903.
155p. front., plates, ports.

CHAMBERLAIN, A B
b.

Baptists and Disciples. New
York, Thomas Holman, n.d.
8p.

CHAMBERLAIN, ALBERT MUNSON, -1916.
b.
d. Miami, Fla., 13 D 1916.

The master key, a catechetical
digest of the Bible. St. Louis,
Christian pub. co., 1899.
46p.

ccCHAMBERS, STANFORD, 1876-
b. Mountain Grove, Mo., 28 D 1876.

Baptism--what it involves.
Louisville, Ky., Author, n.d.
14p.

Escape from the great tribulation.
Louisville, Ky., Author, n.d.
14p.

In the midst of the golden candle
sticks. Louisville, Ky., Author,
n.d.
6p. folder.

The whole counsel of God on baptism.
Every scripture quoted in which any
form of the word occurs. Louis-
ville, Ky., Author, n.d.
16p.

CHANDLER, ALGERNON BERTRAND, 1870-1928.
b. Bowling Green, Va., 12 My 1870.
d. 20 S 1928.

The philosophy of reading.

CHAPMAN, JAMES L (Methodist)

Baptism, with reference to its
import, modes, history, proper use,
and the duty of parents to baptized
children. Nashville, Stevenson and
Owen, 1856, 1853.
36Op.
Contents include: Errors of ex-
clusive immersionists, pp. 7-40.

CHAPMAN, W G
b.

The work of the holy spirit.
Birmingham, England, Churches of
Christ pub. committee,
32p.

CHAPPLE, WILLIAM
b. in England

Service and reward. (In Book,
W. H., ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1912,
pp. 292-305)

CHASE, IRA JOY, 1834-1895.
b. Clarkson, N. Y., 7 D 1834.
d. Lubec, Me., 11 My 1895.

The Jewish tabernacle, two lec-
tures. Cincinnati, Standard, 1883.
84p. illus.

CHATTERTON, AARON, 1819-1864.
b. Clermont county, O., 17 Ap
1819.
d. Davenport, Ia., 4 D 1864.

Justification by faith. (In
Mathes, J. M., ed. The western
preacher, vol. 1, 1865, pp. 364-379)

about see

Tiers, M. C. Christian portrait
gallery.

CHEEK, S
b.

Hitherto. L. Oliver, 1898.
24p.

CHEETHAM, NEAL
b.
d.

Province of faith, skeleton ser-
mon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The
polymathist, 1877, p. 397)

ccCHESSOR, JAMES E
b.

Health of the soul. Cincinnati,
F. L. Rowe, 1927.
176p.

Sermon notes, containing fifty-
seven sermon themes with simple anal-
yses... Nashville, and Centerville,
Tenn., McDaniel ptg. co. and Author,
1937.

61p. front. (port.)

Short Bible stories, retold in
simple language... Nashville,
Gospel advocate, 1925.
304p. illus., plates.

CHESTER, ANSON G , -1911.
b.
d.

In affectionate remembrance of Mary
Elizabeth Leavenworth, who entered
into rest, April 18th, 1880.
75p. front. (port.)
Prepared by Anson G. Chester for
E. W. Leavenworth.

- The tapestry weavers. Boston, S. W. Tilton & co., 1888. 4p.
- CHEVALIER, ELIZABETH (PICKETT) (Mrs. Stuart Chevalier), 1896-
 Drivin' woman. New York, Macmillan, 1942. 652p.
 Many of the principal characters are Disciples.
- CHEVERTON, CECIL FRANK, 1889-
 b. Rich Hill, Mo., 1 F 1889.
 The Bible and social living. St. Louis, Christian board, 1940, 1941. 4 vols.
 Contents:
 v. 1 In the home and community. 96p.
 v. 2 In government and in the church, 96p.
 v. 3 In our work, 96p.
 v. 4 Bible spokesmen for God, 96p.
 A help for the day. Los Angeles, Printed by Mason-Springs corporation, 1933. 95p. front., plates, ports.
 Should the college support the church? Los Angeles, California Christian college, n.d. 6p. folder, port.
 Social teachings of the Bible. 1928.
 What do we wish to "restore"? Los Angeles, California Christian college, n.d. 4p. port.
 When kings and prophets held the stage. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1930. 167p. maps.
 Jesus as the center of education. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 87-94)
- CHILDERS, SYLVESTER EARL, 1886-
 b. Palo Pinto county, Tex., 28 My 1886.
 Bible messages for the modern mind; a series of lectures and sermons upon some of the fundamental principles of the Christian religion with an introduction by E. V. Stivers. Cincinnati, Standard, 1929. 235p.
 Humanity's need of a Savior. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 151-159)
 The organization of the early church. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 65-68)
- coCHILDRESS, JAMES H
 b.
 Catholicism, the Protestant sects, and the church of Christ. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, n.d. 21p.
 Itching ears and other sermons. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation. 29p.
 Our misunderstood Bible. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1928-1929, pp. 65-88)
- CHILTON, CLEO MADISON, 1867-
 b. Mt. Pleasant, Mo., 21 S 1867.
 Church extension, address delivered at National convention, Omaha, Nebraska. 15p.
 The hour has arrived. Kansas City, Mo., Brotherhood of Disciples of Christ, 1911. 11p. inc. front cover. (Bulletin no. 9)
 Reprinted from Christian men.
 Can we bear the prophet's word? (In International convention, 1942, pp. 86-94)
 about see
 Heaton, Mrs. M. C. Forty years with one church.
- CHISM, J W
 Campbellism--what is it? 1901.
- coCHOWNING, A CAMPBELL,
 b.
 Under the crucial test; or, the golden pathway of life and a restatement of first New Testament principles, teaching and practice. 1921. 31p. inc. front cover.
- CHRISTIAN, JOHN TYLER, 1854-
 (Baptist)
 The form of baptism in sculpture and art. Cincinnati, Standard.
 Immersion, the act of Christian baptism, 5th thousand. Cincinnati, Standard, 1891. 256p.
- CHRISTIAN, FERSIS (LEMON) (Mrs. George Clark Christian), -1918.
 b.
 d. Eureka Springs, Ark., 1 J1 1918.
 A manual prepared for the Christian woman's board of missions. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1893. 32p.
 Printed by Carlon and Hollenbeck.
- The present question "How shall I live today?" Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. 12p.
- CHRISTIAN UNION CONFERENCE. London.
 Christian union, addresses of Christian union conference held in London in 1910.
 Contents include: Addresses by J. H. Garrison, Errett Gates, Archibald McLean, and Charles Clayton Morrison.
- CHRISTIAN UNITY LEAGUE.
 Equality of all Christians before God: a record of the New York conference of the league held at St. George's church, New York city; with an introduction by Peter Ainslie. New York, Macmillan, 1930. 227p.
- CHRISTIE, HARVEY R
 b.
 comp.
 Gospel light; or, hymns and tunes for all occasions of Christian work and worship. Atlanta, Ga., R. M. McIntosh co.; Louisville, Ky., Guide ptg. & pub. co., 1895. 432p.
 Cover pub: Cincinnati, Standard.
 Songs of evangelism. Cincinnati, Standard, 1911.
 comp. with others.
 Worship and service, a peerless collection of new and standard gospel songs and hymns for church, Bible school and evangelistic meetings, orchestrated by Alois C. Buschle, with Bible readings by C. R. L. Vawter. Cincinnati, Standard, 1916. 238 songs.
 joint comp. see
 Sewell, E. G., ed. Words of truth.
- CHRISTNER, D C
 b.
 d.
 Christ our passover, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 243-244)
- CHRISTOPHER, FANNY H
 b.
 d.
 Barthlot Milon; a sequel to Duke Christopher. Cincinnati, Chase and Hall, 1872. 99p.
 St. Louis, John Burns. 99p.

—, a true story. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1888, *1872. 99p.

Duke Christopher, the young hero of Wurtemberg; a true story. Cincinnati, Chase and Hall, *1872.

— St. Louis, John Burns.

— St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1888, *1872. 71p.

CHRISTOPHER, HIRAM

b.
d.

An address delivered to the Disciples of Christ in St. Louis in support of the plain and simple worship of the New Testament. 1867.

An address on the use of instrumental music in the church of Christ. St. Louis, 1867. 43p.

The remedial system; or man and his redeemer, in two parts. Lexington, Ky., Transylvania ptg. and pub. co., 1876, *1875. 436p.

Relations of God to the world. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1900. 200p

The pastor. (In Smart, J. H., comp. Gems of thought, 1883, pp. 95-97)

COCHRISTY, T A

b.

Will the church support the preacher? Answered in the biography of Brother John M. Cochran, evangelist of the church of Christ. Woodsfield, O., Monroe county beacon, *1943. 13p. port.

CHURCH, SAMUEL, 1800-1857.

b. Strassburg, Penn., 5 F 1800.
d. New York, N. Y., 7 D 1857.

about see

Tiers, M. C. Christian portrait gallery.

CHURCH, SAMUEL HARDEN, 1858-1943.

(died Presbyterian)

b. Caldwell county, Mo., 24 Ja 1858.
d. Pittsburgh, Penn., 11 O 1943.

The American verdict on the war; a reply to the appeal to the civilized world of 93 German professors, together with the appeal and the names of the signers. Baltimore, Md., Norman, Remington co., *1915. 32p.

—, a reply to the manifests of the German professors, reprinted by

the Times... London, Times pub. co., *1915?, 32p.

Antwort von S. H. Church auf den Appell deutscher gelehrter an die zwillierte welt. (Neu hrsg. mit gütiger erlaubnis der verfassers) London, Harrison and sons, 1915. 16p.

Beowulf; a poem. New York, Stokes, *1901. 116p. front., plates.

Corporate history of the Pennsylvania railroad lines. 1898-1920. 15 vols.

The farmers and the railroads; an address delivered at the annual convention of the New Jersey farmers at Belvidere, New Jersey, Wednesday, August 15, 1923. *Pittsburgh, Carnegie institute press, 1923. *12,p.

Flames of faith; a novel. New York, Boni & Liveright, *1924. 358p.

Is there a conspiracy against organized labor? a reply to Mr. Samuel Gompers. *New York, 1922, 26p.
Reprinted from New York Times, October 1, 1922.

John Marmaduke, a romance of the English invasion of Ireland in 1649, illus. by Albert Grantley Reinhart. New York, Putnam, 1897. viii, 328p. front., plates.

—, 6th ed. - New York, Putnam,

—, New York, Putnam, 1903. (New anickerbocker novels no. 13)

The liberal party in America; its principles and its platform. New York, Putnam, 1931. vi, 124p.

Oliver Cromwell, a history; comprising a narrative of his life, with extracts from his letters and speeches, and an account of the political, religious, and military affairs of England during his time. New York, Putnam, 1894.

xvii, 524p. front. (port.)

—, new ed. New York, Putnam, 1915. 524p.

Penruddock of the white lambs; a tale of Holland, England, and America. New York, Stokes *1902. xii, 329p.

Religious progress in America. Pittsburgh, Roy P. Morris, 1910.

Réponse à l'appel que les savants allemands ont adressé au monde civilisé... Lausanne, Payot & cie., *1915. *12,p.

The road home. *play;

Russian persecution of the Jews, an address. *Pittsburgh, press of the Pittsburgh ptg. co., For the Alliance Israelite universelle, *1903. 12p.

A short history of Pittsburgh, 1758-1908. New York, Printed at the DeVine press, 1908. 135p. front. (port.) illus.

The unknown soldier. *play;

The world's debt to Great Britain: address on Britain's day at the Pittsburgh exposition...December 7, 1918. *8,p.

CHURCH, SAMUEL S^e, 1822-1856.

b.
d. St. Louis, Mo., 19 Mr 1856.

Dedication sermon delivered at the consecration of the Christian church. Springfield, Illinois, October 24, 1852. *Ft. Maditon, Ia., Printed by Henderson and Bates, 1852.

CHURCH PROGRAM PLANNING COMMITTEE.

Christian education... Indianapolis, *1943. 42p.

Contents:
Chapters by Florence Carmichael, C. W. Longan, W. C. Parry and G. O. Taylor.

Christian stewardship... Indianapolis, *1943. 52p.

Contents:
Chapters by C. O. Hawley and O. L. Shelton.

The church and the Christian family... Indianapolis, *1943.

34p.
Contents:
Chapters by L. S. Hamilton and C. W. Longman.

Worship and the devotional life. Indianapolis, n.d.

23p.
Contents:
Chapters by H. F. Humbert, I. M. Irwin, and G. E. Osborn.

—... Indianapolis, *1943.

58p.
Contents:
Chapters by H. F. Humbert, C. W. Longman, and G. E. Osborn.

CLAAR, F W

b.

A banker speaks; the church at work strengthening the ministry, an address delivered at the Newton, Illinois district convention. Indianapolis, Pension fund, n.d. 6p. folder.

ccCLARK, A HUGH
b.

The church and denominationalism; The church and protestantism; Loyalty and Christian leadership. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1934, pp. 104-118; 87-103; 1943, pp. 127-139)

CLARK, ADDISON, 1842-1911.
b. Titus county, Tex., 11 D 1842.
d. Comanche, Tex., 13 My 1911.

about see

Clark, Randolph. Reminiscences.

CLARK, CHAMP, 1850-1921.
b. near Lawrenceburg, Ky., 7 Mr 1850.
d. 2 Mr 1921.

Cuba, the Monroe doctrine as interpreted by a Missouri Democrat. Remarks of Champ Clark of Missouri, delivered in the House of Representatives, Thursday, January 20, 1898. Washington, 1898.
8p.

Hawaii. Speech...in the House of Representatives, Saturday, June 11, 1898. Washington, 1898.
24p.

My quarter century of American politics. New York, Harper, 1920.
2 vol. front. (port.) plates.

The Philippine problem. Speech... in the House of Representatives, Monday, February 5, 1900. Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1900.
16p.

The president and the tariff. Remarks of Champ Clark of Missouri delivered in the House of Representatives on...May 21, 1910. Washington, 1910.
29p.

Silver. Speech...in the House... August 19, 1893. Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1893.
18p.

The Spanish war, bonds, silver, greenbacks, income tax, and patriotism. Remarks...in the House...May 3, 1898. Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1898.
16p.

introduction see

Hollister and Norman. Five famous Missourians.

about

McDonald, William. Champ Clark. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 4, 1930, pp. 121-122)

United States House of Representatives. Champ Clark (late a representative from Missouri) memorial

addresses delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, Sixty-sixth congress, third session, March 3, 1921. Washington, 1922.
99p. front. (port.)

about see

Hollister, W. R. and Norman, Harry. Five famous Missourians.
Webb, W. L. Champ Clark.

CLARK, JAMES L
b.
d.

Danville. (In Reagan, J. S. Historic sketches of Christian churches in Hendricks county, Indiana, pp. 47-50)

CLARK, JOHN RAY, 1890-
b. Longmont, Colo., 11 F 1890.

Despise not small things. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 335-338)

CLARK, JOSEPH ADDISON, 1815-
b. Shawneetown, Ill., 6 N 1815.
d.

Scope and attributes of Christ's character. (In Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 86-93)

with BROWN, JOHN HENRY.

Topographical description of Texas. Austin, Tex., 1839?
Bound in New Orleans.
Entire edition destroyed?

about see

Clark, Randolph. Reminiscences.
Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.

CLARK, M
b.

Stories from Pagoda land. Birmingham, England, Churches of Christ pub. committee, 1930.
115p.

CLARK, MYRTLE DEAN (Mrs. Charles S. Clark)

b.

about see

Bro, M. H. Thursday at ten.

CLARK, OLYNTHUS BURROUGHS, 1864-1936.
b. near Bloomington, Ill., 30 Ja 1864.

d. Kalamazoo, Mich., 8 S 1936.

Bid of the west for the national capitol. 1910.

The Lincoln poor white legend. 1922.

Outlines of civil government in the U. S. 1907.

The politics of Iowa during the civil war and reconstruction. Iowa City, Clio press, 1911.

vi, 204p.

Thesis: Ph. D. Columbia university

ed. see

Downing, A. G. Civil war diary.
Joeder, Joseph. The life and poems.

CLARK, RANDOLPH, 1844-1935.
b. Harrison county, Tex., 15 Ag 1844.
d. Dallas, Tex., 22 N 1935.

Reminiscences-biographical and historical. Wichita, Falls, Tex., Lee Clark, publisher, 1919.
85p. front. (port.) port.

ccCLARK, T B
b.

The great commission. (In Murfreesboro addresses, 1917, pp. 31-36)

ed. see

Borden, E. M. Jacob's ladder.

CLARK, THOMAS CURTIS, 1877-
b. Vincennes, Ind., 8 Ja 1877.

Abraham Lincoln, thirty poems. Chicago, Flavel pub. co., 1934.
30p.

Friendly town. Chicago, Cloister press, 1917.

God's dreams. Chicago, Willett, 1944.
145p.

Home roads and far horizons, songs and sonnets. Chicago, Willett, 1935.
116p.

It shall not be again. poems. New York, R. R. Smith, 1931.
ix, 88p.

Lincoln and others. poems. New York, Doran, 1923.
90p.

Lincoln: fifty poems. Herrin, Ill., Trovillion private press, 1943.
70p.

Love off to the war, and other poems. New York, James T. White and co., 1918.
122p. (Modern American poetry series)

- Poems and songs. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1909, 63p.
- In an age of science. (In Strong, S. D., ed. How to find God, 1931, p. 15)
- comp.
- Enduring poems for daily needs, an anthology. New York, Sundial press, 1939, 1936. 235p. Published in 1936 under title: Poems for daily needs.
- The golden book of faith; an anthology of verse. New York, R. R. Smith, 1931. 273p.
- Golden book of religious verse: the golden book of faith, deluxe ed. Garden City, Garden city pub. co., 1937. 273p. Published in 1931 under the title: The golden book of faith.
- Garden City, Garden city pub. co., 1941, 1931. 273p. (Star books)
- The master of men; quotable poems about Jesus. New York, R. R. Smith, 1930. 243p.
- Poems for daily needs, an anthology. New York, Round table press, 1936. 235p.
- New York, Round table press. 223p. (Sir Galahad library)
- Poems for life, quotable verse from the seers and singers of yesterday and today, with a foreword by W. E. Garrison. Chicago, Willett, 1941. ix, 370p.
- Poems for special days and occasions. New York, R. R. Smith, 1930. 166p.
- Poems of justice. Chicago, Willett, 1929. xii, 306p.
- Three hundred favorite poems. Chicago, Willett, 1945. 124p.
- with GARRISON, W. E.
- One hundred poems of immortality, an anthology. Chicago, Willett, 1935. 90p.
- One hundred poems of peace, an anthology. Chicago, Willett, 1934. 90p.
- with GILLESPIE, ESTHER A.
- A child's thought of God; religious poems for children. New York, Minton, Balch and co., 1927. 114p. front., plates.
- New patriotism; poems of world brotherhood. Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1927. xiv, 127p.
- Quotable poems, an anthology of modern verse, prologue by Joseph Fort Newton. Chicago, Willett, 1928-1931. 2 vol.
- 1000 quotable poems. Chicago, Willett, 1937. 740p. Previously published in two volumes under title: Quotable poems.
- with SEYMOUR, G. S.
- The singing caravan, anthology of Book fellow poems. 1934.
- CLARKE, ANNA M
b.
- Missionary education of young people. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board. (Local church service association)
- CLARKE, VIRGINIA M
b.
- Disciples of Christ in Africa. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1945. 52p. illus.
- CLAY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1851-1932.
b. Bourbon county, Ky., 17 D 1851.
d. Oregon City, O., 6 F 1932.
- Paul on finance. Cincinnati, Standard, pamphlet.
- CLAY, OLIVER CARROLL, 1849-1929.
b. Lewis county, Mo., 27 My 1849.
d. Canton, Mo., Mr 1929.
- about
- Recommendations and copies of letters and petitions requesting the appointment of Oliver C. Clay, esq., of Canton, Lewis county, Missouri, to the position of United States attorney for Eastern district of Missouri 1913, 86p.
- CLAYTON, MARY (BLACK)
b.
d.
- Reminiscences of Jeremiah Sullivan Black. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1887. 256p. front. (port.)
- CLEAVER, THOMAS SPENCER, 1866-
b. London, England, 20 D 1866.
- The immortality of God's love. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 52-62)
- CLELAND, THOMAS, 1778-1858.
(Presbyterian)
- Letters to Barton W. Stone, containing a vindication principally of the doctrines of the trinity, the divinity, and atonement of the Savior, against his recent attack, in a second edition of his address. Lexington, Printed for the author by Thomas T. Skillman, 1822. 172p.
- The socinarian detected: a series of letters to Barton W. Stone, on some important subjects of theological discussion referred to in his "address" to the Christian churches in Kentucky, Tennessee, and Ohio. Lexington, Printed by Thomas T. Skillman, 1825. 101p.
- Strictures on Campbellism. 1833.
- The trial and acquittal of John the Baptist, the apostles and evangelists, under the charge of dipping and plunging persons under the water, in the official acts of their respective administrations. Louisville, Morton & Griswold, 1853. 240p.
- Unitarianism unmasked:...in a reply to Mr. Barton W. Stone's letters to the Rev. Dr. Blythe. Lexington, Printed by T. T. Skillman, 1825. 184p.
- with JENNINGS, S. C.
- To the readers of the Millennial Harbinger, a half-sheet addressed to Alexander Campbell and sent to the readers of the Millennial Harbinger, 1833.
- CLEMMER, WILLIAM B , 1866-
b. , Penn., 1866.
- The Sunday school a religious factor. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life, 1898, pp. 444-458)
- about
- Wright, J. B. William B. Clemmer.
- CLEMMITT, THOMAS, JR., 1853-
b.
- Old sycamore church and some other things, being memories, experiences and interpretations of one who has tried to live the Christian life without being either a Pharisee or a puritan. Baltimore, Fleet-McGinley press, 1932. 238p. front. (port.) port.
- CLINE, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, 1848-1920.
b. Wayne county, O., 21 N 1848.
d. Little Rock, Ark., 14 D 1920.

The fulfilled prophecies of Daniel and Revelation in the light of past and present history.

comp.

The centennial hymnal.

Popular hymns. Lexington, Transylvania ptg. & pub. co., 1877. 155p.

—, revised, for the work and worship of the church and Sunday school. Louisville, Ky., Guide pub. co., 1884, #1883. 232p.

—, Covington, Ky., Guide ptg. & pub. co., 1885, #1883. 232p.

Popular hymns, number 2, for the work and worship of the church... St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1901. 224p.

—, St. Louis, Christian board; Indianapolis, Hackleman music co., n.d. 224p.

Popular hymns, no. 3, popular songs and standard hymns... St. Louis, Christian board; Indianapolis, Hackleman music co., #1910. 221, xxvi, 7p.

The standard church hymnal. Chicago, S. J. Clarke, #1888. 314p.

Standard Sunday school hymnal. Cincinnati, Standard, #1888. 343 songs.

ccCLIPP, L F
b.

The church Christ built. 30p.

ccCLOUGH, SIMON, 1793-1844.
b. Monmouth, Me., 5 Mr 1793.
d. New York, N. Y., 20 My 1844.

A candid appeal to the citizens of the United States proving that the doctrines advanced and the measures pursued by the abolitionists, relative to the subject of emancipation, are inconsistent with the teachings and directions of the Bible, and that those clergymen engaged in the dissemination of these principles, should be immediately dismissed by their respective congregations as false teachers. New York, A. K. Bertron, 1834. 39p.

Select works. New York, 1843. 54Op.

comp. with OTHERS

The Christian psalmist by S. Clough, Wm. Lane, F. Plummer, I. C. Goff and J. McKeen. Philadelphia, James Kay, Jr. & bro.; Pittsburgh, John I. Kay & co., 1836.

—, Irvington, N. J., Moses Cummings, 1856.

CLUBE, MERREL DARE, 1865-
b. Franklinton, Ky., 6 Je 1865.

Oriental work on the Pacific coast. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

Robert Graham. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 427-428)

debate with BOLES, H. L.

Discussion: Is instrumental music in Christian worship scriptural? Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1927. 155p.

ccCOAN, ASA W , 1833-
b. near Rome, O., 15 N 1833.
d.

Salvation through Christ. (In his Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 427-434)

ed.

Gospel sermons by Christian ministers with biographies. Dayton, O., Christian publishing association, Rev. C. W. Garoutte, publisher, 1881. 434p. ports.
Contents:
Sermons by B. S. Batchelor, J. C. Burgdorf, A. W. Coan, H. M. Eaton, I. C. Goff, E. G. Gustin, E. W. Humphreys, Moses Kidder, Josiah Knight, D. A. Long, A. L. McKinney, D. E. Millard, D. W. Moore, A. H. Morrill, Elisha Mudge, S. S. Newhouse, W. H. Orr, J. T. Phillips, T. C. Smith, Martyn Summerbell, Nicholas Summerbell, O. J. Wait, John Walworth, J. P. Watson, J. B. Weston, and R. J. Wright.

ccCOBB, THOMAS S , 1876-1942.
b. , 4 Ja 1876.
d. , 4 Ja 1942.

comp. with SHOWALTER, G. H. P.

Best of all songs. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, #1937. 138 songs.

New wonderful songs; for the work and worship. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, #1933. #288p.

Our leader hymnal. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1941. #160p.

COBBEY, CHARLES ELLIOT, 1885-1925.
b. Beatrice, Nebr., 9 J1 1885.
d. Bethany, Nebr., 11 S 1925.

about see

Hull, W. W. A tribute.

COBBEY, JOSEPH ELLIOTT, 1853-1911.
b. Clarksville, Mo., 5 N 1853.
d. 1911.

The church and the law, introductory by Dean A. M. Haggard. Lincoln, Neb., Reporter pub. co., #1909. 49p.

A practical treatise on the law of chattel mortgages as administered by the courts of the United States, complete and exhaustive. St. Paul, Minn., West pub. co., 1893. 2 vol.

A practical treatise on the law of replevin as administered by the courts of the United States. Beatrice, Neb., J. E. Cobbe, #1890. 933p.

—, arranged in three parts to facilitate ready reference. Chicago, Callaghan and co., 1890. 933p.

—, 2d ed. Chicago, Callaghan and co., 1900. cxiii, 870p.

COCHRAN, BESS ROBBINS (WHITE) (Mrs. Edward Louis Cochran)
b.

Portrait of a minister's wife. (In Bader, G. M. E., ed. I married a minister, 1942, pp. 13-25)

Wings for heaven, but not for a saint. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 182-187)

COCHRAN, EDWARD LOUIS, 1899-
b. Shannon, Miss., 11 F 1899.

Black earth, a novel, illus. by Eleanor Sanborn. Boston, Bruce Humphries, #1937. 270p. front., plates.

Boss man. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton printers, 1939. #271p.

Flood tides, a novel. Boston, Bruce Humphries, #1931. 251p. front. (Silver seal series)

Son of Haman. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton printers, 1937. 330p.

Story of the lowly gnome; When the sea king's daughter came out of the sea; How the red rose came to be red. Philadelphia, Dorrance, #1929. 72p.

ccCOCHRAN, JOHN M , 1868-
b. Mill run, O., 28 Ag 1868.
d.

Divorce tract.

- Notes on the book of Revelation. East Fultonham, O., Nelson Smith. 16p.
- about see
- Christy, T. A. Will the church support the preacher?
- COCHRAN, WILLIAM B, 1846-1913.
b. 13 Ap 1846.
d. South Greenfield, Mo., 1 Mr 1913
- A series of sermons of Bible topics, reported by Miss May Howard. Aurora, Mo., 1894. 151p.
- COCKE, W J
b. Louisa county, Va.,
- A significant conversion. (In Book, W. H., ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 53-70)
- COCKRELL, DURA (BROKAW) (Mrs. E. R. Cockrell), 1877-
b. Liscomb, Ia., F 1877.
- Introduction to art; theory, practice, history. New York, R. R. Smith, 1930.
xiii, 475p. front., plates.
- New York, Farrar, 1934.
475p.
- COCKRELL, DURA-LOUISE,
b.
- A study of the play of children of pre-school age by an unobserved observer; from the Clinic of child development, Yale university. Worcester, Mass., Clark university, 1935.
pp. 377-469. (Genetic psychology monographs, vol. xvii; no. 6)
- CODY, ZECHARIAH THORNTON, 1858-
(Baptist)
- Campbell's baptismal remission, an unscriptural doctrine. Nashville, Sunday school board of Southern Baptist convention, 1900.
63p.
- COFFEY, AUBREY JACKSON, 1889-
b. Nash, Va., 21 J1 1889.
- The scars of calvary. Logan, W. Va., Author, 1944.
88p.
Printed by the Logan banner, Logan, W. Va.
- comp.
- Seventy-fifty anniversary First Christian church, Logan, W. Va.,
- 1868-Historical sketch-1943.
24p. illus., ports.
Contents include: Our position by J. A. Garfield, p. 2.
- COFFEY, HENRY DAVIS, 1861-
b. Nash, Va., 16 N 1861.
- Challenge and choice. St. Louis, Christian board, 1920.
170p. front. (port.)
- My life with God, my work for thirty-five years with the Virginia Christian missionary society under the direction of the state board. Lynchburg, Va., F. M. Coffey, 1938.
156p.
Printed by Economy ptg. co., Roanoke, Va.
- COFFEY, WILLIAM HARRISON, 1862-
b.
- Looking for God.
Sis; a Missouri valley story. Kansas City, Mo., Burton pub. co., 1909.
92p. front.
- Tim; a Kentucky mountain story, illus. by Herman P. Keusch. Kansas City, Mo., Burton pub. co., 1908.
93p. front.
- COFFIN, CHARLES GARLETON, 1823-1896.
- The life of James A. Garfield, with a sketch of the life of Chester A. Arthur. Boston, James H. Earle, 1880.
379p. front. (port.) illus.
- cCOFFIN, FRANK G, 1874-
b. Marshall county, Ia., 14 Je 1874.
- The church facing the future. 1922.
- ccCOFFMAN, E C
b.
- The beginning of the church; The responsibility of the local congregation in preaching the gospel. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1933, pp. 1-16; 1937, pp. 33-39)
- COFFMAN, EDWARD, 1890-
b. Russellville, Ky., 28 O 1890.
- History of the First Christian church of Russellville, Ky., 1841-1941; centennial celebration, November 27, 1941.
24p. front.
- The story of Russellville, a short history of the town of Russellville,
- Logan county, Ky. Russellville, Ky., The News-democrat print, 1931.
71p.
- ccCOFFMAN, JAMES BURTON
b.
- Worship. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1939, pp. 210-236)
- ccCOGDILL, ROY E
b.
- The New Testament church, a series of Bible lessons and outlines. Dallas, Tex., Author, 1938.
- COGGINS, JAMES CASWELL, 1865-
b. near Asheville, N. C., 3 Mr 1865.
- Abraham Lincoln, a North Carolinian; a true and thrilling story never before published; told by a third cousin of President Lincoln; a Buncombe county, North Carolina, tradition; illus. by F. B. Cook. Asheville, N. C., Advocate pub. co., 1925.
100p. front. (port.) illus.
- Abraham Lincoln, a North Carolinian; with proof, 2d ed. rev. Gastonia, N. C., Carolina ptg. co., 1927.
194p.
- The cellular origin and growth of mentality or the soul. Asheville, N. C., Biltmore press, 1938?
109p. diagr.
- Christ's place in the Old Testament, or, voices of the Hebrew prophets with an introduction by G. G. Cole. Asheville, N. C., Hackney and Moate co., 1904.
150p. front. (port.)
- The elect lady; or, Christiana ecclesia. Troy, Mo., Free Press print, 1898.
72p. front. (port.)
- The eugenics of President Abraham Lincoln; his German-Scotch ancestry irrefutably established from recently discovered documents. Milligan college, Tenn., Printed by the Goodwill press, 1940.
xvi, 284p. illus., plates, ports.
- A new philosophy of life, or the souls of things. New York, Broadway pub. co., 1911.
106p. front. (port.)
- The star-crowned woman, a biblical story of Christ's wedding, new and rev. ed. Robersonville, N. C., Author, 1915.
64p.

Coggins - Colley

C

The gospel of Christ. (In Gray, A. W., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp.)

COGGINS, L B
b.

debate with McINTOSH

McIntosh-Coggins discussion. 1929.

COGILL, JAMES A
b.
d.

about see

McPherson, J. L. James A. Cogill.

COHEN, S JANE (PICKEN) (Mrs. L. H. Cohen)
b.
d.

Henry Luria; or, the little Jewish convert; being contained in the memoir of Mrs. S. J. Cohen. New York, J. F. Trow, printer, 1860. 215p.
Contents include: Two letters to the author from Alexander Campbell.

COLE, ADDISON L
b.

The spirit of Christian benevolence. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 207-213)

COLE, ELLSWORTH ALVIN, 1861-1945.
b. Bentonville, Ind., 5 Ag 1861.
d. Somerset, Pa., 11 Ag 1945.

The prodigal son. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 269-272)

COLE, GLENN GATES, 1867-1945.
b. West Franklin, Penn., 10 My 1867.
d. Millersburg, O., 24 Ag 1945.

Christian sociology.

Classified Bible studies; being a classified list of Biblical references arranged by topics... Holmesville, O., Author, 1913. 170p.

Creation and science. Cincinnati, Standard, 1927. 302p.

The definition of education. Holmesville, O., Author, 1914. 47p.

Institutional sociology. 1929.

Jungle poison.

Social psychology. 1929.

introduction see

Coggins, J. C. Christ's place in the Old Testament

COLE, JESSE K , 1801-1853.
b. Chatham county, N. C., 1801.
d. 1853.

Principles of Christian union. Raleigh, N. C., 1842.

COLE, STEWART GRANT, 1892- (Baptist)

The history of fundamentalism. New York, R. R. Smith, 1931. xiv, 360p.
Contents include: Chapter about the Disciples of Christ.

COLEMAN, CHRISTOPHER BUSH, 1875-1944.
b. Springfield, Ill., 24 Ap 1875.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 25 Je 1944.

Church history in the modern Sunday school. St. Louis, Christian board, 1911. 98p. (Advanced teacher training course VI)

Constantine the great and Christianity; three phases; the historical, the legendary, and the spurious. New York, Longmans, 1914. 258p. (Columbia univ. studies in history, economics, and public law, vol. 60, no. 1)

Memoirs of Louis Harrison Coleman, with genealogical notes. Springfield, Ill., 1920. 62p. front., plates, ports.

Reasons why our colleges should be patronized by Christian church people. Kansas City, Mo., Education day committee of the Christian college association, 1912. 4p. (Bulletin no. 17)

ed. and tr.

Valla, Lorenzo. Treatise on the Donation of Constantine. New Haven, Yale university press, 1922. 183p.

comp.

Centennial handbook, Indiana historical society, 1830-1930. Indianapolis, Printed for the society, 1930. 79p. (Indiana historical society, Publications, v. 10, no. 1)

Historical societies in the United States and Canada, a handbook. Indianapolis, Conference of historical societies, 1936. 136p.

The United States at war: our enemies and our associates. Indianapolis, Ind., Indiana historical society 1943. 80p.

COLEMAN, LOUIS HARRISON, 1842-1918.
b.
d.

about see

Coleman, C. B. Memoirs of Louis Harrison Coleman.

COLEMAN, WARREN, 1869-
b. Augusta, Ga., 19 Ja 1869.

A syllabus of materia medica. New York, W. Wood & co., 1899. vi, 169p.

—, 2d ed. New York, W. Wood & co., 1905. vi, 189p.

—, 3d ed. rev. to conform to the eighth decennial revision of the U. S. pharmacopeia. New York, W. Wood & co., 1906. 186p.

COLER, GEORGE PERRY, 1853-1915.
b. Morgan county, O., 4 F 1853.
d. Lynchburg, Va., 5 Ap 1915.

Bible studies for Bible chair. Ann Arbor, Mich.

An experiment in conducting family worship. Ann Arbor, Mich., Bible chair.

Reasons for maintaining the Ann Arbor Bible Chair. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1897? leaflet.

Studies in the life of Christ. Part 1. From the birth to the Galilean ministry. Ann Arbor, Mich., Ann Arbor Bible chair, n.d. 81p.

ccCOLLEY, ASA O , 1874-
b. near Dresden, Tenn., 23 J1 1874.

My latest book on instrumental music. Wichita, Falls, Tex., Author, 1944. 16p.

Outlines of Bible study for use in Bible drills, Bible readings, Bible classes, prayer meetings, and home study. Cincinnati, Printed by John Gable. 1911. 60p.

Time and eternity.

What must I do to be saved?

The work of the Holy Spirit, a plain discussion of an important subject. Dallas, Tex., Author, n.d. 22p.

The church during the dark ages; Discipline of the church; Instrumental music in Christian worship. (In

Abilene Christian college Bible lectures. 1934. pp. 54-72; 1920-21, pp. 97-108; 1922-1923, pp. 325-340)

debate with TYNDALL,

The Colley-Tyndall debate; a synopsis of the arguments of both speakers... Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d.

COLLIER, STEPHEN, 1821-1911.
b. Rock castle county, Ky., 15 Mr 1821.
d. Sparta, Tex., 3 My 1911.

about

S. Collier. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, p. 459)

COLLINS, ALMER M
b.
d.

Bible temperance, a critical study of the wines of the Old and New Testaments, including sacramental wine together with several chapters on the different phases of the temperance reform, and many beautiful temperance gems by the world's most famous authors. Cincinnati, Standard, 1882. 200p.

Business man's companion.

Collins interest calculator: the banker's and business man's companion. ... Davenport, Ia., Egbert, Fidler and Chambers, 1882. 208p.

The contradictions of orthodoxy; or what shall I do to be saved? as answered by several representative orthodox clergymen of Chicago; with sermons on the same subject by Prof. David Irving, Rev. D. L. Moody, and others, all of which is carefully examined and critically reviewed in the light of the sacred scriptures. Chicago, Central book concern, 1880. 160p.

— St. Louis, John Burns.

— St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

Doctrine of faith.

Great living issue.

Modern gospel meetings. Kansas City, Mo., J. H. Smart, n.d. 12p.

— St. Louis, John Burns.

The name Christian, its origin and import. Louisville, C. C. Cline, 1883. 37p.

Prohibition vs. personal liberty, or, the liquor traffic critically examined in the light of science, theology, and civil government. St. Louis, John Burns, 1883. 160p.

—, by Ahner c!; M. Collins. St Louis, John Burns, 1883. 160p.

COLLINS, CLIFFORD ULYSSES, 1867-
b. Batavia, O., 17 D 1867.

The psychology of a Scotch Lassie. Peoria, Ill., Author, 1937. 14p.

COLLINS, D
b.

The foundation of Mormonism removed. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1900. 32p.

COLLINS, MRS. W H
b.

The memories of Bethlehem. Cincinnati, Standard, 1915.

COLLINSWORTH, JAMES RAGAN, 1814-1892.
(died Cumberland Presbyterian
b. Blount county, Tenn., 26 Ja 1814
d. Hartville, Tenn., 22 S 1892.

The pseudo church doctrines of anti-Pedo-Baptists defined and refuted in a series of lectures on the organization, identity and perpetuity of God's visible church, also showing its scriptural membership and the mode of Baptism, 3rd thousand. Kansas City, Mo., Hudson-Kimberly pub. co., 1892. 498p. xii, front. (port.)

—, rev. by W. T. Dale. Kansas City, Mo., Franklin Hudson pub. co., 1909. 574, xiip. front. (port.) illus.

COLLIS, MARK, 1851-
b. London, England, 21 S 1851.

The heart of the home. St. Louis, U. C. M. S. 6p. folder.

Questions concerning the church. Cincinnati, Standard, 1927. 8p. inc. cover.

Broadway church of Christ, Lexington, Ky. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 362-364)

The Christian's anchor. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 245-248)

In everything give thanks, Thank-giving day sermon. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 297-309)

The Lord's supper--a communion; Obedience. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 158-159; 162-165)

COLVER, J LESLIE
b.

with WILLIAMSON, ALBERT.

Training for church membership. Birmingham, England, Berean press, 1940? 100?

COMBS, DANIEL GARRARD, 1836-1922.
b. Perry county, Ky., 26 Mr 1836.
d. 16 Ja 1922.

about see

Bishop, B. T. Daniel Garrard Combs.

COMBS, GEORGE HAMILTON I, 1864-
b. Campbellsburg, Ky., 27 J1 1864.

The call of the mountains, and fourteen other sermons with an appreciation by B. A. Abbott. St. Louis, Christian board, 1914. 275p.

The Christ in modern English literature. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1903. 257p.

The gospel of Charity and the plea of the Disciples. tract.

I'd take this way again, an autobiography with an introduction by Edgar DeWitt Jones. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1944. 256p. front. (port.)

Responsibility of the preacher to foreign missions. pamphlet.

Some latter-day religions. New York, Revell, 1899. 261p.

Ten thousand ministers. 190-? 8p. (Centennial leaflet, no. 17)

These amazing moderns. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1933. 270p.

G. W. Muckley. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, p. 504)

The mission of the Disciples. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 157-166)

The return to faith. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 153-164)

What is your life? baccalaureate sermon. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 199-211)

- introduction see
 Jones, G. C. Repairing our religion.
- about
 George Hamilton Combs. Kansas City, Mo., Independence boulevard Christian church, 1918. 47p. illus. ports.
 "Issued in honor of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the coming of George Hamilton Combs, the beloved pastor of the Independence boulevard Christian church."
- about see
 Combs, R. P. Forty-four years in Kansas City.
 Moore, W. T. New living pulpit of the Christian church.
- COMBS, GEORGE HAMILTON II, 1899-
 b. Kansas City, Mo., 2 My 1899.
- Himmler, . . Nazi spider-man. Philadelphia, David McKay co., 1942. 64p.
 Imprint stamped on title page. Copies have been noted without the imprint.
- COMBS, HENRY CLARK, 1866-1922.
 b. New Franklin, O., 8 O 1866.
 d. Portsmouth, Va., 26 F 1922.
- Churches of Christ in Virginia. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 287-289)
- COMBS, MICAH S
 b.
- Poems. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1919.
- COMBS, MICHAEL, 1800-1872.
 b. , Tenn., 17 F 1800.
 d.
- about see
 Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of pioneer preachers of Indiana.
- COMBS, ROGER PRYOR,
 b.
- Forty-four years in Kansas City. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 41-47)
- COMINGS, A G
 b.
 d.
- The church foundation.
- Invisible things clearly seen. Lee, N. H., Author, 1869.
- Jesus in his offices. Boston, 1860.
- Offices of Jesus. Lee, N. H., Author, 1869.
- The time to Christ's second coming not measured. Lee, N. H., Author, 1869.
 pamphlet.
- COMMITTEE ON THE WAR AND THE RELIGIOUS OUTLOOK.
- Christian unity: its principles and possibilities. New York, Association press, 1921. 386p.
 Contents include: Chapters by Peter Ainslie, Williston Walker, H. W. Willett.
- COMSTOCK, CLARK W , 1880-
 b. Watonwan county, Minn., 16 S 1880.
- Wandering Disciples. 1p. broadside.
- What does God require? 1p. broadside.
- CONDIT, FRED WHALEY, 1881-
 b. Canton, Mo., 12 J1 1881.
- Rules of order. Kirksville, Mo., Author. 1920. 10p.
- CONGRESS ON CHRISTIAN WORK IN SOUTH AMERICA. MONTEVIDEO. 1925.
- Christian work in South America, official report, ed. by Robert E. Speer, Samuel G. Inman, and Frank K. Sanders. New York, Fleming H. Revell co., 1925. 2 vol.
 Contents include: Report I. Unoccupied fields, by C. T. Paul, pp. 41-142.
- CONNELL, RICHARD
 b.
- Shoddy. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 8p. (Form YP-82)
 Mimeographed.
- CONNELLY, WILLIAM ELSEY, 1855-1930.
- War with Mexico, 1846-1847. Doniphan's expedition and the conquest of New Mexico and California, includes a reprint of the work of Col. John T. Hughes. Kansas City, Mo., Bryant & Douglas book and stationery co., 1907.
- 670p. front. (port.) illus. ports. maps.
 Contents include: Doniphan's expedition by J. T. Hughes, pp. 113-524.
- CONNELLY, THOMAS P
 b.
 d.
- debate with FIELD, NATHANIEL.
- A debate on the state of the dead, held at Old Union meeting house in the vicinity of Indianapolis, in the summer of 1852, reported by J. G. Gordon and revised by the parties. Louisville, Morton and Griswold, 1854. 1853. 308p.
- CONNER, AMERICUS WOOD, 1854-1932.
 b. Morristown, Ind., 19 Je 1854.
 d. Indianapolis, Ind., 10 My 1932.
- The Boggs boys; or corralling the kids of kidville. Irvington, Ind., The boys friend library, 1899. 88p. (The boys friend library, no. 1)
- Crowning prince.
- The Lord of glory: sermons on great events in the life of Christ. Melbourne, Austral ptg. and pub. co., 1921. 168p.
- Obeying Christ in baptism. Melbourne, Australia, Austral ptg. & pub. co., n.d. 8p.
- The significance of Christian baptism. Melbourne, Australia, Austral ptg. & pub. co., n.d. 8p.
- Unseen friend.
- CONNER, L BURL
 b.
- The new pioneers; a collection of commencement addresses, service club lectures, pep talks, and miscellaneous inspirational paragraphs. North Adams, Mass., Author. 1944. 35p.
 Mimeographed.
- CONNORAN, JAMES, 1834-1914.
 b. Lebanon county, Penn., 10 Ja 1834.
 d. Keokuk, Ia., 22 Ap 1914.
- The day of work, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 377)
- CONRAD, PAUL H
 b.
- What about tithing--now? Ind-

- ianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d.
c.6p. folder.
- CONVERSE, JULIUS ORRIN, 1834-
Garfield, the ideal man; an address delivered before the Geauga county teachers' institute, at Burton, Ohio, Wednesday evening, August 9, 1882, and the Portage county teachers' institute at Ravenna, Ohio, Tuesday evening, August 17, 1882. Cleveland, O., William W. Williams, 1882.
53p. front. (port.)
- CONWELL, RUSSELL HERMAN, 1843-1925.
The life, speeches, and public services of Gen. James A. Garfield, of Ohio, with introduction by Mark Hopkins. Boston, B. B. Russell and co., 1880.
356p. front. (port.) plates.
The life, speeches, and public services of James A. Garfield, twentieth president of the United States, including an account of his assassination, lingering pain, death and burial, with an introduction by his excellency John D. Long. Portland, Me., George Stinson and co., 1881.
384p. front. (port.) ports, plates.
- COOK, ELLA (ROBB) (Mrs. F. G. H. Cook)
b.
What would Jesus do? a drama of Christian action. Cincinnati, Standard, 1934.
25p.
- COOK, GAINES MONROE, 1897-
b. Leroy, Ill., 3 Ap 1897.
The educational committee of the local church. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1930.
15p. (Local church service association)
The privileges of church membership, a guide for new members. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1941?
18p. (Effective discipleship)
- COOK, L D
b.
d.
The glory of the Lord, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, p. 408)
- COOK, LELAND, 1891-
b. Herington, Kans., 24 J1 1891.
Cooperation in Kingdom advance. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 88-95)
- COOKE, R A
b.
One long sermon. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1900.
260p.
- COOKINHAM, HENRY J , 1843-
comp.
In memoriam: James A. Garfield, twentieth president of the United States. Utica, N. Y., Curtiss & Childs, publishers, 1881.
84p. front. (port.)
- COOLEY, HARRIS REID, 1857-1936.
b. Royalton, O., 18 O 1857.
d. Cleveland, O., 24 O 1936.
Address of welcome. (In National education association. Journal of proceedings and addresses, 1908, pp. 50-52)
- COOLEY, HATTIE A
b.
d.
An honest doubter. Cincinnati, Standard, 1896.
296p.
As an earthling. Cincinnati, Standard, 1899.
292p.
Ripples of song. 1883.
112p.
- COOLEY, LATHROP, , -1910.
b.
d.
An address on Alexander Campbell delivered as a memorial in Painesville, Ohio, March 10, 1866.
20p.
Jerusalem & Pentecost. Cleveland, 1903.
271p. front. (port.)
about
Sixtieth anniversary of the ministry of Lathrop Cooley, July 10, 1904. North Eaton, Ohio,
6p.
- COOLEY, W R , 1856-1938.
b. Carroll county, Va., 13 J1 1856.
d. 3 My 1938.
about see
West, J. W., ed. Biographical sketches of mountain pioneers.
- COOMBS, JAMES VINCENT, 1849-1920.
b. New Brunswick, Ind., 1849.
d. Danville, Ind., 20 D 1920.
The basis of Christian unity. Cincinnati, Standard, 1911.
11p.
Campaigning for Christ. Cincinnati, Standard, 1897.
201p.
The Christ of the church, sermons, lectures, and illustrations. Cincinnati, Standard, 1916.
244p.
Christian baptism. Chicago, Oracle pub. co., 1890.
12p.
n.p., Morning journal, 1892.
8p.
Cincinnati, Standard.
Christian evangelism. Cincinnati, Standard, 1907.
vii, 131p.
English pronunciation, a system of dictionary work and a handbook of pronunciation. 2000 words, diacritically marked. Indianapolis, J. E. Sherrill, 1886.
51p.
Our plea. Sermon preached in Christian church, Noblesville, Indiana, March 30, 1890. Indianapolis, Wm. S. Canfield, 1890.
8p.
Our plea. Chicago, Oracle pub. co.
8p.
Religious delusions; a psychic study. Cincinnati, Standard, 1904.
v, 186p.
studies of the false faiths of today, 4th ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1904.
vii, 208p.
Second preface dated 1914.
The evangelist and his work; H. C. Patterson; What the Christian church teaches; or our plea. (In Patterson, Our living evangelists, 1894, pp. 9-17; 250-253; 36-54)
Service. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 138-140)
The transforming power of the gospel. (In Book, W. H., ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 220-232)
wit^h HOENSHEL, G. W.
School management and methods of instruction by J. V. Coombs and assisted by G. W. Hoenshel. Indianapolis, Normal pub. house, 1883.
ix, 11-211p.
with PINKLEY, V. A.
The normal reader, by J. V. Coombs and assisted by Virgil A. Pinkley. Indianapolis, Normal pub. house, 1884.
viii, 359p.

—, rev. and enl. by C. H. Harné.
Indianapolis, Normal pub. house, 1891.
ix, 396p.

A ten weeks course in elocution,
rev. and enl. by C. H. Harné. New
York, Hinds, 1899.
ix, 396p.

Originally issued under the title:
The normal reader.

comp. with HACKLEMAN, W. E. M.

The gospel call; choice songs for
revivals, Sunday-school and the church.
St. Louis, Christian pub. co., Indi-
anapolis, Gospel call pub. co., 1891?
167p.

Silver and gold, no. one, a choice
collection of popular songs with some
standard hymns... St. Louis,
Christian pub. co.; Indianapolis,
Hackleman music co., 1898.
176p.

joint comp. see

Hackleman, W. E. M. The gospel
call.

about see

Patterson, H. C. Our living
evangelists.
Vawter, J. M. J. V. Coombs.

COON, J M
b.

Bible readers and Christian work-
er's self-help handbook. St. Louis,
Front rank press.
128p.

COOP, TIMOTHY, 1817-1887.
b. West Houghton, England, 28 My
1817.

d. , 15 My 1887.

with EXLEY, HENRY.

A trip around the world; a series
of letters. Cincinnati, H. C. Hall
& co., 1882.
221p. front., ports, plates.

—, Cincinnati, Standard,
1886, 1882.
221p.

about see

Moore, W. T. The life of Timothy
Coop.

ccCOOPER, DAVID LIPSCOMB, 1886-
b. Nashville, Tenn., 21 Ag 1886.

The eternal God revealing himself
to suffering Israel and to lost human-
ity. Harrisburg, Pa., Evangelical
press, 1928.
362p.

First coming of Messiah scheduled.

Future events revealed (according
to Matthew 24 and 25). Los Angeles
D. L. Cooper, 1935.
208p.

The imminent second coming of
Messiah.

The importance of the literary
method.

Is the Jew still first on God's
prophetic program? Los Angeles,
Biblical research society, 1935.
36p.

Israel, prepare to meet thy God.

Israel's three musts and Jehovah's
seven I-wills.

The literary method of giving the
gospel to world Jewry. 1935.

Messiah: His first coming sched-
uled. Los Angeles, Biblical research
society, 1939.
xiv, 555p.

—, abbreviated ed. Los
Angeles, Biblical research society,
1939.
171p.

Messiah: His nature and person.
Los Angeles, Author, 1933.
224p.

—, abridged ed. Los Angeles,
Author, 1933.

Messiah: his redemption career.
Los Angeles, Author, 1932.
104p.

Nature and person of Messiah.

The new Sanhedrin; or, the revision
of the trial of Jesus, and other pro-
phetic lectures. Los Angeles,
Author, 1930.
80p.

Preparing for the world wide re-
vival. Los Angeles, Biblical research
society, 1938.
62p.

—, rev. and enl. ed. Los
Angeles, Biblical research society,
128p.

Prophetic fulfillments in Palestine
today. Los Angeles, Biblical re-
search society, 1940.
125p. illus.

Redemptive career of Messiah.

The 70 weeks of Daniel. Los
Angeles, Biblical research society,
1941.
vii, 71p.

Some vital questions.

Sowing beside all waters.

Spiritual illumination.

The triumph of David's greater
son.

The triune nature of a supreme
being.

The triune nature of the God of
Israel.

What is holding up God's program?
The Jew? The gentile? The church of
God?

What men must believe. Los
Angeles, Biblical research society,
1944.
xxii, 507p.

—, abridged ed. Los Angeles,
Biblical research society, 1944.
272p.

When Gog's armies meet the Al-
mighty; an exposition of Ezekiel
thirty-eight and thirty-nine. Los
Angeles, Biblical research society,
1940.
112p.

—, 2d ed. Los Angeles,
Biblical research society, 1943.
116p.

When will wars cease? Los
Angeles, Biblical research society.
84p.

Why evangelize Israel in this
generation? And how? 2d ed. Los
Angeles, Biblical research society,
1933.
28p.

Why God's interest is in the Jew.
Los Angeles, Biblical research soci-
ty.
47p.

Where to find peace and joy.

The world's greatest library
graphically illustrated. Los
Angeles, Biblical research society,
1942.
124p. illus.

COOPER, KENT, 1880-
b. Columbus, Ind., 22 Mr 1880.

Barriers down the story of the
news agency epoch. New York, Far-
rar, 1942.
x, 324p.

Free news, first step in peace.
7p. inc. front cover.
Reprint: Free world, September
1944.

COOPER, MYERS YOUNG, 1873-
b. St. Louisville, O., 25 N 1873.

Address of welcome. (In National
education association of the United
States. Addresses and proceedings,
1930, pp. 41-42)

- Organization--cooperation--strength. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1939, v. 1, pp. 11-17)
- COOPER, SANSON MILLIGAN, 1858-1935.
b. near Lone Pine, Penn., 23 Ap 1858.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 19 My 1935.
- The church building. Kansas City, Board of church extension, 1900? pamphlet.
- COPE, MILTON B
b.
- The Christian man in the march of time. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1939, v. 1, pp. 107-111)
- COPPAGE, LEWELLYN JACKSON, 1848-
b.
d.
- Christian science in the light of reason. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914. 128p.
- A treatise on the principles which should govern the use of music in the worship of God including suggestions as to its design, method, and limitations, with an appendix showing what should be our attitude toward those who differ from us. Review print, 1892. 81p.
- COOPPINGER, JOE F
b.
- Why we oppose divisions. 8p.
- CORBIN, ALEXANDER C , 1847-1920.
b. near Kenton, O., 2 Ap 1847.
d. Sumner, Wash., 19 O 1920.
- Christ the light of the world, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 281-282)
- CORBIN, G L , (Baptist)
- The cat let out of the bag; or, Peter Ainslie (I) unmasked.
- CORD, THEODORE
b.
- Disciples of Christ at Lisbon, Ohio, one hundredth anniversary of the church building; anniversary week November 16 to November 23, 1941. 19p. ports., illus.
- CORD, W HARLAN,
b.
d.
- A Knight Templar abroad, or reminiscences of travel beyond the sea. St. Louis, John Burns, 1885. 549p.
- CORD, WILLIAM HENRY, 1864-1910.
b. Mason county, Ky., 6 N 1864.
d. Mt. Sterling, Ky., 1910.
- The school in missions. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1897? leaflet.
- about see
Tinder, F. M. Wm. H. Cord.
- COREY, STEPHEN JARED, 1873-
b. Rolla, Mo., 29 Ap 1873.
- Again, we must go forward. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1934. 20p.
- Among Asia's needy million; journal of a visit to the Far East. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1915. 255p. front., plates, port., map.
- Among central African tribes, journal of a visit to the Congo mission, 2d ed. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1912. 157p. plates, maps.
- 3d ed. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1912. 157p. plates, maps.
- Among South American friends; the journal of a visit to South America. Cincinnati, Powell and White, 1925. 182p. front., plates, ports.
- Beyond statistics, the wider range of world missions. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1937. 188p.
- The challenge of world conquest to Christian men, an address before the Brotherhood of Christian men at the centennial convention, Pittsburg, October 1909. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1909. 32p.
- I believe in the world mission of the church. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d. 4p.
- Missions in the modern Sunday school. St. Louis, Christian board, 1911. 112p. (Advanced teacher training course, VII)
- Missions matching the hour. Nashville, Cokesbury press, 1931. 185p.
- A revision of : The preacher and his missionary message, 1930.
- Our continuing responsibility for missions. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 4p.
- A plea for our plea. pamphlet.
- The preacher and his missionary message. Nashville, Cokesbury press, 1930. 221p.
- Re-capturing the missionary passion address delivered at the world convention of Disciples of Christ in Leicester, England, Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1936. 16p.
- A report of the commission to the far east.
- Sharing in tomorrow's world. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 16p.
- "A summons to hold the line." Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 193-?. 15p.
- Ten lessons in world conquest, 2d ed. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1913. 84p. (Mission study series)
- Charles S. Medbury, the missionary advocate. (In Miller, ed. Charles S. Medbury, 1932, pp. 66-72)
- Churches of Christ in New York. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 265-267)
- Educating toward a Christian democracy. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 221-232)
- Feeding the five thousand. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 210-213)
- The first century church, its missionary passion. (In The American pulpit series, 1945, vol. 6, pp. 110-124)
- The living church--its missionary passion. (In Wickizer, W. M., ed. The living church, 1942, pp. 13-16)
- introduction see
Osgood, E. I. Shi, the story teller.
- COREY, STEPHEN MAXWELL, 1904-
b.
- The relationship between compulsory physical exercise and the ability of the white rat to learn and unlearn an elevated skeleton maze. Urbana, Ill., 1930. 8p.
Abstract of thesis (Ph. D.) University of Illinois, 1930.

CORNELL, J K , 1829-
b.
d.

Christ the end of the law for righteousness; Salvation now only through the conditions of the New Testament; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 163-167; 378-383)

Salvation all of grace. (In Painter, ed. The Iowa pulpit of the Church of Christ, 1884, pp. 127-136)

about see

Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.

CORNELL, MABELLE CASS
b.

A half century of progress. (In Englewood Christian church souvenir program, golden jubilee, 1935, pp. 13-26)

CORY, ABRAM EDWARD, 1873-
b. Osceola, Ia., 13 Ag 1873.

Out where the world begins; a story of a far country. New York, Doran, 1921.
225p. front., plates.

Propagation of the Christian ministry, portions of A. E. Cory's address, May 19, 1943 at the Indiana Christian missionary association convention, Kokomo, Indiana.
4p.

Think peace. Cincinnati, Standard, 1917.
45p.

The trail to the hearts of men, a story of East and West. New York, Revell, 1916.
332p. front., plates.

Charles S. Medbury, the inspirer of Christian movements. (In Miller, R. H., ed. Charles S. Medbury, 1932, pp. 81-117)

Developing adequate stewardship. (In Long, R. A., and others. Stewardship, money and life, n.d., pp. 13-27)

The living church--its creative fellowship. (In Wickizer, W. M., ed. The living church, 1942, pp. 10-13)

The minister and pugilistic preaching. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers, 1898, pp. 430-442)

The responsibility of the church for the ministry. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 96-103)

about see

Moore, W. A. A. E. Cory.

ed.

Voices of the sanctuary, interpretations by ministers of the Disciples of Christ. St. Louis, Christian board, 1930.

274p.

Contents:

Sermons by, and brief biographical sketches of: J. M. Bader, S. E. Fisher, A. W. Fortune, R. G. Frank, F. H. Groom, C. E. Hill, F. S. Idleman, C. G. Kindred, G. W. Knepper, C. E. Lemmon, S. J. Mathieson, R. H. Miller, R. T. Noce, H. O. Pritchard, S. L. Sadler, W. A. Shullenberger, H. B. Smith, E. V. Stivers, and R. W. Wallace.

CORY, NATHAN EDWARD, 1837-1917.

b. , O., 29 Je 1837.
d. Mason city, Ia., Mr 1917.

Baptism and the operation of the holy spirit; Freedom by the truth; God's wealth; Punishment of the wicked; Preach Christ; Repentance; Set thy house in order, skeleton sermons. (In his The polymathist, 1877, pp. 116-118; 206; 370; 389-390; 395; 255; 415)

ed.

The polymathist; or, Christian pulpit, a work containing essays on pastoral work, scriptural exegesis, and homiletics, with briefs and skeletons of sermons by ministers of the church of Christ and other religious bodies. Oskaloosa, Ia., Central book concern, 1877.

x, 2, 17-460p.

Contents: Short sermons and essays by ninety-seven Disciples.

— St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1891, 1877.

x, 2, 17-460p.

— St. Louis, Christian board, 1877.

x, 2, 17-460p.

COSS, J FRANK, 1867-1945.

b.
d. Denver, Colo., 19 Ag 1945.

The Colorado state capitol. 1928.
4p.

The Romish inquisition, a brief account of protestant suffering at the hands of the Roman hierarchy. Personal experiences of some who were persecuted and a description of the instruments of torture. Aurora, Mo., Menace pub. co., 1914.
48p. illus.

COOTHAM, PERRY B

b.

The new birth. Wewoka, Okla., Author.
24p.

COTTINGHAM, THOMAS WARREN, 1845-1926.
b. Bourbon county, Ky., 22 J1 1845.
d. Kansas City, Mo., 1926.

Redemption. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 154-157)

COTTON, FASSETT ALLEN, 1862-
b. Ninovah, Ind., 1 My 1862.
d.

Education in Indiana: an outline of the growth of the common school system, together with statements relating to the condition of secondary and higher education in the state and a brief history of the educational exhibit; prepared for the Louisiana purchase exposition held at St. Louis, May 1 to November 30, 1904. Indianapolis, Indiana department of public instruction, 1904.
604p.

Education in Indiana, (1793 to 1934). Bluffton, Ind., The progress pub. co., 1934.
xvi, 491p.

How can trained county superintendents be provided and how should they be selected? (In National education association of the United States. Journal of proceedings and addresses, 1908, pp. 254-259)

COULTER, B F , 1832-1911.
b. Trenton county, Ky., 9 Ag 1832.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 1911.

Glorifying God in the church. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 33-35)

COWDEN, JOHN BRANDON, 1876-
b. near Petersburg, Tenn., 15 Je 1876.

The attitude of this church toward the members of other churches. pamphlet.

Christian union in his name.
1931.

Christian unity and open and close membership. West Nashville, Tenn., Author, n.d.
16p.

Christian worship. Cincinnati, Standard, 1920.
389p.

Disciple priesthood.
4p.

Fellowship.

"The firm foundation of God," giving the devotional approach to Christian unity. West Nashville, Tenn., Author, n.d.
23p.

The house of Magness. 1937.

- In the furtherance of the Gospel.
Paul's plan for Christian unity. Cincinnati, Standard, 1920.
- The position of the Disciples in the light of the past and the present, being an address delivered at the Midwinter conference, Nashville, Tenn. West Nashville, Tenn., Author, n.d. 24p.
- Reply to J. B. Briney on open and close membership. West Nashville, Tenn., Author, n.d. 16p.
- Saint John's Christ, the basis of religious unity. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1939. 252p.
- Saint Paul on Christian unity, an exposition of the epistle to the Ephesians. New York, Revell, 1923. 208p.
- Southern Cowdens. West Nashville, Tenn., Author, 1933. 112p. front., illus., plates, ports.
- Thinking toward Christian unity. West Nashville, Author, 1928. 202p.
- Who diverted and divided the Disciples? West Nashville, Tenn., Author, n.d. 32p.
- Worshipping toward Christian unity, a study and exposition of the devotional approach to Christian unity. West Nashville, Tenn., Christian unity evangelism, 1930. 167p.
- with KERSHNER, F. D.
Church membership. letters. 32p.
- COWDEN, WILLIAM F , 1834-1922.
b. Lawrence county, Penn., 1834.
d. Tacoma, Wash., 20 D 1922.
- about
Wm. F. Cowden. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 476-477)
- COWDREY, ANNA
b.
- Training children for the church and mission service. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1912. 12p.
- COWLING, ELLIS, 1905-
b. Dew Drop, N. C., 15 Je 1905.
- The answer. Northern States' women's cooperative guild, 1936.
- Co-operatives in America; their past, present, and future, with an introduction by J. P. Warbasse. New York, Coward-McCann, 1938. xvii, 206p.
- , Special ed. printed for the co-operative league of the U. S. A., New York, Coward-McCann, 1938. xvii, 206p.
- History and principles of consumer's cooperation. Chicago, Central states co-operative league 1935. 15p. Mimeographed.
- A short introduction to consumers' cooperation. Bloomington, Ill., Central state co-operative league, 1935. 48p.
- , 2d ed. rev. Chicago, Central states co-operative league, 1935. 48p.
- "Why Christians." n.p., 1934. 6p.
- Working for a more Christian economic order. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1936. 14p. (Course no, As6, U. P. C.) Mimeographed.
- According to Luke. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1941. 133p.
- One hundred and one sermon outlines. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation. 168p.
- Outline lessons on the book of Revelation. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
- Revelation--can it be understood? Nashville, World vision. (Tract no. 10)
- Sermon outlines. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
- The storm. Austin, Tex., Author, 1945. 8p.
- Opportunities in the South and Southwest. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1941, pp. 151-156)
- joint author see
Showalter, G. H. P. A book of prayers.
- ccCOX, J C
b.
- joint ed. see
Sanderson, L. O. Christian hymns.
- ccCOX, JAMES FRANKLIN, 1878-
b. McLeansboro, Ill., 2 Ap 1878.
- Teaching God's word. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1939. 267p.
- The authority of Jesus Christ; How one may cease to be a ruling elder; Ideals and purposes of Abilene Christian college; The perils of the child; Training the workers. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1922-1923, pp. 293-303; 1940, pp. 350-354; 1934, pp. 187-194; 1922-1923, pp. 54-65; 1937, pp. 79-87)
- introduction see
Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1934, 1937.
- COX, JOSIAH W , 1821-
b. , 15 N 1821.
d.
- about see
Tiers, M. C. Christian portrait gallery.
- COX, MRS. MARY
b.
- Clayton. (In Reagan, J. S. Historic sketches of Christian churches in Hendricks county, Indiana, pp. 53-56)
- COX, MILDRED (McGHEE) (Mrs. Clark Cox)
b.
- The light of the world, a missionary pageant. Indianapolis?, U. C. M. S.?, 15p.
- CRABB, ADDISON WILLARD
b.
- Sermons and verses... Brazil, Ind., The times press, 1909. 55p.
- CRABTREE, SAM W , -1943.
b.
d. Helena, Mont., 30 Ag 1943.
- Temperance. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 38-41)
- CRABTREE, WILLIAM EDGAR, 1868-1930.
b. Madisonville, Ky., 1868.
d. Santa Ana, Calif., 27 O 1930.
- Brotherly kindness. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 57-58)

The rewards of the Christian.
(In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day
worship services, #1930, pp. 209-212)

True apostolic succession. (In
Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pul-
pit of the Christian church, 1918,
pp. 241-247)

The weak brother indispensable.
(In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's
day, #1904, pp. 264-266)

about see

Moore, W. T. New living pulpit
of the Christian church.

CRADY, MRS. KATE McALPIN,
b.

Free steppin', Negro dialect verse.
aquatints used by permission of Blanche
McVeigh. Dallas, Tex., Mathis, Van
Nort, and co., #1938.
83p. front., plates.

with OTHERS

Good times at Three-spring farm by
Kate McAlphin Crady, Yola Bellamy...
and Arthur Witt Blair... Dallas,
Mathis, Van Nort & co., #1939.
233p. illus.

CRAIG, A W , 1892-
b. Columbus, O., 9 J1 1892.

The uniqueness of Jesus. (In
Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan
pulpit, 1924, pp. 64-75)

ccCRAIG, AUSTIN, 1824-1881.
b. Peapack, N. J., 14 J1 1824.
d. 27 Ag 1881.

many tracts.

Writings and address; ed. by Martyn
Summerbell. Dayton, O., Christian
pub. association, #1911, #1913.
2 vol. fronts. (ports.) plates.

about

Starr, H. E. Austin Craig.
(In Dictionary of American biography,
vol. 4, 1930, pp. 494-495)

about see

Harwood, W. S. Life and letters
of Austin Craig.
Wright, O. O. and Howell, Selah.
A memorial of the Rev. Austin Craig.

CRAIG, ELIJAH
b.
d.

A portrait of Jacob Creath.
Lexington?, 1804.

CRAIG, JAMES EDWARD, 1881-
b.

with HAYWOOD, H. L.

History of free masonry. New
York, John Day co., 1927.
xii, 349p.

CRAIG, LAURA (GEROULD), 1860-
b.

America, God's melting-pot, a parable
study. New York, Revell, #1913.
96p. front., plates, map. (Inter-
denominational home missions study
course)

The centennial camp fire. Indiana
polis, C. W. B. M., #1908.
112p. ports.

Developed supplemental lessons for
graded Bible schools. Buffalo, N. Y.
Niagara pub. co., 1904?

Precious jewels...foreword by Ida B.
Wise Smith. Buffalo, N. Y., Author,
#1938.
150p.

Saturday talk series of biographical
sketches and short stories for little
children. St. Louis, Christian pub.
co., 1898-1899.

6 vols.

Contents:

1. Little presidents, 1898, 77p.
2. Little kings, 1898, 81p.
3. Little queens, 1898, 93p.
4. Little orators, 1898, 68p.
5. Little generals, 1899, 122p.
6. Little statesmen, 1898, 94p.

Cover title: Aunt Maria's Saturday
talks.

CRAIG, MAMIE
b.

comp. with HOUSTON, MARY VIRGINIA

"Lest we forget," a history of the
Christian church in Mexico, Missouri.
Mexico, Mo., Women's council, Chris-
tian church, 1925.
64p. front.

CRAIG, WILLIAM BAYARD, 1846-1916.
b. St. John, New Brunswick, 7 D
1846.
d. San Bernardino, Calif., 15 S
1916.

Worship. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed.
Doctrine and life, 1898, pp. 354-369)

about

W. Bayard Craig, A. M., LL. D.
(In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and
life by Iowa writers, 1898, pp. 355-357)

about see

Thompson, L. G. William Bayard
Craig.

ccCRAIGHEAD, J A
b.

Our Savior's prayer for unity.
(In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's
prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 32-35)

CRAIGHEAD, THOMAS B

Letters containing original philo-
sophical disquisitions. Lexington?
1811?

A sermon on regeneration, with an
apology and an address to the Synod
of Kentucky; together with an appendix.
Lexington, Printed by William Worsley
for the Author, 1809.

93p.

"Said to have been the original
statement which resulted in the
offshoot of the Disciples of Christ
or Campbellite church, from Bap-
tist and Presbyterian churches in
Ky."

CRAIN, JAMES ANDREW, 1886-
b. Clarksville, Tenn., 17 O 1886.

American youth and the liquor
problem, a course for young people and
adults. St. Louis, Printed by the
Christian board, #1931.
40p.

A program of peace education for
adults in the local church (a basic
procedure outline); produced by the
Division of Christian education, U.
C. M. S. St. Louis, Christian
board, 1937?

32p. (Adult program of Chris-
tian education series, book iv)

The unsettled issue. Indianapolis,
U. C. M. S., n.d.

15p.

Cover title: Liquor, the unset-
tled issue.

The church in social action. (In
International convention, 1934, pp.
142-151)

introduction see

Hamlin, C. H. The repeal of the
prohibition amendment.

CRAMBLET, THOMAS ELSWORTH, 1862-1919.
b. Harrison county, O., 17 S 1862.
d. 15 Je 1919.

Knowledge; The Lord's supper--its
messages; Salvation. (In Meacham,
E. J., comp. Training to teach, #1913,
pp. 74-78; 66-72; 61-66)

about see

Kershner, B. L. T. E. Cramblet.

CRAMBLET, WILBUR HAVERFIELD, 1892-
b. Harrison county, O., 10 J1 1892.

The Bethany idea, an address on the occasion of his installation as president of Bethany college, December fifth, 1934. Bethany, W. Va., Bethany college, 1934.
28p.
Mimeographed.

Let's use Christianity; The second century, a challenge. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 104-111; 1936, pp. 52-64)

CRANE, JAMES B

b.
d.

Rector W. F. Brand's pamphlet reviewed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1980?
63p.

The scripture teacher and practical question book embracing an analysis of the five historical books of the New Testament, designed for Sunday schools, Bible classes, families, and private learners. Cincinnati, Benjamin Franklin, 1860.
251p.

CRAVENS, CHARLES R , 1854-
b. New Marion, Ind., 23 Ja 1854.
d.

History of the Central Christian church; historical, biographical, chronological and reminiscent. Anderson, Ind., Ladies aid society of the Central Christian church, 1925.
442p. ports., illus.

CRAWFORD, CECIL CLEMENT, 1893-
b. Fayette county, Ill., 16 D 1893.

Sermon outlines, the restoration plea. St. Louis, Restoration pub. co., 1927.
325p.

Sermon outlines on acts. Cincinnati, Standard, 1919.
284p.

—, 2d ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1923, 1919.
284p.

Sermon outlines on the cross of Christ specially designed for pre-Easter devotional and evangelistic campaigns. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1933.
172p.

debate with MUSGRAVE, J. A.
(Baptist)

The Crawford-Musgrave debate; a series of public discussions on the design of baptism and the work of the Holy Spirit in conversion, between C. C. Crawford, of Cincinnati, Ohio, representing the West Frankfort, Ill., Church of Christ, and J. A. Musgrave, of West Frankfort, Ill., representing

the West Frankfort, Ill., Baptist church...debate held at West Frankfort, Ill., January 2-7, 1922. West Frankfort, Ill., The Daily American, 1922.
129p. illus.

CREATH, JACOB, SR., 1777-1854.
b. Cumberland, Nova Scotia, 7 F 1777.
d. Lexington, Ky., 13 Mr 1854.

about

Starr, H. E. Jacob Creath. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 4, 1930, pp. 531-532)

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
Craig, Elijah. A portrait of Jacob Creath, Sr.
Creath, Jacob, Jr. Memoirs of elder Jacob Creath, Sr.

CREATH, JACOB, JR., 1799-1886.
b. Mecklenburg county, Va., 17 Ja 1799.
d. Palmyra, Mo., 8 Ja 1886.

Biographical sketches of Elder William Creath, a Calvinist Baptist preacher of Mecklenburg county, Virginia, and his family by his son...of Palmyra, Mo. Palmyra, Mo., Author, 1866?
58p.

A blow at the root of Episcopalianism. 1848.
24p.

Blow at the root of unbelief, or a tract on laws. 1843.

A chronological table of important events, from the commencement of the Christian era to the year eighteen hundred twenty-five. Palmyra, Mo.; Author, 1868.
16p.
Printed at Palmyra Spectator office.

Essays against the utility of human creeds. Palmyra, Mo., Author, 1855?
24p.

Essays on marriage and divorce. St. Louis, Printed by T. W. Ustick, 1845.

The great and decisive battle of Armegegon, 2d ed. 60p.

A history of facts in relation to the conduct of Henry Foster, of Fayette county, Kentucky, from the year 1831 to the year 1840 by Jacob Creath, Jr., of Monticello, Lewis county, Mo. Palmyra, Mo., Printed at the office of the Missouri Courier, 1840.
16p.

Letters of recommendation. Mississippi.

Memoir of Jacob Creath, Jr., ed. by P. Donan. Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1872.
241p. front. (port.)

—, Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1877.

Memoirs of Elder Jacob Creath, senior, of Lexington, Ky., by his nephew. Palmyra, Mo., Author, 1866?
58p.

A plea for the Bible alone to govern the Christian church; or some essays against the utility of human creeds to govern the kingdom of Christ. St. Louis, Author, 1845.
24p.

Poor man's pathway to heaven, or the road to everlasting life.

Revivals of religion. 1844.
24p.

attributed to

A blow at the root of puseyism and episcopalianism; being an answer to an anonymous book published by a priest of the Catholic church, by Junius Minimum Natu, pseud.,

about

An address to the brethren, by the church at David's Fork, in answer to "A history of facts in relation to the conduct of Henry Foster, by Jacob Creath, Jr., Lexington, Ky., Printed by N. L. and J. W. Finnell, Intelligence office.
21p.

The report of a committee called at the request of the elders of the Christian congregation in Monticello, from the Christian congregation in Houston and Palmyra, to investigate "An address" purporting to be written by the David's Fork church, in Fayette county, Kentucky, against Elder Jacob Creath, Jr.
8p.

A shield to Jacob Creath, Jr., a teacher of Christianity in congregations at Bethel and Shilo; against the assaults made upon his reputation. Woodville, Wilkinson county, Mississippi, August 1827.
8p.

Starr, H. E. Jacob Creath. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 4, 1930, pp. 532-533)

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
Rogers, W. C. Recollections of men of faith.

CREEL, JAMES COWHERD, 1846-1923.
b. Green county, Ky., 13 Ap 1846.
d. Plattsburg, Mo., 9 D 1923.

Creel - Culberson

Heartfelt religion. Louisville, Crumb and Davidson, 1879. 16p.

—, 2d ed. Glasgow, Ky., Author, 1880.

—, 3d ed. Richmond, Mo., Author, 1886.

—, a sermon, 4th ed. rev. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., n.d. 23p.

— St. Louis, Christian board.

How may I know that my sins have been pardoned? Glasgow, Ky., Author, 1880.

The new birth, sermon. Plattsburg, Mo., Author, 1891. 21p.

The plea to restore the apostolic church. Cincinnati, Standard, *1902.

xvi, 142p. front. (port.)

Should sisters pray and speak in public... Plattsburg, Mo., Jeffersonian print, 1888. 28p.

Heart-felt religion; Plea to restore the apostolic church. (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, 1926, vol. 2, pp. 384-411; 1930, vol. 3, pp. 34-56)

How I became a Christian only. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 31-39)

The plea to restore the apostolic church; Will morality save a man? (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 34-48; 217-220)

Vain religion. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, *1904, pp. 149-153)

about

Heartfelt religion was reviewed in pamphlet form by a Baptist minister, I. W. Bruner; another Baptist, ... Daylor, published a pamphlet review..

ooCRENSHAW, J P
b.

The New Testament church in apostolic times. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1934, pp. 5-16)

CREWDSON, WILLIAM BYRON, 1853-1936.
b. Atchison county, Mo., 22 S 1853.
d. Logan county, Ia., 29 Ap 1936.

Resisting the Holy Spirit. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life, 1898, pp. 226-240)

about see

Painter, J. H. W. B. Crewdson.

CRIEFIELD, ARTHUR

b.
d.

Nine letters to the elders and fathers of the Disciples' church. 1850?

The universalied; or, confessions of Universalism; a poem in twelve cantos, to which are added lectures on Universalism, wherein the system is explained, and its chief arguments considered and refuted. Cincinnati, Published by E. Shepard, 1849. 177, 192p. front. (port.)

CROSS, PERCY GEORGE, 1877-
b. Kent, England, Ja 1877.

Bonus or bogus lives; the ethics of constructive citizenship. Philadelphia, Dorrance, 1926. 206p.

The European war; its causes, its surprises, and its lessons. Cincinnati, Standard, *1916. 32p.

New Testament baptism. St. Louis, Christian board.

Our friends the trees. New York, Dutton, 1936. 334p. front., illus., plates.

Russellism, a caricature of Christianity. Cincinnati, Standard, 1913. 16p.

Seven things God cannot do.

War; its cause and cure.

CROSSFIELD, RICHARD HENRY, 1868-
b. Lawrenceburg, Ky., 22 O 1868.

Christian principles of sociology and their application to present day problems.

Pilgrimages of a parson, an account of experiences and adventures in Europe, Egypt, and Palestine...with an introduction by Warren S. Danley. Owensboro, Ky., Author, 1901. 323p. front. (ports.) plates.

Christianity and democracy. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 104-118)

The measure of man. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 299-306)

introduction see

Ligon, J. W. Paul the apostle.

about see

Moore, W. T. New living pulpit of the Christian church.

CROUCH, RACHEL

b.

What the organizer said. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1897? 4p. folder.

CROWE, CHARLES M

Great southern preaching; vital Christianity as interpreted by the sermons of some of the leading contemporary exponents of the gospel message in the southern states, with an invocation by Joseph Fort Newton. New York, Macmillan, 1926. xiii, 280p.

Contents include:
Sermons by A. E. Cory, B. A. Jenkins, and E.L. Powell.

CROZIER, ROBERT HASKINS, (Presbyterian)

Fiery trials; or, a story of an infidel's family, rev. and enl. ed. St. Louis, John Burns, *1883. 490p.

—, rev. and enl. ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., n.d. 490p.

CRUMPACKER, E D

b.

J. H. O. Smith. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 480-482)

CRUTCHER, JOHN HENRY, -1919.
b. near Cynthiana, Ky.,
d. Kansas City, Mo., Ja 1919.

Action of baptism. Cincinnati, Standard.

The action of baptism in a nutshell. n.d. 4p.

CRUTCHER, SAMUEL W , -1909.
b.
d. Pine Bluff, Ark., N 1909.

My experience with the liquor traffic. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1891. 91p.

CRYSTAL, E LYNWOOD

b.

The Christian and his money. Cincinnati, New Testament tract society, n.d. 11p. inc. front cover.

CULBERSON, GERALD, 1879-
b. Waynesville, N. C., 1 D 1879.

The perusion of better things, New Year's day sermon. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 19-30)

CULLER, ARTHUR JEROME, 1883-
b. Near Canton, O., 14 Mr 1883.

Creative religious literature; a new literary study of the Bible. New York, Macmillan, 1930.
xiii, 345p.

Interference and adaptability; an experimental study of their relation with special reference to individual differences. New York, 1912.

v, 81p. illus.
Press of the New era ptg. co., Lancaster, Pa.
Thesis: Ph. D., Columbia University, 1912.

— New York, Science press, 1912.

80p. (Archives of psychology, no. 24; Columbia contributions to philosophy and psychology, vol. 21, no. 2)

introduction see

Thomas, D. O. At the Lord's table.

ccCULLUM, J A
b.

Instrumental music in Christian worship. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d.
16p.

CULPEPPER, JOHN B
b.

Dick Davis and the devil. Louisville, Pentecostal pub. co., n.d.
167p.

Sin. Louisville, Pentecostal pub. co., 1914.
91p.

with CULPEPPER, O. B.

Sermons. Louisville, Pickett pub. co., 1906.
312p.

CULPEPPER, O BURKE

b.
d.

joint author see

Culpepper, J. Sermons.

ccCULPEPPER, PETER

b.
d.

A key to the mystery of godliness, or an answer to Mr. John West's key to the mystery of iniquity, to which is added some remarks on an impartial view of the Christian church below. Norfolk, Va., P. Culpepper, 1806.
16p.

CULVER, MARY ELIZABETH (COMEGYS) (Mrs. L. L. Culver), 1841-
b. Champaign county, O., 19 Mr 1841.
d. St. Louis, Mo.,

about see

Reader, May H. The Mary Elizabeth Culver birthday booklet.

CUMMINGS, CLARK WALKER, 1885-
b. Grand Haven, Mich., 6 Je 1885.

Pastor's classes, a pastor's word to a pastor on pre-Easter and post-Decision day classes for children and young people. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
7p.

The Christian implications or benevolence. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 119-126)

CUMMINGS, MILO G
b.

The existence of God and did the creator of the universe create the book called the Bible. Coggon, Ia., Author.
pamphlet.

Two lectures: Reason touched of God; and The origin of thought. Coggon, Ind., Monitor print, n.d.
80p.

CUNNINGHAM, ALBERT BRUCE, 1858-1917.
b. LaPayette, Ind., 4 My 1858.
d. Crawfordville, Ind., 8 Mr 1917.

Church problems of today--the ship of Zion in perilous waters. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 75-94)

CUNNINGHAM, ANNA M (LOWRY) (Mrs. W. R. Cunningham), 1874-
b.

The awful persecution of Anna Lowry.

The martyr in black; twenty years of the convent life of Sister Justina, o. s. b. . . . in collaboration with H. George Buss. Aurora, Mo., The Menace pub. co., 1912.
80p. front. (port.) plates.

—, with a preface by Marvin Brown. Ritsville, Wash., Author, 1913.
86p.

CUNNINGHAM, EFFIE L (Mrs. Willis M. Cunningham),
-1945.

b.
d. Bethany Park, Ind., 18 Je 1945.

Disciples of Christ for Negro Americans. St. Louis, U. C. M. S.

The draft of city industry upon the home. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

A time of remembrance in honor of the beginnings and the spirit, the work and the workers of the Christian Woman's board of missions continuing into the United Christian missionary society, October 21, 1874--October 21, 1934.

11p. inc. front cover.

comp.

Work of the Disciples of Christ with Negro Americans... St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
32p.

Contribution of Indiana women. (In Cauble, C. W. The Disciples of Christ in Indiana, 1930, pp. 223-242)

CUNNINGHAM, EMILY BLACKSTONE (BOYD) (Mrs. W. D. Cunningham)

b.

with STILL, F. S. S.

The flaming torch; the life story of W. D. Cunningham with W. D. Cunningham in retrospect by A. R. Brown. Tokyo, Japan, The Yotsuya mission, 1939.
147p. front. (port.) ports. plates. Printed and bound Kingsport press, Kingsport, Tenn.

CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH ANDERSON, 1843-1907.

b.
d. Tupelo, Miss.,

The blue and the gray; and other poems and songs. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1903.
112p. front. (port.)

Deep soundings in philosophical waters.

Light on the mysteries of nature and the Bible in the form of letters to our children, vol. 1. Cincinnati, Standard, 1886.
198p. front. (port.)
Cover title: Letters to our children.

Sermons of... the commercial traveler and preacher of non-sectarian Christianity, vol. 2. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1904.
127p. front. (port.)

Gunningham - Cutler

C

CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM DAYTON, 1864-1936.
b. Lower Tyrone Township, Penn.,
19 J1 1864.
d. Rochester, Minn., 24 Je 1936.

about see

Cunningham, E. B. B. and Still, F.
S. S. The flaming torch.

CURLEE, CALVIN, 1791-1851.
b. , N. C., 1791.
d. 23 O 1851.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical
sketches of gospel preachers.

ccCURRY, J H

b.
d.

The Lord's prayer for unity. (In
Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer
for unity, 1918, pp. 36-41)

CURRY, PAULINE

b.

Law enforcement. (In DeGroot,
A. T., ed. The Memphis youth conven-
tion, 1926, pp. 37-42)

ccCURTIS, GEORGE B
b.

Baptist church history examined.
Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.

Church music.
tract.

CURTIS, PHEBE A

b.
d.

The child you used to be. Cin-
cinnati, Standard.

CUSHMAN, LYSANDER WILLIAM

b.

The Devil and the Vice in the
English dramatic literature before
Shakespeare. Halle, A. S., M.
Niemeyer, 1900.
xiv, 148p.

ccCUTHBERTSON, M C

b.
d.

Exalting the church. (In Abilene
Christian college Bible lectures,
1924-1925, pp. 100-106)

CUTHRELL, GEORGE FREDERICK, 1881-
b. Pamlico county, N. C., 22 Ap
1881.

Rehabilitating the church, Inter-
national convention address, Columbus,
October 30, 1937.
8p. folder.

_____. (In International conven-
tion, 1937, pp. 271-277)

CUTLER, L A , 1857-1903.
b. Lovington, Va., 9 F 1857.
d. Louisa, Va., 25 N 1903.

Things wanting in their work.
(In Tyler, J. Z., ed. The Disciples
of Christ in Virginia, 1879, pp. 70-
86)

CUTLER, M M

b.
d.

Timken and other stories. Cin-
cinnati, Rowe, 189-?

DALE, HIRAM URIAH, 1839-1918.
b.
d. Rapid City, S. D., 28 Ja 1918.

Marriage and divorce. (In
Painter, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit
of the Church of Christ, 1884, pp.
221-255)

about see

Painter, J. H. The Iowa pulpit
of the Church of Christ.

eeDALEY, M O
b.

Evangelistic sermons. Austin,
Tex., Firm foundation.
65p.

DALTON, JOHN BRUCE
b.

Under two flags, the chapel diary.
1945
32p. illus.
Mimeographed.

Rockford, Ill., Bishop
ptg. co., 1944.
32p. illus.

DAMON, MRS. PERLEA (GREEN)
b.

Poems. Medina, O., 1910.
10p.

DAMPIER, JOSEPH H , 1908-
b. Guelph, Ontario, 7 Mr 1908.

Work book on Christian doctrine.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1943.
64p.

Seventieth anniversary, November 12,
1871-November 12, 1941, First Chris-
tian church of Johnson City, Tenn.
Johnson City, Campbell press, 1941.
15p. illus.

DANIELS, EARL, 1903-
b. Hobbs, Ind., 10 J1 1903.

Fulfillment; a play in three acts
concerning the prophecy of Isaiah and
its fulfillment. Indianapolis,
Meigs.

The funeral message, its prepara-
tion and significance. Nashville,
Cokesbury press, 1937.
108p. (Butler university college
of religion lectures, 1935)

eeDANIELS, J HARRISON, 1903-
b. Webster City, Ia., 17 N 1903.

The assurance of pardon. Webster
City, Iowa, Author.

The church of Christ in God's word.
Webster city, Iowa, Author.

The coming of the millenium.
Webster City, Iowa, Author.

The Lord's supper on the Lord's
day. Charlotte, N. C., Author, n.d.
4p.

The unpardonable sin. Webster
City, Iowa, Author.

Wherein the church of Christ and
Christian churches differ. Webster
City, Iowa, Author.

Why! the church of Christ does not
use instrumental music in worship.
Webster City, Iowa, Author, n.d.
8p.

DANN, JOHN F
b.

Babylon. St. Louis, 1898.
113p.

Behold the bridegroom cometh.
St. Louis, Christian board.
71p.

DARBY, JOHN W , 1880-
b. Ashland, Ky., 2 Ap 1880.

The tithe in principles and prac-
tice.

What must I do to be saved? or con-
ditions of membership in the New
Testament church. St. Louis, Chris-
tian board, 1930.
4p. (Bethany tract no. 2)

about

John W. Darby, evangelist, financial
campaigns, church dedications, steward-
ship rallies. San Antonio, Tex.,
John W. Darby, n.d.
8p.

DARLING, ANNIE M
b.

Easter morn.
4p.
Mimeographed.

DARSIE, CHARLES, 1872-
b. Warren, O., 9 F 1872.

Adult religious teaching. St.
Louis, Bethany press, 1930.
186p.

Adult worker's manual. Indiana-
polis and St. Louis; Department of
religious education, U. C. M. S. and
Christian board, 1930.
35p. (Local church service
association)

Art of winning folks. St. Louis,
Christian board, 1922.
137p.

The Christian family. St. Louis,
U. C. M. S., n.d.
10p. (Adult leaflet no. 53)

The Christian family, a study in
home ideals with an introduction by
H. L. Pickerill, St. Louis, Chris-
tian board, 1923.
72p.

St. Louis, Bethany press,
1924.
112p.

4th ed., rev. and enl. St.
Louis, Bethany press, 1924.
112p.

6th ed. rev. and enl. St.
Louis, The Bethany press, 1924.
112p.

Christian men's movement. Ind-
ianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S.
and Christian board.
35p. (Local church service
association)

The church and its families.
Indianapolis and St. Louis, Depart-
ment of religious education, U. C.
M. S. and Christian board, 1930.
23p. (Local church service
association)

Growing in stewardship. Ind-
ianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S.
and Christian board.
(Local church service
association)

Hints on child training, an intro-
ductory course for parent training.
St. Louis, Christian board, 1921.
30p.

How to begin family worship.
Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
6p. (Adult leaflets no. 54)

Procedures that change the church.
Indianapolis and St. Louis, Depart-
ment of religious education and Chris-
tian board, 1930.
23p. (Local church service
association)

The promotion of family worship by
adult classes and organizations.
Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
4p. (Adult leaflet no. 55)

comp.

The standard teacher training
course. St. Louis, Christian board,
192-?
20p, inc. covers.

DARSIE, GEORGE, 1846-1902.
b. Fayette county, Penn., 6 F
1846.
d. Frankfort, Ky., 11 J1 1902.

Church extension.
16p.

Darsie - Davey

D

The good sense of church extension, speech delivered at the recent state convention in Carrollton, Mo. 19p.

Immediate preparation for the March offering. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 190-? 15p.

A plea for the homeless. 8p.

To every man his work. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 93-97)

Mrs. Emily H. Tubman. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 442-443)

introduction see

McLean. Handbook of missions.

DARSIE, GEORGE L. , 1870-1928.
b. , 21 Ja 1870.
d. 4 My 1928.

Before the throne. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914.
xii, 140p.

DARSIE, HUGH DWIGHT, 1894-
b. Homestead, Penn., 1 Je 1894.

Christ's testament of love. (In Toward Calvary with Christ, 1942, pp. 15-17)

DARSIE, JAMES, 1811-1891.
b. Edinburgh, Scotland, 13 S 1811.
d. Braddock, Penn., 16 F 1891.

about

James Darsie. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 433-434)

DARSIE, LLOYD
b.

City evangelization. (In International convention. Addressed delivered at the world's congress and general missionary conventions of the church of Christ, 1893, pp. 239-248)

DARSIE, MARVIN LLOYD, 1887-1940.
b. Cleveland, O., 18 F 1887.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 24 Ja 1940.

Education and social reconstruction. Los Angeles, University of California, 1937.
17p. (John Adams foundation lecture, 1936)

Mental capacity of American-born Japanese children. Baltimore, Williams and Wilkins, 1926.
89p. (Comparative psychology monographs)

DAUGHERTY, ALVA PAUL, 1895-
b. Hampton, Fla., 25 J1 1895.

Marriage and divorce.

Relation of Christianity to democracy. Thesis 1927.

DAUGHERTY, EDGAR FAY, 1874-
b. Franklin, Ind., 26 Je 1874.

The contribution of the Disciples.

Democracy's vindication.

God leaves it with us, sermon delivered Jackson street Christian church, Muncie, Ind., Jan. 24, 1931.

How far prayers reach, sermon delivered Jackson street Christian church, Muncie, Ind., March 15, 1931.

The point of honor.

President's address of the ministerial association. Bethany Park, August, 1909.

The state of the cause in Indiana. 1909.

DAUGHERTY, LEONARD

b.
d.

comp.

American standard school singer. Cincinnati, Standard, 1899.

Beautiful songs of Zion; a collection of new and old songs suited to all kinds of religious work and worship. Cincinnati, Standard, 1900.
191p.

Voice of praise, a collection of new songs for gospel meetings and Sunday schools. Elizabethtown, Ky., Author, 1895.
136ap.

with ROSECRANS, J. H.

Crown of beauty. Cincinnati, Standard.

joint comp. see

Sewell, E. G., ed. Christian hymns.

DAUGHERTY, WILLIAM DARLINGTON, 1897-
b. Hampton, Fla., 18 O 1897.

Evangelistic sermons. Messenger pub. co., 1934.

Stewardship and tithing. Messenger pub. co., 1935.

DAVENPORT, WILLIAM, 1797-1869.
b. Jessamine county, Ky., 7 J1 1797.
d. Nebraska city, Neb., 24 Je 1869.

about see

Radford, B. J. William Davenport.

DAVEY, JOHN, 1846-1923.
b. Somersetshire, England, 6 Je 1846.
d. Kent, O., 8 N 1923.

Davey's primer on trees and birds ... Kent, O., Author, 1905.
166p. front. (port.) illus.

Gloryville or Hellburg, which? ... Akron, O., Werner co., 1908.
128p. illus.

Instruction books on tree surgery and fruit growing. 1914.

A new era in tree growing.

The tree doctor; a book on tree culture. Published by the author. Akron, O., Commercial ptg. co., 1902.
188p. illus.

—, new issue. Akron, O., Saalfeld, 1904, 1901, 1904.
87p.

The tree doctor; care of trees and plants, 2d ed. greatly enl.. Akron, O., Saalfeld pub. co., 1907.

about

Shaw, W. B. John Davey. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 5, 1930, pp. 88-89)

about see

Davey, M. L. John Davey, father of tree surgery.

DAVEY, MARTIN L. , 1884-1946.
b. Kent, O., 25 J1 1884.
d. Kent, O., 31 Mr 1946.

The Americanism of John Davey, an extract from speech in the House of Representatives, February 22, 1926. Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1926. broadside (Congressional record, sixty-ninth congress, second session)

Arbor day and the Isaak Walton league... Kent, O., Davey tree expert co., 1931.
82p. inc. covers, ports.

Bringing beauty to the roadside... Kent, O., Davey tree expert co., 1932.
82p. inc. covers, ports.

Conservation, American forest week, the folly and penalty of forest devastation, speeches in the House of Representatives, March 24, and April 22, 1926. Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1926.
4p. (Congressional record, sixty ninth congress, first session)

The Davey institute of tree surgery
... Kent, O., Davey tree expert
co., 1930.
8p. inc. covers, ports.

Human enemies of trees... Kent,
O., Davey tree expert co., 1932.
8p. inc. covers, ports.

John Davey father of tree surgery
... Kent, O., Davey tree expert
co., 1930.
8p. inc. covers, ports.

A national arboretum for the Dis-
trict of Columbia... speech in the
House of Representatives, February 19,
1927. Washington, U. S. Govt. ptg.
office, 1927.
broadside.

Neglect of municipal trees...
Kent, O., Davey tree expert co.,
1931.
8p. inc. covers, ports.

Operating on trees... Kent, O.,
Davey tree expert co., 1930.
8p. inc. covers, ports.

Our forest wealth and the fire
demon... Kent, O., Davey tree
expert co., 1930.
8p. inc. covers, ports.

Planting trees for civic beauty...
Kent, O., Davey tree expert co.,
1931.
8p. inc. covers, ports.

The story of the tree as a living
thing and the story of forest devas-
tation in America, speech in the House
of Representatives, April 17, 1934.
Washington, Govt. ptg. office, n.d.
4p. (Congressional record, sixty
ninth congress, first session)

Trimming trees for the electric
wires... Kent, O., Davey tree ex-
pert co., 1930.
8p. inc. covers, ports.

Trees, helpless victims of civili-
zation... Kent, O., Davey tree
expert co., 1932.
8p. inc. covers, ports.

Trees that contribute to rainfall
... Kent, O., Davey tree expert
co., 1930.
8p. inc. covers, ports.

The unseen army of science...
Kent, O., Davey tree expert co.,
1931.
8p. inc. covers, front.

Why I carry \$500,000 life insurance.
Cincinnati, National underwriter co.

DAVID, RALPH W
b.

Social adventures with Jesus in
church relations. (In Anderson, O.
T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus,
1928, pp. 30-35)

DAVIDSON, ANNIE EWING, 1862-1944.
b. 30 My 1862.
d. Eureka, Ill., 7 F 1944.

The auxiliary society that holds.
Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d.
6p.

In memory of Elmira J. Dickinson,
charter member of the Christian woman's
board of missions. Indianapolis,
C. W. B. M., 1912.
10p.

DAVIDSON, MARY RICHMOND
b.

These are my friends, a Christmas
play. St. Louis, National benevolent
association of the Christian church,
n.d.
15p.

DAVIDSON, ROBERT, 1808-1876. (Presby-
terian)

Marshall and Thompson's return to
the Presbyterian church, being pages
207-212 of the History of the Presby-
terian church in the state of Kentucky,
1847. (In Purviance, Levi. The
biography of David Purviance, Brown
edition, 1940, pp. 275-278)

DAVIDSON, S F
b.
d.

Story of a newspaper man. (In
Dickinson, E. J., ed. History of
Eureka college, 1894, pp. 264-271)

DAVIES, MRS. ELIZA
b. Paisley, Scotland,
d.

The story of an earnest life; a
woman's adventures in Australia, and
in two voyages around the world.
Cincinnati, Central book concern, 1881.
570p. front. (port.)

DAVIS, ANDREW P , 1835-
b.
d.

Dr. A. P. Davis' defense; refuta-
tion of the charges brought against
him, and a criticism upon the proced-
ure of the elders Bryan and Pearl
street Christian church, Dallas, Texas,
in their withdrawal from him, with the
opinions of others. Dallas, Author,
1887.
14p.

Neurology, embracing neuro-ophthal-
mology, the new science for the success-
ful treatment of all functional human
ills. Neuropathy, chiropractic, magne-
tism, suggestive therapeutics, phren-
ology and palmistry, as related to
neuropathy. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe,
1906.
x, 242p. front. (port.) illus.

Neuropathy; the new science of
drugless healing amply illustrated and
explained, embracing ophthalmology,
osteopathy, chiropractic science,
suggestive therapeutics, magnetism,
instructions on diet, deep breathing,
bathing, etc. Advice to mothers--how
to care for children--physical mani-
pulations to cure chronic and acute
diseases. Many valuable recipes for
home use--instructions how to cure
diseases without medicine, and some
conditions where certain domestic
remedies are useful. Cincinnati,
F. L. Rowe, 1909.
lv, 715p. front. (port.) illus.,
plates.

Neuropathy illustrated; the philo-
sophy and practical application of
drugless healing, amply illustrated
and explained. Long Beach, Calif.,
Graves & Hersey, 1915.
601p. front. (port.) illus.

Osteopathy illustrated, a drugless
system of healing. Cincinnati, F.
L. Rowe, 1899.
xvi, 851p. front. (port.) plates.

DAVIS, CLYDE BRION, 1894-
b. Unadella, Neb., 1894.

Adventure. Cleveland, World pub.
co., 1946.
183p.
Originally published as The
annointed.

The anointed. New York, Farrar,
1937.
277p.

The Arkansas; illus. by Donald
McKay. New York, Farrar, 1940.
x, 340p. (Rivers of America)

Follow the leader. New York,
Farrar, 1942.
525p.
The opening sentence: "At 8 p.m.
of Sunday, December 31, 1899,
Charles Valentine Martel was sit-
ting midway down in the Christian
church of Pabuloma, Missouri."

"The great American novel - - ."
New York, Farrar, 1938.
309p.

Nebraska coast; decorations by
Edward Shenton. New York, Farrar,
1939.
424p.

North end wildcats; illus. by
Edward Shenton. New York, Farrar,
1938.
306p. front., illus., plates.

The rebellion of Leo McGuire.
New York, Farrar, 1944.
315p.

The stars incline. New York,
Rinehart, 1946.
280p.

Sullivan. New York, Farrar, 1940.
279p.

DAVIS, "CYCLONE"

see DAVIS, JAMES HARVEY

DAVIS, DAVID B , 1813-
 b. Surry county, N. C., 11 Ap
 1813.
 d.

Campbellism in Christian costume.
 Cincinnati, Printed for the author,
 1878.
 87p.

DAVIS, F H , 1821-1890.
 b. Franklin, Tenn., 25 D 1821.
 d. 19 D 1890.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical
 sketches of gospel preachers.

DAVIS, GEORGE R
 b.

The living church--its message for
 the world's hurt. (In Wickiser, W.
 M., ed. The living church, 1942, pp.
 4-7)

DAVIS, MRS. GEORGE R
 b.

1937 consecration service for use
 in young people's summer conference.
 Theme: Seek and ye shall find.
 6, 9p.
 Mimeographed.

DAVIS, H B , 1849-
 b. , Tenn., 10 J1 1849.
 d.

The church and the apostasy. (In
 Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888,
 pp. 300-309)

DAVIS, HAROLD EUGENE, 1902-
 b.

History of the western hemisphere.

Makers of democracy in Latin Amer-
 ica. New York, H. W. Wilson co.,
 1945.
 124p. (Inter-American biblio-
 graphical and library association pub-
 lications, series 1, vol. 9)

The single course plan of instruc-
 tion. Hiram, O., Hiram college,
 1941.

195-207p. (Bulletin of Hiram
 college, vol. xxxiii, no. 12, December
 1941)

Reprinted from Russell, ed. New
 frontiers in collegiate education.

ed.

Garfield of Hiram, a memorial to
 the life and services of James Abram
 Garfield, published on the occasion of
 the centennial of his birth, November
 19, 1931. Hiram, O., Hiram Histor-
 ical society, 1931.
 68p. front. (port.) illus., ports.
 (Publication no. 4)

DAVIS, HENRY
 b.
 d.

All sufficiency in the scriptures.
 Kasson, Ia.?

DAVIS, HENRY FAIRFAX, 1851-1920.
 b. Hannibal, Mo., 24 S 1851.
 d. St. Louis, Mo., 11 F 1920.

Books of the Bible. St. Louis,
 Christian board.

DAVIS, J L , 1865-
 b. near Chattanooga, Tenn., 5 Ja
 1865.
 d.

The mountain preacher, being some
 of the experiences told in the language
 of the people among whom he success-
 fully labored. Cincinnati, F. L.
 Rowe, 1909.
 75p. front. (port.) plates.

DAVIS, JACKSON

with OTHERS

Africa advancing, a study of rural
 education and agriculture in west
 Africa and the Belgian Congo by Jack-
 son Davis, Thomas M. Campbell and
 Margaret Wrong With a foreword by
 Emory Ross. New York, Friendship
 press, 1945.
 230p.

DAVIS, JAMES E
 b.
 d.

introduction see

Kellems. The deity of Jesus.

DAVIS, JAMES HARVEY "CYCLONE", 1853-
 b. near Walholla, S. C., 24 D 1853.

Memoir by Cyclone Davis. Sherman,
 Tex., The courier press, 1935.
 327p. illus., plates, ports.

A political revelation, in which the
 principles of this government, and the
 teachings of its founders and the
 issues of today are brought to a fair
 and just comparison with each other;
 also a valuable appendix, treating of
 the sub-treasury plan, written by
 Harry Tracy... Dallas, Tex., Advance
 pub. co., 1894.
 399p.

DAVIS, JOHN LOWELL, 1904-
 b. Morehead, Ky., 1904.

The Christian college leaves the
 frontier, address delivered at the
 International convention of Disciples
 of Christ, Grand Rapids, Michigan,
 1942. Indianapolis, Board of
 higher education, 1942,
 11p.

The church and the new world mind,
 a study guide. A digest of the lec-
 tures, seminar reports, and discussion
 of the Drake conference, Des Moines,
 1944. St. Louis, Christian board,
 1944.
 64p.

Light on the lighthouse; questions
 the pastor must face when he considers
 the congregation in its relation to
 the church college. Indianapolis,
 Board of higher education, 1943.
 16p. inc. covers.

The Christian college leaves the
 frontier. (In International con-
 vention, 1942, pp. 253-261)

ccDAVIS, MARION

b.
 d.

joint author see

Wallace, F. E. The complete
 Christian hymnal.

DAVIS, MATTIE (TERHUNE) (Mrs. H. B.
 Davis)
 b.

joint author see

Bourne, A. S. History of
 Daughters college.

DAVIS, MORRISON MEADE, 1850-1926.
 b. Pittsylvania county, Va., 1
 Je 1850.
 d. Dallas, Tex., 28 My 1926.

Change of heart. Cincinnati,
 Standard,
 121-132pp.
 Reprint from First principles.

The eldership. Cincinnati,
 Standard, 1912.
 xii, 97p.

Elijah. St. Louis, Christian
 pub. co., 1900.
 201p.

First principles. Cincinnati,
 Standard, 1904.
 216p.

How the Disciples began and grew,
 a short history of the Christian church.
 Cincinnati, Standard, 1915.
 244p. (Phillips Bible institute
 series of efficiency text books for
 Bible school and churches)

- How to be saved: a study of first principles. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914.
- 206p. (Phillips Bible institute series of efficiency text books for Bible schools and churches.)
- Queen Esther. St. Louis, Christian board, 1898. 132p.
- Responsive Bible readings. Cincinnati, Standard.
- The restoration movement of the nineteenth century. Cincinnati, Standard, 1913.
- x, 324p.
Contents include: Appendix--Our position by Isaac Errett, pp. 295-324.
- , Cincinnati, Standard, 1913.
- x, 294p.
- Eternal life; Hope. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 203-204; 201-203)
- Jesus at Bethesda. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 51-53)
- Pastoral visiting. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 4, 1888, pp. 64-82)
- Seeking salvation. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 285-296)
- DAVIS, WILLIAM ELLSWORTH, 1896-
b.
- Ten years in the Congo. New York, Reynal & Hitchcock, 1938, 1940. 301p.
- ccDAVIS, WILLIAM MORTON, 1877-
b.
- The end of the world. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1944.
- How to do personal work.
- Messages to the lost. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
- How to read and remember the scriptures. San Angelo, Tex., Author, 1934. 83p.
- Studies in revelation. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1939. 63p.
- The way to get what you want. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation. 155p.
- How to get into the church; repentance; The indestructible vitality of the Bible. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1933, pp. 71-81; 1924-1926, pp. 72-80)
- with SHOWALTER, G. H. P.
- Bible briefs and sermon outlines, enl. ed. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation. 2 vol.
- Simplified Bible lessons. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
- DAVISON, FRANK ELON, 1887-
b. Brownsburg, Ind., 28 F 1887.
- The church and the San Francisco world conference, four radio messages given over WSBT, South Bend, Ind.,... also used for study and discussion for four Sunday mornings by the Forum club. South Bend, Ind., Forum club, 1945. 21p. inc. front cover.
- The church thinking it through. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1931. 24p. (Local church service association)
- Conversion of Cornelius pageant. Indianapolis, Meigs.
- The Englewood every member canvass plan. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 6p. folder.
- I would do it again... Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1946. 11p. port.
- The romance of the incomplete, a sermon preached September 16, 1935, at the Illinois convention of the Disciples of Christ. 11p.
- Whole church under the whole task; a three act drama... Indianapolis, Meigs, 1917. 32p.
Cover title: The every member canvass.
- Youth and higher education, address at the 105th annual state Indiana, convention of Christian churches. (In Two notable addresses, 1944, pp. 3-12)
- DAVISSON, BERTHA G
b.
- A song of welcome; written by request of and to fulfill the desire of Mrs. Pearl Cunningham for a song of welcome to the many visitors to the National city Christian church. broadside.
- DAWSON, B E
b.
- Good shepherds. St. Louis, Christian board.
- DAWSON, FLOYD F , -1942.
b.
d. Dallas, Tex., 1 F 1942.
- Balanced budget of Christian activity; Going on from here. (In his The Christian man at work, 1939, v. 1, pp. 121-126; 1940, v. 2, pp. 93-100)
- ed.
- The Christian man at work. Ft. Worth, Tex., Laymen's league, 1939-1941.
- 3v.
Contents:
v. 1, 1939, 155p. Contains chapters by 16 Disciples.
v. 2, 1940, 130p. Contains chapters by 10 Disciples.
v. 3, 1941, 130p. Contains chapters by 11 Disciples.
- DAWSON, OSCEOLA ALEESE
b.
- Of human miseries. New York, Fortune's, 1941. 60p.
- DAYAL, RAGHUWAR, 1883-
b.
d.
- Raguwar Dayal, sometime priest of Vishnu; the story of his life as related by himself to Adelaide Gail Frost... a centennial offering from Mahoba, India... Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1910. 87p. ports., illus.
- DAYTON, AMOS COOPER, 1813-1866.
(Baptist)
- Pedobaptist and Campbellite immersions: being a review of the arguments of "Doctors" Waller, Fuller, Johnson, Wayland, Broodius, and others; with an introductory essay by J. R. Graves. Nashville, South-western pub. house, 1858. 270p.
- DEAN, BAILEY SUTTON, 1845-1919.
b. , 5 Ja 1845.
d.
- An outline of Bible history. Cincinnati, Standard, 1894. xvii, 192p. maps.
- , rev. ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1912. 218p.
- Should we receive devout unbaptized persons to church membership? Hiram, O., Press of E. F. Wakefield, 1895. 14p.
Cover title: Relation of baptism to church membership.
- A syllabus of apostolic history. Garrettsville, O., Pierce ptg. co., 1895. 130p.

- Syllabus of Old Testament history. Hiram, O., Author, n.d. 44p.
- Edmund Burritt Wakefield. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 488-489)
- with DEAN, J. E.
- A history of the William Dean family of Cornwall, Conn., and Canfield, Ohio, containing the direct descent from Thomas Dean of Concord, Mass., together with a complete genealogy of William Davis' descendants. Cleveland, O., Press of F. W. Roberts co., 1903? 69p.
- DEAN, THOMAS ROLAND, 1873-
b. near Nicholasville, Ky., 5 N 1873.
- Churches of Christ in Indian territory. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 220-222)
- DEARBORN, JOHN A , 1825-1906.
b. Cynthia, Ky., 1825.
d. Kansas City, Mo., 22 N 1906.
- Their mission as a religious people. (In Tyler, J. Z., ed. The Disciples of Christ in Virginia, 1879, pp. 1-24)
- DeBET, WILLIAM
b.
- Elder True recalled. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1904. 77p.
- Philip Worthy. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1904. 109p.
- DeBLOIS, AUSTEN KENNEDY, 1866-
(Baptist)
- The Disciples. (In The Baptists and the Disciples, appraisals and appreciations, 1929, pp. 13-31)
- oODECK, G H
b.
d.
- The Devil, or Satan--who is he? What is he? How does he do his work? Austin, Tex., Paul J. Willhoite, 1941. 33p.
- DEEN, PEARL
b.
d.
- The superintendent in the department. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board. (Local church service association)
- DEGROOT, ALFRED THOMAS, 1903-
b. Hunter's Mills, Va., 30 O 1903.
- Christianity is pacifism, the record of how the Christian conscience has warred against war in the history of the Disciples of Christ. New York, Fellowship of reconciliation, n.d. 7p. folder.
- The churches of Christ in Owen county, Indiana. Spencer, Ind., A. T. DeGroot, 1935. 181p. plates.
- The first five years of the college of religion, Butler university. n.p., 1930. 8p.
- The grounds of divisions among the Disciples of Christ, a part of a dissertation... Chicago, Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries, 1939. 12p.
Thesis: Ph. D., University of Chicago, 1939.
- The grounds of divisions among the Disciples of Christ. Chicago, Privately printed, 1940. 228p.
- The New Testament church for today. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1942. 19p. (The living church)
- The power of a slogan. (The Disciples and slavery) Advance, Ind., Hustler print, n.d. 22p.
Chapter II from a larger projected work "Differentiation among the Disciples of Christ."
- The indigenous church. (In his The Memphis youth convention, 1926, pp. 50-53)
- with DOWLING, E. E.
- The literature of the Disciples of Christ. Advance, Ind., Hustler print, 1933. 78p.
- ed.
- The Memphis youth convention, addresses, findings, resolutions. St. Louis, Christian board, 1926. 116p.
Contents:
Addresses by Daisy Butcher, Pauline Curry, A. T. DeGroot, Aletta Kennedy, C. E. Lemmon, C. P. Maus, Franklin Minck, Kirby Page, L. L. Patterson, Alexander Paul, H. O. Pritchard, R. G. Ross, W. F. Rothenburger, A. D. Snyder, Ollie Sowell, A. W. Taylor, Rhodes Thompson, and C. M. Yocum.
- oODEHOFF, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1913-
b. Northeast Ark., 20 S 1913.
- Radio sermons. Lepanto, Ark., Author, 1936? 28p.
- Reflections from life. Black Oak., Ark., Author, 1931. 24p. port.
- Why we believe the Bible. Grand Rapids, Mich., Wm. B. Eerdman's pub. co., 1940. 119p.
- DEIHM, MRS. CHARLES F
b.
d.
- ed.
- President James A. Garfield's memorial journal, giving a short sketch of his life, from his childhood to his death... New York, C. F. Deihm, 1882. 200p. front., illus., ports.
- DEMAREE, DORIS CLORE (Mrs. H. A. Demaree)
b.
- Choosing God's way; a vacation church school text: junior dept.... Philadelphia, American Baptist publication society, 1944. 69p.
- Planning for a worthwhile vacation, church school. St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board. *1942. 23p. inc. front cover.
- St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, *1942. 31p. inc. front cover.
- Friends of Jesus around the world, 1945-1946. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 1945. 23p.
- DEMEREST, ADA ROSE
b.
- The church and her children, a pageant for children's day. Los Angeles, Calif., Pageant publishers, *1929. 15p.
- Easter in the Sunday school. Elgin, Ill., D. C. Cook pub. co., 1929. 32p. illus.
- Educate for total abstinence; a handbook for leaders and teachers of boys and girls, junior age up. Cincinnati, Standard, *1934. 94p.
- I love to tell the story; a children's day pageant. Cincinnati, Standard, 1934.
- Junior pageant and dramatic programs for junior groups. Cincinnati, Standard, 1927. 93p.

Junior worship; with programs, songs, and stories. Cincinnati, Standard, 1931.
24Op. illus.

Life and love triumphant; a pageant. Cincinnati, Standard.

Stories for the junior hour; stories and dramatisations adapted from scripture and other sources for the use of workers with junior groups in Bible schools, week-day schools of religious education, daily vacation Bible schools and junior church. Cincinnati, Standard, 1926.
193p.

DEMING, WILLIAM L
b.

The Bible is the word of God.

The deity of Christ.

Giving.

DEMOSS, JAMES ANDREW, 1859-1943.
b. Corydon, Ind., 5 F 1859.
d. Thayer, Kans., 12 O 1943.

From Patmos to the Holy city; or, the ages foretold. A treatise on the book of Revelation. Cincinnati, Standard, 1902.
xiii, 194p.

A look through the lens of prophecy; or, what Daniel saw and heard. Cincinnati, Standard, 1903.
192p.

Medics; or, the glory of man. Poems. Thayer, Kans., Author, 1931.
148p.

DEMOSS, LUCY KING
b.

Adventures of Jo, Anne, and Jimmy.

Children across the sea; showing scenes of child worship in Japan and India. Cincinnati, Powell and White.

Evangelism of childhood. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, n.d.
19p. (Local church service association)

Hidden beauty. Cincinnati, Powell and White.

How the missionary works. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., n.d.
4Op.

Learning how to settle disputes. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1941.
122p. (Christian citizenship series)

Little journeys to far countries. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., n.d.
56p.

Miss Margaret and the flowers. Cincinnati, Powell and White.

Neighbors here and there, missionary lessons for the Sunday school. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
73p.

The standard rally day book no. 2, a complete rally day service with added poems, songs, plays, services, and articles selected, arranged and ed. by Helen Lyons. Cincinnati, Standard, 1931.
4Op. music.

Then and now in Africa. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., n.d.
96p.

Things as they are. Cincinnati, Standard.

With hammer and hoe in mission lands... Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., n.d.
64p.

with LEWIS, HAZEL

Stories of the churches; at home and abroad, sketches of friendliness and achievement. U. C. M. S., n.d.
78p.

joint author see

Weaver, G. N. C. Towed in.

DENCH, ERNEST ALFRED
b.

Advertising by motion pictures. Cincinnati, Standard, 1916.
256p.

Motion picture education. Cincinnati, Standard, 1917.
353p.

oDENISON, WARREN HATHWAY, 1870-
b. Huntersland, N. Y., 18 Je 1870.

Financing the local church; or, kingdom building.

Prayer and missions.

Spiritualizing church finance.

oDENNIS, FRED E , 1894-
b. Monroe county, O., 20 Je 1894.

Fifty short sermons. Grand Rapids, Mich., Wm. B. Eerdman's pub. co., 1942.
185p.

Fifty short sermons, volume two, 2d ed. with an introduction by Kenneth B. Adams. Grand Rapids, Mich., Wm. B. Eerdman's pub. co., 1944.
184p. front. (port.)

Musings, a collection of short articles, 2d ed. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1936.
36p.

oDENNIS, J. A
b.

debate with SMITH, W. S.

.Debate on divorce and remarriage.

DENNIS, MURIEL (WHITE)
b.

"All-the-year-round" activities for young people; a balanced program, plans for social activities, service activities, and special days, new and rev. ed. St. Louis, Christian board, 1921.
139p.

—, 3rd ed. rev. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1928.
176p.

Training school of popularity; the letters of Jane Willard to Peggy MacIntyre, her address in high school, New York, Doran, 1922.
117p. illus.

DENNY, BARTON STONE, 1865-1939.
b. near Salem, Ind., 2 F 1865.
d. Des Moines, Ia., 11 N 1939.

The battle life. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life, 1898, pp. 150-164)

Churches of Christ in Iowa, 1836-1922. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 222-225)

about see

Brokaw, G. L. Doctrine and life.

DENNY, HAROLD NORMAN, 1889-1944.
b. Des Moines, Ia., 11 M 1889.
d. Des Moines, Ia., 3 J1 1944.

Behind both lines. New York, Viking press, 1942.
xi, 209p.

Dollars for bullets, the story of American rule in Nicaragua. New York, L. MacVeagh, 1929.
41p. plates, ports., maps.

DENNY, J S
b.

The harp of God; or, the organ justified... Salem, Ind., Leader book print, 1900.
34p.

DENNY, ROBERT

b.
d.

ed.

Memorial tributes of respect to Dr. Ryland Thomas Brown, eminent and profound as a preacher of the gospel,

moral and political reformer, patriot, and philanthropist, scientist and philosopher, educator and author, physician and surgeon. Indianapolis, Carlon and Hollenbeck, printers, 1891. 102p.

DENTON, ELIJAH CURLEE L
1836-1928.

b. near Sparta, Tenn., 21 N 1836.
d. Memphis, Tenn., 29 Je 1928.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

DENTON, JAMES ELBERT, 1856-1931.
b. Hampton, Ia., 27 Mr 1856.
d. 1 O 1931.

Topical illustrations for the use of ministers, Sunday school and Christian endeavor workers, and other public speakers. Cincinnati, Standard, 1912, *1903.
308p. front. (port.)

What is baptism? Santa Cruz, Calif., Author, 1891?
7p.

Pure religion. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life, 1898, pp. 300-316)

W. A. Foster. (In Patterson, H. C., ed. Our living evangelists, 1894, pp. 206-208)

about see

Brokaw, G. L. Doctrine and life.

DENTON, LYMAN W , 1849-1904.
b. near Auburn, N. Y., 25 N 1849.
d. Rivera, Calif., 2 Ap 1904.

Under the magnolias. New York, Funk and Wagnalls, 1888.
317p.

DEPEW, ARTHUR MCKINLEY, 1896-
b. Jonesboro, Tenn., 17 My 1896.

comp.

The Cokesbury game book, more than 600 new games, entertainment plans, and suggestions for leisure time activities. Nashville, Cokesbury press, *1939.
411p. illus.

The Cokesbury party book... Nashville, Cokesbury press, *1932.
404p.

The Cokesbury stunt book; 600 stunts for the stage, banquet, luncheon, party, boy's camps and other occasions. Nashville, Cokesbury press, *1934.
392p.

DERTHICK, HENRY J , 1872-
b. Bedford, O., 23 O 1872;

I magnify my office. (In Gray, A. W., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp.)

DETWILER, HOWARD BUTLER,
b.

A series of sermons by Reverend Howard B. Detwiler, pastor, Glen Oak Christian church, Peoria, Illinois, fall season, 1938. Peoria, Ill., Alathea class, Glen Oak Christian church, 1939?
77p. port.

deDEVENY, ALBERT LEWIS, 1886-
b. near Waco, Tex., 1886.

The church and its elders: a study in spiritual mechanics, with an introduction by Frank L. Cox. Austin, Tex., Author, 1941.
234p.

DEVOIR, SOLOMON
b.
d.

debate with ADAMS, JESSE
(Cumberland Presbyterian)

Debate between Rev. Solomon Devoir of the Christian or Disciples' church and Rev. Jesse Adams, of the Cumberland Presbyterian church, upon four propositions, embracing various subjects, in the village of Clarksville, Greene county, Pa., January 10, 11, 12, 13, 1854, reported by Thomas J. Henderson. Pittsburgh, Printed by W. S. Haven, corner of Market and Second streets, 1854.
200p.

DEVOL, GEORGE F , 1858-1917.
b. Prairie Creek, Ind., 11 Ag 1858.
d. Joplin, Mo., 24 F 1917.

The way to life. 189-?
tract.

The church and the saloon. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life, 1898, pp. 166-176)

about

Brokaw, G. L. George F. Devol.

deDEVORE, W H
b.
d.

Our Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 42-47)

DEW, GEORGE ELIAS, -1911.
b.
d. , 2 D 1911.

Reason of our hope, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, p. 283)

DEWEESE, BENJAMIN CASSELL, 1851-1924.
b. near Jacksonville, Ill., 1851.
d. Lexington, Ky., 23 O 1924.

Baptism. Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.
4p.

In memoriam; an appreciation of the late president John William McGarvey, of the college of the Bible, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, College of the Bible, 1912.

Revelation a development; its transient and permanent phases. (In the Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 5, 1892, pp. 131-156)

introduction see

Grubbs, I. B. Exegetical and analytical commentary on Paul's epistle to the Romans.

DEWEESE, MAX C , 1891-
b. Springhill, Kans., 26 F 1891.

What should I know about the Holy spirit? (In Humbert, H. F., ed. Religion is reality, *1942, pp. 43-46)

DICKERSON, C H
b.

Forty original poems.

Sermons and sayings, including "some men I have known." Nicholasville, Ky., 1920.
47p.

DICKINSON, ELMIRA JANE, 1831-1912.
b. Hopkinsville, Ky., 1831.
d. Eureka, Ill., 1912.

Historical sketch of the Christian woman's board of missions. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1897.
40p.

—, rev. ed. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1900.
48p.

—, rev. by Mrs. Helen E. Moses. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1906.
38p.

—, rev. and enl. May 1905, and December 1907, by Mrs. Helen E. Moses. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., *1908.
95p. front. (port.) ports., illus.

—, compiled in 1897 and revised in 1900 by Elmira J. Dickinson, rev. and enl. May 1906, and December, 1907, by Mrs. Helen E. Moses, revised April, 1911 by Mrs. Anna R. Atwater. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1911. 96p. illus.

ed.

A history of Eureka college, with biographical sketches and reminiscences. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1894. 359p. plates, ports. Reminiscences by 14 individuals.

about see

Davidson, A. E. In memory of Elmira J. Dickinson.

DICKSON, MYRON

b.
d.

Resurrection of the dead, visions of God's revelations to man as found in the Old and New Testaments... Martinsville, Ind., Author, 1914. 301p.

DIEHL, CALVIN WENNER, 1886-

b. Charlesville, Penn., 24 Ag 1886.

Deacon Brown poems. 12p.

Deacon Brown and polite evasions. 16p.

Disillusionment. 24p. Mimeographed.

Perinds vale poems Boston, Christopher pub. house, 1938. 64p.

The Messiah, (a Christmas sermon). 1927. 24p. Mimeographed.

Night voices poems. 1933. 62p.

The scriptural basis for Christian unity. Ridgway, Penn., Author, 1924. 25p.

An unchallenged phase of open membership, first pub. in 1927 by the author. Dover, O., First church of Christ, 1943. 17p.

Wake, my soul; a song of Christmas. 8p.

Why follow the Lord's plan of salvation? 8p. Mimeographed.

DIES, MARTIN, 1901-

b. Colorado, Tex., 5 N 1901.

Trojan horse in America. New York, Dodd, 1940. 366p.

about see

Gellerman, William. Martin Dies. Ogden, A. R. The Dies committee.

ccDIESTELKAMP, H H
b.

Music in the worship... Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d. 14p.

DILLAHUNTY, EDMUND

b;
d.

Address delivered by the Hon. Edmund Dillahunty, to the students of Franklin college, October 15, 1845. Printed at Franklin college, Tenn. (Five miles east of Nashville), 1846. 28p.

DILLINGER, JAMES ARTHUR, 1884-

b. Halltown, Mo., 26 J1 1884.

State missions, mother of the cooperative enterprise. 6p.

DILNOT, FRANK, 1875-

Lloyd George, the man and his story. New York, Harper, 1917. 196p. front. (port.)

—, 2d ed. New York, Harper, 1923. 219p. front. (port.)

DIMKE, GERTRUDE

b.

Morning watch suggestions, young people's summer conferences, 1934. 21p.

DIMMITT, W C , 1825-

b. Mason county, Ky., 4 Ap 1825. d.

Reasons for baptism. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 202-211)

DINGER, JESSE EUGENE,

b.

comp.

The Lord's table, containing thoughts and prayers for use in the "breaking of

bread" by one hundred ministers. Ridgway, Pa., Public speakers supply, n.d. 203p.

DIXON, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1892-

b. Kahoka, Mo., 23 Mr 1892.

Our book, our ancestors, ourselves, and our children... Great Lakes, Ill., Author, 1932. 304p. photographs. Mimeographed edition, copy no. 11.

A project of family history, for the consideration of national advertising. San Diego, Author, 1938. 27p. No. 45.

Seeing China through a porthole; the running mate to seeing the world through a porthold; a year and a half in China with the U. S. S. Asheville; more pictures and stories for the folks at home. Manila, Mission press, 1924. 137p. illus.

Seeing the world through a porthole; the cruise of the U. S. S. Asheville, pictures and stories of a year for the folks at home. Hong-kong, China, Newspaper enterprise, 1932. 81p. illus.

Songs of the peerless Perry. Brooklyn, N. Y., Author, 1934. 16p. front., illus., port.

DIXON, W H , 1839-1905.

b. Marshall county, Tenn., 8 D 1839.
d. Marshall county, Tenn., 25 N 1905.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

DOAN, FRANK CARLETON, 1877-1927.

(died Unitarian)
b. Nelsonville, O., 13 F 1877.
d. 14 My 1927.

The eternal spirit in the daily round, meditation for the modern mind... New York, Harper, 1928. xii, 204p.

Religion and the modern mind, and other essays in modernism. Boston, Sherman, French & co., 1909. ix, 201p.

DOAN, R A , 1874-1936.

b. Nelsonville, O., 18 My 1874.
d. Westerville, O., 18 Mr 1936.

Why I went into the missionary business. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S. 6p. folder.

DOBBS, CARMEN ANDREW
b.

Peachtree Christian church, Atlanta, Georgia, an interpretation.
c8p.

DOCTRINAL AND PRACTICAL TRACTS.

Doctrinal and practical tracts.
New York, T. Holman, printer and publisher, 1876.

2v.

Contents include: Tracts by
v. 2 U. C. Brewer; A. B. Chamberlain; J. G. Encell; Isaac Errett; Robert Graham; Alexander Hall; Jonas Hartzel; W. L. Hayden; W. B. Hendry; Thomas Holman; Joseph King; J. S. Lamar; James Lillie; H. S. Lobinger; G. W. Longan; J. I. Lowell; N. J. Mitchell; J. E. Myles; William Norton; C. W. Sherwood; and J. T. Walsh.

DODD, S T , 1835-1903.
b. Beeler's Station, Va., 26 S 1835.
d. 22 S 1903.

The church of Christ in Kansas.
St. Louis, John Burns, 1883.
38p.

DODGE, MARY ABIGAIL, 1833-1896.

Biography of James G. Blaine by Gail Hamilton, pseud... Norwich, Conn., Henry Bill pub. co., 1896.
722p. front. (port.) plates.
Valuable for Garfield-Blaine correspondence.

DODGE, MARY FRANCES (HANK) (Mrs. William J. Dodge) -1935.
b.
d.

Our opportunities among the mountain people. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., Young peoples' department, 1909.
6p. folder.

DODSON, GEORGE ROWLAND, 1865-1939.
(died Unitarian)

Bergson and the modern spirit; an essay in constructive thought.
Boston, Beacon press, 1913.
296p.

The moral issues of the great war... Sermon of April 7th, 1918. St. Louis, 1918.
15p.

Our educational ideals and aims.
Boston, Beacon press,
(Departments of religious education, bulletin no. 18)

The sympathy of religions. Boston, Beacon press, 1917.
339p.

DOHONEY, EBENEZER LAFAYETTE, 1832-
b.
d.

An average American; being a true history of leading events in the life of Lafayette, who was born in Ky.; but "went west to grow up with the country." Containing a brief outline of some of the decisive events of American history; with short sketches of representative men and women.
Paris, Tex., E. L. Dohoney. 1907.
312p. port.

The constitution of man in the physical, psychical and spiritual worlds. Denver, Colo., Reed pub. co., 1903.
362p. illus.

Human culture. Paris, Tex., Progress pub. co., 1914.
97p. front. (port.)

Man, his origin, nature and destiny. St. Louis, John Burns, 1885.
370p.

The Lord's supper. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 261-273)

DONALDSON, FRANK, 1893-
b. Beverly, O., 5 J1 1893.

Finding God. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Bethany college sermons, 1930, pp. 94-100)

DONALDSON, WILLIAM THOMAS, 1858-1935.
b. Clinton county, Mo., 25 S 1858.
d. West Point, Miss., 11 Ag 1935.

John David Ellis. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 434-435)

DONAN, PETER, -1881.
b.
d. , 25 Mr 1881.

ed. see

Creath, Jacob, Jr. Memoir of Jacob Creath, Jr.

DONIPHAN, ALEXANDER WILLIAM, 1808-1887.
b. near Maysville, Ky., 9 J1 1808.
d. Richmond, Mo., 8 Ag 1887.

about

Drumm, S. M. Alexander William Doniphan. (In Dictionary of American biography, v. 5, 1930, pp. 365-366)

about see

Connelley, W. E. War with Mexico 1846-1847. Doniphan's expedition and the conquest of New Mexico and California.
Hughes, J. T. Doniphan's expedition.

DOOLEY, DONALD
b.

As intelligent as science. (In Garrison, W. E., ed. Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 25-34)

DOOLY, REUBEN, 1773-1822.
b. Bedford county, Va., 14 N 1773.
d. 22 Ap 1822.

about see

Purviance, Levi. Biography of elder David Purviance.

ccDORAN, BASIL C
b.

and WALLACE, F. E., Jr.

Gospel in song. Nashville, Gospel advocate, n.d.
135 songs.

ccDORRIS, CHARLES ELIAS WEBB, 1871-
b.

A commentary on the gospel by Mark. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1938.
406p.

introduction see

Lipscomb, David. A commentary on the gospel by John.

ed.

Interesting correspondence; a discussion between C. E. W. Dorris and Nora Young (Christians) and A. E. Clement, W. E. Lovell, C. W. Galloway, and G. W. Mackles (Methodists)... West Nashville, Author, 1910.
289p.

DORRIS, VICTOR W , 1860-1925.
b. Sumner county, Tenn.; 1 My 1860.
d. Paris, Ill., 21 Ag 1925.

Dr. T. W. Brents. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 455-457)

DORSEY, E E
b.

One group of men going places. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1939, v. 1, pp. 33-36)

DOUGHERTY, JAMES HENRY, 1901-
b.

Some facts concerning the functioning of the Missouri state course of study in arithmetic. Columbia, Mo., 1933.

- 66p.
Thesis: Ph. D., University of Missouri, 1933.
- with OTHERS
Elementary school organization and management by J. H. Dougherty, E. H. Gorman and C. A. Phillips. New York, Macmillan, 1936.
xx, 453p.
- DOUGHERTY, ROBERT LEE
b.
Jesus speaks. Redlands, Calif., Author, 1938.
41p.
———. St. Louis, Bethany press, *1939.
c75p. front., plates.
- DOUGLAS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1850-1926.
(Episcopalian)
The church of Christ in process of transformation. Baltimore, Association for the promotion of Christian unity, 1919.
20p.
- DOUGLASS, HARLAN PAUL, 1871-
(Congregationalist)
The St. Louis church survey, a religious investigation with a social background. New York, Doran, *1924.
327p. front., plates, tables.
Contents include material concerning Disciples.
ed.
The witness of the churches of the congregational order: papers exchanged by Baptists, Congregational-Christians and Disciples in 1940. New York, and Anderson, Ind., Council on finance and promotion, Northern Baptist convention, General council of the congregational and Christian churches, and the Association for the promotion of Christian unity, 1940.
122p.
Contents include: Papers by F. D. Burnham, W. E. Garrison, F. S. Idleman, F. D. Kershner, and C. E. Lemmon.
- ooDOUTHITT, B L
b.
The message for the workers. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1937, pp. 93-97)
- ooDOUTHITT, CECIL B , 1896-
b. Graves county, Ky., 26 M 1896.
Bible topic studies, 3rd ed. Louisville, Author, 1940.
- The eldership. Birmingham, Ala., W. C. Graves, 1940.
Radio sermons from Lakeland, Fla.
with OTHERS
Topical Bible studies by C. B. Douthitt, B. G. Hope and L. O. Sanderson. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1941.
80p.
- ooDOUTHITT, IRA ARTHUR, 1891-
b.
Apostolic sermons... a series of gospel sermons delivered at many places during the past twenty years of evangelistic work. Memphis, Tenn., *1937.
v. front. (port.)
The ideal home. Author, 1939.
56p.
———. Nashville, Gospel advocate, *1939.
67p. ports.
My trip abroad new ed., Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1944.
introduction see
Freed, A. G. Sermons, chapel talks and debates. 1930.
- DOWELL, CASSIUS CLAY, 1864-1940.
b. near Summerset, Ia., 29 F 1864.
d. Washington, D. C., 4 F 1940.
Charles S. Medbury the citizen. (In Miller, R. H., ed. Charles S. Medbury, 1932, pp. 41-46)
- DOWLING, ENOS EVERETT, 1905-
b. Lawrence county, Ind., 7 M 1905.
joint author see
DeGroot, A. T. The literature of the Disciples of Christ.
- DOWLING, FRANK M , 1861-1939.
b. Wayne, O., 1861.
d. Fullerton, Calif., 17 Ap 1939.
A united church and a believing world, a great address before the F. C. M. S., San Francisco, August 21, 1905.
Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1905.
20p.
The appeal of the cross. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 219-228)
- about see
Moore, W. T. New living pulpit of the Christian church.
- DOWLING, LEVI H , 1844-1911.
b. Belleville, O., 18 My 1844.
d. 13 Ag 1911.
The aquarian gospel of Jesus the Christ, the philosophic and practical basis of the religion of the aquarian age of the world and of the church universal, transcribed from the book of God's remembrances, known as the Akashic records by Levi pseud., with introduction by Hon. Henry A. Coffeen. London, C. F. Cazenove; Los Angeles, Calif., Royal pub. co., 1908.
260p.
———; with introduction by Eva S. Dowling. London, L. N. Fowler and co.; Los Angeles, Calif., E. S. Dowling, 1911.
260p. front. (map)
Life of Jesus. Indianapolis, W. W. Dowling, 1870?
Self culture; a course of lessons on developing the physical, unfolding the soul, attaining unto the spiritual by Levi pseud., Los Angeles, Calif., E. S. Dowling, 1912.
92p.
comp.
The Christian almanac, 1867.
Includes names of all preachers with address, location of colleges, list of periodicals, etc.,
Crown of Sunday school songs. Chicago, Root and Cady, 1871.
- DOWLING, WILLIAM WORTH, 1834-1920.
b. O., 15 Je 1834.
d. St. Louis, Mo., 8 F 1920.
The Bible handbook; an aid in the study of the word of God; and a guide to its treasures of wisdom. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1887.
312p.
The Christian psalter; a manual of devotion containing responsive readings for public worship, 2d ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1890.
240p.
———, 3d ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1890.
240p.
———, 4th ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1890.
240p.
Easy book; lessons for beginners. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
The guide book, a manual for Sunday school workers. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1887.
48p.
The helping hand; a manual of instruction for the Y. P. S. C. E. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1891.
66p.

Lesson guide, first and second year. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

The normal instructor: a series of normal Bible studies for teachers, classes, institutes and assemblies. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1894.

7v.

Contents:

- v. 1 The book, 1894, 10, 51p.
- v. 2 The Christ, 1895, 8, 53-110p.
- v. 3 The church, 1896, 6, 111-158p.
- v. 4 The land, 1897, 8, 159-263p.
- v. 5 The institutions, 1898, 6, 255-312p.
- v. 6 The history, 1900, 6, 313-354p.
- v. 7 The people, 1901, 6, 355-402p.

comp.

Choral festival. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

The Christian lesson commentary on the international Bible studies...for the use of teachers and advanced students. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1896-1910.

- 16v.
- 1896, 414, 36p.
- 1897, 407p.
- 1898, 412, 35p.
- 1899,
- 1900, 354, 35p.
- 1901, 394, 35p.
- 1902, 391p.
- 1903, 381, 35p.
- 1904, 407p.
- 1905, 386, 35p.
- 1906,
- 1907, 410, 35p.
- 1908, 417, 35p.
- 1909, 413p.
- 1910, 379, 35p.
- 1911, Authors, W. C. Morro, I. J. Spencer, and Mrs. J. Spencer, ed. by W. W. Dowling, 517p.

The lesson helper: an aid for the senior classes on the Bible studies. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

- v.
- 1894, 262p.
- 1902, 241p.
- 1903, 228p.
- 1905, 238p.
- 1908, 204p.

The lesson mentor: an aid for the junior on the Bible studies. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

- v.
- 1894, 200p.
- 1898, 218p.
- 1900, 200p.
- 1905, 205p.

The lesson primer: a book of easy lessons for little learners, on Bible studies. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

- v.
- 1894, 116p.
- 1902, 108p.

The palm of victory; for the Bible school. St. Louis, Authof, 1874. 72p.

joint comp. see

Gabriel, C. H. Living praise.

DOWNEY, DAVID GEORGE, 1858-1935.

Modern poets and Christian teaching. Richard Watson Gilder, Edwin Markham, Edward Rowland Sill. New York, Eaton & Mains; Cincinnati, Jennings & Graham, 1906. 183p. front. (port.) ports.

DOWNING, ALEXANDER G, 1842-

b.
d.

Downing's civil war diary...August 15, 1861-July 31, 1865; ed. by Olynthus B. Clark. Des Moines, Ia., The historical department of Iowa, 1916. vi, 326p. front., plates, ports.

DOYLE, BURTON T

b.
d.

with SWANEY, H. H.

Lives of James A. Garfield and Chester A. Arthur. With a brief sketch of the assassin...A complete record of President Garfield's long struggle with death, including the daily bulletins, and selections from his best speeches... Washington, R. H. Darby, 1881. 224p. front., plates, ports.

DOYLE, L (Mrs. C. W. Doyle)

b.
d.

Edna Carlisle; or, Flossie's violet. St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 390p.

DRAKE, FRANCIS MARION, 1830-1905.

b. Rushville, Ill., 30 D 1830.
d. Centerville, Ia., 20 N 1905.

about

Booklet containing memorial service of General Francis Marion Drake, held in Drake University auditorium, Sunday, December 6, 1903. Contents include: Addresses by H. M. Bell, Frederick Howard, Charles G. Saunders and Harvey Oscar Breedon.

Francis Marion Drake. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 436-437)

Herricott, F. I. Francis Marion Drake. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 5, 1930, pp. 429-430)

DRAKE CONFERENCE. Des Moines, Ia.

The church and the new world mind, the Drake lectures for 1944... St. Louis, The Bethany press, 1944. 266p. Contents include: Lectures by M. Searle Bates and Cleo W. Blackburn.

Study guide. see Davis, J. L. The Church and the new world mind, a study guide.

DRAPER, FRANK D, -1945.

b.
d. Kenton, O., 30 Mr 1945.

Give thanks. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.

Christian baptism. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 134-143)

DRASH, J WAYNE, 1905-
b. Bloomfield, Ind., 1903.

Stewardship in the local church. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 404-409)

DREESE, VELVA, 1900-

b. Herington, Kans., 2 Ag 1900.

The world program of the church. St. Louis, U. C. M. S. 11p. (Course no. 02; stock no. Y. P. 02) Mimeographed

DRESBACH, GLENN WARD, 1889-
b. Lanark, Ill., 9 S 1889.

Cliff dwellings and other poems. New York, H. Vinal, 1926. 96p.

— Boston, Bruce Humphries, 1926. 96p.

The enchanted mesa and other poems. New York, Holt, 1924. viii, 120p.

In colors of West poems. New York, Holt, 1922. 117p.

In the paths of the wind. poems, Boston, Four seas co., 1917. 77p.

Morning, noon and night. poems, Boston, Four seas co., 1920. 104p.

The road to everywhere. poems, Boston, R. G. Badger, 1916. 75p.

Selected poems. New York, Holt, 1931. xvi, 260p.

Star-dust and stone. poems, Dallas, Tex., P. L. Turner co., 1928. xi, 114p.

This side of Avalon. poems. New York, H. Vinal, 1928. 56p. (The friendly books)

- Wind in the cedars. poems. New York, Holt, *1930. xi, 106p.
- DREYER, HANS P -1945.
b.
d. Brookfield, Mo., 1 Ja 1945.
- The secret of the Sphinx. Kansas City, Burton pub. co., *1929. 228p.
- DRUMMOND, HENRY, 1851-1897.
- The evolution of Bible study. Wilson, N. C., C. H. Hamlin, *1941. 8p.
- D'SPAIN, ALONZO LYNN, 1843-
b. Burkesville, Ky., 10 Ap 1843.
d.
- Change of law. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 74-88)
- DUCKWORTH, MRS. GRACE HADLEY,
b.
- North Salem. (In Reagan, J. S. Historic sketches of Christian churches in Hendricks county, Indiana, pp. 26-34)
- DUDLEY, HUGH J , -1941.
b.
d. Luray, Va., 11 Ag 1941.
- Author of several books on psychological research.
- DUDLEY, WALTER LEE, 1866-1944.
b. near Falls Mills, Va., 3 N 1866.
d. Winchester, Va., 27 N 1944.
- Footprints on the sands of time, an autobiography. Winchester, Va., Author, 1943. 354p. front. (port.) illus.
- DUNCAN, MARION H
b.
- The mountain of silver snow, with a foreword by Stephen J. Corey. Cincinnati, Powell and White, *1929. 240p. front., plates, ports.
- DUNCAN, PASCAL H , 1845-1929.
b. Warsaw, Ky., 13 N 1845.
d. Latonia, Ky., 15 Je 1929.
- Helpful rules of parliamentary practice. Cincinnati, Standard.
- The Sunday school work and workers, in and out of session. Covington, Ky., Guide ptg. and pub. co., 1886.
- , Cincinnati, Standard.
- Francis Marion Rains. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 502-503)
- DUNCAN-CLARK, SAMUEL JOHN, 1875-1938.
b. Toronto, Canada, 26 Ja 1875.
d. 11 Je 1938.
- The progressive movement, its principles and its programme; with an introduction by Theodore Roosevelt. Boston, Small, Maynard & co., *1913. x-, 318p.
- The war at a glance. Chicago, Lincoln ptg. co., 1917. 98p.
- with OTHERS
- History's greatest war; a pictorial narrative by S. J. Duncan-Clark... Joseph Daniels... J. J. Pershing, W. G. Sims and others. Chicago, Geographical pub. co., *1920. 352, lxiii p. front., illus., ports, maps.
- Pictorial history of the world war... by S. J. Duncan-Clark, P. C. March... Joseph Daniels, and J. J. Pershing... Chicago, Homewood press, *1919. 416p. front., illus., ports., maps.
- Pictorial history of the great war by S. J. Duncan-Clark... W. R. Fleurnan... W. S. Wallace... 3d ed.... Toronto Ontario, John A. Hertel co., *1919. 320, 96p. front., illus., ports., maps.
- DUNGAN, DAVID ROBERTS, 1837-1920.
b. Noble county, Ind., 15 My 1837.
d. Glendale, Calif., 10 D 1920.
- Beatitudes and business. Chicago, Oracle pub. co., 1899. 15p. inc. front cover. (Christian tract series, vol. 1, no. 4, May 10, 1899)
- The book of Jeremiah - a paraphrase. 39p.
- Books of the Bible, v. 1. Des Moines, Christian union, 1908. 221p.
Cover title: Four through the Bible.
- Chang Foo, or, the latest fashions in religion; a story of a clever Chinaman in search after a religious truth. Cincinnati, Standard, 1885. 313p.
- Hermeneutics, a textbook. Cincinnati, Standard, 1888. 15, 400p.
- , 2d ed. Cincinnati, Standard, *1888. 15, 400p.
- Ingersoll's mistakes about Moses. Cincinnati, Central book concern, 1879. 36p.
- , St. Louis, John Burns.
- , St. Louis, Christian pub. co., n.d. 29p.
- Lectures on the modern phases of skepticism, delivered before the students of Oskaloosa college by the request of the faculty, beginning January 15, 1877, reported by Eldon Moran, one of the students. Oskaloosa, Ia., Central book concern, 1877. 330p.
- Modern revivalism. Oskaloosa, Ia., Central book concern, 1877. 80p.
- , St. Louis, John Burns.
- Moses, the man of God. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1899. 303p. front., illus.
- On the rock; or, truth stranger than fiction, a story of souls whose pathway began in darkness, but brightened to the perfect day with a preface by B. W. Johnson. Oskaloosa, Ia., Call, Bristol and co., 1872. 358p.
- , Oskaloosa, Ia., Central book concern, 1877. 358p.
- , 22d ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1891, *1872. 358p.
- , 32d ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1896, *1872. x, 358p. front. (port.)
- , 35d ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1900, *1872, *1900. x, 340p. front. (port.)
- , 38th ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1899, *1872. 358p. front. (port.)
- Our plea and our mission; or, "is there sufficient reason for our existence as a separate religious body?" Oskaloosa, Ia., Central book concern, 1876. 32p.
- Outline studies in the life of Christ. *1900. 39p.
- , Des Moines, Ia., 1909. 94p.
- , Los Angeles, Author, 1916. *1909. 98p.
- Prohibition vs. license. Oskaloosa, Ia., Central book concern, 1876. 68p.
- Rosa Gray, a story taken from real life. Cincinnati, Standard, *1904. 434p. plates.

Rum and ruin; the remedy found.
Oskaloosa, Ia., Central book concern,
1879.
207p.

Sabbath or Lord's day? Which?
St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1885.
104p.

St. Louis, Christian board,
n.d.
104p.

What shall we do? A sermon.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1878.
29p.

Carl Johann. (In Brown, J. T.,
ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp.
496-497)

Christian priesthood and sacrifice;
Christ is king; skeleton sermons.
(In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist,
1877, pp. 346-347; 336-337)

The claims of Christianity; The
claims of free thinking presented and
examined; Does the world need Chris-
tianity?; How shall we sustain the
gospel in the cities?; The resurrec-
tion. (In The Missouri Christian
lectures, vol. 1, 1883, pp. 41-79;
80-109; 13-39; vol. 3, 1886, pp. 106-
137; 9-44)

An essay on the book of Daniel.
(In Encell, J. G. The exiled prophet,
pp. 11-70)

John (Raccoon) Smith. (In Brown,
J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904,
pp. 410-412)

Lawrence Wright. (In Brokaw, G.
L., ed. Doctrine and life by Iowa
writers, 1898, pp. 197-200)

The Lord's supper. (In Garrison,
J. H., ed. The old faith restated,
1891, pp. 231-253)

Purpose of the church. (In Lord,
J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904,
pp. 25-28)

Winning souls. (In Painter, J.
H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church
of Christ, 1884, pp. 109-124)

Witness of the spirit, skeleton
sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The
polymathist, 1877, pp. 178-180)

introduction see

Bruner, F. M. The evolution
theory.
Ogburn, Cal. The young peoples
meeting and its improvement.

debate with JAMIESON, W. F.

On spiritualism and the Bible held
in Eddyville, Iowa, September 25 to 28,
1878. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
70p.

debate with PARKER, LEONARD.

An oral discussion on immersion as
Christian baptism and justification in
the sense of pardon by faith only.
70p.

joint ed. see

Monser, H. E. Cross-reference
digest of Bible references.

about

D. R. Dungan. (In Brown, J. T.,
ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp.
454-456)

about see

Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of
the church of Christ.

DUNGAN, JAMES M -1925.
b.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 5 F 1925.

The normal textbook; a work devoted
to general musical information, con-
sisting of a dictionary of all the
musical terms in common use, with
correct pronunciation and meaning; a
biographical dictionary of the most
prominent musicians, living or dead,
giving pronunciation; musical history;
biographical sketches; and information
on general subjects. Lafayette, Ind.,
Echo music co., 1890.
128p.

DUNLAP, CHARLES EUGENE, 1876-

b.

The non-sectarian peace maker and
the churches at Frictionville.
Tower Hill, Ill., Author, 1907.
200p.

DUNLAP, FRANCES

see HERON, FRANCES (DUNLAP)

DUNLAVY, JOHN, 1769-1826.

b. near Winchester, Va., 1769.
d. Busrun, Ind., 1826.

The manifesto, or a declaration of
the doctrines and practice of the
church of Christ. Pleasant Hill,
Ky., P. Bertrand, printer, 1818.
vi, 520p.

The manifesto, or a declaration of
the doctrine and practice of the
church of Christ, 2d ed. New
York, Reprinted by E. O. Jenkins, 1847.
viii, 486p.

The nature and character of the true
church of Christ proved by plain evi-
dences, and showing whereby it may be
known and distinguished from all others.
Being extracts from the writings of
John Dunlavy. New York, Printed by
G. W. Wood, 1847.
93p.

Plain evidences, by which the
nature and character of the true
church of Christ may be known and
distinguished from all others. Taken
from a work entitled "The manifesto;
or, a declaration of the doctrines
and practice of the church of Christ,"
published at Pleasant Hill, Kentucky,
1818. Albany, Printed by Hoffman
and White, 1834.
120p.

DUNMIRE, ANNIE J. (DUNN) GUYTEAU (Mrs.
Theodore Dunmire)

b.
d.

with BAILEY, E. A.

Life of Guiteau.

DUNN, CHESTER V , 1881-
b. New Philadelphia, O., 25 N
1881.

The Lord's supper, I "the designa-
tion." Broken arrow, Okla., B. F.
Miller, n.d.
4-p.

The Lord's supper. Frequency of
observance. Broken arrow, Okla.,
B. F. Miller, n.d.
4-p.

Neither a protestant nor a Catholic,
but a ----? Aurora, Mo., Author,
n.d.
21p.

DUNNING, GUY BURTON, 1894-
b. Logan, Ia., 4 F 1894.

joint author see

Alber, J. G. The royal priest-
hood.

DUNTON, THEODORE BRYANT, 1895?-1933.
b.
d. Independence, Kans., 2 S 1933.

61st anniversary of Independence
and the 1st Christian church of Inde-
pendence, Kansas. 1931.
77p.

DURHAM, JUDGE, 1836-1914.
b. Holmes county, O., Ag 1836.
d. Calif., 15 Je 1914.

The modern Christian endeavor
society.
tract.

Tabernacle, Santa Cruz, California.
(In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of
Christ, 1904, pp. 208-209)

eeDURST, JOHN S
b.

Knowledge gained by trial and experience. (In Abilene Christian college, Bible lectures, 1922-1923, pp. 304-313)

with MCQUIDDY, J. C.

The faith that qualifies for valid baptism. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1914.
54p.

DUIT, MEADE ERVIN, -1930.

b.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 30 D 1930.

Jesus Christ in human experience. Cincinnati, Standard, 1916.
256p.

DUVAL, JOHN CRITTENDEN, 1816-1897.

The adventures of Big-foot Wallace, ed. by Mabel Major and Rebecca W. Smith. Dallas, Tex., Tardy pub. co., 1936.

xxxv, 353p. front., plates, ports.

Early times in Texas; or, the adventures of Jack Dobell, written by J. C. Duvall in 1892 and ed. by Mabel Major and Rebecca W. Smith... Dallas, Tex., Tardy pub. co., 1936.
xxiv, 284p. illus.

DYE, EVA MAY (NICHOLS) (Mrs. Royal John Dye), 1877-
b. Orleans, Mich., 27 Ag 1877.

Bolenge; a story of gospel triumphs on the Congo, with a foreword by Archibald McLean. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1909.
225p. plates, ports., maps.

—, 2d ed. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1910, 1909.
225p. plates, ports., maps.

—, 3d ed. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1910, 1909.
225p. plates, ports., maps.

—, 4th ed. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1910, 1909.
233p. plates, ports., maps.
Has an additional chapter: Advance on the Congo during 1910.

The church school of missions. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
12p.

A geographical and ethnological survey of Africa. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

A wonderful Christmas on the Congo. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., n.d.
Sp.

DYE, ROYAL JOHN, 1874-
b. Orange, Mich., 23 O 1874.

introduction see

Smith, Herbert. The call of the Congo.

DYER, HARVEY PERRY, 1833-1915.
b. Bloomington, Ind., 2 D 1833.
d. Dexter, Ia., 25 Ja 1915.

Prayer, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 260-262)

DYER, WILLIAM

b.
d.

about see

Purviance, Levi. Biography of elder David Purviance.

ccDYKES, J HARVEY, 1909-
b. Hammon, Okla., 13 D 1909.

Church finances. (In The Tulsa lectures, 1938, pp. 37-47)

joint author see

Williams, A. C. Ready answers to religious errors.

EAMES, SAMUEL MORRIS, 1916-
b. Bowling Green, Mo., 5 Je 1916.

Seven point introductions to books
of the New Testament.
4p.
Mimeographed.

EASLEY, GILBERT HENRY, 1867-
b. Harrisonville, Ky., 19 Ag 1867.

First at Antioch. (In Gray, A.
W., ed. Preaching that builds
churches, 1940, pp.)

EATON, H M , 1814-
b. Sedwick, Me., 3 S 1814.
d.

Things secret and revealed. (In
Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881,
pp. 41-53)

EATON, W WENTWORTH, 1811-1889.
b.
d.

A farewell discourse delivered in
the Christian meeting house, St. John,
N. B., on the 6th March, 1842. St.
John, N. B., Printed at the Brunswick
press by Ellis Barnes, 1843.
16p.

EBERLE, EDITH, 1889-
b. West Unity, O., 29 O 1889.

Disciples of Christ in the Philip-
pine islands. Indianapolis, U. C.
M. S., 1944.
27p. inc. front cover.

Macklin of Nanking; sketches by
Rose Wright. St. Louis, Bethany
press, 1936.
173p. front. (port.) illus.

Palm tree and pine; stories of the
Philippine Islands. Cincinnati,
Powell & White, 1927.
183p. illus.

with McGAVRAN, G. W.

Jewels the giant dropped; a course
on the Philippine Islands for junior
boys and girls; the stories by Edith
Eberle; the course by Grace W. McGav-
ran. New York, Missionary education
movement, 1929.
138p.

EBY, FREDERICK, 1874- (Baptist)

with FROST, S. E., JR.

Graduate theses and dissertations
written in the field of education at
Baylor university, Southern methodist
university, Texas Christian university,
Texas technological college, the
University of Texas and, West Texas
state teachers college, with instruc-

tions to candidates for the degree of
master of arts, doctor of philosophy,
in regard to the form to be used for
the thesis. Austin, Tex., 1934-
77p.

EDGAR, CHARLES BLOOMFIELD, 1847-1923.
b. St. Louis, Mo., 1847.
d. St. Joseph, Mo., 30 D 1923.

about see

Cason, W. S., and others. A sou-
venir history of the Christian church
at Cynthiana, Ky.

EDGERTON, JAMES ARTHUR, 1869-1938.
b. Plattsville, O., 30 Ja 1869.
d. , 3 D 1938.

A better day poems. Lincoln,
Neb., S. E. Thornton, 1891.
45p.

—, 2d ed. Lincoln, Neb., S.
E. Thornton, 1891.
34p.

Glimpses of the real. Denver,
Reed pub. co., 1903.
202p.

—, Los Angeles, Los Angeles
pub. co.

History of new thought. New York,
Crowell, 1917.

In the gardens of God. poem.
New York, Essene, 1904.
30p.

Invading the invisible. Washing-
ton, D. C., New age press, 1931.
361p.

My personal adventures in truth.
Holyoke, Mass., Elizabeth Towne co.

New thought the coming religion.
1919.

The philosophy of Jesus: the basis
of a new reformation. Boston, Chris-
topher, 1928.
130p.

Poems. Marietta, O., E. R. Alder-
man & sons, 1889.
114p.

Populist handbook for Nebraska.
Denver, Author, 1895.
51p.

Songs of the people. Denver,
Author, 1895.
221p.

Voices of the morning. Chicago,
C. H. Kerr & co., 1898.
121p.

EDMONDSON, THOMAS JEFFERSON, 1816-1855.
b. Sullivan county, Ind., 25 D 1816
d. Columbus, Ind., 19 Ag 1855.

about see

Evans, Madison. Biographical
sketches of pioneer preachers of
Indiana.

EDMUNDS, EDWARD
b.
d.

Memoir of elder Benjamin Taylor, a
minister of the Christian connexion
and pastor of the Bethel church in
Providence, R. I. Boston, George
W. White, 1850.
144p. front. (ports.)

with OTHERS

The Christian hymn book, by E.
Edmunds, T. C. Moulton, and D. P.
Pike. 1863.

—, Dayton, O., Christian
pub. association, 1869.

joint ed. see

Carter, B. F. Christian harp.
Moulton, T. C. The Christian
hymn book.

EDWARDS, BEN M
b.

Christ's plea for unity. Cin-
cinnati, Christian restoration
association, n.d.
14p.

coEDWARDS, D E
b.

In perils among false brethren.
Nevada, Mo., Author, 1938?

EDWARDS, EDWARD RICHARD, 1866-1943.
b. New York, N. Y., 17 Mr 1866.
d. Kokomo, Ind., 3 N 1943.

The democracy of Christian faith.
(In Book, W. H., ed. The Indiana
pulpit, 1912, pp. 121-138)

EDWARDS, GRANVILLE DENNIS, 1868-
b. Hamilton, Mo., 2 D 1868.

How Missouri Disciples came by
their church colleges.
4p.

Trained leaders for the church
from state schools. Columbia, Mo.,
Author,
8p.

William Thomas Moore. (In Dic-
tionary of American biography, vol.
13, 1934, pp. 146-146)

EDWARDS, J H
b.
d.

- Authenticity and use of the Bible. Cincinnati, Chase and Hall, n.d. 8p.
ed.
- Orthodoxy in the civil courts; or, a history of the case, "The state of Indiana on relation of Geo. K. Poyser and Wm. A. King, plaintiff versus the trustees of the Salem church of the Methodist society of the Hawpatch circuit of the western division of Michigan alias the trustees of the Salem Protestant Methodist church, Alonzo T. Poysor, David F. Damsy, John Hostetter, John Hite, and Alvin Ramsley, defendants." Which was tried in Noble county, Indiana, Circuit court, June 19 to 21, 1883, and in which was involved the orthodoxy of the Christian church, embracing a verbatim report of the testimony given in the case, to which is appended an argument drawn from the testimony in the case by W. D. Owen. Cincinnati, Standard, 1884, 1883. 247p.
- EDWARDS, JOHN HUGH, 1854-
b.
- David Lloyd George; the man and the statesman, with an introduction by James John Davis. New York, J. H. Sears & co., 1929.
2v. fronts. (ports.)
- The life of David Lloyd George, with a short history of the Welsh people. Introduction by David Brynmor Jones. London, Waverly book co., 1913.
v. front., illus., plates, ports.
- EGBERT, CLARENCE
b.
- Central church of Christ in Lexington, Ky. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 361-362)
- EGBERT, JAMES, 1867-
b. Eaton county, Mich., 24 F 1867.
- Alexander Campbell and christian liberty, a centennial volume on his controlling ideas--enforced by his own words, centennial ed., 1809-1909. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1909. 344p. front. (port.)
- Forest chimes. Spokane, Wash., Jas. Egbert co., 192-7
36p.
- Soul of brotherhood. Spokane, Wash., J. W. Graham and co., 1919.
- St. Louis, Christian board, 1919.
242p. front. (port.)
- ccEILAND, F L
b.
d.
- comp. with DEAN, E. S.
- Song fest. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 107 songs.
- comp. with OTHERS
- The gospel gleaner, a book of sacred songs by F. L. Eiland, Emmett S. Dean, J. F. Mayfield, Walter C. Mitchell, G. H. Ramsey. Waco, Texas, and Fresno, Calif., 1901.
120p.
- Happy news, no. 1, a book of sacred songs by F. L. Eiland, Emmett S. Dean, J. F. Mayfield. Waco, Texas, Trio music co., 1900.
32p.
- ccELAM, EDWIN ALEXANDER, 1855-1929.
b. Posterville, Tenn., 7 Mr 1855.
d. near Lebanon, Tenn., 14 Mr 1929.
- The Bible doctrine of sanctification, contrasted with the "second blessing" theory of it, 3d ed., rev. and enl. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1897.
58p.
- The Bible versus theories of evolution. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1925.
320p. front. (port.)
- Twenty-five years of trust, a life sketch of J. M. Kidwell. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1893.
195p. front. (port.)
- Christianity--a life. (In Srygley, F. D., ed. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 346-357)
- comp.
- Elam's notes on Bible school lessons. Nashville, Williams ptg. co.
v. front. (port.)
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- ELDRED, EDITH LILLIAN (BYERS) (Mrs. Robert Ray Eldred), 1871-1912.
b. near Medaryville, Ind., 5 O 1871.
d. Congo, Africa, 13 N 1912.
- about see
- Hensey, A. F. A master builder on the Congo.
- ELDRED, ROBERT RAY, 1872-1913.
b. near Quincy, Mich., 24 S 1872.
d. Congo, Africa, 3 S 1913.
- about see
- Hensey, Andrew F. A master builder on the Congo.
- ELDRED, WILLIAM GAY, 1874-
b. near Quincy, Mich., 18 S 1874.
- Christ, the ministering servant. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 38-50)
- ccELDRIDGE, G H
b.
d.
- On the career of the Christians. (In Freese, J. H., ed. History and advocacy of the Christian church, 1862, pp.)
- ccELKINS, ABRAM LEROY, 1864-
b. Palestine, Tex., 5 D 1864.
- Christ and the church. 8p. inc. covers.
- God hath spoken. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1920-21, pp. 161-176)
- ELKINS, MATHIAS, i. e. "Tice", 1878-
b. Lincoln county, W. Va., 21 Ap 1878.
- Acceptable worship. Alamogordo, N. M., Author, 1944.
39p.
- Feet washing in the church.
- A few mistakes of the "church of God."
- Home, sweet home; success or failure, which? Alamogordo, N. M., Author, 1945?
24p.
- Hurtful extremes; or, hobbyism exposed. Alamogordo, N. M., Author, 1942?
51p.
Printed by Madison job ptg. co., Madison, W. Va.
- I tried to save him.
- The old pack-peddler. 8p.
- Pastor Russell on trial.
- A review of Ben M. Bogard's 101 reasons for not being a Campbellite.
- Sirs, what must I do to be saved?
- The soul of man... Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d.
88p. front. (port.)
- The sounding of the seven trumpets, 2d ed. Austin, Tex., Printed by Firm foundation, 1942.
263p.
- The sword of the spirit.
- What must I do to be saved?

- The union of God's people--John 17. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 48-52)
- ELLETT, R H
b.
- J. B. Jones. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, p. 497)
- ELLEY, GEORGE W 1801-1884.
b. Scott county, Ky., 25 Mr 1801.
d. Lexington, Ky., 14 J1 1884.
- Defence, with Strictures by T. Fanning, on Baptist principles, as taught by Mr. Howell and Baptists generally; and a refutation of J. E. Pitts. Nashville, State agriculturist office, 18437
- A refutation of F. E. Pitts' book "A book on baptism". Nashville, Cameron & Fall, 1843.
- about see
- Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.
- ELLIOTT, ARTHUR ELWOOD, 1888-
b. Ceresco, Neb., 13 Mr 1888.
- Paraguay, its cultural heritage, social conditions and educational problems. New York, Teachers college, 1931.
xiv, 201p. (Contributions to education, no. 473)
Issued also as thesis (Ph. D.) Columbia university, 1931.
- ELLIOTT, EDWIN A , 1891-
b. Troy, Texas, 1891.
- The Christian imperatives in the economic order; Some aspects of the work of the national labor relations board. (In International convention, 1935, pp. 170-180; 1938, pp. 166-175)
- ELLIOTT, ERNEST EUGENE, 1878-1939.
b. Indianapolis, Ind., 15 O 1878.
d. Kansas City, Mo., 13 My 1939.
- Hints that help in business. 1907.
- How to advertise a church. New York, Doran, *1920.
93p. front.
- "How to do business", portion no. 2 in series "Making good in the local church"... Kansas City, Mo., Brotherhood of Disciples of Christ, 1913.
*16p. inc. covers.
"Advance copy for ministers and church leaders."
- How to fill the pews. Cincinnati, Standard, *1917.
304p.
- How to organize a loyal brotherhood. Kansas City, Brotherhood of Disciples of Christ, 1909.
pamphlet.
- The inside of the church. 1929.
- Making good in the local church. New York, Revell, *1913.
96p.
- A plan of finance for local churches. St. Louis, Christian board, 1914.
- The problem of lay leadership. New York, Revell, *1914.
119p.
- ELLIOTT, MRS. FRANCES DWINNELL (Mrs. J. Perry Elliott) -1913.
b.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 27 Ja 1913.
- History of the third Christian church of Indianapolis, Indiana, with an introduction by Harry Granison Hill. Ladies aid society of the church, 1909.
56p. front. (port.) plates, ports.
- ELLIOTT, FRANK
b.
- The church. (In Brite college of the Bible, Sermons, 1937, vol. 1, pp. 15-16)
- ELLIOTT, G W
b.
- Church of Christ or Christians. DeSmet, S. D., Author, 18987 tract.
- ELLIOTT, HENRY WASHINGTON, 1861-1945.
b. Murfreesboro, Tenn., 13 My 1861.
d. Sulphur, Ky., 11 Mr 1945.
- State mission work in Kentucky. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 229-234)
- introduction see
- Masters, J. W. Following the trail of a preacher in the mountains of Virginia and Kentucky for forty-seven years.
- ELLIOTT, LUKE D 1901-
b.
- Outlines on the second coming, sermon notes. Minneapolis, Author, 19417
16p.
Mimeographed.
- with ELLIOTT, RUBY,
- History of the work of the churches of Christ in Jamaica, B. W. I. A brief description of the island and history of the churches of Christ. n.p., 1945.
19p. inc. front cover. ports.
- ELLIOTT, RUBY, (Mrs. Luke D. Elliott) 1905-
b.
- joint author see
- Elliott, L. D. History of the work of the churches of Christ in Jamaica.
- ELLIOTT, VIRGIL L
b.
- Who's who in the church. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 127-141)
- ELLIS, C F
b.
- What name shall we bear? Cincinnati, Standard.
7p.
- ELLIS, DALE, 1893-
b. Firth, Neb., 14 Mr 1893.
- Disciples of Christ and Indian Americans. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1944.
16p. inc. covers.
- Under-privileged Americans. (In International convention, 1935, pp. 29-39)
- ELLIS, JOHN, 1812-1894.
b. Albany county, N. Y., 26 Ag 1812.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 26 F 1894.
- Autobiography and poems of elder John Ellis, traveling minister of the Lord Jesus Christ for over sixty-one years. Springfield, O., Press of the New era co., 1895.
99p. front. (port.)
- ELLIS, JOHN BRECKENRIDGE, 1870-
b. near Hannibal, Mo., 11 F 1870.
- Adnah; a tale of the time of Christ. Philadelphia, G. W. Jacobs & co., 1902.
308p.
- Adventures of living. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Torch press, 1933.
*311p.
- Agnes of the Bad lands. New York, Macaulay co., *1916.
306p. front., plates.
- Arkansaw cousins; a story of the Ozarks. New York, Holt, 1908.
328p.
- Columbia's rally day. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S.

- The dread and fear of kings. Chicago, A. C. McClurg & co., 1900. 36Op.
- The Ellisan literary year book, nos. 1 and 2, 1903 and 1904.
- Fated to win, (The soul of a serf) intensely dramatic and true to life, a romance of love and valor...A graphic description of the heroes' struggles and the triumph of a woman's diplomacy... Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1910. 346p. front., plates. Contains three additional chapters to The soul of a serf, also pub. 1910.
- Fran with illus. by W. B. King. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill co., 1912. 38Op. front., plates.
- New York, Grosset, 1916. 1912. 38Op.
- Garciasco. Chicago, A. C. McClurg & co., 1901. 394p.
- His dear unintended. New York, Macaulay, 1917. 313p.
- , reprint ed. New York, Macaulay, 1923.
- The Holland wolves; with illus. by Troy and Margaret Kenny. Chicago, A. C. McClurg & co., 1902. 395p. front., plates.
- In the days of Jehu. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1898. 189p.
- King Saul. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1898. 281p.
- Lahoma; with illus. by W. B. King. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill co., 1913. 36Op. front., illus.
- New York, Grosset, 1916. 1913. 36Op.
- Little fiddler of the Ozarks; a novel; with original illus. by H. S. DeLay. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1913. 308p. front., plates.
- The mysterious Dr. Oliver, a mystery story. New York, Macaulay co., 1929. 282p.
- The picture on the wall. Kansas City, Mo., Burton pub. co., 1920. 265p.
- The red box blue; for the young, from seven to seventy. Chicago, Revell, 1902. 23Op.
- Shem; a story of the captivity. New York, F. Tennyson Neely, 1899. 299p.
- New York, F. Tennyson Neely, 1899. 299p. (Neely's imperial library, no. 28)
- St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1899. 299p.
- Something else; a novel, with illus. by E. L. Blumenschein. Chicago, A. C. McClurg & co., 1911. 439p. front., plates.
- The soul of a serf; a romance of love and valor among the Angles and Saxons. Chicago, Laird & Lee, 1910. 328p. front., plates. Issued with three additional chapters as Fated to Win, also in 1910.
- Stork's nest, illus. by Elizabeth Ingham. New York, Moffat, Yard & co., 1905. vii, 375p. front., plates.
- The story of a life. Mattie Myers Carr. Sherman, Tex., Press of Reynolds-Parker co., 1910. 433, 13p. front., plates, ports. Appendix by O. A. Carr; 13p. at the end.
- The third diamond. Boston, R. G. Badger, 1913. 376p.
- Twin Starrs, a novel. Boston, Mayhew pub. co., 1908. 215p.
- The Woodneys, an American family. New York, Devin-Adair, 1914. 187p. front.
- ELLIS, JOHN DAVID, 1855-1901.
b. Campbell county, Ky., 19 D 1855.
d. Bellevue, Ky., 30 N 1901.
- about see
Donaldson, W. T. John David Ellis.
- ELLIS, JOHN WILLIAM, 1839-1910.
b. Carthage, Ill., 29 D 1839.
d. Bentonville, Ark., 30 N 1910.
- Antigone.
- The life mission. Read at the twenty fifth annual commencement of Christian college, Columbia, Mo. St. Louis, C. E. Ware & co., printers, 1876. 42p.
- Missions and the United States; or, our progression the evangelization of the world. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 4, 1888, pp. 291-321)
- tr.
- The song of songs. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens, printer, 1897. 27p.
- ccELLIS, LLOYD EUGENE, 1900-
b. near Lovington, Tenn., S 1900.
- An inventory; radio sermon, K R E, Berkeley, Calif., 12-31-1939. San Francisco, Author, 1939. 12p.
- Divine healing; radio sermon, K R E, Berkeley, Calif., 12-10-1939. San Francisco, Author, 1939. 15p.
- Essentials or non-essentials, an address over K R E, 3-12-39. Daly City, Calif., Author, 1939. 8p.
- Jesus is coming again; radio sermon, K R E, Berkeley, Calif., 11-5-1939. San Francisco, Author, 1939. 20p. inc. covers.
- Living the Christian life. San Francisco, Author, 1939. 12p. inc. covers.
- The Lord's supper. Fresno, Calif., Author, 1937. 8p. inc. covers.
- Music in worship. Fresno, Calif., Author, 1937. 11p. inc. front cover.
- The work of the holy spirit; radio sermon, K R E, Berkeley, Calif., 6-4-39. San Francisco, Author, 1939. 9p.
- Religious unity; radio sermon, K R E, Berkeley, Calif., 10-1-1939. San Francisco, Author, 1939. 12p. inc. covers.
- The church that Jesus built; a series of sermons prepared for the churches of Christ radio program over K R E, Berkeley, Calif. San Francisco, Author, 1940. 13v.
v. 1 What is the church of the New Testament, 3 Mr 1940, 11p.
v. 2 The beginning of the church, 10 Mr 1940, 11p.
v. 3 Creed and discipline, 17 Mr 1940, 11p.
v. 4 Church of Christ is not a denomination, 24 Mr 1940, 11p.
v. 5 How to become a member of the church of Christ, 31 Mr 1940, 11p.
v. 6 How to live in the church of Christ, 7 Ap 1940, 11p.
v. 7 Bible names, 14 Ap 1940, 11p.
v. 8
v. 9 Organization of the church of Christ, 28 Ap 1940, 11p.
v. 10
v. 11 The mission of the church of Christ, 12 My 1940, 11p.
v. 12 Necessity of the church of Christ, 19 My 1940, 11p.
v. 13 The glorious church, 26 My 1940, 11p.
- comp.
- A directory of Western churches of Christ. Alameda, Calif., Author, 1944. 74p.

A directory of western churches of Christ. Alameda, Calif., Author. 1945. 93p.

ELLIS, WILLIAM E -1935.
b.
d. Paris, Ky., 7 Ja 1935.

Crucial points concerning the Holy spirit. (In Garrison, J. H. Our first congress, 1900, pp. 151-170)

ELLMORE, ALFRED, 1838-
b. near Frankfort, Ind., 11 Ag 1838.
d.

Maple valley poems. Author, *1892. 175p. front. (port.) illus.

Sermons, reminiscences, both pleasant and sad; and Silver chimes. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1914. 220p.

— Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1914. 250p.

Which is the true church? Redford, Ind., J. M. Mathes, *1873.

— St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1883, *1873. 56p.

— Oskaloosa, Ia., Central book concern, 1877, *1873. 99p.

The narrow way. (In Srygley, F. D., ed. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 136-149)

with OTHERS

Sermons and sayings. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1918. 242p. front. (port.)

about see

Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.

ELLMORE, WILLIAM C
b.

with KESLER, B. E.

The Kesler and Ellmore debate, held at Jasonville, Indiana, September 29 to October 6, 1915; covering the leading differences between the Church of the Brethren and the Church of Christ (Disciples) Elgin, Ill., Brethren pub. house, 1916. 357p.

ELMORE, CHARLEY E , 1875-
b. Newcastle, Va., 21 F 1875.

Baptism--design, subject and action. New Castle, Va.? 1903?. 18p.

The church identified.

The Lord's supper. Graham, Va., Banner print, n.d. 26p.

The Sabbath question. n.p., n.d. 9p.

ELMORE, CAROL, pseud.

see LUCY, THOMAS ELMORE.

ELMORE, JAMES BUCHANAN, 1857-
b.

Autumn roses poems. Alamo, Ind. Author, 1907. xvi, 183p. front. (port.) illus.

Love among the mistletoe, and poems. Alamo, Ind., Author, 1899. vi, 164p. front. (port.) illus.

A lover in Cuba, and poems. Alamo Ind., Author, 1901.

viii, 188p. front., plates, illus.

A lover in Cuba, and poems. Supplement. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1902. 189-234p. illus.

A lover in Cuba, and other poems. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1902. 189-234p.

Twenty-five years in Jackville, a romance in the days of "the golden circle", and selected poems. Alamo, Ind., Author, 1904. 215p. front. (port.) illus.

ELMORE, R ERLE, 1893-
b.

The church and its relation to the kingdom. Snowville, Va., *1925. 25p.

The hope of his coming.

The millennial age.

ELMORE, ROBERT EMMET, 1878-
b. New Castle, Va., 9 Ja 1878.

Christian unity; a text-book for promoting the fulfillment of the Lord's prayer. Cincinnati, Standard, 1924. 112p. illus.

The American ideal, Independence day address. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 213-226)

Christianity versus orationalism. (In Watchword of the restoration vindicated, pp. 73-91)

The key to Christian unity. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, *1930, pp. 155-158)

ELSEA, ALBERT F
b.

with COLLINS, E. A.

Missouri, its people and its progress. St. Louis, Webster pub. co., *1940. 455p.

with MOSS, NEIL.

Our Missouri. New York, Macmillan, 1939. x, 352p. front., illus., maps.

ELSEA, MATILDA MAHAFFEY (Mrs. Albert F. Elsea)
b.

ed.

Choice poems for elementary grades. Osceola, Mo., Edwards press, 1943. 230p.

with BLEIGH, N. L.

My Missouri; a social studies work book grades 4-8. Osceola, Mo., Edwards press, 1944. 5v.

—, teacher's manual. Osceola, Mo., Edwards press, 1944.

ccELSTON, BEN J
b.

Our Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 53-57)

ELWES, A J
b.

The atonement. Birmingham, Eng., Churches of Christ book depot. (Small books on New Testament Christianity)

ELY, LOIS ANNA
b.

A discussion guide for adults on "The church among uprooted Americans." Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1945? 47p.

New conditions among Negroes. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

Of theirs is the kingdom, a play for children's day, revised by Grace W. McGavran. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d., 15p. music.

- ELY, MARCELLUS RANDALL, 1872-1941.
b. Wilson county, Kansas, 1872.
d. Vallajo, Calif., 27 N 1941.
- comp. see
- Ely, Simpson. Sermons, essays and outlines.
- ELY, R F
b.
- Universities and churches. St. Louis, Christian board.
- ELY, SIMPSON, 1849-1908.
b. DeWitt county, Ill., 6 Je 1849.
d. 5 J1 1908.
- The creed of the church. 1895. tract.
- Hotel de infidel. broadside.
- A normal Bible drill. Des Moines, C. Durant Jones, 1903. 29p.
- Sermons, essays and outlines; comp. by his son Marcellus R. Ely. Cincinnati, Standard, 1910. vi, 201p. front. (port.)
- Ten chapters against tobacco, a pamphlet showing the evils of the tobacco habit, with an introduction by B. W. Johnson, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1886. 27p. Following p. 27 is the tract, extract from an essay by Enos Campbell.
- , Cincinnati, Standard, 1886.
- Tragedy in high life. Kansas City, Mo., Register pub. co., 1900. 75p.
- Mission of Jesus. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 54-57)
- joint comp. see
- Staples, R. G. Loving voices.
- about
- Simpson, Ely. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 478-479)
- EMERSON, FRANK WILLIARD, 1871-1940.
b. Keithsburg, Ill., 15 J1 1871.
d. Long Beach, Calif., 8 D 1940.
- The preacher and his church in politics. 1901.
- EMMONS, FRANCIS WHITFIELD, 1802-1881.
b. Clarendon, Vt., 24 F 1802.
d.
- The afterclap--showing the origin of the corruption...
60p.
Answer to Deformer reformed by L. W. Berry.
- Baptism a saving ordinance. New York, T. Holman, 1866? tract.
- A discourse on the apostolic commission, delivered to the congregation meeting in the Baptist church at Noblesville... August 5, A. D. 1838. Noblesville, Ind., J. O. Walters, printer, 1838. 36p.
- Marks and remarks. 36p.
Letters between L. W. Berry (Methodist) and F. W. Emmons.
- Speech of Francis W. Emmons of Starbridge, on regulating the sale of alcohol, and prohibiting intoxicating drink. Delivered in the Massachusetts legislature, April 14, 1848. Boston, John Putnam, printer, 1848. 16p.
- The voice of one crying in the wilderness; being an essay to extend the reformation... Noblesville, Ind. L. H. Emmons, printer, 1837. 252p.
- What is the truth? New York, Thomas Holman, n.d. 4p.
- about see
- Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of pioneer preachers of Indiana.
- Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.
- attacks on see
- Berry, L. W. The deformer reformed
- ENCELL, JAMES GIST, 1834-1917.
b. Wellsburg, W. Va., 28 Ja 1834.
d. Lake City, Ia., 15 Mr 1917.
- Calvin on baptism, with an analysis. St. Louis, Christian board.
- Condensed lectures on the apocalypse. Clarence, N. Y., J. G. Encell, publisher, 1879. 36p.
Buffalo commercial advertiser, print.
- The exiled prophet; or, what John saw on the Isle of Patmos, prefaced by an essay on Daniel by D. R. Dungan. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1898. 245p. front. (port.) plates.
- ENDERS, GEORGE CLINTON, 1869-
b. Sidney, O., 31 Ag 1869.
- Individuality, or a study of self.
- ENDRES, WILLIAM DAVID, 1876-1938.
b. Walnut Grove, Ill., 13 O 1876.
d. Montgomery City, Mo., 26 F 1938.
- Whence our Christian leaders? Kansas City, Mo., Missouri educational commission, 1922. 12p.
- ENGLAND, STEPHEN JACKSON, 1896-
b. Salida, Colo., 1 O 1896.
- The Christian churches of Oklahoma, a brief statement of their origin, their organization, and the things for which they stand. Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Christian missionary society, 1942. 12p. folder.
- Remember Jesus Christ. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Phillips university sermons, 1929, pp. 13-27)
- A suggested ten-volume bibliography on church history. (In Smith, H. D. A preacher's first books, 1933, pp. 65-66)
- EPPSE, MERL RAYMOND, 1893-
b. Greenville, O., 17 Ja 1893.
- Contributions of the Negro to American life.
- A guide to the study of the Negro in American history. 2d printing October 1937. Nashville, National educational pub. co., 1937. 115p.
- , rev. and enl. ed. Nashville, National educational publication co., 1943. 181p.
- The Negro, too, in American history, with an introduction by Austin P. Foster. Nashville, National educational pub. co., 1938. xxii, 544p. front. (port.) illus.
- , 2d ed. rev. Nashville, National educational pub. co., 1939. xxii, 544p. front. (port.) illus.
- , rev. and enl. ed. Nashville, National publication co., 1943. xxii, 591p.
- with FOSTER, A. P.
- An elementary history of America including the contributions of the Negro race. Chicago, National educational pub. co., 1939. 312p. front. (port.) illus.
- ERB, BESSIE OLGA (PEHOTSKY)
b.
- The American family tree, a group of home missionary lessons for boys and girls between the ages of nine

and fourteen. Cincinnati, Powell & White, *1929. 56p.

For all nations, a Thanksgiving play in three acts. Indianapolis, W. C. M. S., n.d. Sp. music.

The Slavic immigrant woman. Cincinnati, Powell & White, *1925. 119p. front. (port.) plates.

ERDMAN, MABEL H

Answering distant calls. New York, Association press, 1942. x, 146p. (Creative personalities, v. 4) Contents include: Bates of Nanking, M. Searle Bates by Maude Taylor Sarvis, pp. 113-119.

ERRETT, DAVIS, 1853-
b. Palmyra, Mo., 14 Ag 1853.
d.

The relation of the human and the divine. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, *1904, pp. 227-231)

ERRETT, EDWIN REEDER, 1891-1944.
b. Carnegie, Penn., 7 Ja 1891.
d. Cincinnati, O., 29 Ja 1944.

The fellowship of preaching. Indianapolis, Pension fund. 1932? 9-15p.

What do you mean: misunderstanding? ... n.p., n.d. 12p.

Church problems peculiar to men. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1939, v. 1, pp. 19-24)

The faith of the church in God. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 63-73)

Looking on Jesus. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, *1930, pp. 233-236)

ERRETT, HENRY, 1778-1825.
b. Arklaw, Ireland, 13 My 1778.
d. 17 F 1825.

An essay on the constitution of the apostolic church.

An essay on the order and discipline of the apostolic churches. New York, 1811. 170p.

Epistolary correspondence. New York, 1820. 130p.

ed.

Correspondence and review Christian churches in Europe and America.

ERRETT, ISAAC, 1820-1888.
b. New York, N. Y., 2 Ja 1820.
d. Terrace Park, O., 19 D 1888.

Bible readings; arranged with an introduction by Z. T. Sweeney. Cincinnati, Standard, 1913, 1915. 2 vol.

A brief view of missions; ancient and modern. 1857.

Christian unity. Cincinnati, Standard. pamphlet.

The claims of civil government sermon. 1863.

Counsel to converts. St. Louis, Christian board. tract.

Evenings with the Bible... Cincinnati, Standard, 1884-1889. 3 vol.

Contents:
v. 1 Old Testament, 1884, 351p.
v. 2 Old Testament, 1887, 374p.
v. 3 New Testament, 1889, 377p.

Evenings with the New Testament. Cincinnati, Standard, 1900. 249p.

The fellowship. Cincinnati, Standard.

— St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

Fifty-nine years of history, an address delivered at the annual meeting of the Ohio Christian missionary society, New Lisbon, May 19, 1886. Cincinnati, Standard pub. co., 1886. 32p.

First principles: or, the elements of the gospel analyzed and discussed in letters to an inquirer. Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, 1868? 159p.

— Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, publishers, 1877. 159p.

— Cincinnati, Standard, n.d. 110p.

— St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 159p.

Helping away from home. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S.

Letters to a young Christian. Cincinnati, Standard, 1899, *1877. 176p.

Linsey-woolsey and other addresses. Cincinnati, Standard, *1893. 362p.

Our position; a brief statement of the distinctive features of the plea for reformation urged by the people known as the Disciples of Christ. 1872.

— Cincinnati, Central book concern, *188-?. 14p.

— Cincinnati, Standard. n.d. 32p.

— St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

Our position: a brief statement of the plea for a return to the gospel and the church of apostolic times, urged by the people known as Disciples of Christ. Louisville, Ky., Wm. S. Broadhurst, n.d. 21p.

The plan of salvation, sermon delivered December 19, 1869, in Christian chapel, Cincinnati, Ohio. 24p.

— Cincinnati, Standard, 1899. 29p.

— St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

The querists' drawer, a discussion of difficult subjects and passages of the scriptures, arranged and ed. by Zachary Taylor Sweeney. Cincinnati, Standard, *1910. 335p.

Review of Herndon on endless punishment. Cincinnati, Standard.

Review of a lecture by Moses E. Lard on endless punishment. Cincinnati, Standard, 1879. 32p.

A review of Dr. Thos. O. Sumner's tract entitled "Why I am not a Campbellite." Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1877? 48p.

A sermon on the plan of salvation. Cincinnati, Standard, 1899. 29p. (Vest-pocket series of Christian tracts, vol. 1, no. 3, October 1899)

Spiritualism self-condemned. Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth.

— St. Louis, Christian board.

Talks to Bereans. Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1872. 190p.

— Cincinnati, Central book concern, 1879, *1872. 190p.

— St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1890, *1872. 190p.

The true basis of Christian union: a sermon preached in the Central Christian church, Cincinnati, March 5, 1871, reported by Benn Pittman and revised by the author. Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall, 1871?

- , New York, Thomas Holman, n.d. 8p.
- , Cincinnati, Chase and Hall, 1877. 34p.
- , St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1888. 34p.
- , Cincinnati, Standard. 33p.
- Walks about Jerusalem: a search after the landmarks of primitive Christianity. Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1872, *1871. 211p.
- , Cincinnati, Chase, 1876, *1871. 211p.
- , Cincinnati, Central book concern, 1879, *1871. 211p.
- , St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1892, *1871. 211p. Was also published without imprint date.
- Why am I a Christian. Cincinnati, Standard, 1889. 16p.
- Why I am a Christian. Hawthorn, Victoria, Australia, Christian pioneer, 1889. 8p.
- Alexander Campbell. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 396-401)
- The bond of fellowship. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, *1930, pp. 197-200)
- The fellowship; The first petition; First principles; Opportunity and opposition. (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, vol. 1, 1923, pp. 425-452; vol. 2, 1926, pp. 299-318; vol. 3, 1930, pp. 424-460; vol. 1, 1923, pp. 60-85)
- The first petition. (In Mathes, J. M., ed. The western preacher, vol. 1, 1865, pp. 24-39)
- The grounds of Christian fellowship; Inspiration. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 4, 1888, pp. 38-63; vol. 2, 1883, pp. 118-204)
- The law of progressive development. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 471-493)
- Our position. (In Young, C. A., ed. Historical documents advocating Christian union, 1904, pp. 289-333)
- , (In Davis, M. M. The restoration movement of the nineteenth century, 1913, pp. 295-324)
- , (In Wells, C. M., comp. Memoirs of elder Milton Wells, 1886, pp. 73-108)
- Perverting the truth. (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 2, pp. 97-107)
- What the Disciples believe and practice. (In Garfield, J. A. Great speeches, pp. 700-751)
- debate with TIFFANY, JOEL (Spiritualist)
- Modern spiritualism compared with Christianity... a phonographic report by J. D. Cox. Warren, O., George Adams, 1866. 417p.
- introduction see
- Hoshour, S. K. Autobiography. Missouri Christian lectureship. Missouri Christian lectures, 1883.
- Thayer, I. A. Lessons from the holy mount.
- ed. see
- Flower, G. E. Life and writings.
- about
- Isaac Errett. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 425-426)
- Starr, H. E. Isaac Errett. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 6, 1931, pp. 179-180)
- about see
- Grafton, T. W. Men of yesterday.
- Haley, J. J. Makers and molders of the reformation movement.
- Lamar, J. S. Memoirs of Isaac Errett.
- Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.
- Snoddy, E. E. Texas state convention addresses, 1931.
- Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.
- ERSKINE, WILLIAM HUGH, 1879-
b. Pittsburgh, Penn., 2 F 1879.
- The disposition of the dead in old Japan.
Reprinted from Journal of Religious psychology, Nov. 1914.
- In memoriam, Hubert C. Sarvis, 1883-1931 with a preface by Amy Jean Robison Sarvis.
Sp. front. (port.)
- Japanese customs, their origin and value, with introductions by E. W. Clement, Charles T. Paul, Y. Hiraiwa, I. Abe, and Danjo Ebina. Tokyo, Kyo bun kwan, 1926. 236p. front., plates.
- Japanese festival and calendar lore. Tokyo, Kyo bun kwan, 1933. 209p. plates.
- ERVIN, J. N. , 1884-1938.
b. Tenn., 6 My 1884.
d. 22 Ag 1938.
- Jarvis Christian Institute. (In McPherson, Chalmers. Disciples of Christ in Texas, 1920, pp. 129-138)
- ERWIN, A. E.
b.
d.
- The Sabbath question: or, a refutation of Sabbatarianism, 1879. 22p.
- ERWIN, J. D. , 1829-
b. Barnwell county, 29 D 1829.
d.
- Churches of Christ in South Carolina. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 279-281)
- ESCULTO, ALBERT ACOSTA, 1903-
b. Philippine Islands, 18 N 1903.
- Age as history and youth as poetry. 4p.
- Paradise of composite culture. 4p.
- The growth of Christian personality, address delivered to Mrs. Hope Wray's department, Lake Harriet Christian church school, anniversary Sunday, January 18, 1942. Minneapolis. c5p. Mimeographed.
- coESSEX, ISAAC W
b.
- A letter to a young Baptist preacher. Wichita, Kans., Christian worker pub. co., n.d. 32p.
- ESSIG, MONTGOMERY FORD, 1872-
- The church member's guide and complete church manual; a handy volume prepared especially for the use of members of the Baptist, Christian, Methodist, and Presbyterian churches in their southern branches... Nashville, Southwestern co., *1907. 287p. front.
Contents include: The Disciples of Christ, pp. 42-63.
- coESTES, CHESTER, 1903-
b. Marion county, Ala., 1903.
- Titus goes modern, a review of "A ten cent history of music in worship." Corinth, Miss., The Evangelist, 1940. 57p.

- ccETHERIDGE, T H
b.
- Biblical archaeology.
- Is the Sabbath binding on Christians? And the Lord's day.
- Theories of the holy spirit, so and not so. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, n.d.
34p.
- Jesus in the heart of the earth; Treasures in earthen vessels. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1938, pp. 171-188; 1922-1923, pp. 120-129)
- ccETTER, CARL L
b.
- The church of yesterday, today, and tomorrow; Theory vs. practice. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1922-1923, pp. 250-262; 1926-1927, pp. 122-140)
- EVANS, CHARLES P, 1827-
b. Belmont county, O., 2 F 1827.
d.
- A series of essays on the evils of intemperance, 2d ed., rev. and enl. Sidney, Ia., Author; Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall, n.d.
96p.
- St. Louis, John Burns.
- St. Louis, Christian pub.
oo.
- The treasures of earth and heaven. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 257)
- EVANS, E
b.
- The pastorate of the New Testament. Senior & co., 1902.
56p.
- ccEVANS, HARRY MATTHEW, 1862-
b. London, England, 7 Mr 1862.
- The Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 58-60)
- EVANS, HENRY OLIVER, 1873-
b.
- Application of the New York; Pittsburgh & Chicago railroad for certificate of public convenience and necessity for the construction of its line of railroad and for permission to retain the excess earnings thereof., August 15, 1925, New York, Press
- of Fremont Payne, 1925.
ii, 34p. illus.
- At head of title: Before the Interstate commerce commission Finance docket no. 4741.
- Iron pioneer; Henry W. Oliver, 1840-1904. New York, Dutton, 1942.
xiii, 370p. front. (port.) ports., plates.
- Contents include: Ulster religious conditions and the Disciple or Christian movement, pp. 313-320.
- EVANS, JOHN J, 1870-1938.
b. Paris, Mo., 28 D 1870.
d. Woodland, Calif., 4 O 1938.
- Compassion; Hope. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 105-107; 103-105)
- EVANS, LARRY
b.
- comp.
- Footprints. Washington, D. C., Young people's department of the National city Christian church, 1939, n.p., illus., ports.
Lithoprinted.
- EVANS, MADISON, -1866.
b.
d. , 6 Mr 1866.
- Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana. Philadelphia, J. Challen & sons, 1862.
422p. front. (port.) ports.
- Contents:
Sketches of R. T. Brown, George Campbell, Michael Combs, T. J. Edmonson, F. W. Emmons, Elijah Goodwin, S. K. Hoshour, Joseph Hostetler, L. H. Jameson, Absalom Littell, J. T. Littell, Thomas Lookhart, John Longley, J. M. Mathes, J. B. New, John O'Kane, B. F. Reeve, B. K. Smith, J. P. Thompson, Beverly Vawter, Joseph Wilson, William Wilson, J. W. Wolfe, Jacob Wright, and John Wright. Included is Northwestern Christian university by A. R. Benton, pp. 414-422.
- EVANS, WILL H
b.
d.
- Today is my day. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1941, v. 3, pp. 97-104)
- EVEREST, HARVEY WILLIAM, 1831-1900.
b. North Hudson, N. Y., 10 My 1831.
d.
- The divine demonstration, a textbook of Christian evidence. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1884.
- St. Louis, Christian board, 1884.
401p.
- First century of the church of Christ. Cincinnati, Standard, 1900.
26p. (Vest-pocket series of Christian tracts, v. 1, no. 10)
- The new education and other papers. St. Louis, Acme ptg. co., 1896.
189p.
- Science and pedagogy of ethics, a text book. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1899.
312p.
- Christian unity. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 5, 1892, pp. 9-34)
- Church of the first century; God's purpose in the ages; Unconscious enemies of Christianity. (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, vol. 2, 1926, pp. 7-29; vol. 1, 1923, pp. 279-306; 109-141)
- The death of Christ. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life, 1898, pp. 18-50)
- The first century of the church of Christ. (In International convention. Addresses delivered at the world's congress and general missionary conventions of the church of Christ, 1893, pp. 9-25)
- Repentance--its nature, conditions and necessity. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 168-190)
- about see
- Brokaw, G. L. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers.
- EVERGREEN, pseud.
- The girl from Hazel Green. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1909.
16p. inc. covers.
- EVERTS, ARTHUR A
b.
- Broke and the way out, or, why and where the New Testament teaches tithing. Dallas, Tex., Published by Myron Everts for the stewardship committee, East Dallas Christian church, n.d.
13p.
- Devil's joke on the churches--and you. Dallas, Tex., East Dallas Christian church.
16p.
- God's plan for supporting his church and keeping you from unhappiness and financial distress.
- God's plan or man's plans of church finance, which?
4p.
- What tithing will do. 190-7
Centennial leaflet no. 22.
4p.

- Why Jesus is counting on me to tithe, by a business man. Dallas, Tex., East Dallas Christian church, n.d.
28p.
- Tithing among Texas Disciples. (In McPherson, Chalmers. Disciples of Christ in Texas, 1920, pp. 139-144)
- ccEVBRIDGE, DEAN ACUFF
b.
- The S. D. N. theory of music. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
- ccEVBRIDGE, W D
b.
d.
- joint comp. see
Taylor, Austin. New ideal gospel hymn book.
- EWERS, JOHN CANFIELD,
b.
- Plains Indians painting; a description of an aboriginal American art. Stanford university, Calif., Stanford university press, 1939.
xiv, 84p. front., plates.
- Portrait of an artist in action. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 48-53)
- with CUTHBERTSON, STUART.
- A preliminary bibliography on the American fur trade. St. Louis, National park service, Jefferson national expansion memorial, 1939.
191p.
Mimeographed.
- EWERS, JOHN RAY, 1877-
b. West Unity, O., 9 N 1877.
- Our own state strategic ground... n.p., n.d.
16p.
- Vital religion: modern considerations of some fundamental problems. Eight sermons... delivered in the early weeks of 1924. Pittsburg, East end Christian church, 1924.
36p.
- Who are the Disciples of Christ? Pittsburg, East end Christian church, 1942.
tract.
- The history of preaching for twenty years. (In Willett, H. L., ed. Progress)
about see
Ewers, J. C. Portrait of an artist in action.
- EWING, ELLA CAMPBELL, 1883-1907.
b. Jacksonville, Ill., 13 F 1883.
d. Bolenge, Africa, 17 My 1907.
- about
Eureka college, class of 1904.
A memorial of Ella Campbell Ewing. New York, Press of Eaton and Mains, 1909?
84p.
- ccEWING, HETTIE LEE
b.
- Women workers in foreign fields. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1937, pp. 116-119)
- EXLEY, HENRY
b.
d.
- The witness of the spirit. St. Louis, Christian board.
- The blessed man; The true legion of honor; The word of God; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 439-440; 338-339; 130-134)
- joint author see
Coop, Timothy. A trip around the world.
- EZZELL, SAMUEL R , 1834-1910.
b. St. Charles county, Mo., 13 S 1834.
d. Temple, Tex., 23 Mr 1910.
- Forgiveness of sins. St. Louis, Christian board.
- The great legacy; a presentation of the gospel plan of salvation under the similitude of a will. St. Louis, John Burns, 1878.
316p.
- , 2d ed., Cincinnati, Central book concern, 1880, 1878.
321p.
Contents include: Autobiographic sketch, pp. 292-307.
- , 5th ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1885, 1878.
301p.
- , Delight, Ark., Gospel light pub. co., 1943?
272p.
- Harmony of the gospel plan of salvation. St. Louis, Christian board.

- FAGIN, M HOWARD, 1885-
b. New Zealand, 20 My 1885.
- Christian baptism.
tract.
- Evangelize or die. (In Dawson,
F. F., ed. The Christian man at work,
1939, v. 1, pp. 87-91)
- (In International conven-
tion, 1938, pp. 98-102)
- FAGLEY, FREDERICK LOUIS, 1879-
(Congregationalist)
- Story of the Congregational-Chris-
tian churches. Boston, Pilgrim
press, *1941.
112p. illus.
- FAHRNEY, MRS. THEODORE W
b.
- The conversion of Aunt Susan to
missions; how she organized an auxil-
iary. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.,
n.d.
11p.
- FAIRBANKS, CARROLL
b.
- A service of dedication for
church school teachers. Indianap-
olis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
*4p.
- FAIRHURST, ALFRED, 1843-1921.
b.
d. Lexington, Ky., 24 My 1921.
- Atheism in our universities. Cin-
cinnati, Standard, *1923.
212p.
- My good poems. St. Louis, Chris-
tian pub. co., 1899.
240p.
- The organ in worship... Cincin-
nati, Standard, 1889.
6p.
- Organic evolution considered.
St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1897.
386p.
- Cincinnati, Standard, 1911.
*1897.
474p.
- Theistic evolution. Cincinnati,
Standard, *1919.
173p.
- FALL, PAUL HENRY, 1892-
b. Fountain City, Ind., 8 My 1892.
- Detergent action of soaps...
Ithaca, N. Y., 1927.
801-849p. illus., diags.
- Thesis: Ph. D., Cornell university,
1925.
Reprinted from Journal of Physical
chemistry, v. 31, no. 6, 1927.
- Reactions of the metals and their
qualitative detection. Ann Arbor,
Mich., Edwards bros., 1934.
73p.
- FALL, PHILIP SLATER, 1798-1890.
b. Brighton, England, 8 S 1798.
d. Frankfort, Ky., 3 D 1890.
- Apostolic rite of confirmation.
St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
- Review of the "Report on the valid-
ity of the baptism administered in the
reform or Campbellite body; adopted at
the late meeting of Transylvania Pres-
bytery, and ordered to be published as
part of the minutes of that meeting;"
in a letter to Rev. S. Robinson, D. D.,
by P. S. Fall, A. M., minister to the
congregation of Jesus Christ, Nashville
Tennessee. Published by that congre-
gation for gratuitous distribution.
Louisville, Morton & Griswold, printers
1859.
70p.
- , 3d ed. Cincinnati, Stan-
dard, 1882.
62p.
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical
sketches of gospel preachers.
- FANNING, MRS. CHARLOTTE (FALL) (Mrs.
Tolbert Fanning) 1809-1896.
b. near London, England, 10 Ap 1809.
d. Nashville, Tenn., 15 Ag 1896.
- about see
- Larimore, E. P. The life work of
Mrs. Charlotte Fanning.
- FANNING, TOLBERT, 1810-1874.
b. Cannon county, Tenn., 10 My 1810.
d. Nashville, Tenn., 3 My 1874.
- True method of searching the scrip-
tures. Philadelphia, Lippincott,
1857.
136p. (Christian Sunday school
library)
- Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth,
1865.
136p.
- St. Louis, John Burns.
- St. Louis, Christian pub.
co.
136p.
- Strictures on Baptist principles.
(In Elley, G. W. Defence,)
- The mission of the church of Christ.
(In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pul-
pit of the Christian church, 1867, pp.
517-536)
- about
- Starr, H. E. Tolbert Fanning.
(In Dictionary of American biography,
vol. 6, 1931, pp. 268-269)
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical
sketches of gospel preachers.
Gowen, George. Tolbert Fanning.
Moore, W. T. The living pulpit
of the Christian church.
- FARIS, ELLSWORTE, 1874-
b. Salem, Tenn., 30 S 1874.
- The nature of human nature, and
other essays in social psychology,
first ed. New York, McGraw, 1937.
xii, 370p. (McGraw-Hill publica-
tions in sociology)
- The Campbell institute; questions
and answers. (In Willett, H. L.,
ed. Progress: anniversary volume
of the Campbell institute, 1917, pp.
44-52)
- Religion and social attitudes.
(In Garrison, W. E., ed. Faith of
the free, 1940, pp. 35-46)
- The sect and the sectarian. (In
Burgess, E. W. Personality and the
social group, *1929, pp. 134-150)
- ed. with others.
- Intelligent philanthropy, ed. by
Ellsworth Faris, Ferris Laune, and A.
J. Todd. Chicago, University of
Chicago press, *1930.
vii, 322p. illus.
- FARIS, JOHN THOMPSON, 1871-
(Presbyterian)
- How it was done in Harmony; a
story of adult class work. Cincin-
nati, Standard, *1916.
132p.
- The mother heart; messages for
Mother's day and for every day.
Cincinnati, Standard, *1916.
72p.
- FARIS, LILLIE ANNE, 1868-1945.
b.
d. Lynchburg, O., 7 Mr 1945.
- Bible birds and animals; fifty-two
birds and animals of Noah's ark.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1942.
52p. (Outline picture studies)
- Bible stories for young people.
New York, Platt and Munk, 1938, *1934.
124p.
- Kindergarten outline pictures;
theme, life of Jesus. Cincinnati,
Standard, 1939.
52 outlines in folder.

Lights aglow; a teachers' manual, standard Bible course for pre-school children, with a foreword by James DeForest Murch. Cincinnati, Standard, 1940.
22Op. illus.

New sand-table (a revision of The sand table) a manual for Sunday school teachers. Cincinnati, Standard, 1931.
132p. illus.

New Testament stories; retold for children; illus. by A. O. Scott. New York, Platt & Munk, 1936.
124p. front., illus.

———. New York, Platt & Munk, 1940.
124p. front., illus.

Old Testament leaders. Cincinnati, Standard, 1941.
52 plates. (Outline picture series)

Old Testament stories retold for children; illus. by W. F. White. New York, Platt & Munk, 1934.
124p.

———. New York, Platt & Munk, 1940.
124p. front., illus.

Outline pictures for the primary child. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914.

Outline picture studies of the children of the Bible. Cincinnati, Standard, 1930.
52p. pictures.

Outline picture study of the life of Christ for children. Cincinnati, Standard, 1927.
52p.

The primary Bible teacher and leader, a twenty-hour course for teachers and workers of the Primary department. Cincinnati, Standard, 1943.
128p.

Sand-table; a manual for Sunday school teachers. Cincinnati, Standard, 1915.
86p. illus., plates.

Standard Bible story readers. Cincinnati, Standard, 1925-1929.
6vol.

Standard flannel pict-o-graphs, illus. 52 incidents in the life of Christ. Cincinnati, Standard, 1942.
32 charts.

———, teachers' manual. Cincinnati, Standard, 1942.
24p.

A study of the children's poet. Danville, N. Y., F. A. Owen pub. co., 1904.
51p. illus.

A study of the Quaker poet; arranged for primary grades. Athens, O., H. G. Williams, 1908.

ed.

Baby days. Cincinnati, Standard, 1917.
32p.

Junior handwork and poster pattern book. Cincinnati, Standard, 1937.
48p.

ed. with ADAMS, MRS. CARRIE BELLE (WILSON)

Communion choir. Cincinnati, Standard, 1915.

Songs for children. Cincinnati, Standard, 1916.
197p.

ed. with OTHERS

Third year standard vacation Bible school course, primary, by L. A. Paris, Caroline Kellog, and F. M. Waterman. Cincinnati, Standard, 1927.
119p.

joint ed. see

Sturgis, J. E. Junior hymn stories.

FARRIS, J. RANDALL, 1880-
b. London, Ky., 19 Ja 1880.

Captured by Christ. (In Gray, A. W., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp.)

FAUROT, RANDALL, 1820-1882.
b. ; 11 O 1820.
d. ; 10 O 1882.

The pilgrim's progress from the city of destruction to the celestial city of refuge, from a gospel standpoint, containing interviews with sectarians on various topics, 2d ed. rev. and corrected. Philadelphia, Author, 1864.
219p.

FAUST, FLOYD, 1904-
b. Hillsboro, O., 22 S 1904.

The ethical significance of abnormal in human experience.
Ph. D. Ohio State U., 1935.

FEE, JOHN GREGG, 1816-1901.
b. Bracken county, Ky., 9 S 1816.
d. Berea, Ky., 11 Ja 1901.

An anti-slavery manual, being an examination in the light of the Bible, and of facts, into the moral and social wrongs of American slavery, with a remedy for the evil. Maysville, Ky., Printed at the Herald office, 1848.
23Op.

Autobiography of John G. Fee, Berea, Kentucky. Chicago, National Christian association, 1891.
211p. front. (port.)

Christian baptism; action and subject. Cincinnati, Author, 1878.
198p.

The sinfulness of slave holding, shown by appeals to reason and scripture. New York, Printed by J. A. Gray, 1851.
38p.

about

Fenn, W. P. John Gregg Fee. (In Dictionary of American biography, v. 6, 1931, pp. 310-311)

about see

Rogers, J. A. R. Birth of Berea college.

FELLERS, H. CECIL, 1906-
b. Marion, Ind., 1906.
d.

The great companion. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 204-215)

FERGUSON, AARON ALEXANDER, 1857-1927.
b. Russell county, Va., 5 S 1857.
d. Elizabethton, Tenn., 7 Ja 1927.

about see

West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

FERGUSON, ANTHONY MCKNIGHT, 1835-1915.
b. Russell county, Va., O 1835.
d. Elizabethton, Tenn., 21 N 1915.

about see

West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

FERGUSON, E. M.
b.

How to run a little Sunday school. Cincinnati, Standard.

ocFERGUSON, EDNA BUSBY,
b.

Rhyming thoughts.

FERGUSON, EUGENE CLAY, 1847-1940.
b. Ogle county, Ill., 1847.
d. Bryon, Tex., 4 O 1940.

Idle hours, a book of poems. Bloomington, Ill., Author, 1915.
128p.

FERGUSON, JESSE BABCOCK, 1819-1870.

- b. Philadelphia, Penn., 19 Ja 1819.
d. 3 S 1870.

An address on education, delivered in the Hall of the Nashville female academy, December 21st, 1849. Nashville, John T. S. Fall, book and job pr.--Ben Franklin office, 1850. 21p.

Address on the history, authority, and influence of slavery, delivered in the 1st Presbyterian church, Nashville, Tenn., 21st of November, 1850. Nashville, John T. S. Fall, book and job pr.--Ben Franklin office, college st., 1850. 32p.

Divine illumination. Discourses on the ministry of the angels: the idea of endless wrong an abomination: self knowledge the knowledge of spiritual communion: immortality is life in God: Melchisideck or divinity in man: God will teach his creatures. Nashville, J. F. Morgan, printer, 1855. 96p.

History of the relation of the pastor to the "Christian church" of Nashville: being a discourse delivered upon the proposal of the dissentient members to return to the house and society they had voluntarily left. Delivered Sabbath, M'Kennie & Brown, 1855. 24p.

Nationality versus sectionalism an estimate of the political crisis, the policy of the president, and the anomalous legislation thirty-ninth congress, with an appeal to the people on the duties and dangers of the hour. Washington, D. C., McGill & Withrow, printers, 1866. 15p.

Relation of pastor and people; statement of belief on Unitarianism, Universalism and spiritualism. Nashville, Union and American steam press, 1854. 20, .xxi.-xxiip.

Spirit communion; a record of communications from the spirit-spheres, with incontestible evidence of personal identity, presented to the public with explanatory observations. Nashville, Union and American steam press, 1854. 276p.

Spirit communion: a record of communications through H. B. Champion. With explanatory observations by J. B. Ferguson. Rev. ed. by Marius C. C. Church. Parkersburg, W. Va., Printed by Globe press, 1888. ix, 281p. Contents include: Sermons by J. B. Ferguson, pp. 197-242.

Spirit communion; an immortal fact in the internal consciousness and external history of man, being an address delivered...in Nashville, Tenn.,

April 15, 1855. Published and circulated gratuitously by W. M. Wetmore. Nashville, M'Kennie & Brown, 1855. 2Op.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

FERGUSON, RUTH (ROTHENBURGER) (Mrs. M. S. Ferguson)

b.

with OTHERS

We go into a huddle concerning dad, by Mrs. R. R. Ferguson, Jane Rothenburger and Wilma Rothenburger. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 136-140)

FERM, VERGILIUS TURE ANSELM, 1896- (Lutheran)

ed.

Contemporary American theology; theological autobiographies. New York, Round table press, 1932-1933. 2v. Contents: v. 1 includes by E. S. Ames. v. 2 includes by W. E. Garrison.

cFERNALD, MARK, 1784-1851.

- b. Kittery, Me., 9 Mr 1784.
d. Kittery, Me., 30 D 1851.

Life of Elder Mark Fernald written by himself. Newburyport, Mass., George Moore Payne and D. P. Pike, 1852. viii, .9.-405p. front. (port.)

FERRALL, BENJAMIN S, 1865-1942
b. Pleasantville, Ia., 16 N 1865.
d. Buffalo, N. Y., My 1942.

Precious promises. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship service: 1930, pp. 275-278)

FERRARI, ERMA PAUL,
b.

Christian girls and their problems. Cincinnati, Standard, 1942. 185p.

Life and worship, worship services for young people. Cincinnati, Standard, 1943. 96p.

FEY, HAROLD EDWARD, 1898-
b. Elwood, Ind., 10 O 1898.

Can Catholicism win America. Chicago, Christian century, 1945. 24p.

The churches and a just and a durable peace, a handbook for the use of classes and discussion groups dealing with the findings of the National study conference at Delaware, Ohio, March 3-5, 1942, under the auspices of the Commission on a just and durable peace of the Federal council of churches of Christ in America. Chicago, The Christian century press, 1942. 80p.

Cooperatives and peace. New York, Cooperative league of the U. S., 1938. 11p.

World peace and Christian missions. New York, Friendship press, 1937. 64p. (Study and action series, no. 1)

Issues in our modern world. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 211-219)

The world of nations. (In Willett, and Buckner, eds. Interpreting Oxford, 1937, pp. 13-14)

FIELD, NATHANIEL, 1805-1888.
b.
d.

A genealogy of the Pope family of Kentucky... Jeffersonville, Ind., Evening news print, 1879. 15p.

debate with see CONNELLY, T. P.

A debate on the state of the dead.

FIERS, A DALE
b.

with OTHERS

The financial program of the local church. Questions by A. Dale Fiers and W. C. Finney. Answers by Franklin H. Minck and Russell E. Simmons. Indianapolis, Unified promotion n.d. 16p. inc. covers.

FIFE, CLYDE LEE
b.

Fife's revival sermons. Louisville, Pentecostal pub. co., 1922, 1923. 2 v. front. (port.) v. 1, 239p. v. 2, 240p.

FIFE, EARL HANSON, 1891-
b. Paris, Tex., 18 F 1891.

Holy spirit.

The holy spirit. (In Gray, A. W., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940,)

FIFE, ROGER H

b.
d.

Sanctification; Worship. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, *1913, pp. 184-186; 186-188)

FIFIELD, JAMES WILLIAM, JR., 1899-
(Congregationalist)

The technique of local church administration, an address delivered at the ministers' breakfast on Thursday morning, October 20th, at Denver, Colorado, during the International convention of the Disciples of Christ. Indianapolis, Pension fund, n.d. 4p.

The church and her ministry. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 386-395)

FILLMORE, AUGUSTUS DAMON, 1823-1870.

b. near Gallipolis, O., 7 S 1823.
d. near Cincinnati, O., 5 Je 1870.

A sermon on predestination and the foreknowledge of God. 1851.

Power of the gospel. (In Mathes, J. M., ed. The western preacher, vol. 1, 1865, pp. 274-291)

comp.

Choralist. 1863.

Concordia. 416p.

Harp of Zion. 1864.

Little minstrel. 1863.

Nightingale. Cincinnati, Applegate & co., 1857.

Polyphonic. 1863.

The temperance musician; a choice collection of original and selected music, arranged for one, two, three, and four voices, with an extensive variety of popular temperance songs, designed for the people. Cincinnati, Applegate & co., 1853. 192p.

Universal musician. 1850?

Violet. 1867.

with SKENE, ROBERT.

Fillmore's Christian psaltery, a collection of new and old sacred music, consisting of tunes, anthems, doxologies, sanctuses, and chants, adapted to congregational worship; embracing also a concise course of elementary instruction in the science of music. Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., *1867. 400p.

joint comp. see

Leonard, S. W. The Christian psalmist.

about see

Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

FILLMORE, C L

b.
d.

History of sectarianville by Render A. Reason pseud. Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1869. 96p.

FILLMORE, CHARLES MILLARD, 1860-

b. Paris, Ill., 15 J1 1860.

Easter recitations and exercises, no. 2. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

Should a preacher smoke?... Indianapolis, No-tobacco league, n.d. 15p.

Tobacco taboo. Indianapolis, The no-tobacco league, *1930. 153p. plates, ports.

comp.

Fillmore's reform songs. Cincinnati, Fillmore, 189-?

joint comp. see

Fillmore, J. H. Prohibition songs.

FILLMORE, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, 1856-1925.

b. Paris, Ill., 15 My 1856.
d. Cincinnati, O., 15 N 1925.comp.

Anthem praise. Cincinnati, Fillmore. 208p.

Heart songs. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

Songs of rejoicing. Cincinnati, Fillmore. 160p.

Triumphant praise. Cincinnati, Fillmore. 208p.

with HARTSOUGH, PALMER.

Banner of beauty, rev. ed. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

joint comp. see

Fillmore, J. H. Fillmore's school singer, no. 2.

School singer, no. 3.

FILLMORE, JAMES HENRY, 1849-1936.

b.
d. Cincinnati, O., 7 F 1936.comp.

Antique anthems. Cincinnati, Fillmore. 160p.

Fillmore's jewels for little singers. Cincinnati, Fillmore, *1898. 64p.

Fillmore's songs of glory; for Sunday-schools, churches, and the social circle. Cincinnati, Fillmore, *1874. *128p.

Grateful praise. Cincinnati, Fillmore. 160p.

Hours of song. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

Hymns for today for Sunday schools, young people's societies, the church, the home, community welfare associations, and patriotic meetings. Cincinnati, Fillmore, *1920. 352p.

Missionary songs; rev. and enl. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

New Christian hymn and tune book. Cincinnati, Fillmore. 338p.

The new praise hymnal, rev. ed.; a collection of scripture readings, church hymns, and gospel songs, ed. by J. H. Fillmore. Scripture readings by Craig W. Schwartz. Cincinnati, Fillmore, *1927. 383p.

Religious recitations for Sunday school and church use. Cincinnati, O., Fillmore, *1923. 63p.

Songs for the wee ones. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

Songs of glory, no. 2, a collection of beautiful songs for Sunday schools and the family circle. Cincinnati, Fillmore, 1891, *1881. *128p.

Songs of gratitude. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

Vocal music lessons. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

with ELLIS, G. J.

The praise hymnal, a collection of hymns and tunes. Cincinnati, Fillmore, *1896. 512p.

—, abridged ed. Cincinnati, Fillmore, *1896. 160p.

The new praise hymnal, a collection of scripture readings, church hymns, gospel songs, and anthems; being the Praise hymnal revised and enlarged. Cincinnati, Fillmore, *1896, *1906. 576p.

with FILLMORE, C. M.

Prohibition songs. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

with FILLMORE, F. A.

Fillmore's school singer, no. 2. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

School singer no. 3. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

with HARTSOUGH, PALMER.

Children's glee book. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

Fillmore's Sunday school songs, nos. 1 and 2 combined. Cincinnati, Fillmore, 1900. *128p.

Gospel songs, no's. 1 and 2. Cincinnati, Fillmore. 420p.

with KIRKPATRICK, W. J.

Joy and praise. Sunday school song book. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

with ROSECRANS, J. H.

Children's hallelujah. Cincinnati, Fillmore. 178p.

Gems and jewels. Cincinnati, Fillmore. 160p.

Glory and praise. Cincinnati, Fillmore. 160p.

with UNSELD, B. D.

Fillmore's school singer, no. 1. Cincinnati, Fillmore. 160p.

with OTHERS

A hymnal for joyous youth, an all purpose hymnal for church, young peoples' services, and Sunday schools, ed. by Palmer Hartsough, George O. Wester, Eleanor Allen Schroll and J. H. Fillmore... Cincinnati, Fillmore, *1927. 288p.

FILLMORE, THOMAS HILL

b.

ed.

Fillmore's list of carefully selected and graded works for the pianoforte,

taken from the leading publishers of Europe and America. Pasadena, Calif. T. H. Fillmore, 1904. 79p.

FINEGAN, JACK, 1908-
b. Des Moines, Ia., 11 J1 1908.

Book of student prayers. New York, Association press, 1946.

A highway shall be there. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1946.

Light from the ancient past; the archaeological background of the Hebrew Christian religion. Princeton, N. J., Princeton university press, 1946. xxxiv, 500p. + 112 plates.

Die uberlieferung der leidens - und auferstehungs-geschichte Jesu. Gieban, Alfred Topelmann, 1934. *119p.

Conserving student life for the church. (In International convention 1937, pp. 117-123)

FINLEY, JAMES BRADLEY, 1781-1856.
(Methodist)

Autobiography of Rev. James B. Finley; or pioneer life in the west, ed. by W. P. Strickland. Cincinnati, Printed at the Methodist book concern for the author, R. P. Thompson printer, 1853.

455p. front. (port.)
Contents include: Material concerning Cane Ridge revival and Barton W. Stone.

FINLEY, L F

b.

Vest pocket Bible readings and evangelists query box. McArthur, O., Author, 1899. pamphlet.

FINNEY, W C

b.

joint author see

Fiers, A. D. The financial program of the local church.

FISH, HENRY C

b.

Neglect of the Lord's supper. New York, Thomas Holman, n.d. 4p.

FISHEACK, JAMES

b.

d.

Essays and dialogues on the powers and susceptibilities of the human mind for religion. J. Clark, 1853.

The philosophy of the human mind in respect to religion; or a demonstration. 1813.

FISHER, A S

b.

The college bell. (In Dickinson, E. J., ed. History of Eureka college, 1894, pp. 343-344)

FISHER, AMY WOODWARD (Mrs. Emil Fisher)

b.

d.

The seventh hill, an historical novel in blank verse. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton printers, 1942. 258p. illus.

FISHER, RICHARD S

b.

He has never had to be towed in! (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 54-58)

FISHER, S GRUNDY, 1879-
b. Nodaway county, Mo., 18 S 1879.

Church extension and missions. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 214-224)

Forbearance; Mercy, or the desire of God. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, *1913, pp. 159-161; 151-153)

FISHER, STEPHEN ELIAS, 1871-
b. Washburn, Ill., 30 Ja 1871.

The contribution of architecture to the building of the church. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 125-132)

The weavers. (In Cory, A. E., ed. Voices of the sanctuary, 1930, pp. 24-32)

introduction see

Garrison, J. H. Place of religion in the life of man.

about see

Fisher, R. S. He has never had to be towed in!

FITE, WILLIAM ARTHUR, 1874-
b. Peru, Ind., 18 Mr 1874.

- The birth of our Lord. Cincinnati, Powell and White.
- Blindness. Cincinnati, Powell and White, 1925.
- God's plan for financing the church. Ashland, Ky., Author, 1916, 24p.
- A neglected ordinance, five arguments for tithing. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1919, 12p.
- The resurrection of our Lord; an Easter drama. Mt. Vernon, Ky., Author, 1940.
- What one must know to be saved... n.p., n.d. 11p.
- FITTS, ALBERT THEODORE, 1871-
b. Gifford, S. C., 9 O 1871.
- An analysis of the book of Romans. Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, 1929?
- The power of the gospel. Timpson?, Tex., Author, 1923? pamphlet.
- The setting up of the kingdom and the law of admission. Reedy River, S. C., Author, 1900. 11p.
- The tithe is a debt. 1928? pamphlet.
- Ashley S. Johnson. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 497-498)
- debate with MINOR, G. C. (Seventh day adventist)
- Debate on First day adventism at New Hope advent church, Colleton county, S. C., October 16-18, 1900. Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, 1901. 172p.
Printed by S. B. Newman & co., Knoxville, Tenn.
- FIX, MRS. GEORGE J
b.
- comp.
- An anthology of stewardship. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 32p.
- FLANDERS, G T (Univer-
salist)
- Review of Alexander Hall's "Universalism against itself." Zanesville, O., 1847. 304p.
E. C. Church, printer, Zanesville, O.
- FLEMING, CHRISTOPHER ALEXANDER, 1857-1945.
b. near Owen Sound, Ontario, 12 My 1857.
d. Owen Sound, Ontario, 18 Ap 1945.
- Commercial law and business papers. Owen Sound, Ontario, Author. 156p.
- Expert bookkeeping. Owen Sound, Ontario, Author, 338p.
- How to write a business letter. Owen Sound, Ontario, Author. 130p.
- Journalizing and business problems. Owen Sound, Ontario, Author. 110p.
- The laws of business. Owen Sound, Ontario, Author. 261p.
- Practical mensuration, without algebra. Owen Sound, Ontario, Author. 120p.
- Self-instructor in penmanship. Owen Sound, Ontario, Author. 100p.
- 30 lessons in punctuation. Owen Sound, Ontario, Author. 40p.
- FLEMING, JENNIE V
b.
- Itinerating among India's villages. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. 11p.
- cFLEMING, LORENZO D , 1806-1867.
b. 8 O 1808.
d. Rochester, N. Y., 16 Je 1867.
- The New Testament companion, designed for Bible classes, Sabbath school teachers, and young students of the scriptures, with an introduction. Portland, Me., S. H. Colesworthy, 1839. 196p.
- FLEMING, WILLIAM HARRISON, 1835-1910.
b. Overton county, Tenn., 11 Je 1835.
d. 11 J1 1910.
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- ccFLEMING, WINIFRED
b.
- Prove all things; or, a book on the plan of salvation and the Christian life, rev. and enl. ed. Cincinnati, Christian leader corporation, 1927. 231p.
- FLEWELLING, CARREL WESLEY, 1887-
b. Eau Claire, Mich., 22 S 1887.
- Steps toward Calvary, programs for mid-week services. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1942. 13p.
- America needs Christ today. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 128-139)
- FLICK, MARJORIE R
b.
- Historical sketch of Franklin circle church of Christ, 1842-1942. Cleveland, O., Franklin circle church of Christ, 1942. 32p. port., illus.
- FLICKINGER, ROY CASTON, 1876-1942.
b. Seneca, Ill., 17 D 1876.
d. J1 1942.
- Greek theater and its drama. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1918.
xxviii, 358p. front., illus., plates.
- , 2d ed., Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1922.
xxviii, 368p. front., illus., plates.
- , 3d ed. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1926.
xxviii, 351p. front., illus., plates.
- , 4th ed. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1936.
xxviii, 385p. front., illus., plates.
- Meaning of "epi tes skenes" in writers of the fourth century. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1902. 16p.
- Plutarch as a source of information on the Greek theatre. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1904. 64p.
- ed.
- Carmina latina. New York, American classical league, 1919. 14p. illus.
- , Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1919. 14p. illus.
- , 3d ed. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1924. 24p. illus.
- Songs for the Latina club. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1924. iv, 24p.
- FLIPPIN, JOHN R
b.

Sketches from the mountains of Mexico. Cincinnati, Standard, 1889. xiv, 433p.

FLOOD, J M (Methodist)
debate with SUMMERBELL, NICHOLAS.
Discussions on the trinity.

FLOWER, BENJAMIN ORANGE, 1858-1918.
(Died Unitarian)
b. Albion, Ill., 19 O 1858.
d. Boston, Mass., 24 D 1918.
The century of Sir Thomas Moore. 1896.

Christian science as a religious belief and a therapeutic agent. Boston, Twentieth century co., 1909. xx, 168p.

Civilization's inferno; or, studies in the social cellar. Boston, Arena pub. co., *1893. 237p.

Equality and brotherhood, the dreams of the ancient world, become the realities of today. The latest social vision. A general view of the socialistic tendency in modern society, with particular reference to Edward Bellamy's work on "Equality" and the verification of that work in the existing conditions of civilization. Boston, Arena pub. co., 1897. *19-p.

Gerald Massey, poet, prophet and mystic. 1895.

How England averted a revolution of force; a survey of the social agitation of the first ten years of Queen Victoria's reign. Trenton, N. J., A. Brandt, 1903. 288p.

Lessons learned from other lives.
The new time. 1894.

Persons, places and ideas; miscellaneous essays... Boston, Arena pub. co., *1896. 193p. illus., ports.

Progressive men, women, and movements of the past twenty-five years. Boston, New Arena, *1914. 316p. front., ports.

Righting the people's wrongs; a lesson from the history of our own times. Cincinnati, Standard, *1917. 288p.

Whittier; prophet, seer and man. Boston, Arena pub. co., 1896. viii, 160p. front. (port.)

with OTHERS

In defense of free speech; 5 essays from the Arena. New York, Free speech league, 1908.

ed.

The patriot's manual, dealing with the irrepressible conflict between two mutually exclusive world theories of government; a compendium of facts, historical data, reason and present-day chronicles, showing why every friend of fundamental democracy must oppose politics--ecclesiastical Romanism in its un-American campaign to make America "dominantly Catholic"; compiled from authoritative sources by a staff of competent writers, under the personal direction and editorial supervision of B. O. Flower. Fort Scott, Kans., Free press defense league, *1915. xii, 244p.

about

Starr, H. E. Benjamin Orange Flower. (In Dictionary of American biography, v. 6, 1931, pp. 477-478)

about see

Flower, George. History of the English settlement in Edwards county, Ill.

FLOWER, GEORGE, 1780-1862.
b.
d.

History of the English settlement in Edwards county, Illinois, founded in 1817 and 1818 by Morris Birkbeck and George Flower. By George Flower with preface and footnotes by E. B. Washburne. Chicago, Fergus ptg. co., 1882. 402p. front. (port.) (Chicago historical society collection, v. 1)

FLOWER, GEORGE EDWARD, 1847-1884.
b. Albion, Ill., 16 O 1847.
d. , 18 S 1884.

Life and writings ed. by Isaac Errett. Cincinnati, Standard, 1885. 358p. front. (port.)

about see

Flower, George. History of the English settlement in Edwards county, Ill.

ccFLOYD, JOHN D , 1839-1919.
b. Tenn., 1 S 1839.
d. Tullahoma, Tenn., 30 N 1919.

The place and purpose of baptism. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1904. tract.

The world of reconciliation, and its application by Christ's ambassadors. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1902. 231p.

Mission work in Tennessee. (In Murfreesboro address, 1917, pp. 46-56)

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

FLOYD, JOHN FRANKLIN, 1852-1917.
b. Ky., 7 Mr 1852.
d. Upper Troy, N. Y., 15 My 1917.

Modern dancing among church members; examined from a scripture point of view. Fayetteville, Ark., Author, 1879. 43p.

St. Louis, John Burns, 1882? 36p.

Our tour around the world, containing a description in brief letters of a tour around the world including ten years' residence in New Zealand and Australia. Chicago, Charles H. Kerr & co., 1896. 268p. front. (port.) plates.

What must I do to be saved?

FLYNT, FAYE DEBECK
b.

Our living book, a course for intermediates or junior high school groups in vacation church schools. Teacher's book. St. Louis, Bethany press, *1945. 192p.

"Published for the International committee on co-operative publication of vacation and weekday church school curriculum."

vacation church school. Pupils' book. St. Louis, Bethany press, *1945. 32p. illus.

"Published for the international committee on co-operative publication of vacation and weekday church school curriculum."

FOGLE, MAURICE WILLIAM, 1903-
b. Zanesville, O., 12 N 1903.

In a troubled day: How shall we gird ourselves for social righteousness now and tomorrow? (In International convention, 1942, pp. 173-177)

Jesus' way with sinners. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Bethany college sermons, 1930, pp. 162-171)

FOGLE, O L
b.

comp.

Fogle's male quartet and chorus book, a collection of high grade music for men's voices. Cincinnati, Fillmore music house, *1908. 224p.

FOLK, EDGAR ESTES, 1856-1917. (Baptist)

Mormon monster; or, the story of Mormonism...with a full discussion of the subject of polygamy, with an introduction by George A. Lofton. Chicago, Revell, 1900.
372p. front., plates, ports.
Contents include: The relation of Sidney Rigdon to the Book of Mormon, pp. 309-317.

FOLK, GEORGE E

Patents and industrial progress; foreword by Robert L. Lund. New York, Harper, 1942.
406p.

FOOTE, C C

b.
d.
Christian character, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 302-306)

FORD, CLIFFORD M

b.
Adult education in the small church. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, *1930.
27p. (Local church service association)

FORD, HENRY A

b.
d.
From a student of 1855 and 1858. (In Dickinson, E. J., ed. History of Eureka college, 1894, pp. 248-256)

FORD, MRS. MARIA REYNOLDS,

b.
d.
The highlander. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

The responsibility of the woman in the home to her sister in industrial pursuits. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

FORD, MARY

b.
Youth decides. St. Louis, U. C. M. S.
11p. (Conference plays)
Mimeographed.

FORREST, ALBERTINA MAY (ALLEN) (Mrs. Jacob Dorsey Forrest) 1872-1904.

b. near Akron, O., 14 My 1872.
d. Sea Breeze, Fla., 27 Ap 1904.
Essays on philosophy and life, ed. by J. D. Forrest. Indianapolis, Hollenbeck press, 1904.
v, 272p. front. (port.)

FORREST, JACOB DORSEY,
b.

The development of western civilization, a study in ethical economic and political evolution. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1907.
xii, 406p.

ed. see

Forrest, A. A. Essays on philosophy and life.

ccFORREST, U R
b.

Standing by the cross. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1926-1927, pp. 167-180)

FORREST, WILLIAM MENTZEL, 1868-
b. Baltimore, Md., 19 O 1868.

Biblical allusions in Poe. New York, Macmillan, 1928.
208p.

Centennial address, Gilboa Christian church, Cuckoo, Louisa county, Virginia. n.p., 1934.
19p. inc. front cover.

Centennial sermon, Macedonia church, Orange county, Virginia...August 11, 1935. n.p., 1935.
19p.
Contents include: Centennial history of Macedonia church, 1835-1935, by Henry H. Simms, pp. 9-18.

Do fundamentalists play fair?
New York, Macmillan, 1926.
125p.

Fires of desire. 1907.

India's hurt and other addresses. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1909.
171p.

King or shepherd? The song of Solomon newly rendered and for the first time given as a complete drama. Boston, Stratford, *1928.
54p.

Official syllabus for Bible study for Virginia high schools. Charlottesville, Va., University of Virginia, 1916.

A program for the observance of country church day. Charlottesville, Va., University of Virginia, 1916.

FORRESTER, ROBERT H

b.
d.
Address delivered before the Wirt institute on the seventh of January, 1839, the first anniversary. Pittsburgh, Printed by A. Jaynes, 1839.
22p.

Anniversary address, delivered before the American literary institute of Bethany college, November 10th 1842. Bethany, Va., Printed by A. Campbell, 1842.
21p.

FORTUNE, ALONZO WILLARD, 1873-
b. Holmes county, O., 29 Je 1873.

Adventuring with Disciple pioneers. St. Louis, Bethany press, *1942.
78p. (College of the Bible books)

Contents:
A serious attempt at unity (Thomas Campbell and Barton W. Stone).
Returning to New Testament unity (Alexander Campbell and Walter Scott).
The problem of independence and cooperation (D. S. Burnet and J. T. Johnson).
Meeting new situations (Isaac Errett and J. H. Garrison).

Central Christian church, Lexington, Kentucky, 1818-1941.
*20p.

The church of the future. St. Louis, Bethany press, *1930.
160p.

The conception of authority in the Pauline writings. Chicago, University of Chicago libraries, 1918.
183p.
Thesis: Ph. D., University of Chicago.

The Disciples in Kentucky. Lexington, Ky., Convention of the Christian churches in Kentucky, *1932.
415p. front., plates, ports.

The Disciples of Christ. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., *1922.
22p. (Aids to effective discipleship)

Indianapolis, Committee on war services, Disciples of Christ, 1943.
22p. inc. front cover.

The fountain of life. American Bible society. 1937.

La fuente de vida. Buenos Aires, Libreria la Aurora, 1937.
*67p.

Origin and development of the Disciples. St. Louis, Bethany press, *1924.
186p.

—, *2d ed., St. Louis, Christian board of publication, *1924, *1944.
190p.

Religion in a democracy. Charlottesville, Va., Institute of public affairs, University of Virginia, 1940.

Thinking things through with E. E. Snoddy. St. Louis, Bethany press, *1940.
199p. (A college of the Bible seventy-fifth anniversary volume)

Does prayer make any difference?
(In The American pulpit series, 1945,
vol. 8, pp. 25-36)

Limiting God. (In Cory, A. E.,
ed. Voices of the sanctuary, 1930,
pp. 34-47)

Partners in preaching; Returning
to the vision. (In International
convention, 1941, pp. 242-253; 1937,
pp. 13-30)

Social adventures with Jesus in
church relations. (In Anderson, O.
T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus,
1928, pp. 35-40)

introduction see

Jennings, W. W. Some religious
talks by a university professor.

about see

Fortune, C. H. His work is of
major importance.

FORTUNE, CARL H
b.

His work is of major importance.
(In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My
dad, 1938, pp. 59-62)

FOSTER, JOHN E
b.

The rise and development of the
restoration movement, delivered as
presidential message at East Central
district convention in Clinton, Illi-
nois, May 11-12, 1926.
19p.

FOSTER, JONATHAN,
b.
d.

.Pamphlets, titles unknown,

FOSTER, OTTO
b.

The conduct of a gospel preacher;
An efficient eldership. (In Abilene
Christian college Bible lectures, 1943,
pp. 99-126; 1940, pp. 250-258)

FOSTER, ROBERT, -1835.
b.
d. Portsmouth, N. H., 14 O 1835.

Hymns, original and selected.
Portsmouth, N. H., Printed at Chris-
tian herald office, 1825.

FOSTER, RUPERT CLINTON, 1888-
b. Owenton, Ky., 26 F 1888.

Chronological outline of the life
of Christ, a study of the four gospel
records to ascertain the sequence of
events in the life of our Lord.
Cincinnati, Standard, *1941.
12p. port.

Class notes on the epistle to the
Hebrews and the epistle of James.
Cincinnati, Standard, *1925.
108p.

The everlasting gospel. Cin-
cinnati, Standard, *1929.
316p.

Introduction to the life of Christ.
Cincinnati, Standard, *1938.
303p.

The Lord's supper; The name of the
church. Cincinnati, Standard, 1921.
2p.

The lordship of Jesus. Cincin-
nati, New Testament tract society, n.d.
18p.

Studies in the life of Christ.
Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1938.
v.

The subject and design of baptism;
Action of baptism. Cincinnati,
Standard, 1920.
2p.

FOSTER, W A , 1857-
b. Scipio, Ind., 1857.
d.

Popular amusements; published by
request and upon endorsement of the
Christian ministers' association of
St. Louis. St. Louis, Christian
pub. co., *1896.
24p. inc. front cover.

The old paths. (In Patterson, H.
C., ed. Our living evangelist, 1894,
pp. 209-219)

about see

Denton, J. E. W. A. Foster.

FOX, HARRY R
b.

The captivity of the Jews--could it
happen here? Nashville, Tenn.,
World vision.
(Tract no. 5)

FOY, JOSEPH HENRY, 1838-1917.
b.
d.

The Christian worker, a practical
manual for preachers and church offi-
cials. St. Louis, Christian pub.
co., 1889- *1890.
189p.

St. Louis, Christian board,
1912, *1890.
189p.

Going back to Jerusalem; or, a
search for the old paths, being a
plea for the restoration of primitive
Christianity and the consequent
union of all of God's children. St.
Louis, Christian pub. co., 1878?
48p.

The ready helper for Christian
workers; a manual for the laborer in
pulpit or private ministration. St.
Louis, John Burns, 1881.

Special and general providence, de-
livered on the morning of April 25,
1880, published by request. Morning
lesson, Matthew, sixth chapter.
St. Louis, John Burns, 1880.
32p.

St. Louis, Christian
board.

Supplementary chapter on modern
revivalism in Walsh's "Moody's
theology examined." St. Louis,
John Burns.

To the public concerning the joint
select committee appointed under a
joint resolution to enquire into the
causes why soldiers were paid in con-
federate treasury notes instead of
North Carolina treasury notes.
Richlands?, N. C., 1863.
15p.
Signed J. H. Foy, Richlands, Onslow
co., May 13, 1863.

Supplemental chapter, being an
inquiry into the reasons underlying
Mr. Moody's marvelous success as an
evangelist. (In Walsh, J. T.
Moody versus Christ and his apostles,
1880, pp. 81-106)

FRANCES, MARGARET
b.
d.

Rose Carleton's reward. Cincin-
nati, Bosworth, Chase and Hall, 1871.
283p.

St. Louis, Christian pub.
co.
283p.

FRANCIS, R K
b.

Christ's body, the church. Bir-
mingham, England, Churches of Christ
pub. committee, 1901.
40p.

FRANK, JOSEPH CONE, 1841-1893.
b. Maysville, Ky., 21 Ja 1841.
d. Lancaster, Ky., 1 D 1893.

about see

Cason, W. S. and others. A
souvenir history of the Christian
church of Cynthiaana, Ky.

- FRANK, ROBERT GRAHAM, 1873-
b. Cynthiana, Ky., 19 Mr 1873.
- Business and religion. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1939, v. 1, pp. 77-82)
- Charles S. Medbury the convention president. (In Miller, R. H., ed. Charles S. Medbury, 1932, pp. 59-65)
- Confidence in the silence. (In Cory, A. E., ed. Voices of the sanctuary, 1930, pp. 48-60)
- Memories of twenty-five years. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 68-74)
- about see
- Moorehead, Mrs. E. F. Frankly, Graham Frank is tops.
- FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, 1812-1878.
b. Belmont county, O., 1 F 1812.
d. Anderson, Ind., 22 O 1878.
- Ability and accountability, a book for the times, containing the travels of Robert Thinkwell and James Cautious, with a history of their conversion. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., n.d. 48p.
- Beginning of the reign of Christ. St. Louis, John Burns.
- St. Louis, Christian board.
- Biographical sketch and writings; written and compiled by John F. Rowe and G. W. Rice, vol. 1. Cincinnati, G. W. Rice, 1880. 511p.
Contents include: Divine authority by J. K. Hoshour, pp. 282-292; The beginning corner, by J. R. Howard, pp. 206-228; The kingdom of Messiah by W. C. Rogers, pp. 130-143.
- 8th ed. Cincinnati, G. W. Rice, 1881, *1880. 511p.
- A book of gems; choice selections. St. Louis, John Burns, 1879.
- St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 500p.
- Christian experience; or, sincerity seeking the way to heaven, being the history of the conversion of an interesting young man and his union with the church. Designed for Sunday schools, young people, and all inquiring persons. Cincinnati; Chicago, Central book concern, n.d. 95p.
- St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1883? 29p.
- Cincinnati, Standard.
- Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d. 32p.
- England, H. Cheeseman, 1885. 31p.
- The contrast fairly stated, a reply to Rice's strictures on Campbellism. Cincinnati, Author?, 1856? 63p.
- The gospel preacher, a book of twenty sermons, 1st ed. Cincinnati, Franklin and Rice, 1869, *1868. 500p.
- 4th ed. Cincinnati, Franklin & Rice, pub., 1869, *1868. 500p.
- 6th ed. Cincinnati, G. W. Rice, 1869, *1868. 500p.
- 7th ed. Cincinnati, Franklin and Rice, 1870, *1868. 500p.
- 8th ed. Cincinnati, Franklin & Rice, 1870, *1868. 500p.
- 10th ed. Cincinnati, Franklin & Rice, 1873, *1868. 500p.
- vol. 1, 14th ed. Cincinnati, G. W. Rice, 1879, *1868. 500p.
- vol. 1, 25th ed. Cincinnati, G. W. Rice, pub., 1881, *1868. 500p.
- vol. 1, 28th ed. Richwood, O., Daniel Sommer, publisher, 1891, *1868. 500p.
- vol. 1, 31st ed. Indianapolis, Daniel Sommer, 1903, *1896. 500p.
- The gospel preacher; a book of twenty-one sermons, vol. 2. Cincinnati, G. W. Rice, 1877.
- 17th ed. Richwood, O., Daniel Sommer, publisher, 1891, *1877. 507p.
- 19th ed. Indianapolis, K. W. Sommer, 1904, *1877. 507p.
- Sermon on predestination and the foreknowledge of God. 1851.
- Shorter catechism. Cincinnati, Author, 1868. 96p.
- Sincerity seeking the way to Heaven, see Christian experience.
- The union movement. Cincinnati, Moore, Wilstach and Keys. 93p.
- The union movement; or, a dialogue illustrating the duty and practicality of Christian union, among all the people of God, upon the Bible and the Bible alone. Cincinnati; Chicago, Central book concern, n.d. 92p.
- St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 92p.
- The church--its identity. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 341-356)
- (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Pioneer sermons and addresses, *1908, pp. 258-275)
- Conversion, or turning to God; The course to pursue to be infallibly safe; How are persons made believers; Inauguration of the new institution; The kingdom of God; New Testament example of conversion; Positive divine law. (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, vol. 3, 1930, pp. 251-281; 202-236; 300-330; 101-133; vol. 1, 1923, pp. 198-222; vol. 3, 1930, pp. 153-183; vol. 2, 1926, pp. 125-151)
- debate with FISHER, T. J. (Baptist)
- Debate on some of the distinctive differences between the Reformers and Baptists... Reported by George C. Stedman, phonographer. Louisville, G. W. Robertson and co., at the Kentucky Baptist book concern, *1858. 366p.
Cover title: Debate--Franklin and Fisher.
- debate with HUME, JOEL. (Baptist)
- A debate on total hereditary; the possibility of all men, where the gospel is preached, becoming Christians; the design of baptism; and the possibility of falling from grace, between Joel Hume of Pasey county, Ind., of the regular Baptist church and Elder Benjamin Franklin of Cincinnati, of the Christian church commencing Nov. 14 and ending Nov. 17, 1853; containing four hour speeches and twelve half-hour speeches on each side. Mt. Vernon, Ind., Larkin Dusouchet & co., 1854. 322p.
Cover title: Mt. Vernon debate of Hume and Franklin.
- debate with MANFORD, ERASMUS. (Universalist)
- An oral debate on the coming of the son of man, endless punishment, and universal salvation. Indiana state journal, 1848. 368p.
- An oral debate on the coming of the son of man, endless punishment, and universal salvation, held near Cincinnati, Ohio. Boston, Abel

Tompkins, 1860.

359p.

Cover title: Manford and Franklin debate on Universalism.

debate with MATTHEWS, JAMES
(Presbyterian)

Predestination and the foreknowledge of God, a discussion... held in Carlisle, Ky., commencing May 26th and closing June 1st, 1852... Cincinnati, Jethro, Jackson, 1852.

45Op.

Cover title: Debate on predestination.

debate with MERRILL, S. M.
(Methodist)

An oral discussion on justification, the action of baptism, infant baptism and the design of baptism, commencing April 5th, continuing six hours, each day, and closing April 11, 1858. Cincinnati, Benjamin Franklin, 1858.

2v.

Cover title: Debate on infant baptism and design of baptism.

debate with THOMPSON, J. A.
(Baptist)

An oral debate... held at Reynoldsburg, Ohio, commencing November 10, 1873, and lasting four days, four hours each day, on the following propositions: I. Remission of sins, as set forth in the gospel, is offered to the unconverted or alien sinners, on conditions in which they exercise free-will and have power to perform; II. The quickening of the sinner by the spirit of God into new life, or eternal life, is dependent on the written word or scriptures; III. Baptism as commanded in the commission, is in order to the remission of past sins; IV. The eternal salvation of Christians, as set forth in the scriptures, is the work of God, independent of conditions to be performed by man. Cincinnati, Franklin & Rice, publishers, 1874.

345p.

Cover title: The Reynoldsburg debate.

aboutStarr, H. E. Benjamin Franklin.
(In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 6, 1931, pp. 598-599)about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

Franklin, Joseph. Benjamin Franklin.

Franklin, Joseph, and Headington, J. A. The life and times of Benjamin Franklin.

Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.

Tierr, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

FRANKLIN, CECIL

b.

A constitution for a church of Christ. n.p., n.d.
12p.

FRANKLIN, JOSEPH, 1834-1912.

b. Middletown, Ind., 1834.
d. 2 Ap 1912.

Power of the plea for New Testament Christianity. Cincinnati, Standard.

Benjamin Franklin. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 420-421)

with HEADINGTON, J. A.

The life and times of Benjamin Franklin. St. Louis, John Burns, 1879.

xv, 508p. front. (port.)

The front. is a portrait of Franklin as a young man with dark hair and beard.

Cover title: Life of elder Benjamin Franklin.

St. Louis, John Burns, 1879.

xv, 508p. front. (port.)

The front. is a portrait of Franklin as an old man with white hair and beard.

Cover title: Life of elder Benjamin Franklin.

St. Louis, Christian board, *1879.

xv, 508p.

Cover title: Life of elder Benjamin Franklin.

FRANKLIN, JOSEPHA, 1869-

b. Anderson, Ind., 25 Ja 1869.

What C. E. Committees are exclusively evangelistic.
pamphlet.

coFRANKLIN, MARION CLYDE, 1895-

b. Taylorville, Ill., 22 D 1895.

The chain that saves. Greenville, Tex., M. C. Franklin, 1933.
181p. diagr.The constitution of the church; a discussion of the organization of the church along with its officers, their duties, choosing, and appointment. Greenville, Tex., Author, *1939.
55p.How the church began and grew. Nashville, Tenn., World vision.
(Tract no. 8)Who is the restoration movement? Wichita, Kans., Christian worker pub. co., n.d.
15p.

FRASER, ELLEN (EDGECUMBE), 1897-

b.

Learning about our church, units of graded experience for primary children, 2d ed. St. Louis, Published for the international committee on cooperative publication of vacation church school curriculum by the Bethany press, *1934.
16Op. (Cooperative series of church school texts)

FRASER, THOMAS H , -1942.

b.

d. London, England, 12 Je 1942.

Message of the British fraternal delegate. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 207-210)

FRASIER, E L , 1838-1912.

b. Shelby county, Ky., 17 My 1838.

d. Indianapolis, Ind., 19 N 1912.

How to be saved. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, *1904, pp. 63-65)

The law of pardon, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 258-259)

FRAYSER, NANNIE LEE, -1924.

b.

d.

Little prodigals. Cincinnati, Standard, 1916.

The Sunday school and citizenship. Cincinnati, Standard, *1915.
99p.

oFRAZEE, J C

b.

Calling on the name of the Lord... Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1916.
8p.

FRAZEE, WILLIAM D

b.

d.

Oceanside, the gateway city.

Reminiscences and sermons, 2d ed. Nashville, Gospel advocate co., 1893, *1892.
396p. front. (port.)St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1896, *1892.
396p. front. (port.)San Bernardino county, its climate and resources. San Bernardino, Calif., San Bernardino daily and weekly argus office, 1876.
101p.

- Sunshine and shadows in Southern lands.
- ccFREED, ARVEY GLENN, 1863-1931.
b. , Ind., 3 Ag 1863.
d. 11 N 1931.
- Infant baptism. Murfreesboro, Tenn., George W. DeHoff, 1945?
- Sermons, chapel talks and debates, with an introduction by I. A. Douthitt. Nashville, Gospel advocate co., 1930.
232p. front. (port.)
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- FREEMAN, CHARLES WESLEY, 1859-1942.
b. near Greenup, Ill., 26 F 1859.
d. Harrisburg, Ill., 14 J1 1942.
- Infant baptism. West Salem, Ill., Author, 1898?
80p.?
- Song and musical instruments in the church. Harriaburg, Ill., Author, 1940?
8p.
- comp.
- Church manual of West Village, Bogota, Golden Gate, and Ellery church of Illinois.
- ccFREESE, JACOB R ; 1826-1885.
b.
d.
- Elizabeth's mission (faithful and true); a parable of what might have been; or what was; and of what will be. Philadelphia, Crombarger & co., 1882.
361p. front., illus., plates.
- The Old world, Palestine, Syria, and Asia Minor; travel, incidents, description and history. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1869.
458p. front., plates.
- Report on school houses, and the means of promoting popular education. Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1868.
13p.
- Secrets of the late rebellion, now revealed for the first time. Philadelphia, Crombarger & co., 1882.
348p. front., plates.
- Travels in the Holy Land; Syria, Asia Minor, and Turkey, as they were and are 4th illus. ed. Philadelphia, Crombarger & co., 1882.
536p. front., plates, map.
Running title: The Old world.
- comp.
- A history and advocacy of the Christian church to which are added by way of an appendix the following deeply interesting articles by Christian ministers: Origin of Christian conferences by Elijah Shaw; An address to his Christian brethren and friends as general soliciting agent for the establishing and endowment of a Christian theological school by Oliver Barr; On expediency and advantages of a Christian theological school by John Ross; History of Christian connection in the state of New York, 1810-1818 by David Millard; On the career of the Christians by G. H. Eldridge; 3d ed. Philadelphia, Christian general book concern, 1852.
239p. front.
First ed. pub. in 1848.
- FRETWELL, GODFREY
b.
- The gospel of stewardship. Melbourne, Australia, Austral ptg. & pub. co., n.d.
12p.
- with OTHERS
- The centenary historical souvenir; a history of our first century of witness in New Zealand; produced under the direction of conference, 1943, and written by Godfrey Fretwell, A. L. Haddon, and M. Vickery. Wellington, New Zealand, 1943.
- FROST, ADELAIDE GAIL, -1928.
b.
d. , Calif., 30 J1 1928.
- By waysides in India, written for the Christian woman's board of missions in memory of Hattie L. Judson, who gave her life for India's starving village people. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1902.
58p. front. (port.)
- A few sonnets from India. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
- Indian sunset song. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
- Memorial sketch of Ella Maddock, 1909. C. W. B. M.?
- Our medical missionaries. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1910.
leaflet.
- tr. and ed.
- Messages from one hundred and twelve of our orphanage girls at Mohabo, India. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1909.
20p.
- ed. see
- Raghuwar Dayal.
- FROST, JAMES M
b.
- Pedobaptism; of heaven or of man. St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 199p.
- FROST, W J
b.
- debate see
- Tant, J. D. The Tant-Frost debate.
- FROST, WILLIAM GOODELL, 1854-1938.
b. LeRoy, N. Y., 2 J1 1854.
d. 11 S 1938.
- In the land of the saddlebags, the protestant people of Appalachian America. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M. 8p.
- FRYMIRE, W A
b.
- joint author see
- Moon, E. R. Spying out Congo land.
- ccFUDGE, BENNIE LEE
b.
- Can a Christian kill for his government? Privately printed, 1942?
64p.
- May a Christian kill? Athens, Ala., Bible school bookstore, 1945?
12p.
- FULLER, CORYDON EUSTATHIUS,
b.
d.
- Reminiscences of James A. Garfield, with notes preliminary and collateral. Cincinnati, Standard, 1887, 1896.
vii, 441p. front. (ports.) ports.
- FULLER, FRANK
b.
d.
- Moral lesson of Garfield's life. 1882.
pamphlet.
- FULLER, JAMES HENRY, 1866-1936.
b. Lexington, Ky., 22 Ja 1866.
d. Little Rock, Ark., 17 Ap 1936.
- Rural church. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S.
27p. (Y. P. C. course no. C-e-c Form YP107A)
Mimeographed.
- The table of his presence. Little Rock, Parke-Harper, 1929.
120p.

ccFULLERTON, BYRON
b.

(In Abilene Christian college Bible
lectures, 1941, pp. 123-150)

Unity of doctrine. (In Abilene
Christian college Bible lectures,
1940, pp. 215-219)

Every Christian citizen a teacher.

ccFURR, EDGAR E
b.

- GABBERT, MONTE ROBERTSON, 1889-
b. Casey Creek, Ky., 29 Ag 1889.
- Conversations with a philosopher.
- A series of eight radio talks on philosophers and their times.
Pittsburgh, 1926.
72p. (University of Pittsburgh, Radio pub. no. 24)
- A series of six radio talks on conversations with a philosopher, with suggested readings. 1925.
35p. (University of Pittsburgh, Radio pub. no. 15)
- GABRIEL, CHARLES HUTCHINSON, 1854-1932.
- All hail to Santa Claus; a juvenile cantata for Christmas. Cincinnati, Fillmore, 1900.
48p.
- Dorothy Webb; a story of innocence, credulity, friendship, parental grief, and paternal love. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1924.
133p.
- King of Israel; a scriptural oratorio-cantata for church choirs and choruses. Cincinnati, Fillmore, 1901.
60p.
- Personal memoirs. Chicago, Printed by K. G. Bottorf, 1918.
51p. illus.
- Santa Claus at his best, a juvenile cantata for Christmas time. Cincinnati, Fillmore, 1902.
47p.
- comp.
- Gospel chorous. Cincinnati, Fillmore.
- Salvation songs for gospel meetings, endeavor societies, Epworth leagues, Baptist unions, Sunday schools, and prayer meetings. Cincinnati, Fillmore, 1895.
236 songs.
- Vinyard songs. Cincinnati, Standard.
- Song sunbeams. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1923.
95p.
- comp. with DOWLING, W. W.
- Living praise, a collection of sacred songs... St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1902.
267 songs.
- , no. 2. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
- comp. with OTHERS
- Twentieth century songs, part one, a collection of new and popular songs with standard hymns for church, Sunday school, young people's societies, and special services, ed. by Chas. H. Gabriel, J. E. Hawes, Chas. R. Scoville, and W. E. M. Hackleman... Indianapolis, Hackleman music co.; Ada, O., J. E. Hawes, 1900.
192p.
- GABRIEL, ENOCH P EMMANUEL,
1897-
b. Copenhagen, Denmark, 8 Mr 1897.
- All in all, over all--through all, Jesus, in you all, ten interesting sermons, outlines. Rolla, Mo., New era pub. co., 1932.
20p.
- The eternal scheme of redemption. Th.D. School of Theol., Wichita, 1935.
- GAER, JOSEPH, 1897-
ed.
- Index to Peter H. Burnett's Recollections and opinions of an old pioneer 1935.
44p. (California literary research project, index no. 2)
Mimeographed.
- GAFF, JOHN R -1920.
b.
d. York, Penn., 25 D 1920.
- Biographical sketch of Robert Moffett. (In Moffett, Robert. Seeking the old paths, x-xii)
- Robert Moffett. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 460-462)
- ccGAINES, JAMES W
b.
- Carols of devotion for Christian work and worship, comp. and ed. by J. W. Gaines; Associate eds.: H. N. Lincoln, E. C. Avis and, B. B. Bateman... (1931 book)... Austin, Tex., Firm foundation; Memphis, Tenn., The Showalter pub. house, 1930.
160p.
- New inspiring songs.
- Soul winning songs.
- GALLAHER, W B , 1838-1910,
b. Pittsburg, Penn., 18 F 1838.
d. Danville, Ill., 5 My 1910.
- Our father in heaven. St. Louis, Christian board.
- GAMMON, FREDERIC THOMAS, 1849-1888.
- The canal boy who became president: a sketch of the life of the late General Garfield. London, S. W. Partridge & co., 1882.
32p. illus. (ports.)
- , London, S. W. Partridge, n.d.
152p.
- GANO, JOHN ALLEN, 1805-1887.
b. Georgetown, Ky., 14 J1 1805.
d. 14 O 1887.
- about see
- Cason, W. S. and others. A souvenir history of the Christian church of Cynthiana, Ky.
Gano, R. M. John Allen Gano.
Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.
- ccGANO, MAURICE D
b.
- Verbal inspiration of the scriptures. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1919, pp. 37-54)
- GANO, RICHARD M , 1830-
b. , Ky., 17 Je 1830.
d.
- John Allen Gano. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 421-423)
- The name. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 323-332)
- GANT, J W , 1846-
b. Marshall county, Tenn., 20 S 1846.
d.
- Churches of Christ in south Kentucky. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 238-241)
- GARD, W M
b.
- The broken alabaster box and souvenir of poems. Knightstown, Ind., Author, 1900.
28p.
- GARDINER, W
b.
- Ordination of elders, deacons, and evangelists. Macgregor, 1896.
26p.
- , supplement. Kennedy, 1905.
12p.
- GARDNER, FRED IRVIN, 1900-
b. New Hope, O., 15 S 1900.
- What is expected of me as a member of the church of Christ? Cincinnati, Standard, 1929.
28p. inc. front cover.

- GARDNER, MATTHEW, 1790-1873.
 b. Stephentown, N. Y., 5 D 1790.
 d. 10 O 1873.
- The autobiography of Elder Matthew Gardner, a minister in the Christian church sixty-three years, ed. by N. Summerbell. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1874.
 286p. front. (port.) illus.
- An exposure of masonry, with an account of the abduction of William Morgan. 1849.
- Hymn book.
 Editions were published in 1823, 1824, 1826, and 1829.
- Twelve years' observation and examination of Mr. Alexander Campbell's theory and practice of the reformation. Cincinnati, 1835.
 24p.
- GARDNER, R N
 b.
- ed.
- Let us make man. Nashville, Gospel advocate,
 276p.
- GARDNER, W A , 1847-1900.
 b. , Mich., 8 Ag 1847.
 d. 1900.
- Symposium on dancing. San Francisco, Pacific Christian pub. co., 189-7
- GARFIELD, JAMES ABRAM, 1831-1881.
 b. Orange, O., 19 N 1831.
 d. Elberon, N. J., 19 S 1881.
- The American census. A paper read before the American social science association, at New York, October 27, 1869. New York, Nation press, 1869.
 25p.
 Reprinted from v. 2 Journal of the association.
- Amnesty. Speech in reply to Hon. B. H. Hill, of Georgia, in the House of Representatives, Wednesday, January 12, 1876. Washington, 1876.
 14p.
- Annahmeschriften der republikanischen präsident-schafts-candidaten general James A. Garfield. 1880.
 8p.
- Can the Democratic party be safely intrusted with the administration of the government? Speech in the House of representatives, Friday, August 4, 1876. Washington?, 1876.
 16p.
- College education. An address delivered before the literary societies of the Eclectic institute at Hiram, Ohio, June 14, 1867. Cleveland,
- Fairbanks, Benedict & co., printers, 1867.
 22p.
- Counting the electoral vote. Speech delivered in the House of representatives... January 27, 1877... Washington, R. O. Polkinhorn, printer, 1877.
 15p.
- The currency. Speech in the House of representatives, May 15, 1868. Washington, F. & J. Rives & G. A. Bailey, 1868.
 16p.
- Debate on the currency bill. Speeches in the House of representatives, June 15, 1870. Washington, Congressional globe office, 1870.
 7p.
- Discovery and ownership of the Northwest territory and settlement of the Western Reserve. An address delivered at Burton, before the Historical society of Geauga county, O., September 16, 1873. Cleveland, 1874.
 12p. (Western Reserve and northern Ohio historical society Historical and archaeological tracts, no. 20)
- Discovery and ownership of the Northwest territory and settlement of the Western reserve; an address delivered September 16th, 1873. Tract twenty of the western reserve and Northern Ohio historical society of Cleveland, February 1874. Reprinted by a gentleman of Cleveland, September, 1881. Cleveland, Ohio, Leader ptg. co., 1881.
 34p.
- "Don't pitch your tent among the dead." An appeal to young men. Conclusion of a speech delivered at Cleveland, Ohio, on the Saturday night before the Ohio election of 1879. New York, D. H. Gildersleeve, printer, 1879.
 4p.
- Elements of success. Address before the Consolidated business college, Washington, D. C., June 29, 1869... Washington: Gibson brothers, printers, 1869.
 8p.
- Elements of success. Address at graduating exercises of Spencerian business college. A tribute to the graduates by Gen. Francis A. Walker. Practical education--Extracts from address of Horace Greeley. Washington, D. C., R. H. Darby, printer, 1881.
 8p.
- Enforcement of the Fourteenth amendment. Speech delivered in the House of representatives, April 4, 1871... Washington, F. & J. Rives, and G. A. Bailey, reporters and printers, 1871.
 15p.
- Free commerce between the states. Speech delivered in the House of representatives, March 24th and 31st, 1864, the House having under consideration the bill to declare the Raritan and Atlantic railroad a legal structure for commerce between New York and Philadelphia. New York, 1864.
 15p.
- The future of the republic, its dangers and its hopes. An address delivered before the literary societies of Hudson college, July 2nd, 1873. Cleveland, O., Nevins bros., printers, 1873.
 34p.
- Garfield's words; suggestive passages from the public and private writings of James Abram Garfield, ed. by W. R. Balch. Boston, Houghton, 1881.
 184p. front. (port.)
- General Garfield as a statesman and orator, paragraphs from his speeches in Congress and on the stump. New York, National republican committee, 1880.
 32p.
- Great speeches. With a memorial supplement, ed. by W. M. Mason, with a statement--What the Disciples believe and practice by Isaac Errett, St. Louis, John Burns,
 75lp. front. (port.)
- Inaugural address--President of the United States, March 4th, 1881. Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1881.
 10p.
- James A. Garfield. His speeches at home, 1880, compiled and arranged by C. S. Carpenter. Oneonta, N. Y., C. S. Carpenter, 1880.
 53p.
- James A. Garfield's diary of a trip to Montana in 1872; ed. by O. W. Holmes. Missoula, University of Montana, n.d.
 12p. (Sources of Northwest history, no. 21)
 Reprint from Frontier and midland, vol. 15, no. 2, 1934-35.
- Kann der Demokratischen partei die verwaltung des gouvernements mit sicherheit anvertraut werden? Rede gehalten im Repräsentantenhause, am 4, August 1876. Washington, D. C., 1876.
 16p.
- Life and character of Gen'l. George H. Thomas. Cincinnati, Robert Clarke & co., 1871.
 52p.
- Maxims of James Abram Garfield, general, patriotic, political. Comp. by W. R. Balch. Philadelphia, 1880.
 24p.
- Ninth census. Speech in the House of representatives, December 16, 1869... Washington, F. & I. Rives & G. A. Bailey, 1869.
 16p.

The Northwest territory; settlement of the Western reserve; address delivered at Burton, Ohio, before the historical society of Geauga county. September 16, 1873. From the published works of General Garfield, ed. by B. A. Hinsdale. Boston, James R. Osgood and co., 1885, *1882. 24p.

The North-west territory and Western Reserve. Address before the historical society of Geauga county, Ohio, September 16, 1873. Boston, Directors of the Old south work, 1896. 20p. (Old south leaflets general series, v. 2, no. 42)

Obedience to the law the foremost duty of Congress. Speech in the House of representatives, March 17, 1880. Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1880. 10p.

Oration delivered at Arlington, Va., May 30, 1868, on the occasion of strewing flowers on the graves of Union soldiers. Cleveland, O., Fairbanks, Benedict & co., 1868. 8p.

Oration on the life and death of Gen. George H. Thomas, delivered before the Society of the Army of the Cumberland, at the fourth annual reunion, Cleveland, November 25, 1870. Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co., 1871. 52p.

Public expenditures--their increase and diminution. Speech in the House of representatives, January 23, 1872. Washington, D. C., Printed at the Congressional globe office, 1872. 8p.

Remarks in the House of representatives, April 14, 1866 in memory of Abraham Lincoln. Washington, D. C., H. Taylor, printer, 1866. 4p.

Remarks on the bill to place the rebel states under military control. Washington, 1867. 7p.

Revenues and expenditures. Speech in the House of representatives, Thursday, March 5, 1874. Washington, D. C., J. H. Cunningham, printer, *1874. 16p.

Review of the transactions of the Credit mobilier company and an examination of that portion of the testimony taken by the committee of investigation and reported to the House of representatives at the last session of the Forty-second Congress which relates to Mr. Garfield. Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1873. 28p.

Washington, 1880. 24p.

A soldier's monument; speech at Painesville, Ohio. 1880. 4p.

Speech delivered at Cleveland, Ohio, October 11, 1879. Washington, D. C., 1880. 14p.

Speech on the confiscation of property of rebels, delivered in the House of representatives, January 28, 1864. Washington, Printed by L. Towers, 1864. 8p.

Speech on the constitutional amendment to abolish slavery, delivered in the House of representatives, January 13, 1865. Washington, McGill & Witherow, printers, 1865. 8p.

Speech on the McGarrahan claim, delivered in the House of representatives, Feb'y. 20, 1871. Washington, 1871. 16p.

Speech on the public debt and specie payments. Washington, 1866. 14p.

Speeches in the House of representatives at the extra session, March 18 to July 1, 1879. Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1879. 54p.

Suspension and resumption of specie payments. Address delivered at Chicago, Ill., Jan 2d, 1879. Chicago, Ill., The honest money league of the northwest, 1879. 16p.

The tariff. Speech...in the House of representatives, April 1, 1870. Washington, 1870. 16p.

Taxation of United States bonds. Speech in reply to Hons. Frederic A. Pike and B. F. Butler, delivered in the House of representatives, July 15, 1868... Washington, F. & J. Rives & G. A. Bailey, reporters and printers of the debates of Congress, 1868. 16p.

Works, ed. by B. A. Hinsdale. Boston, Osgood, 1882-83. 2 v. front. (port.)

Our position. (In Coffey, A. J., comp. Seventy-fifth anniversary, First Christian church, Logan, W. Va., 1943, p. 2)

about

Garfield & Arthur campaign song book. Washington, D. C., Republican congressional committee, 1880. 25p.

Garfield and Arthur campaign songster including biographical sketches & constitution for campaign clubs... Cincinnati, J. Church & co., 1880. 47p. music.

Garfield memorial. Sorrow of the people of Buenos Ayres for the death of General James A. Garfield, late president of the United States of America. Buenos Aires, Printed by order of the committee, 1881. 39p.

Garfield's career; from the tow-path to the White house; his 79 days' struggle for life, and the obsequies, etc. Memorial edition, prefaced by A. J. F. Behrends. Providence, 1881.

James Abram Garfield, 1831-1881. Addresses delivered at a service of memory, on the occasion of the one hundredth anniversary of his birth. Hiram college, Hiram, Ohio, November, 1931. Hiram, O., Hiram college, 1931. 31p. (Hiram college bulletin, vol. xxiii, no. 4, November 1931)

Memorial services in honor of James A. Garfield, President of the U. S. A., held at Canton, Mo., Monday, September 26, A. D. 1881. Canton, Mo., "Press" print, *1881. 8p. Contents include: Address by Eld. B. H. Smith, pp. 3-6; and address by Elder D. P. Henderson, pp. 7-8.

Memorial service of James A. Garfield, at Highland Park, Illinois, Monday, Sept. 26th, 1881, under the directions of the citizens at First Presbyterian church. 29p. front. (port.)

Paxson, F. L. James Abram Garfield. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 7, 1931, pp. 145-150)

The poets' tributes to Garfield; a collection of many memorial poems, with portrait and biography. Cambridge, Mass., Moses King, 1882. 168p. port.

about see

Alger, Horatio, Jr. From Canal-boy to president.

Allerdice, Mrs. E. W. Over the hill to the white house.

Balch, W. R. The life of James Abram Garfield.

Beamer, A. O. Lawnfield.

Blaine, J. G. Eulogy on James A. Garfield.

Blaine, J. G. Foreign policy of the Garfield administration.

Blaine, J. G. Memorial address on the life and character of James A. Garfield.

Bellows, H. W. Before and after the president's death.

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

Brisbin, J. S. From tow-path to the White house.

Brisbin, J. S. The life and public career of Gen. James A. Garfield.

Brown, E. E. The life and public services of James A. Garfield.

Bundy, J. M. The life of James Abram Garfield.

Burgess, O. A. President Garfield.

- Caldwell, Robert G. James A. Garfield, party chieftan.
- Coffin, C. C. The life of James A. Garfield.
- Converse, J. O. Garfield the ideal man.
- Cornell, R. H. The life, speeches and public services of Gen. James A. Garfield.
- Cookinham, H. J. In memoriam: James A. Garfield.
- Davis, H. E., ed. Garfield of Hiram.
- Deihm, C. F., comp. President James A. Garfield's memorial journal.
- Dodge, M. A. Biography of James G. Blaine.
- Doyle, B. T. and Swaney, H. H. Lives of James A. Garfield and Chester A. Arthur.
- Fuller, C. E. Reminiscences of James A. Garfield.
- Fuller, Frank. Moral lesson of Garfield's life.
- Gammon, F. T. The canal boy who became president.
- Garfield national memorial association. The Garfield memorial.
- Garfield national memorial association. The man and the mausoleum.
- Gilmore, J. R. Life of James A. Garfield.
- Gilmore, J. R. Leben James A. Garfield.
- Green, F. M. James Abram Garfield.
- Green, F. M. A royal life.
- Hinsdale, B. A. Life and character of James A. Garfield.
- Hinsdale, B. A. President Garfield and education.
- Hinsdale, B. A. President James A. Garfield.
- Hinsdale, B. A. Republican textbook for 1880.
- Hoar, G. F. Eulogy upon James A. Garfield.
- Lossing, B. J. A biography of James A. Garfield.
- Lossing, B. J. Eminent Americans.
- McCabe, James D. Our martyred president.
- McClure, J. B. General Garfield from log cabin to white house.
- McClure, J. B., ed. Stories and sketches of Gen. Garfield.
- McClure, J. B., ed. The world's eulogies on President Garfield.
- McLeod, James. A sermon on the death of Garfield.
- Mason, F. H. Life and public services of James A. Garfield.
- Mason, F. H. The forty-second Ohio infantry.
- Mason, F. H. Le général James A. Garfield.
- Mason, Elias. A discourse on the death of James Abram Garfield.
- Northrop, H. D. Life and public services of Hon. James G. Blaine.
- Ogilvie, J. S. The life and death of James A. Garfield.
- Pedder, H. C. Garfield's place in history.
- Riddle, A. G. The life, character, and public services of James A. Garfield.
- Ridpath, J. C. The life and work of James A. Garfield.
- Ridpath, J. C. Das leben und wirken vor James A. Garfield.
- Rutherford, W. G. Story of Garfield.
- Smalley, E. V. The Republican manual.
- Smith, T. C. The life and letters of James Abram Garfield.
- Stoddard, W. O. Life of James A. Garfield.
- Stoddard, W. O. Rutherford Birchard Hayes, James Abram Garfield, and Chester Alan Arthur.
- Thayer, W. M. From log cabin to White house.
- Thayer, W. M. Lincoln and Garfield.
- Thayer, W. M. and Ellis, E. S. Life of Garfield.
- Vincent, E. L. Story of Garfield.
- Wheeler, W. E. Booklet on Garfield.
- Wise, J. S. Recollections of thirteen presidents.
- see also GUILTEAU, CHARLES JULIUS.
- GARFIELD NATIONAL MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION.
- The Garfield memorial. Buffalo, N. Y., The Matthews-Northrup co., 1894. 10p., 32 plates.
- Historic and descriptive sketch of the Garfield memorial at Lake View cemetery, Cleveland, O. Cleveland, 1889. 31p. plates.
- The man and the mausoleum; dedication of the Garfield memorial structure in Cleveland, Ohio, May 30, 1890. Published under the direction of the Garfield memorial committee. Cleveland, Cleveland ptg. & pub. co., 1890. 104p. front. (port.) plates.
- , reprinted 1924. Cleveland? 1924. 14Op. front., illus., plates. Cover title: James A. Garfield, the man and the mausoleum.
- GARNETT, ARTHUR CAMPBELL, 1894- b. Port Victoria, South Australia, 20 O 1894.
- God in us; a liberal Christian philosophy of religion for the general reader. Chicago, Willett, 1945. 172p.
- Instinct and personality. London, G. Allen & Unwin, 1928. 218p.
- , New York, Dodd, 1928. 216p.
- The mind in action, a study in motives and values. London, Nisbet, 1931. xii, 226p. (The contemporary library of psychology)
- , New York, Appleton, 1932. xii, 226p. (The contemporary library of psychology)
- A realistic philosophy of religion. Chicago, Willett, 1942. xii, 331p.
- Reality and value; an introduction to metaphysics and an essay on the theory of value. London, G. Allen & Unwin, 1937. 32Op.
- , New Haven, Yale university press, 1937. 32Op.
- GARRARD, MARION H. 1878- b. Palestine, Ill., 8 F 1878.
- In the garden. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 88-95)
- GARRIGUES, CASPAR CHARLES, 1871- b. Francesville, Ind., 24 F 1871.
- Missouri Christian missionary society, its purpose, program and personnel. Kansas City, Missouri Christian missionary society, 1930. 24p. ports.
- Missouri imperatives, an address given at the eighty seventh annual Missouri convention of Disciples of Christ held at First Christian church, Columbia, Missouri, April 1-3, 1924. Printed by order of the convention. 15p.
- State missions the basic enterprise, an address given at Kansas State convention, Kansas City, Kansas, October 10, 1928. Kansas City, Missouri Christian missionary society, 1928. 16p.
- GARRISON, A JAY b. d.
- G. W. Burch. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers, 1898, pp. 243-245)
- GARRISON, ALETHEIA b.
- Harp in the midnight, poems. New York, Robert W. Kelly pub. corporation, 1938. 70p.
- Impressions of Mexico, verse; linocuts by Sue Jean Hill Covacevich. New York, Robert W. Kelly pub. corporation, 1937. 63p. front., illus.
- Surf against the rocks, poems with illus. by Armand Prusmack. New York, Robert W. Kelly pub. corporation, 1941. 63p. illus.

- GARRISON, ARTHUR ORLANDO, 1870-1934.
b. Quincy, Ill., 28 F 1870.
d. New York, N. Y., 1 Ja 1934.
- Christian science dissected, by A. D. Sector, pseud.; St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1900. 62p.
- ed.
Bethany college song book. 1893.
- GARRISON, JAMES HARVEY, 1842-1931.
b. Ozark, Mo., 2 F 1842.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 14 Ja 1931.
- Alone with God; a manual of devotions, being a series of meditations with forms of prayer, for private devotions, family worship and special occasions. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1891. xiv, 244p.
- , 11th ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1891. xiv, 244p.
- , 21st ed. St. Louis, Christian board, *1891, *1918. xiv, 244p.
- , Cincinnati, Christian leader corporation. 244p.
- Christ the way. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1926. 101p.
- Christian union, a historical study. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1906. 207p.
- Church federation. St. Louis, Christian board.
- Congregationalists and Disciples. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1897. 33p.
- Disciples of Christ. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1897 leaflet.
- Disciples of Christ--purpose, principles and progress. St. Louis, Christian board.
- Half-hour studies at the cross. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1895. 275p.
- , St. Louis, Christian board, *1895. 275p.
- The heavenward way; or words to young converts, 2d ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1880. 101p.
- , rev. ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1896. 186p.
- Helps to faith; a contribution to theological reconstruction. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1903. 245p.
- Higher criticism; what is it and what should be our attitude toward it. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
- The Holy spirit; His personality, mission and modes of activity. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1905. 211p.
- Home worship and Bible study. 1907? Centennial leaflet no. 1. 4p.
- Memories and experiences, a brief story of a long life, an autobiography with a prologue by B. A. Abbott. St. Louis, Christian board, 1926. 269p. front. (port.) plates.
- A modern plea for ancient truths. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1902. 94p.
- National and Christian unity. St. Louis, Christian board.
- A nineteenth century movement. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1897. 33p.
- Our movement, its origin and aim. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1881. 30p.
- Place of religion in the life of man, with a brief introduction by B. A. Abbott and a prefatory note by Stephen E. Fisher. St. Louis, Christian board, *1918. 97p. (Thomas E. Bondurant foundation Bible lectures, 1913, University of Illinois)
- Rightly dividing the word, rev. ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1897. 30p.
- Some reasons for giving to foreign missions. pamphlet.
- The story of a century; a brief historical sketch and exposition of the religious movement inaugurated by Thomas and Alexander Campbell, 1809-1909. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1909. 278p. front., ports.
- Union and victory. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
- The word divided. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1887. 18p.
- The world's need of our plea. Chicago, Christian oracle publishing co., 1899. 11p. (Christian tract series, vol. 1, no. 2, March 10, 1899)
- Biblical anthropology, the key to some religious problems. (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, 1926, vol. 2, pp. 461-479)
- , (In International convention, Addresses delivered at the world's congress and general missionary conventions of the church of Christ, 1893, pp. 81-93)
- Devotional use of the Bible. (In Bible, Front rank Bible, Doctrinal helps, pp. 14-16)
- Lessons from our past. (In his The Reformation of the nineteenth century, 1901, pp. 489-514)
- Lessons from our past experience; or, helps and hindrances. (In his The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 421-456)
- The light of life; or, God's method of Revelation. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 79-87)
- A nineteenth century movement. (In Union conference of Congregationalists and Disciples, Congregationalists and Disciples of Christ, 1897, pp. 3-33)
- Recollections of Abingdon college. (In Dickinson, E. J., ed. History of Eureka college, 1894, pp. 336-342)
- The world's need of our plea. (In Young, C. A., ed. Historical documents advocating Christian union, 1904, pp. 341-365)
- comp. with OTHERS
- The Christian Sunday school hymnal; a compilation of choice hymns and tunes for Sunday schools, by J. H. Garrison, J. H. Hardin, and G. D. Sitherwood. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1883. 160p.
- joint comp. see Staples, R. G. Loving voices.
- ed.
- The old faith restated, being a restatement by representative men, of the fundamental truths and essential doctrines of Christianity, as held and advocated by the Disciples of Christ, in the light of experience and of Biblical research. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1891. 456p. plates., ports. Contents: Chapters by and biographical sketches of: J. B. Briney, D. R. Dungan, H. W. Everest, J. H. Garrison, I. B. Grubbs, J. J. Haley, A. I. Hobbs, B. W. Johnson, J. S. Lamar, G. W. Longan, J. W. McGarvey, Archibald McLean, W. K. Pendleton, George Plattenburg, F. D. Power, J. M. Triple, and B. B. Tyler.

- Our first congress, consisting of addresses on religious and theological questions, during the first Congress of the Disciples of Christ, held in St. Louis, April 25-27, 1899. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1900. 246p.
Contents:
Addresses by E. S. Ames, J. B. Briney, F. N. Calvin, W. E. Ellis, J. J. Haley, I. W. Harrison, W. J. Lhamon, R. T. Mathews, A. B. Philputt, and W. F. Richardson.
- The reformation of the nineteenth century: a series of historical sketches dealing with the rise and progress of the religious movement inaugurated by Thomas and Alexander Campbell, from its origin to the close of the nineteenth century. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1901. 514p.
Contents:
Chapters by J. H. Garrison, T. W. Grafton, C. L. Loos, Archibald McLean, W. T. Moore, E. L. Smith, B. B. Tyler, and L. A. White.
- ed. see
Procter, Alexander. The witness of Jesus.
introduction see
Briney, J. B. The form of baptism.
Haley, J. J. Makers and molders of the reformation.
Longan, G. W. Origin of the Disciples of Christ.
McLean, Archibald. A circuit of the globe.
Marshall, Levi. Rivets for truth.
Philputt, J. M. "That they may all be one."
Powell, E. L. The victory of faith.
Procter, Alexander. The witness of Jesus.
Trible, J. M. Sermons.
Wharton, G. L. The Christian use of the tithe system.
Wilkes, L. B. Moral evil.
about see
Hoffmann, G. A. James Harvey Garrison.
Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit of the Christian church.
- GARRISON, WINFRED ERNEST, 1874-
b. St. Louis, Mo., 10 1874.
- Affirmative religion. New York, Harper, 1928. viii, 292p.
Alexander Campbell's theology, its sources and historical setting. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1900. 302p.
An American religious movement; a brief history of the Disciples of Christ. St. Louis, Christian board, 1945. 167p.
- Catholicism and the American mind. Chicago; Willett, Clark & Colby, 1928. 267p.
Intolerance. New York, Round table press, 1934. xv, 270p.
The literature of the Disciples of Christ. Chicago, Disciples divinity house, 1923. 18p. (Bulletin of the Disciples divinity house of University of Chicago, April 1923)
The march of faith, the story of religion in America since 1865. New York, Harper, 1933. viii, 332p.
The music of Johann Sebastian Bach. New England Congregational church, 1935.
Religion follows the frontier, a history of the Disciples of Christ. New York, Harper, 1931. xiv, 317p.
The sources of Alexander Campbell's theology... St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1900. 302p.
Thesis: Ph. D., University of Chicago, 1898.
Through a half century, an historical sketch of the University church of the Disciples of Christ, Chicago, Illinois, from 1894-1944. Chicago, University church of the Disciples of Christ, 1944. 21p. front. (port.)
Wheeling through Europe. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1900. 263p. front., plates.
Christianity in modern Europe. (In Baker, A. G. A short history of Christianity, 1940, pp. 168-198)
The free church in the modern state. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 22-29)
Interdenominational relations in America before 1857. (In American society of church history. Papers. 1934, second series, vol. 9, pp. 57-93)
"Presidential address, December 31, 1928"
The liberal heritage. (In his Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 252-262)
The ministry and the priesthood of all believers." (In Douglass, H. P. The witness of the churches of the Congregational order, 1940, pp. 88-94)
The principles of the Disciples and community religion. (In Denominational heritage and community religion, Harper, 1930, pp.)
Print and propaganda. (In Bower, W. C., ed. The church at work in the modern world, 1935, pp.)
- The proper balance between mental and muscular training in the school curriculum. (In National education association. Journal of proceedings and addresses, 1909, pp. 753-764)
Renaissance culture and Christianity. (In McNeill, J. T., ed. Environmental factors in Christian history, 1939, pp.)
Robert Richardson. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 15, 1935, pp. 572-573)
Walter Scott. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 16, 1935, p. 502)
introduction see
Clark, T. C., comp. Poems for life.
ed.
Faith of the free, a volume of essays on religious values by twenty-three present and former members of the Disciples of Christ, Chicago, published in honor of Edward Scribner Ames and in celebration of his forty-year pastorate. Chicago, Willett, Clark & co., 1940. 276p.
Contents:
Essays by Van Meter Ames, W. C. Bower, M. H. Bro, S. W. Brown, Donald Dooley, Ellsworth Paris, W. E. Garrison, C. W. Hamilton, E. A. Henry, H. K. Holsman, O. F. Jordan, S. C. Kincheloe, I. E. Lunger, S. V. McCasland, C. C. Morrison, A. E. Murphy, R. G. Ross, G. W. Sarvis, T. V. Smith, L. S. C. Smythe, H. C. Taylor, H. L. Willett, B. F. Wise.
joint comp. see
Clark, T. C. One hundred poems of immortality.
Clark, T. C. One hundred poems of peace.
- GARST, CHARLES ELIAS, 1853-1898.
b. Dayton, O., 23 Ag 1853.
d. Tokyo, Japan, 28 D 1898.
about see
Garst, L. D. A West Pointer in the land of the Mikado.
- GARST, LAURA (DELANY) (Mrs. Charles Elias Garst), 1861-1925.
b. Hopedale, O., 1861.
d. Des Moines, Ia., 8 Ap 1925.
Among women workers of Japan. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
In the shadow of the drum tower. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1911. 136p. front., plates, ports.
A West Pointer in the land of the Mikado. New York, Revell, 1913. 295p. front. (port.) plates, ports.

- GARVIN, HUGH CARSON, 1844-1918.
b. Chillicothe, O., 1844.
d. Eldon, Mo., 12 J1 1918.
- What the Bible teaches... St.
Louis, Wilson typesetting co., 1908.
280p.
- GARVIN, MRS. S E
b.
- B. F. Coulter. (In Brown, J. T.,
ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 457-
468)
- GARWOOD, IRVING, 1883-
b. Ada, O., 28 N 1883.
- American periodicals from 1850-1860.
Macomb, Ill., Author, 1931.
83, 18p.
- A handy guide for the literary
vagabond. 1938.
- Heath manual of the literature of
England, based upon the text of the
Heath readings in the literature of
England. Boston, Heath, 1930.
ix, 256p.
- New studies in American literature,
1937.
- Questions and problems in American
literature, based upon the text of
Pattée's Century readings in American
literature. New York, Century,
1927.
xiii, 205p.
- GASTON, JAMES E
b.
d.
- Sonship, skeloton sermon. (In
Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist,
1877, p. 248)
- GATES, ERRETT, 1870-
b. Cortland, O., 2 Mr 1870.
- The Disciples of Christ. New
York, The Baker and Taylor co., 1906.
346p. front. (The story of the
churches)
- The early relation and separation of
Baptists and Disciples... Chicago,
R. R. Donnelley & sons co., 1904.
124p.
Thesis: Ph. D., University of
Chicago, 1902.
- Chicago, Christian century
co., 1904.
124p.
- Roman Catholic modernism. (In
Willett, H. L. Progress: anniver-
sary volume of the Campbell institute
1917, pp. 205-219)
- What Jesus thought of his own death.
(In Soares, T. G., ed. University of
Chicago sermons, 1915, pp. 125-141)
- GATEWOOD, OTIS
b.
- You can do personal work. Los
Angeles, Calif., Author.
166p.
- debate with FARNSWORTH,
(Mormon)
- Debate.
209p.
- GELLERMAN, WILLIAM (Methodist)
- Martin Dies. New York, John Day,
1944.
310p.
- GENTRY, SLOAN
b.
- A broken spirit drieth up the bones.
(In Brite college of the Bible. Ser-
mons, vol. 1, 1937, pp. 17-18)
- GEPHART, MRS. RUTH
b.
- Hazelwood. (In Reagan, J. S., ed.
Historic sketches of Christian churches
in Hendricks county, Indiana, pp. 66-70)
- GERDELL, LUDWIG VON
b.
- Miracles under fire; a treatise for
modern thinkers; tr. from the German
by S. H. Wilkinson; rev. by B. A.
Abbett and Willard E. Shelton; intro-
duction by F. D. Kershner. St. Louis,
Bethany press, 1930.
160p. (Burning questions of the
day)
- Reformation of the churches.
- Die urchristlichen wunder vor dem
forum der modernen weltanschauung.
3 völlig umgearb und sturk erweiterte
anfl. (8-12 tausend) Eielenburg,
B. Beckers buchandlung, O. Thon, 1912.
133p.
- GEROULD, HENRY, 1829-1900.
b. Smithfield, Pa., 6 Mr 1829.
d. Cleveland, O., 10 N 1900.
- about
- In memoriam, Henry Gerould...
1901?
44p. front. (port.)
- GETTY, WALTER
b.
- The church school of missions, a
modern agency for missionary education.
Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
31p.
- GETTYS, WARNER ENSIGN, 1891-
b.
- The malavites, a study of social
disadvantage; its causes and conse-
quences. Columbus, O., O. L.
Hedrick, 1929.
10p.
Abstract of thesis (Ph. D.)-Ohio
state university, 1924.
- GHORMLEY, JOHN FLETCHER, 1851-
b. Monroe, Wis., 16 J1 1851.
- Concise arguments on baptism.
Davenport, Ia., Author, 1890.
48p.
- Until he comes, sermon delivered
Christmas season 1907 on the recep-
tion of the elegant silver communion
service on the cover of which is in-
scribed: presented to the Central
Christian church, Portland, Oregon,
in loving memory of our Saviour by
Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Montgomery.
December 25, 1907.
53p. ports.
- Churches of Christ in Oregon.
(In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of
Christ, 1904, pp. 274-275)
- Victory through faith. (In Lord,
J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904,
pp. 123-126)
- GIBBS, WALTER CHESTERFIELD,
b.
- The genius of the Disciples of
Christ. Lexington, Ky., College of
the Bible, 1945.
4p. (College of the Bible studies
of current Disciple issues, no. 2)
Reprinted from The college of the
Bible bulletin, May 1945.
- GIBSON, J P
b.
- Stewardship of our bodies. (In
Abilene Christian college Bible lec-
tures, 1939, pp. 13-31)
- GIDDENS, ROBERT M , 1845-
b. Trimble county, Ky., 23 F 1845.
d.
- A talk to young converts, 1880.

- ccGIEGER, L L
b.
- The New Testament church is misunderstood. Mt. Pleasant, Tex., Author, 1941? 8p.
- GIELOW, FREDERICK J , 1893-1941.
b. Buffalo, N. Y., 19 F 1893.
d. Cincinnati, O., 4 D 1941.
- Popular outline of church history. Cincinnati, Standard, 1926. 197p.
- Current trends in Christian education, an analysis of the present status and tendencies in Christian education. Cincinnati, Standard, 1931. 16p.
- Christ, our master. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 257-260)
- GILBERT, ALFRED N , 1835-1892.
b. Philadelphia, Penn., 19 Je 1835.
d. Fayette, Mo., 25 Ja 1892.
- The religious position of the Disciples of Christ: the substance of two discourses delivered at the house of worship of the church of Christ, at Syracuse, N. Y., August 13, 1865...Syracuse, N. Y., Daily journal office, 1865. 27p.
- The new birth. (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, 1923, vol. 1, pp. 340-365)
- ccGILBERT, ERNEST B
b.
d.
- A continuing fellowship.
- GILCREST, ROBERT ALEXANDER, 1850-1935.
b. Xenia, O., 28 My 1850.
d. Washington, D. C., 11 N 1935.
- Ordination charge given at the ordination of six young ministers, Sunday, June 14, 1896. Eureka, Illinois. 5p. cardboard leaflet.
- ccGILLENLINE, RICHARD LEE, 1852-1920.
b. near Spencer, Tenn., 28 Ja 1852.
d. Hollis, Okla., 29 Ja 1920.
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- GILLESPIE, JAMES H , 1845-1925.
b. Tazewell, Va., 8 Ja 1845.
d. 15 Mr 1925.
- GILLILAND, JAMES HIRAM, 1855-1912.
b. , Ill., 1855.
d. , Ill., 27 Ap 1912.
- The relation of the church to education, an address delivered at Champaign, Illinois, September 6, 1904, before the educational session of the Illinois Christian missionary convention. 18p.
- Teachings of the Christian church. Bloomington, Ill., Christian church press. 42p.
- Twenty-five years of religious life in Bloomington, Ill. 1912.
- GILLIS, EVERETT
b.
- The way of holiness. (In Brite college of the Bible. Sermons, vol. 1, 1937, pp. 19-20)
- GILLMORE, WILLIAM J
b.
- The New Testament church. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 145-148)
- GILMORE, JAMES ROBERTS, 1822-1903.
(Edmund Kirke, pseud.)
- Leben James A. Garfields, des republikanischen kandidaten für die präsidentenschaft, von Edmund Kirke pseud., ...aus dem englischen übersetzt. New York, Harper, 1880. 48p. illus., ports.
- The life of James A. Garfield, Republican candidate for the presidency. With extracts from his speeches by Edmund Kirke pseud., New York, Harper, 1880. 64p. illus., ports. (Franklin square library, no. 132)
- ccGILRUTH, JAMES
b.
d.
- The fair reasoner; or, a lecture on baptism delivered before the local conference of Lancaster district, August 28, 1822. Steubenville, Printed by James Wilson, 1824. 64p.
- GILTNER, WILLIAM S , 1827-1921.
b. Bourbon county, Ky., 18 My 1827.
d. Danville, Ky., 14 D 1921.
- introduction
- The recantation, being an anticipated valedictory address of Thomas Paine to the French directory...with an introduction by W. S. Giltmer. Cincinnati, Standard, 1902. 47p.
- GIOVANNOLI, HARRY
b.
- Kentucky female orphan school, a history. Midway, Ky., 1930. 210p. plates, ports.
- GISH, EDNA (WHIPPLE) (Mrs. Ellis Gish)
b.
- An ancient city with modern dykes. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. 8p. inc. covers.
- Lifting up Christ in China. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 124-128)
- GITHENS, HARRY WRIGHT, 1896-
(Presbyterian)
- Dramatized stories from the Old Testament. Cincinnati, Standard, 1927. 200p.
- New Testament stories dramatized: fresh, colorful, instructive. Cincinnati, Standard, 1929. 216p.
- One rehearsal pageants for the church. Cincinnati, Standard, 1935. 224p.
- GIVENS, WILLIAM SNIDOW, 1873-1902.
b. , 25 My 1873.
d. D 1902.
- about see
- West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.
- GLASIER, MRS. ELIZA E C
b.
d.
- An alabaster box. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. 12p.
- Aunt Beulah's lent. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. 12p.
- Just around the corner. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. 12p.
- When the winter is past, an Easter story. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. 11p.

- GLASIER, JESSIE C
b.
d.
Gaining the heights. Cincinnati, Standard, 1890.
How one woman's eyes were opened. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 190-? leaflet.
- GLENDENNING, WILLIAM, 1747-1816.
b. Scotland, 1747.
d. Raleigh, N. C., 1816.
The life of William Glendenning, preacher of the gospel, written by himself. Philadelphia, Printed for the author at the office of W. W. Woodward, 1795.
vi, 154p.
- GLENN, ERNEST NEIL, 1880-
b. Cornersville, Tenn., 13 N 1880.
A call to unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 61-64)
comp.
Church directory of the churches of Christ of the United States and Canada, rev. and enl. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1932.
228p.
- GOFF, FRED MILTON, 1888-
b. Mills Springs, Mo., 12 Ja 1888.
The essentials of salvation.
- GOFF, ISAAC C, 1808-
b. Rehoboth, Mass., 28 O 1808.
d.
Faith in Christ. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 59-72)
joint comp. see
Clough, S. The Christian psalmist.
- GOJRA, W P HARES,
b.
50 razones por que no soy de la iglesia catolica romana. Monterrey, Mexico, n.d.
16p.
- GOLDEN, JOHN RICHARD, 1876-
b. McLean county, Ill., 24 S 1876.
Church officer's guide. Cincinnati, Standard, 1940.
32p.
- My church and the brotherhood. Newton, Kans., Author, n.d.
c 75p.
Fellowship with Christ in prayer for world-wide evangelization. (In International convention, 1913, pp. 35-42)
- GOLDNER, GEROULD R
b.
But...my dad's a minister. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 68-73)
- GOLDNER, JACOB HENRY, 1871-
b. Bridgewater, Penn., 8 Ag 1871.
Building up the church membership through preaching; address delivered at World convention of churches of Christ at Leicester, England, Friday, August 9, 1935. Indianapolis, Pension fund, n.d.
6p. folder.
Pentecost and prayer. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1929.
6p.
What my church can do for me. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 221-224)
about see
Goldner, G. R. But...my dad's a minister.
- GOLLER, EDWARD D
b.
A guide for Christian youth.
Trail markers by an old guide... Philadelphia, Union press, 1930.
115p. plates.
- GOODACRE, HENRY, 1860-1936.
b. Leicester, England, 25 Js 1860.
d. Greenwich, O., 29 Ja 1936.
Conversions as recorded in acts. tract.
Quo warrants, a story of psychic phenomena. New York, Abbey press, 1901.
257p. front.
- GOODE, MARSHALL MONROE, 1838-1922.
b. Macoupin county, Ill., 14 O 1838.
d. St. Joseph, Mo., 6 D 1922.
The church in history, a study. St. Joseph, Mo., Hardman, printer, 1892.
69p.
"Our plea," an address delivered before the Platte District Christian
- missionary convention at Cameron, Mo., March 14, 1899. Published by request of the convention.
28p.
Liberalism and intolerance. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 3, 1886, pp. 75-105)
- GOODELL, J W
(Congregationalist)
Nature, design, and mode of baptism, or Campbellism exposed. Medina, O., Published by Thos. J. White, 1845.
47p.
- GOODNIGHT, CLOYD, 1881-1932.
b. Michigantown, Ind., 2 D 1881.
d. Bethany, W. Va., 15 O 1932.
A century of achievement. St. Louis, Christian board, 1930.
48p.
Bethany college (Historic sketch). (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Bethany college sermons, 1930, pp. 7-8)
What a chance! (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 113-116)
introduction see
Smith, B. L. Alexander Campbell.
- GOODPASTURE, BENJAMIN CORDELL, 1895-
b.
Simon Magus. Cincinnati, Christian leader corporation, n.d.
12p.
introduction see
Keeble. Biography and sermons.
comp. see
Kurfess, M. C. Sermon outlines.
- GOODSPEED, EMMA
b.
d.
ed.
Recitations and readings. Peoria, Ill., J. W. Franks and sons, 1885.
80p.
- GOODWIN, ELIJAH, 1807-1879.
b. Champaign county, O., 16 Ja 1807.
d. near Cleveland, O., 7 O 1879.
Baptism and regeneration. Indianapolis, W. W. Dowling, 1868.
(Watch tract no. 1)
The family companion; or a book of sermons on various subjects, both doctrinal and practical; intended for the private edification and comfort of

the Disciples of Christ, and to aid the honest inquirer after truth in finding the true church, and the law of induction into the same; etc., etc., etc. Cincinnati, Printed for the author by Moore, Wilstach, Keys and Overend, 1856.
406p.

Life of Elijah Goodwin, the pioneer preacher! comp. from his diary, by James M. Mathes. St. Louis, John Burns, 1880.
314p. front. (port.)

Pioneers of Indiana.

The church the body of Christ; Justification by faith; The middle wall; The name "Christian"; The sect everywhere spoken against. (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, vol. 1, 1923, pp. 170-197; vol. 3, 1930, pp. 282-299; vol. 1, 1923, pp. 248-278; 453-484; 29-59)

Children of wrath; Exegesis; A lukewarm church; Manner of love; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 431-432; 318-319; 394; 156-157)

Funeral sermon of Jeremiah Mathes. (In Stone, B. W. Works, vol. 1, pp. 351-374)

Funeral sermon of Florence Mathes; preached at Mt. Tabor, Hendrix co., Ind., June 5, 1864. (In Mathes, J. M., ed. The western preacher, vol. 1, 1865, pp. 40-58)

about

Starr, H. E. Elijah Goodwin. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 7, 1931, pp. 407-408)

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of pioneer preachers of Indiana.

Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

GOODWIN, MARCIA MELISSA BASSETT (Mrs. Elijah Goodwin) -1885.

b.
d.

Aunt Eunice's fairy story. Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1869? (Little monitor series)

Autumn leaves poems. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1880.
176p.

Daisy, or the lost cow. Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1869?

Mary Holmes. Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1869? (Little monitor series)

Sammy Stone's red apples. Cincinnati, R. W. Carrell & co., 1869?

Willie Welch Clare's mission. Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1869? (Little monitor series)

GORDON, MRS. ADA MCNEIL

see POWELL, ADA MCNEIL (DUNN) GORDON.

GORDON, CAROLINE

see TATE, CAROLINE (GORDON)

GORDON, CONINGSBY MATHIESON

b.

with GORDON, GIFFORD.

35,000 miles of prohibition, a study of North American prohibition. Melbourne, Australia, Victorian anti-liquor league, 1923.
295p. illus.

GORDON, E M , -1908.

b.
d.

Indian folk tales, being side-lights on village life in Bilaspore, Central provinces. London, E. Stock, 1908.
xii, 99p.

GORDON, GIFFORD

b.

Hold fast America. Westerville, O., World league against alcoholism, the American issue press, n.d.
15p.

joint author see

Gordon, C. M. Thirty-five thousand miles of prohibition.

GORDON, JAMES MORRIS, 1861-1944.
b. Green Springs, Va., 7 F 1861.
d. Orlando, Fla., 11 Ja 1944.

about see

Tate, C. G. Aleck Maury, sportsman.

GORDON, WILLIAM LEWIS

b.

Where to sell manuscripts, rev. ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1917.
70p.

GORE, AMY SANTO

b.

Thomas Jefferson Gore, with a foreword by Geo. T. Walden. Melbourne, Australia, Austral pub. co., 1926.
70p.

GORE, THOMAS JEFFERSON, 1839-1923.
b. Bloomfield, Ky., 23 Mr 1839.
d. Australia, 4 J1 1923.

That they all may be one. Melbourne, Australia, Austral pub. co., 1914.

221p.

about see

Gore, A. S. Thomas Jefferson Gore.

GOSS, CALVIN

b.
d.

The vision of Tasseo, and other poems. Published for the author. Oskaloosa, Ia., Central book concern, 1878.
280p. front. (port.)

GOSS, EDGAR M , 1875-
b. Pleasanton, Kans., 13 D 1875.

Adventures in wholesome faith. Emporia, Kans., Printed by the Emporia Gazette, 1940.

14p.

Cover title: Adventures in wholesome faith, the key to happiness and success, a handbook for triumphant living.

The right trail, for both God and country. Pleasanton, Kans., Author, 1940.

23p.

Printed by the Emporia, Kans., Gazette.

GOSS, JAMES WALKER, 1812-1870.
b. Albermarle county, Va., 29 D 1812.
d. Piedmont county, Va., 26 N 1870.

about

McCormack, T. D. James Walker Goss. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 7, 1931, p. 440)

GOSSIP, ARTHUR JOHN, 1873-

b.
d.

The marks of the Holy Spirit. Indianapolis, Pension fund, n.d.
102p.

GOTSCHALL, ANDREW WILLIAM, 1892-
b. Adamstown, Penn., 23 Ja 1892.

Across a century. First Christian church, Baltimore, 1932.

GOULTER, OSWALD JOHN, 1890-
b. Colac, Victoria, Australia, 1890.

- Christ, democracy and individual freedom. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Phillips university sermons, 1929, pp. 133-145)
- GOWAN, GEORGE FRANKLIN, 1859-1931.
b. Tullahoma, Tenn., 8 Ja 1859.
d. Shelbyville, Tenn., 21 Ja 1931.
- Judge J. S. Black. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 415-416)
- Tolbert Fanning. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 451-452)
- GRAFTON, ALLENA
b.
- Girls and missions. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d.
4p.
- The mission of our organization to young women. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d.
7p.
- Toronto address. 1913?
- What of the future? Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d.
8p.
- GRAFTON, THOMAS WILLIAM, 1857-1940.
b. Fairfield, Ia., 21 F 1857.
d. Beverly Hills, Calif., 11 D 1940.
- Alexander Campbell, leader of the great reformation of the nineteenth century, with an introduction by Herbert L. Willett. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1897.
234p. front. (port.)
- St. Louis, Christian board, 1897.
234p.
- Men of yesterday; a series of character sketches of prominent men among the Disciples of Christ; with an introduction by Benjamin L. Smith. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1899.
291p. ports.
Contents:
Sketches of O. A. Burgess, Isaac Errett, B. W. Johnson, Walter Scott, John Smith, and B. W. Stone.
- Steadfastness. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 47-50)
- The transition period. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The Reformation of the nineteenth century, 1901, pp. 269-314)
- GRAFTON, WARREN, 1901-
b.
- The unity of all Christians. Indianapolis, Committee on war services, Disciples of Christ, 1943?
7p. inc. front cover.
- The church facing the world. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 327-336)
- Getting an appetite for life. (In Keller, E. L. Great sermons by young preachers, 1931, pp. 119-129)
- The inevitable harvest. (In Beach, E. C. and others. Great Christian convictions, pp. 13-16)
- Is the kingdom of God coming? (In Humbert, H. F., ed. Religion is reality, 1942, pp. 14-18)
- Our resources. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 42-48)
- GRAHAM, ALEXANDER, 1811-1851.
b. Hartsville, Tenn., 29 N 1811.
d. Marion, Ala., 17 Ap 1851.
- about see
- Lawson, P. B. The life and character...of Alexander Graham.
- GRAHAM, ROBERT, 1822-1901.
b. Liverpool, England, 14 Ag 1822.
d. 20 Ja 1901.
- Regeneration. New York, Thomas Holman, n.d.
4p.
- Regeneration. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 209-228)
- (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 2, pp. 41-44)
- ed. see
- Allen, F. G. Autobiography.
- about see
- Clubb, M. D. Robert Graham.
Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.
Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.
- GRAINGER, OSWALD JOSEPH,
b.
- Life of Mohammed.
- GRANDFIELD, DENNIS M -1895.
b. Dingle, Ireland,
d. Troy, Mo., 22 Ap 1895.
- Patriarchal chain of the Bible. Philadelphia, James Challen and son, 186-?
- GRANT, EDWARD DONALD, 1897-
(Presbyterian)
- The Belmont plan works wonders in church finance, we challenge you to try it, with foreword by Walter M. White. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d.
6p. folder.
- GRANT, SUE E (JONES) (Mrs. Robert Avis Grant), 1832-
b. Eureka, Ill., 1832.
d.
- Reminiscences of Eureka. (In Dickinson, E. J., ed. History of Eureka college, 1994, pp. 217-225)
- GRAVES, W C
b.
- Lessons on the church of Christ. Birmingham, Ala., Author, 1940.
124p.
- GRAY, ANDREW PRESTON, 1884-
b. Washington county, Tenn., 24 Mr 1884.
- The program of the New Testament church. St. Louis, Christian board, 1930.
4p. (Bethany tracts no. 6)
- A. I. Myhr. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 217-226)
- William Conrad Maupin. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 50-58)
- GRAY, ARCHIE W
b.
- The towers of Mont St. Eloi.
- Millions new dead will never live. (In his Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp.
- ed.
- Preaching that builds churches, a survey of evangelistic preaching in east Tennessee. Milligan college, Tenn., Trident press, 1940.
224p.
Contents:
Sermons by R. J. Bennett, J. C. Coggins, H. J. Derthick, G. H. Easley, J. R. Farris, E. H. Fife, A. W. Gray, T. A. Gray, John Hall, P. C. McCord, J. T. Meredith, M. B. Miller, S. A. Morton, J. J. Masiok, S. O. Redacre, J. N. Shepherd, H. C. Wagner, and J. W. West.
- GRAY, CHARLES ARTHUR, 1870-
b. Paulding county, O., 12 Ap 1870.
- The apostolic church.

The church of the New Testament. (In Brokaw, ed. Doctrine and life, 1898, pp. 178-194)

about see

Brokaw, G. L. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers.

GRAY, HAROLD STUDLEY, 1894-
b.

Character "bad", the story of a conscientious objector as told in letters, ed. by Kenneth Irving Brown. New York, Harper, 1934. 258p. front. (port.)

GRAY, JAMES
b.

Discipleship in the church. Birmingham, England, Berean press, 1935. 72p.

Dr. Whale and infant baptism. Birmingham, England, Berean press, 1942. 7p. (James Donald tract fund)

Sickness of the Sunday school. Birmingham, England, Berean press, 1930. 46p.

GRAY, PHILIP C
b.
d.

with OTHERS.

A statement of facts in connection with the history of the church of Christ in the city of Detroit, Michigan, by P. C. Gray, Alex. Linn, and W. Sanderson, committee. 1868?

GRAY, ROBERT ROOT
b.

Social adventures with Jesus in industrial relations. (In Andersen, O. T., ed. Social adventures of Jesus, 1928, pp. 87-90)

GRAY, THOMAS A
b.

Ye shall receive power. (In Gray, A. W., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp.)

ecGRAY, WILLIAM POWELL, 1854-1944.
b. , 20 F 1854.
d. & F 1944.

The isle of Patmos; a series of brief lectures on the apocalypse. Compton, Calif., W. P. Gray, *1932. 131p.

GRAYBIEL, MARY, 1846-1935.
b. F 1846.
d. San Diego, Calif., 16 S 1935.

with OTHERS.

India, sketches of C. W. B. M. missionary work in India, by Mary Graybiel, Mrs. W. G. Menzies, Zonetta Vance, and A. A. Lackey. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. 48p. ports., illus.

comp.

In and about Mahoba, a message. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. *79p. illus., ports.

GRAYDON, KATHARINE MERRILL,
b.

Butler college in the world war, a record of the men and their achievements together with a briefer record of those who served in the Civil war and in the war with Spain. Indianapolis, Butler college alumni association, 1922. xv, 334p. front., plates, ports.

GREATRAKE, LAWRENCE (Baptist)

Letters to Alexander Campbell by a regular Baptist.

GREEN, ALMON B , 1808-
b. Litchfield, Conn., 12 Ja 1808.
d.

The baptism in the Holy spirit. New York, Holman, n.d. 4p.

A discourse on the New Testament. Middleburg, O., Printed for William Vance, at the office of the "Heretic detector", n.d., .

about see

Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

GREEN, CHARLES K
b.

The church. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 99-112)

GREEN, MRS. CHARLES K
b.

British fraternal greetings. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 33-35)

New beauty out of ruin. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 202-206)

GREEN, FRANCIS MARION, 1836-1911.
b. Norton, O., 28 S 1836.
d. F 1911.

The Christian ministers' manual, for the use of church officers in the various relations of evangelists, pastors, bishops, and deacons. St. Louis, John Burns, *1884. 115p.

St. Louis, Burns, n.d. 124p.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 124p.

Christian missions, and historical sketches of missionary societies among the Disciples of Christ, with historical and statistical tables, with an introduction by W. K. Pendleton, president of Bethany college. St. Louis, John Burns, 1884. 438p.

The gospel of Christ, a generalization. St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 4p.

Hiram college and Western reserve eclectic institute, fifty years of history, 1850-1900: with an introduction by E. B. Wakefield. Cleveland, O. S. Hubbell ptg. co., 1901. 425p. front., plates, ports.

The life and times of John Franklin Rowe, with selections from his writings and a brief history of the religious controversies in which he took part. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1899. 226p. front. (port.) plates, ports.

A royal life; or, the eventful history of James A. Garfield, twentieth president of the U. S. Chicago, Central book concern, 1882. 452p. front. (port.) illus. Cover title: The life of Garfield.

The standard manual for Sunday school workers. Cincinnati, Standard, 1879, *1878. 191p.

St. Louis, John Burns, 1880, *1878. 191p.

Glorying in the cross; The significance of the cross; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 175-177; *09-411)

James A. Garfield. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 412-415)

comp.

Second annual meeting of the general Christian S. S. association, Aug. 16-18, 1883. Pub. by order of the association, 1883. 12p.

- about see
Wakefield, E. B. Francis Marion Green.
- ccGREEN, GLENN E
b.
The relation of the Christian to civil government and war. Altus, Okla., Author. 21p.
—, 2d ed. Vernon, Tex., Author, 1944. 42p.
- ccGREEN, J L
b.
d.
joint author see
Stevens, Amos. Union hymn book.
- GREEN, JAMES FRANKLIN, 1875-
b. Sistersville, W. Va., 18 Ja 1875.
Rise and progress of the Michigan Christian missionary society. Ososso, Mich., M. C. M. S., 1925. 11p.
Three paramount parables. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 150-157)
- GREEN, JUSTIN NEWMAN, -1925.
b.
d. Cincinnati, O., 4 Ja 1925.
Profitable pleasure. Cincinnati, Standard, 1910.
- GREEN, MARY (MONKS)
b.
Souvenir booklet of the First Christian church, West Plains, Missouri, Golden jubilee, June 10, 1928. West Plains, Mo., Journal print. 38p. ports., illus.
- GREEN, M W
b.
d.
debate with SELBY, ISAAC (Free-thinker)
The Green-Selby debate on Secularism, 1886. Melbourne, Australia, Austral pub. co.
- ccGREEN, WILLIAM M
b.
Churches of Christ. 8p. In English and in French.
- GREENE, LAURENCE, 1906-
The filibuster; the career of William Walker. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, *1937. 35Op. front. (port.) plates.
- GREENE, THEODORE M
The Christian liberal arts college in the postwar world -address given at the 29th annual meeting of the Board of higher education of Disciples of Christ, April 17, 1944. Indianapolis, Board of higher education, *1944. 16p. inc. covers.
- GREENWOOD, F W
b.
The Sabbath law... Melbourne, Australia, Austral ptg. & pub. co., n.d. 8p.
- GREGG, J
b.
d.
with GREGG, J
An apology for withdrawing from the Methodist church. Indiana, 1826?
- GREGG, J
b.
d.
joint author see
Gregg, J. An apology for withdrawing from the Methodist church.
- GRESHAM, HUGH CLEVELAND, 1885-
b. near Selma, Ala., 18 Ag 1885.
"Christian", the divine name. Strawn, Kans., Author, *1923. 8p.
How my sister disappeared thru a Catholic convent, 2d ed. rev. and enl. A story of Roman Catholic kidnapping by the means of lying and deception. An eye opener on convent methods... Parker, Kans., Author, *1916. 44p. illus., plates, ports.
How my sister disappeared thru a Catholic convent, an eyeopener on convent methods, 3d ed. Hutchinson, Kans., Author, *1916, *1924. 63p. illus., ports.
Outline study of the book of Acts. Cheney, Kans., Author. 4p.
- A prayer out of Hell. Parker, Kans., Author, 1916. 28p.
The story of Major David McKee, founder of the anti-horse thief association; together with the history of the anti-horse thief association and the anti-thief association. Cheyney, Kans., Author, *1937. 8Op. port., illus.
What is a Bible conversion? or, how may I know that I am a child of God? Lorain, O., Christian association of America. *1927, *1931. 4p.
ed.
Our mothers, influence of a Christian mother. Hutchinson, Kans., Author, *1923, *1926. 41p.
- GRESHAM, PERRY EPLER
b.
A strong man's gratitude. Delivered before the Seattle rotary club, Olympic hotel, November 24, 1943. 6p. folder.
The living church--its unshakable unity. (In Wickizer, W. M., ed. The living church, 1942, pp. 21-24)
- GREW, HENRY
b.
d.
An examination of the divine testimony concerning the character of the Son of God. Hartford, Author, 1824. 7Op.
A tribute to the memory of the apostles. Hartford, Conn., 1832? 89p.
- GRICE, JOHN, 1844-1928.
b. Clinton county, O., 16 S 1844.
d. Luther, Mich., 1928.
Christian life. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 158-165)
- GRIFFETH, ROSS JOHN, 1896-
b. Centralia, Kans., 22 D 1896.
The Bible and rural life -with a foreword by M. Clifford Townsend. Cincinnati, Standard, *1937. 117p. illus.
Building the church of Christ, as described in the New Testament, part one, a course of doctrinal lessons for pupils in their early or middle teens. Cincinnati, Standard, *1931. 94p. (Standard elective series of special lessons)

It began thus: the good news in New Testament life and literature with an introduction by C. W. Longman. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1937.

96p. (New standard leadership curriculum)

The pathway of Christian unity. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Phillips university sermons, 1929, pp. 41-52)

Ten books for Old Testament studies. (In Smith, H. D. A preacher's first books, 1933, pp. 64-65)

GRIFFIS, SUE (RANDOLPE), 1893-
b.

Lamps for worship; a year of worship programs for young people. Cincinnati, Standard, 1937.
200p.

Tapestry, a book of worship for youth and adults. Cincinnati, Standard, 1940.
176p.

GRIFFITH, A B , 1854-
1929.
b. Clayville, Penn., 1 D 1854.
d. Ashtabula, O., 14 O 1929.

History of the church of Christ at Bedford, Ohio. Bedford, O., Author, 1924.
31p.

GRIFFITH, ALLEN AYRAULT
b.
d.

Class book in oratory, a complete drill book for practice of the principles of vocal physiology, and for acquiring the art of elocution and oratory comprising all the essential elements of vocal delivery and gesture, with all the later selections for public recitals, for schools, colleges, the pulpit, private learners, elocutionists, and public readers. Cincinnati, Central book concern, 1879.
336p. illus.

—, 24th ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1879.
336p. illus.

GRIFFITH, IRA W
b.
d.

Author of educational books.

GRIGGS, EARL N , 1889-
b. , 17 My 1889.

The church and personal religious living. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 331-344)

GRIGGS, NATHAN KIRK, 1844-1910.
b.
d.

Five addresses and devotional poems, with an introductory biography... Lincoln, Nebr., Reporter pub. co., 1911
224p.

Hell's canyon; a poem of the camps, illus. by W. S. Phillips. Chicago, Schulte pub. co., 1899.
52p.

The lilies poems. Chicago, Central music co., 1891.

Lyrics of the lariat; poems with notes. New York, Revell, 1893.
266p. front. (port.) illus.

GRIM, FREDERICK FERRELL, 1872-1944.
b. Anacona, Ill., 11 Ja 1872.
d. Albuquerque, N. M., 23 F 1944.

The place of the Disciples of Christ in North Carolina, address delivered at the State convention of Disciples of Christ, at Bellhaven, N. C., November 8, 1922. Wilson, N. C., Atlantic Christian college, 1922.
16p. inc. covers. (Atlantic Christian college bulletin, vol. 8, no. 1, November 1922)

GRIME, J H (Baptist)

Blood before water and Christ before the church. Lebanon, Tenn., Author, 192-?
Anti-Campbellism. For a review of this book see Allen, J. A. Alias "Campbellism".

GRIMSHAW, IVAN GEROULD, 1900-
b. Shipley, Yorkshire, England,
17 Ap 1900.

When I was a boy in England. Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepherd co., 1931.
160p. front. (port.) (Children of other lands)

GRINSTEAD, JAMES
b.

Churches of Christ; some things for which they plead. tract.

debate with LOGAN.

Is baptism necessary to salvation? England, Grinstead, 1894.
15p.

GROGAN, LEWIS B , 1843-
b. Marion county, Mo., 1843.
d.

The good confession. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 183-191)

GROGG, EVELYN LEAVITT,
b.

The beginner Bible teacher and leader, a twenty-hour course for teachers and workers of the beginner department. Cincinnati, Standard, 1942.
119p.

GROOM, FERNANDO HOOKER, 1878-
b. Linn Creek, Mo., 6 J1 1878.

The churches of Christ in the British Isles. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 142-149)

Maintaining the spiritual glow. (In Cory, A. E., ed. Voices of the sanctuary, 1930, pp. 62-72)

GROTE, RICHARD, pseud.

see WHITAKER, OLIVER BARR.

GROW, J A
b.
d.

P. D. Holloway. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers, 1898, pp. 95-96)

GROWDEN, ARTHUR MATTHEW, 1861-1942.
b. Dunedin, New Zealand, 6 Ag 1861.
d. Tullahoma, Tenn., 21 Mr 1942.

Christ's confirmation of the Old Testament. Cincinnati, Standard, 62p.

The Holy spirit; Immortality. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 153-155; 156-158)

GRUBBS, ISAAH BOONE, 1833-1912.
b. Todd county, Ky., 20 Mr 1833.
d. Lexington, Ky., 18 S 1912.

Commentary on Romans, ed. by George A. Klingman. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1945?

See also An exegetical and analytical commentary on Paul's epistle to the Romans.

Exegetical analysis of the Epistles, with notes. Chaplin, Ky., J. Marcom, 1893.
238p.
Reproduced from typewritten copy. Has 4 more epistles than printed ed.

—, Chaplin, Ky., John Marcom, 1893, 1893-1894.
175p.

An exegetical and analytical commentary on Paul's epistle to the Romans; with an introduction by E. C. Deweese; ed. by G. A. Klingman. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1913.
192p. front. (port.)
See also Commentary on Romans.

—, 2d ed. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1919.

—, 3d ed. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1936, *1913. 192p.

Manual of church history. Chaplin, Ky., John Marcrom, 1893. 116p.

The doctrine of justification by faith. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 149-167)

Importance of special Biblical instruction in ministerial education; The supernatural as the ground for religious belief. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 3, 1886, pp. 138-156; vol. 5, 1892, pp. 234-255)

GUITEAU, CHARLES JULIUS, 1841-1882. (Assassin of James A. Garfield)

Garfield against Hancock, a speech by Charles Guiteau delivered in New York, Aug. 6, 1880...The past reviewed. New York, 1880.

4p.

Guiteau's confession. The Garfield assassination: being a full history of this cruel crime. How it was done and why it was done!... Philadelphia, The old Franklin pub. house, *1881.

62p. plates, ports.

Guiteau's geständnis. Der mordanfall auf Garfield. Enthaltend live ausführliche darstellung des grausamen verbrechens. Wie es gethan wurde, und warum as begangen wurde... Philadelphia, Die Alte Franklin verlags handlung, *1881. 62p. plates, ports.

The truth: a companion to the Bible by Charles J. Guiteau, theologian. Boston, D. Lothrop and co., 1879.

The truth, and The removal. Washington, D. C., -Author. 1882. 237p.

about

Report of the proceedings in the case of the United States vs. Charles J. Guiteau; tried in the Supreme court of the District of Columbia, holding a criminal term, and beginning November 14, 1881. H. H. Alexander and Edward D. Easton, official stenographers. Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1882.

3v. illus., plates, ports.

about see

Alexander H. H. The life of Guiteau.
Dumire, A. J. D. G. Life of Guiteau.
Hayes, H. G. Trial of Guiteau.

GULLEY, MRS. M E
b.

Bible for babes. St. Louis, Published for the author by the Christian board, n.d. 63p.

GUSTIN, ELLEN (GRANT), 1835-
b. Frankfort, Me., 1835.
d.

Christ in the soul. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 77-81)

GUSTIN, M E
b.
d.

An exposé of the Grangers. Containing the opening and closing ceremonies of a Grangers' lodge; the ceremonies of initiation, and the eight degrees of order... Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1875. 130p. illus.

GUY, HARVEY HUGO, 1871-1936.
b. Osage City, Kans., 9 N 1871.
d. Alameda, Calif., 30 Ja 1936.

tr. (into Japanese)

Phillips, T. W. The church of Christ by a layman.

Hacker - Haggard

H

- HACKER, MARSHALL, 1848?-1925.
 b.
 d. Columbus, Ind., 6 J1 1925.
 Bartholomew county Christian missionary association. n.p., n.d. 16p.
- HACKER, WILLIAMSON TERREL, 1850-1932.
 b. near Elizabethtown, Ind., 28 Mr 1850.
 d.
 Hot for the pastor. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1896. 152p. illus.
- HACKLEMAN, PEARL CONNER
 b.
 comp.
 Ladies voices... Cincinnati, Standard, 1911. 74 songs.
- HACKLEMAN, WILLIAM EDWARD MICHAEL, 1865-1927.
 b. Orange, Ind., 28 F 1865.
 d. near St. Elmo, Ill., 3 O 1927.
 comp.
 Brotherhood hymns... Cincinnati, Standard, 1911.
 Clover leaf male quartettes, sacred. Cincinnati, Standard, 1910.
 Favorite solos; a compilation of solos, duets, trios, and quartettes... Cincinnati, Standard, n.d. 271 songs.
 Gloria in excelsis, abridged ed.; a collection of responsive scripture readings, standard hymns and tunes, and spiritual songs for worship in church and home. Indianapolis, Hackleman music co., 1905. 68p. + 503 songs.
 Glory songs. St. Louis, Christian board; Indianapolis, Hackleman music co.
 "Good luck" male quartet, secular. Cincinnati, Standard, 1910.
 Gospel bells. St. Louis, Christian board; Indianapolis, Hackleman music co.
 Hackleman's songs comp. by J. E. Sturgis, Issued for use in a recognition concert tendered him by his co-workers in evangelism at the International convention, Memphis, Tenn., November 11-17, 1926. Convention edition free, regular price 25 cents. Cincinnati, Standard, 1926? 64p. port.
 Hackleman's special anthems for the choir (nos. 1, 2) Contains anthems for Easter, Thanksgiving, Christmas and all other occasions. Indianapolis, Hackleman music co., 1901.
- Male quartets, concert. Cincinnati, Standard, 1901.
 Male quartets, sacred. Cincinnati, Standard, 1901.
 Sacred quartets for male voices. Cincinnati, Standard.
 with COMBS, J. V.
 The gospel call, rev. and enl., part one, a choice collection of standard hymns and popular gospel songs... St. Louis, Christian pub. co.; Indianapolis, Hackleman music co., 1891, 1897. 190 songs.
 Silver and gold, no. 1... St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1898.
 with EXCELL, E. O.
 Carmira sacra; or, sacred songs for the Sunday school. St. Louis, Christian board, 1914.
 Jewells for juniors... St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
 Excell's male quartets and choruses, suitable for special music in church services, gospel meetings, Sunday school Christian endeavor, etc. Chicago, E. O. Excell co., 1925. 128p.
 with OTHERS.
 American church and church school hymnal; a new religious education hymnal... ed. by W. E. M. Hackleman, E. O. Excell, and Wallace Tuttle. St. Louis, Christian board, 1927. 384p.
 Hymni ecclesiae, ed. by W. E. M. Hackleman, E. O. Excell, D. R. Dungan, and Philputt. St. Louis, and Indianapolis, Christian board and Hackleman music co., 1912? 544p.
 joint comp. see
 Coombs, J. V. The gospel call.
 Coombs, J. V. Silver and gold.
 Gabriel, C. H. Twentieth century songs.
 Scoville, C. R. Wonder hymns of faith.
- HACKWORTH, GREEN HAYWOOD, 1883-
 b. Prestonburg, Ky., 23 Ja 1883.
 Digest of international law. Washington, D. C., U. S. Govt. ptg. office, 1940-
 v.
- HADDON, A L
 b.
 The coming of the world church, a brief introduction to the ecumenical movement. Wellington, New Zealand.
- Youth committee of the New Zealand council of religious education, 1942. 35p.
 Union in truth. New Zealand.
 eeHADWIN, D H
 b.
 Restoration or digression, a revision of Why I left the Christian church. Belpre, O., Author, 1938? 16p.
- ccHAFLEY, W C
 b.
 joint comp. see
 Tomson, J. H. D. Gospel melodies.
- HAGELBARGER, B F
 b.
 The stewardship of life. (In Disciples of Christ. International convention, 1938, pp. 420-429)
- HAGEMAN, NEVA (McCRAV) (Mrs. E. D. Hageman), 1890-
 b. Norden, Neb., 14 Je 1890.
 Hafto. Colorado Springs, Colo., Democrat pub. co., 1928. 91p. illus.
 Snap shots from the manse.
- HAGGAR, THOMAS, 1874-
 b. London, England, 1874.
 Alexander Campbell, 1788-1866. London, The religious tract society, n.d. 32p. (The little library of biography)
 Heralds of Christianity... Melbourne, Australia, Austral ptg. & pub. co., 1938. 108p.
- HAGGARD, ALFRED MARTIN, 1851-1933.
 b. near Cedar Rapids, Ia., 11 Ap 1851.
 d. Pinecliff, Colo., 20 Je 1933.
 Problems of passion week; an appeal to international Biblical scholarship through a commission of experts, asking for a new verdict reversing seventeen hundred years of tradition, recalling certain assured results of New Testament criticism, and declaring the marvelous accuracy of the gospel writers. Des Moines, Ia., Bureau of Biblical investigation, 1912? pp. 664-692? Reprint: Bibliotheca sacra, 1912.

- Way of salvation. St. Louis, Christian board.
- The world's tomorrow, or the new millennium and preceding disaster. St. Louis, Christian board, *1915. 47p.
- Giving, not law but love. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life, 1898, pp. 66-77)
- Glorious gospel. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, *1904, pp. 120-122)
- The new birth. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 100-106)
- The world's tomorrow or the new millennium and preceding disasters, a supplement to a Vision of the ages by B. W. Johnson, 1915, 47p.
- about see
- Brokaw, G. L. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers.
- HAGGARD, FLORENCE MARY (JOHNSON) (Mrs. A. M. Haggard) 1859-1941.
b. Eureka, Ill., 7 D 1859.
d. Shaker Heights, O., 12 F 1941.
- Woman in the kingdom. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 123-135)
- HAGGARD, RICE H , 1769-1819.
b. Eastern part of Va., 1769.
d. Champaign county, O., 1819.
- Tract on the name Christian.
- Union of all the followers of Christ in one church. 1804.
- comp.
- Christian hymn-book. 1818.
- HAGIN, FRED EUGENE, 1869-1938.
b. Cambridge, Ill., 3 Je 1869.
d. Glendale, Calif., 16 J1 1938.
- After seventeen years. 1917.
- The cross in Japan, a study of achievement and opportunity. New York, Revell, *1914.
367p. front., plates, ports.
- His appearing and His kingdom. New York, Revell, *1922.
313p.
- The Jews and Zionism. 1917.
- Picture album with a little tale; story of Mr. and Mrs. Hagin's 17 years in Japan.
- Russia and the Russians. Tokyo, Japan, Fred E. Hagin and D. Norman, 1904.
17p.
- Some elements of success. 1919.
- The slums of East Tokyo. 1921.
- Whisperings of immortality.
- HAGIN, JOSEPH WILLIS, 1875-1941.
b. Simpsonville, Ky., 9 Mr 1875.
d. New Bern, N. C., 16 Ap 1941.
- The ageless Christ in the living temple. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 277-287)
- HAGIN, MYRTLE E (WILLET) (Mrs. Fred Eugene Hagin) -1939.
b.
d.
- Disciples of Christ in Japan, a brief sketch of missionary work and workers, 1923. Pasadena, Calif., The Grant press, n.d.
24p.
- HAILE, DUDLEY BROWN, 1820-1905.
b. Jackson county, Tenn., 31 My 1820.
d. Flynn's Lick, Tenn., 5 Je 1905.
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- coHAILEY, HOMER
b.
d.
- Attitudes and consequences in the restoration movement. Kansas City, Mo., Old paths book club, 1945.
- The church in the anti-Nicens period; How they went in the first century; Stewardship of time. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1934, pp. 17-31; 1937, pp. 9-14; 1939, pp. 32-41)
- HAISLIP, HOMER W , 1898-
b. Right, Tenn., 3 Mr 1898.
- Carry your cross with a smile... Sigourney, Ia., Sigourney review, 1925.
37p.
- It can be done, a crusade for Christian literature. St. Louis, Christian board, 1945.
Sp. inc. covers.
Reprint from The Christian-evangelist, August 22, 1945.
- HALBERT, GEORGE TRUITT, 1864-
b. Lewis county, Ky., 4 D 1864.
d.
- Churches of Christ in Minneapolis, Minn. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 334-337)
- HALBROOK, JOSEPH H , 1841-1905.
b. Perry county, Tenn., 14 D 1841.
d. Levy county, Fla., 1 O 1905.
- The law of pardon. (In Srygley, F. D., ed. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 56-62)
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.
- HALE, BERNICE ALLEAN (LEMMON) (Mrs. Mark Hale)
b.
- The hundred years: a dramatic history of the Disciples of Christ in Missouri. Columbia, Mo., 1937.
24p.
Mimeographed.
- Three who found Easter, a two act drama. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d.
-16p.
- Preaching his passion. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 121-125)
- HALEY, EVERETT GUY, 1889-
b.
- Deaconship. Cincinnati, Standard.
- How to conduct a funeral, a handbook for ministers. Cincinnati, Standard, *1918.
60p.
- HALEY, JESSE JAMES, 1851-1924.
b. Rockcastle county, Ky., 18 Mr 1851.
d. Hanes City, Fla., 7 Ap 1924.
- Debates that made history; the story of Alexander Campbell's debates with Rev. John Walker, Rev. W. L. McCalla, Mr. Robert Owen, Bishop Purcell, and Rev. Nathan L. Rice. St. Louis, Christian board, 1920.
249p.
- Makers and molders of the reformation movement, a study of leading men among the Disciples of Christ, with an introduction by James Harvey Garrison. St. Louis, Christian board, *1914.
179p.
Contents:
Studies about Alexander Campbell, Thomas Campbell, Isaac Errett, W. M. Hopson, M. E. Lard, G. W. Longan, J. W. McGarvey, Alexander Procter, Walter Scott and B. W. Stone.
- Bible dispensations. (In Bible. Front rank Bible, Doctrinal helps, pp. 7-14)

Church of Christ in Australasia. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 115-137)

The cry, "Back to Christ". (In Garrison, J. H., ed. Our first congress, 1900, pp. 53-84)

Ideals of the Lord's prayer. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 283-295)

The progress of revelation, or, the three dispensations, their limits and characteristics. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 120-148)

Revelation a development; its transient and permanent phases. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 5, 1892, pp. 170-187)

about see

Cason, W. S. and others. A souvenir history of the Christian church of Cynthiana, Ky. Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit.

HALEY, THOMAS PRESTON, 1832-1913.
b. Fayette county, Ky., 19 Ap 1832.
d. Kansas City, Mo., 1 F 1913.

Historical and biographical sketches of the early churches and pioneer preachers of the Christian church in Missouri. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1888.
589p. front., ports.
Cover title: The dawn of the reformation.

A memorial address about Alexander Proctor. (In Proctor's The witness of Jesus, pp. 373-404)

Building on the one foundation. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 359-368)

Churches of Christ in Kansas City, Mo. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 352-356)

Some things Catholics do believe. (In Popular lectures on the errors of the Roman Catholic church, St. Louis, James H. Chambers, 1878, pp. 257-296)

Spiritual life--then growth. (In Smart, J. H., comp. Gems of thought, 1883, pp. 84-91)

about see

Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.

HALL, ALEXANDER WILFORD, 1819-1902.
b. Bath, N. Y., 18 Ag 1819.
d. 1902.

Both sides of water baptism, or a discourse on baptism.

The design and importance of Christian baptism. New York, Thomas Holman, printer and publisher. 76p.

—, St. Louis, John Burns.

Here and hereafter.

Hygienic secret of health.

The immortality of the soul philosophically demonstrated by A. Wilford Hall. With a synopsis of opinions of ancient and modern philosophers on the subject of the immortality of the soul, comp. by Rev. E. H. Vaughn. Together with an essay on dreams, tokens of the grandeur of the soul. New York, Peabody, Macey & co., 1882. 50p.

Immortality of the soul, proved by science. New York, Hall & co., 1892. pp. 309-366.
From his Universalism against itself.

The problem of human life here and hereafter; a discussion of modern evolution--Origin of animal--Impossibility of spontaneous generation. New York, Hall & co., 1877. 343p. front., illus.
At head of title: Appendix to "Zupah".

The problem of human life: embracing the "evolution of sound" and "evolution evolved", with a review of the six great modern scientists, - Darwin, Huxley, Tyndall, Haeckel, Helmholtz and Mayer, rev. ed. New York, Hall & co., 1880, 1877. 524p. front. (ports.)

—, thirty-ninth thousand, by A. Wilford Hall. New York, Hall and co., 1880, 1877. 524p. front. (ports.)

The problem of human life containing the fundamental principles of the substantial philosophy with a review of the six great modern scientists... upon evolution, spontaneous generation, the nature of force, etc., etc., 59th thousand. New York, Hall & co., 1886, 1877. 524p. front. (ports.)

Universalism against itself, or an examination and refutation of the principal arguments claimed in support of the final holiness and happiness of all mankind. St. Clairsville, O., Printed for the author, 1846. 480p. front. (port.)
There were several stereotyped editions.

—, ed. and rev. by W. P. Strickland, Methodist, Cincinnati, Applegate & co., 1855. 480p.

Universalism against itself, a scriptural analysis of the doctrine, rev. ed. New York, Hall and co., 1883. 336p. front. (port.)

Zupah.

Assurance (1848) (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Pioneer sermons and addresses, 1908, pp. 224-242)

The design and importance of Christian baptism. (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 3, pp. 281-356)

comp.

The Christian register, containing a statistical report of the Christian churches in Europe and America. Lloydsville, O., Alexander Hall, 1848. 50p.

attacks on see

Flanders, G. T. Review of Alexander Hall's "Universalism against itself."

HALL, B FRANKLIN,
b.
d.

What must I preach to be saved? Hamburg, Ia., Author, 1904? tract.

HALL, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1803-1873.
b. Moorefield, Ky., 13 Je 1803.
d. Grayson county, Tex., 1 My 1873.

A discourse on the three salvations. Lexington, Author, 1836.

Every man his own dentist, by B. F. Hall, D. D. S., resident dentist, Nashville, Tenn. Nashville, John T. S. Fall, 1847. 19p.

Methodism, the source and secret of its power. Lexington, Apostolic times, 1875? 108p.

comp.

Christian songs; adapted to individual, family, and congregational worship with an introduction to the musical department by L. L. Pinkerton, Louisville, Ky., Morton & Griswold, 1852. 386, 152p.

about see

Rogers, W. C. Recollections of men of faith.

HALL, COLBY DIXON, 1875-
b. Madisonville, Ky., 29 D 1875.

Evangelism and pentecost. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1930. 66p.

Brite college of the Bible. (In McPherson, Chalmers. Disciples of Christ in Texas, 1920, pp. 90-100)

- Man and his church. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1939, v. 1, pp. 83-86)
- with OTHERS.
- Ordinances of the New Testament church by C. D. Hall, J. W. Holsapple, and F. W. O'Malley. St. Louis, Christian board, 1930?
- ccHALL, FLAVIL, 1876-
b. Trion, Ga., 22 Ja 1876.
- Pearls of truth with an introduction by John A. Klingman. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, publisher, 1913. 165-p. illus.
- The oneness of Christian believers. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 65-67)
- comp.
- Song heart thrills. Portland, Ind., Mrs. Bertha W. Hall, 1932. 160-p.
- joint comp. see
- Hall, S. H. The cross and resurrection.
Slater, W. W. The church hymnal.
- HALL, GEORGE FRANKLIN, 1864-
b. near Clarksville, Ia., 23 S 1864.
- Chicago tabernacle talks; with introductory remarks from the pen of Miss Jessie Williams. Cincinnati, Standard, 1895. 331p.
- Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1901. 331p.
- The current religious reformation ... n.p., n.d. 14p.
- How to be happy no matter what happens; fifty four essays. Chicago, Temple bk. co., 1924. 252p. front. (port.)
- Laird & Lee's standard Belgian hare manual; the origin, mating, storing, feeding and management generally of this newly crowned king of the rabbit race. Chicago, Laird & Lee, 1901. 205p. front., illus. (The pastime series no. 106)
- The Lord's exchequer; or proportionate system of paying by the tithing system. Cincinnati, Standard, 1894. 46p.
- Chicago, Columbian bk. co. 48p.
- The model woman.
- Pitfalls of the ballroom, preface by Sam Jones. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1901.
- Plain points on personal purity, or startling sins of the sterner sex, a book for men only. Chicago, American Bible house, 1892. 317p. front. (port.)
- 2d ed. Chicago, Columbian book co., 1892. 317p. front. (port.)
- Chicago, Monarch book co., 317p.
- Revivals and how to have them. A brief manual of evangelistic methods for all evangelical churches, to which is appended...40 themes for revival sermons, and the text...of a number of short tracts...1st ed. Decatur, Ill. Columbian bk. co., 1898. 31p. front. (port.)
- Some American evils and their remedies, a series of five short religio-secular Sunday evening lectures delivered from the pulpit of the First Christian church, Emporia, Kans., in the summer of 1889, 2d ed. Chicago, Columbian bk. co., 1893, 1889. 82p.
- Cincinnati, Standard.
- Talmage at the Jordan. tract.
- Temple addresses, embracing sermons, preludes, lectures, etc. delivered during a seven years' ministry at the Bush temple of music, Chicago, together with nearly 2,000 quotations from the first page of his church program. Chicago, Columbian bk. co., 1909. 702p. front. (port.) plates.
- The Roman governor's questions. (In Patterson, H. C., ed. Our living evangelists, 1894, pp. 153-182)
- introduction see
- Braden, Clark. Ingersoll unmasked. ed. see
- Updike, J. V. Sermons. about see
- Patterson, H. C. Our living evangelists.
- HALL, GEORGE,
b.
- Ecce Homo, a story of Onesimus, the runaway slave. Albany, Mo., Author, 1933. n.p.
- Laymen to laymen...poems. Albany, Mo., Author, 1936. 8p.
- Model conversions harmonized and utilized. Ellendale, N. D., Author, 1900. 46p.
- Tract on anti-profanity.
- HALL, JOHN
b.
- The golden wedge. (In Gray, A. W., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp.)
- HALL, MAXWELL, 1883-
b. Franklin, Ind., 20 Ap 1883.
- The student voter's manual, with an introduction by Harry S. Warner. Westerville, O., American issue pub. co., 1921. 149p.
- HALL, P
b.
d.
- What shall we do? (In Mathes, J. M., ed. The western preacher, vol. 1, 1865, pp. 459-474)
- ccHALL, SAMUEL H
b.
- Is the Sabbath of the first covenant binding upon Christians today? Nashville, Gospel advocate, n.d. 40p.
- The money question. Nashville, Gospel advocate, n.d. 12p.
- Scripture studies. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1931. 199p.
- Scripture studies, vol. 2. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1941.
- The advantages of the class system. (In Mufreesboro addresses, 1917, pp. 69-79)
- introduction see
- Boles, H. L. Unfulfilled prophecy. with HALL, FLAVIL
- The cross and resurrection (in song), rev. and enl. Pine Apple, Ala., Mrs. Bertha Williams Hall.
- HALLADAY, MRS. ANNE M
- Cuddle bear of Piney forest, with illus. by Carmon V. Livsey. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1930. 127p. illus.

- HALLEY, HENRY HAMPTON, 1874-
b. White Sulphur, Ky., 10 Ap 1874.
- The best plan for Bible reading.
Chicago, Author, n.d.
42p.
- Did Jesus rise from the dead? The
great central fact of Christianity,
is it a myth? Can it be explained
away? Everything possible is brought
to bear to test it. Kalamazoo,
Michigan? Author? 1900.
24p.
- Suggestions concerning Bible study.
Chicago, Author, 1924.
16p.
1st ed. "Pocket Bible handbook".
- Suggestions on Bible reading.
Chicago, Author, 1925.
32p.
2d ed. "Pocket Bible handbook".
- Bible notes. Chicago, Author,
1927.
40p.
3d ed. "Pocket Bible handbook".
- Bible handbook. Chicago, Author,
1927.
80p.
4th ed. "Pocket Bible handbook".
- Pocket Bible handbook, 5th ed.
Chicago, Author, 1928.
144p.
- , 6th ed. Chicago, Author,
1929.
144p.
- , 7th ed. Chicago, Author,
1931.
144p.
- , 8th rev. ed. Chicago,
Author, 1932.
160p. maps.
- , 9th ed. Chicago, Author,
1933.
180p.
- , 10th rev. ed. Chicago,
Author, 1934.
200p. maps.
- , 11th rev. ed. Chicago,
Author, 1936.
288p. maps.
- , 12th rev. ed. Chicago,
Author, 1938.
356p. maps.
- , 13th ed. Chicago, Author,
1939.
476p.
- , 14th ed. rev. Chicago,
Author, 1941.
516p.
- , 15th ed. Chicago, Author,
1943.
604p.
- , 16th ed. Chicago, Author,
1944.
676p.
- about see
Hoke, D. E. The book of a life
time.
- HALLIDAY, ROBERT, 1864-1933.
b.
d.
- Lik Smin Asah (Founding of Pagn)
Govt. of Burmah, 1923.
249p.
- Mon-English dictionary. Siam
society, 1922.
512p.
- The Bible in Mon.
- Inscriptions Mon du Siam. French
school of the orient, 1930.
24p.
- The talaings. Rangoon govt.
office, 1917.
160p.
- HALSTEAD, ST. JOHN, -1938.
b.
d. Terre Haute, Ind., 10 My 1938.
- comp.
- Pastor's ideal funeral manual, con-
taining scripture selections, poetical
gems, apt illustrations, suggestive
outlines, forms of service, etc., with
an introduction by co-laboring pastors.
Evansville, Ind., Keller-Crescent co.,
1919.
245p.
- Pastor's ideal sermon book, contain-
ing sermon outlines by eminent pastors.
Evansville, Ind., Printed by Keller-
Crescent co., 1920.
162p.
- HAMAKER, JOHN DAVID, 1847-1931.
b. Snowville, Va., 1 Ja 1847.
d. 10 O 1931.
- about see
West, J. W. Sketches of our
mountain pioneers.
- HAMILTON, CHARLES GRANVILLE
b.
- Mississippi, I love you. N. Y.,
Harrison, 1942?
64p.
- Within whose memory abides.
Okolona, Miss., Okolona messenger,
1938.
52p.
- HAMILTON, CLARENCE HERBERT, 1886-
b.
- Buddhism in India, Ceylon, China,
and Japan; a reading guide. Chicago,
University of Chicago press, 1931.
107p.
- A psychological interpretation of
mysticism. Chicago, 1916.
85p.
Thesis: Ph. D., University of
Chicago, 1914.
"A private edition distributed by
the University of Chicago libraries."
- Christianity and the Eastern reli-
gions. (In Garrison, W. E., ed.
Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 224-239)
tr.
Vasubandhu.
Wei shih er shih lun; or the
treatise in twenty stanzas on representa-
tion only; tr. from the Chinese ver-
sion of Hsüan Tsang. New Haven,
American oriental society, 1938.
82p.
- HAMILTON, EMMETT GARVIN, 1871-1941.
b. Finocastle, O., 27 N 1871.
d. Belleville, O., 20 Je 1941.
- Blasphemy; Power of the word.
(In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training
to teach, 1913, pp. 218-220; 223-225)
- HAMILTON, GAIL, pseud.
see DODGE, MARY ABIGAIL.
- HAMILTON, GEORGE W, 1845-1909.
b. Martinsburg, Penn., 24 O 1845.
d. Fulton, Mo., 2 Ap 1909.
- Finding Blodgett; the story of a
boy and his dog. Boston, D. Loth-
rop co., 1890.
160p. front., plates.
- , Cincinnati, Standard,
1890.
160p. front., plates.
- Kit Caffrey's grit, a story of
Texas. Cincinnati, Standard, 1895.
233p. illus.
- Lantern man; a story of sweetheart
days. Cincinnati, Standard, 1904.
ix, 381p.
- , New York, Broadway pub.
co., 1904.
381p.
- Tom Croly's word. Cincinnati,
Standard, 1898.
238p. front., plates, illus.
- Why do they pursue this course?
Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.
4p.
- Wilson's way, a story for Christian
endeavorers. Cincinnati, Standard,
1896.
265p. plates, music.

- HAMILTON, J G
b.
d.
Perfection of the Christian system. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 263-264)
- HAMILTON, LULU SNYDER (Mrs. Clarence Herbert Hamilton)
b.
The family worship at home. Oberlin, O., 1940.
God lives in homes; meditations for mothers, prayers of a modern family. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1942. 64p.
The church and family life. (In Church program planning committee. The church and the Christian family, 1943, pp. 3-11)
The church cooperates with social agencies. (In Church program planning committee. The church and the Christian family, 1943, pp. 27-34)
- HAMILTON, W H L
b.
Our Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 68-71)
- HAMILTON, WILLIAM
A compend of baptism. New York, Funk and Wagnalls, 1882. 233p.
Appendix contains "Campbellism or Disciplinary", pp. 224-232.
- HAMLIN, CHARLES HUNTER, 1890-
b.
The background of peace time conscription. 4p.
Conflicting courses in North Carolina education. Nashville, George Peabody college for teachers, 1941. 8p. (George Peabody college for teachers. Abstract of contribution to education, no. 298)
Abstract of thesis (Ph. D.) George Peabody college for teachers, 1941.
Educators present arms, the use of the schools and colleges as agents of war propaganda, 1914-1918, with an introduction by H. E. Fey. Wilson, N. C., Author, 1939. 47p.
Lobbyists and lobbying in the North Carolina legislature; a study in pressure politics. Wilson, N. C., Author, 1935. 43p.
- The repeal of the prohibition amendment; a study of propaganda, introduction by James A. Crain. St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 18p.
Reprinted from the Front Rank.
- The war myth in United States history, with an introduction by Charles F. Dole. New York, Vanguard press, 1927. 93p.
published
The evolution of Bible study by Henry Drummond. Wilson, N. C., C. H. Hamlin, *1941. 8p.
- HAMLIN, GRIFFITH ASKEW, 1919-
b. Richmond, Va., 24 F 1919.
The life and influence of Dr. John Tomline Walsh. Wilson, N. C., Author, *1942. 45p.
Abridged thesis: M. R. E., College of the Bible, 1942.
- HAMLIN, R R
b.
d. Battle Creek, Mich., 24 Ap 1913.
Blasphemy; Giving. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, *1913, pp. 189-191; 191-192)
- HAMMOND, G
b.
The atonement. Birmingham, England, Berean press. (Small books on New Testament Christianity)
- HAMNER, EDWARD D
b.
, Tex., 28 Mr 1904.
The imperatives of rural America. (In International convention, 1935, pp. 162-169)
- HAMPTON, B WADE, 1865?-1919.
b. Hillsboro, Ill.,
d. Toronto, Canada, 7 Mr 1919.
My thesaurus; or, a treasury of research. Cincinnati, Standard.
- HAMPTON, WEEKS, pseud.
see MARTIN, ABRAHAM.
- HANCOCK, GOLMAN BLUFORD, 1839-
b.
d.
Mormonism exposed; Joseph Smith, an imposter and the Book of Mormon a fraud. Marionville, Mo., A. Doggett, printer, 1902. 15lp. front. (port.) plates.
- HAND, G R
b.
d.
-1888.
Gospel delineator and survey; a volume of sermons, addresses and essays on Revelation and science, and the science of Christianity. Sacramento, Calif., News pub. co., 1886. 334p.
D. E. Ray's textbook on Campbellism exposed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1880. 247p.
- HANES, A F
b. Central Station, W. Va., 28 Je 1884.
One-way streets. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Bethany college sermons, 1930, pp. 123-135)
- HANES, ARDEN
b.
The peril of Hunkey Hollow, by Senah Nedra, pseud., Parkersburg, W. Va., Baptist banner, 1927. 173p.
- HANES, BERKELEY ELWOOD,
b.
Doak family, history and genealogy. Elkins, W. Va., Author, 100p. illus., ports.
- HANEY, HERSCHEL GLENN, 1888-
b. Morgan county, Ky., 3 O 1888.
The religion of the mountain people.
The religious educational approach to Christian unity.
The church's responsibility in connection with camps and industrial communities. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 63-72)
- HANNA, WILLIAM HERBERT, 1872-
b. Barton county, Mo., 2 Ja 1872.
Thomas Campbell, seceder and Christian union advocate with a foreword by F. D. Kershner. Cincinnati, Standard, 1935. 222p. front. (port.)
debate with see
Alber, J. G. Summary and concluding rebuttal debate on the tithes.
ed. see
Williams, H. P. English-Ilocano manual and dictionary.

- HANSEN, ALLEN OSCAR, 1881-1944.
b.
d. New York, N. Y., 20 Ja 1944.
- Early educational leadership in the Ohio valley; a study of educational reconstruction through the Western literary institute and college of professional teachers, 1829-1841. Bloomington, Ill., Public school pub. co., 1923.
120p. (Journal of educational research monographs, no. 5, 1923)
- Liberalism and American education in the eighteenth century, with an introduction by Edward H. Reischer. New York, Macmillan, 1926.
xxv, 317p.
Thesis: Ph. D., Columbia university, 1927. Issued also without thesis note.
- HANSEN, ROBERT J
b.
- The conversion of Cyclone Bob. Rockford, Ill.
- New emphasized Acts. Rockford, Ill.
- HARDEMAN, NICHOLAS BRODIE, 1874-
b. Milledgeville, Tenn., 18 My 1874.
- The Bible searchlight, sermons, lectures, and travels, a collection of sermons, together with three lectures on the author's travels in Europe, Egypt, and the Holy Land, originally delivered in the Ryman auditorium, Nashville, Tenn. Memphis, Tenn., Students' educational pub. co., 1924.
293p.
- Tabernacle sermons; a series of twenty-two sermons delivered in the Ryman auditorium, Nashville, Tenn., March 28 - April 16, 1922. Henderson, Tenn., Author, 1922.
287p.
- Hardeman's tabernacle sermons, vol. 2, a series of twenty-three sermons delivered in the Ryman auditorium, Nashville, Tenn., April 1 to April 22, 1923. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1923.
283p. ports.
Contents include: Sketch of the author's life by L. L. Brigance and John T. Smith by L. L. Brigance.
- Tabernacle sermons, vol. 3; a series of twenty-one sermons delivered in the Ryman auditorium, Nashville, Tennessee, March 18 to April 1, 1928. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1928.
251p. port.
- Hardeman's tabernacle sermons, vol. 4; eighteen sermons delivered at Ryman auditorium at Nashville, Tennessee, from October 16 to 31, 1938, with a foreword by J. Leonard Jackson and an introduction by W. E. Brightwell. Manuscripts taken and prepared under the direction of L. O. Sanderson. Nashville, Gospel advocate co., 1938.
247p. front. (ports.)
- debate with BOGARD, B. M. (Baptist)
- Hardeman-Bogard debate, held at Little Rock, Ark., April 19-20, 1938: speeches taken and manuscripts transcribed under the direction of L. O. Sanderson; Subjects discussed: the work of the Holy Spirit, the necessity of baptism, the establishment of the church, and the possibility of apostasy. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1938.
320p. front. (ports.)
- debate with see
- Boswell, I. M. Discussion on instrumental music in worship.
- joint comp. see
- Sanderson, L. O. Christian hymns.
- HARDEN, JAMES HENRY, 1858-1929.
b. Winnsboro, S. C., 27 Je 1858.
d. Gadsden, Ala., 29 My 1929.
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- HARDIN, JOHN HUFFMAN, 1848-1909.
b. Trimble county, Ky., 21 N 1848.
d. Kansas City, Mo., 23 My 1909.
- The Bible school today. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1907.
108p.
- Sunday school helper; a practical handbook for Sunday-School workers, containing suggestions on all phases of the work. St. Louis, Burns.
- St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
144p.
- Sunday school helper, with an essay on Christian women's responsibility in the religious education of the young by Mrs. O. A. Carr. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
- Scholar's eclectic Sunday school lesson book for 1885. St. Louis, John Burns, 1884.
- joint comp. see
- Garrison, J. H. The Christian Sunday school hymnal.
- ccHARDING, JAMES A , 1848-1922.
b. Winchester, Ky., 16 Ap 1848.
d. 28 My 1922.
- Three lessons from the book of Romans. (In Srygley, F. D., ed. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 242-252)
- debate with MOODY, J. B. (Baptist)
- Debate on baptism and the work of the Holy Spirit; in which the place of baptism in the gospel economy, its design, and the work of the Holy Spirit in conversion are considered. Nashville, Brandon ptg. co., 1889.
566p.
Cover title: The Nashville debate.
- debate with NICHOLS, J. H. (Methodist)
- The Harding-Nichols debate. Four propositions discussed...Held in Lynville, Tenn., beginning Tuesday, January 24 and ending Friday, January 27, 1888. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1888.
253p.
- The Harding-Nichols debate. Held in Murray, Ky., March 24-27, 1890. Whitnell bros., and McCurd, 1890.
- debate with WILKINSON, T. L. (Methodist)
- Debate on baptism, embracing mode and subjects, held in Meaford, Ont., commencing December 15, 1884, and continuing for six consecutive days... Toronto, William Briggs, 1886.
406p.
- debate with WHITE, L. S.
- The Harding-White discussion... Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1910.
32p.
- introduction see
- Shepherd, J. W. Handbook on baptism.
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.
- ccHARDING, JAMES W , 1823-1919.
b. Winchester county, Ky., 6 Mr 1823.
d. 16 S 1919.
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- HARDING, RALPH CONRAD, 1874-
b. Palestine, Ill., 4 Je 1874.
- Hand-book for elders and deacons; for convenient reference and for class study. Cincinnati, Standard, 1932.
185p.

HARDING, SAMUEL BANNISTER, 1866-1927.

Life of George R. Smith, founder of Sedalia, Mo., in its relation to the political, economic and social life of south-western Missouri, before and during the Civil war. Sedalia, Privately printed, 1904.
ix, 398p. front., ports.

HARDY, JOHN, 1779-1819.
b. Dinwiddie county, Va., 17 N 1779.

about see

Purviance, Levi. The biography of David Purviance.

HARDY, NINA (PALMER) (Mrs. William Moore Hardy)
b.

The appeal of Tibet. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 150-153)

HARGIS,

b.
d.

ed.

Richard Reid, a memorial containing sentiments of the pulpit, the bench, the bar, and the press, relating to his life, character, and death. Louisville, Bradley & Gilbert co., printers, 1884.
110p.
Bound with: Loos and Loos, ed. Letters.

HARKER, HAZEL
b.

Go tell the brethren, an Easter play. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 15p.

Super-service world news. Indianapolis, World call, 9p.
Mimeographed.

HARKINS, W N
b.

Our Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 72-76)

HARLAN, JENNIE (GEESLIN) (Mrs. Marion Edwin Harlan), 1860-1913.
b. Highland county, O., 17 N 1860.
d. St. Louis, Mo., 11 Mr 1913.

The place of Christian stewardship. (In Bible. Front rank Bible; Doctrinal helps, pp. 51-57)

HARLAN, MARION EDWIN, 1869-1907.
b. Kokomo, Ind., 1869.
d. Oxford, O., 3 Ag 1907.

Am I orthodox? Brooklyn, N. Y., Author, 1901?

Ideals for young people. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1902.
107p. front. (port.)

Power of the gospel. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 66-69)

HARLESS, A
b.

Valid baptism vs. sect baptism. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1918.
61p.

HARLOW, W E, 1860-1922.
b. Centralia, Ill., 22 F 1860.
d.

Mental and moral therapeutics. Springfield, Mo., Author, 1909.
132p. front. (port.)

Ten lessons in suggestive therapeutics. Parsons, Kans., Author, 1899.

Eternal life; Salvation. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 175-178; 212-213)

Why I am a Christian. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 21-24)

with FINDER, J. W.

A complete course in suggestive therapeutics in ten lessons. Parsons, Kans., The Parsons school of suggestiv therapeutics, 1899.
95p. illus.

HARMAN, BENJAMIN HARRISON, 1888-
b. Beech Creek, N. C., 26 S 1888.

Business is business; the ruin of materialism and the hope of idealism in the interest of Justice. Boston, Richard G. Badger, 1922.
277p.

HARMAN, JOHN NEWTON, 1854-1934.
b. Giles county, Va., 10 Je 1854.
d. 21 S 1934.

Annals of Tazewell county, Va., from 1800-1922. Tazewell, Va., Tazewell historical society, 1922-1925.
2v. front., illus., plates, ports.

Harman genealogy (southern branch) with biographical sketches, 1700 to 1924 Tazewell, Va., Tazewell historical society, 1925.
376p. front., illus.

about see

West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

HARMAN, WILFRED P, 1905-
b. Pendennis, Kans., 15 Ja 1905.

Fingerprints of my heart. Terrell, Tex., C. L. Stewart co., 1932.

Rhymes of a kid preacher. Oklahoma City, 1924.

The Disciples of Christ (Christian church) Indianapolis, Committee on war services, Disciples of Christ, 1943?
14p. inc. front cover.

HARMON, ALICE (GADD) (Mrs. Andrew Davidson Harmon)
b.

Grandmother's spectacles, a children's day play. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
11p.

HARMON, ANDREW DAVIDSON, 1870-
b. Auburn, Neb., 18 D 1870.

Churches of Christ in Minnesota. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 252-255)

about see

Bro, Mrs. M. H. Curiosity is the key to his life. (In Campbell, and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 74-81)

HARMON, HARVEY HORACE, 1875-1935.
b. Auburn, Neb., 25 Ap 1875.
d. Oklahoma City, Okla., 25 D 1935.

The Sweeney family. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 463-466)

HARMON, HENRY GADD, 1901-
b. St. Paul, Minn., 14 Je 1901.

The conquering power. Columbia church of the air program.

Christian youth and tomorrow's world. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 318-326)

HARMON, MARION FRANKLIN, 1861-1940.
b. Taylor county, Ky., 25 N 1861.
d. Oxford, Miss., 20 Mr 1940.

A history of the Christian churches (Disciples of Christ) in Mississippi. Aberdeen, Miss., Author, 1929.
213p.

Negro wit and humor, also containing folklore, folk songs, race peculiarities, race history. Louisville, Harmon pub. co., 1914.
152p. front., plates.

HARMON, SETH
b.

with SHUMWAY, H. I.

Sons of the admiral; the story of Diego & Fernando Columbus, illus. by Paul Quinn. Boston, L. C. Page & co., 1940.
373p. front., illus.

HARMON, WILLARD
b.

Social adventures with Jesus in national relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 102-107)

HARMS, JOHN W , 1902-
b. Blue Springs, Neb., 1902.

Christian unity and cooperation in city and state. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 270-273)

HARNSEY, GILBERT LANE, 1851-
b. Ladoga, Ind., 26 Mr 1851.
d.

The lives of Benjamin Harrison and Levi P. Morton, with a history of the Republican party by Edwin C. Pierce. Providence, R. I., J. A. and R. A. Reid, 1888.
479p. front., illus.

Philoland. New York, F. Tennyson Neely co., 1900.
239p.

Christian unity; The word of God the only source of spiritual knowledge. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 245-247; 323-324)

HARP, W A , 1866-1944.
b. Logansport, O., 10 Mr 1866.
d. Sarasota, Fla., 23 Ja 1944.

Goodness. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 52-54)

HARPER, C ARMITAGE,
b.

The story of Arkansas, with pedagogical aids by Dean D. M. McBrien. Kansas City, Mo., Grolier society, 1931.
195p. front. (map) illus., ports.

with HENRY, L. A.

Conservation in Arkansas. Little Rock, Ark., Democrat ptg. & lithographing co., 1939.
362p. illus., maps.

ed.

American ghost stories. Boston, Houghton, 1928.
xiv, 287p.

ccHARPER, E R
b.

The status and place of our colleges (In The Tulsa lectures, 1928, pp. 108-121)

HARPER, JOHN JAMES, 1841-1908.
b. near Bentonville, N. C., 1841.
d. Wilson, N. C., 1908.

Churches of Christ in North Carolina. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 267-270)

ccHARPER, WILLIAM ALLEN, 1880-
b. Berkley, Va., 27 Ap 1880.

Character building in colleges. Boston, Abingdon press, 1928.
237p.

The church in the present crisis; with an introduction by Peter Ainslie. New York, Revell, 1921.
272p.

An integrated program of religious education. New York, Macmillan, 1926.
152p.

The making of men. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1915.
173p. front. (port.)

Minister of education. Old citidal, S. C., University pub. co., 1939.
159p.

— Ashland, O., University post pub. co., 1939.
159p.

The new church for the new time: a discussion of principles; introduction by C. S. Macfarland. New York, Revell, 1918.
153p.

The new layman for the new time: a discussion of principles, introduction by A. R. Wells. New York, Revell, 1917.
160p.

A new technique for teaching religion. pamphlet.

Personal religious beliefs. Boston, Christopher, 1937.
121p.

Reconstructing the church: an examination of the problems of the times from the standpoint of a layman of the church, introduction by F. M. Lawrence. New York, Revell, 1920.
188p.

Youth and truth. New York, Century, 1927.
x, 225p. (Practical Christianity series)

Amelia Earhart, first lady of the air. (In Lotz, P. H., ed. Women leaders, 1940, pp. 40-47)

HARRELL, R C , 1852-
b.
d.

The grubbing hoe .a doctrinal treatise.

debate with TATUM

.pub. in Hickory co., Mo., 1900.

HARRIN, JOHN S
b.

Types of English poetry. Indianapolis, Butler university press.

HARRIS, ELLIS BUEL, 1879-
b. Page county, Ia., 27 D 1879.

History of the Disciples, the place and plea of the Disciples of Christ in the historical development of the church.
9p.
Mimeographed.

HARRIS, GENEFREDE,
b.

Guiding intermediates in the learning process. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board.

Pioneering with Jesus. St. Louis, Christian board, 1932, 1941.
139p. (Worship programs, v. 1)

Youth in the church. St. Louis, U. C. M. S.
12p. (Course no. P 3a) (Form YP-123)
Mimeographed.

HARRIS, MRS. HERBERT G
b.

Helen Blanchard's conquest. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

HARRIS, MARION, 1848-1927.

- b. Jackson county, Tenn., 1 S 1848.
d. 1 S 1927.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

HARRIS, W W
b.

The design of baptism. pamphlet.

Honor bright. pamphlet.

Our plea. pamphlet.

The safe side. pamphlet.

Two laws of pardons. pamphlet.

Two queries. pamphlet.

HARRISON, H A
b.

Doctrine of the trinity and trine immersion... Union City, Ind., 1903.
42p.

HARRISON, IDA (WITHERS) (Mrs. Albert M. Harrison), 1851-1927.

- b.
d. Lexington, Ky., 8 N 1927.

Beyond the battle's rim; a story of the Confederate refugees. New York, Neale pub. co., 1918.
247p. front.

The children. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1914.

Forty years of service, a history of the Christian woman's board of missions, 1874-1914, 2d. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
162p.

Gardens all the year. Boston, Stratford, 1927.
122p.

Memoirs of William Temple Withers, by his daughter. Boston, Christopher pub. house, 1924.
155p. front. (port.)

A new day in Eastern Kentucky. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1914.

Our crowning year. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1909?
leaflet.

Symmetrical education. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1897?
leaflet.

Enrichment of public worship among the Disciples. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. Our first congress, 1900, pp. 221-246)

HARRISON, TRAVERCE, 1885-
b. Augusta, Ky., 18 Ja 1885.

Bible gists for boys and girls. Cincinnati, Standard, 1921.
24p.

Christian's life and program; a series of practical scriptural studies designed to aid in development of dependable, vision-filled Christians who know and love the will of Christ and exercise all their Christian privileges. Cincinnati, Standard, *1923.
384p.

Recruiting the Bible class; a working manual for Bible classes. Cincinnati, Standard, 1920.
112p.

Studies in Christian stewardship; a church efficiency textbook. Cincinnati, Standard, 1922.
163p.

Studies in Christian stewardship, a church efficiency textbook with a spiritual approach to stewardship by J. D. Murch. Cincinnati, Standard, 1942?, *1922.

Training for personal evangelism; a new efficient textbook for Bible schools and churches. Cincinnati, Standard, *1921.
181p.

Love; Malice. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, *1913, pp. 127-128; 25-26)

with SHARP, C. J.

Evangelism, the man, the message, the method; a "how" textbook of evangelistic methods, growing out of actual experience. Cincinnati, Standard, *1924.
382p.

comp.

The personal worker's assistant. Cincinnati, Standard, *1921.
110p.

HARRISON, W L
b.
d.

Repentance. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 170-182)

HART, MADISON ASHLEY, 1874-
b. Montgomery county, Ky., 21 My 1874.

Normal training of the child. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1906
58p.

HARTSOOK, E H
b.

Is Christ divided?

HARTZEL, JONAS, 1803-1884.
b. Northampton county, Penn., 19 O 1803.
d. , 1 Ag 1884.

The baptismal controversy; its exceeding sinfulness. Oskaloosa, Ia., Central book concern, 1877.
337p.

— St. Louis, Burns.
337p.

— St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

Bible vindicated, a series of essays on American slavery, with an appendix. Cincinnati, John Boggs, 1858.
128p.

Church discipline, an address delivered before the state preachers' institute, at Oskaloosa, Iowa, July 15th, 1876, and published by order of the institute. Oskaloosa, Ia., Central book concern, 1875.
48p.

Controversial letters to a Unitarian minister.

A defense of the Bible against the charges of modern infidelity; consisting of the speeches of elder Jonas Hartzel, made during a debate conducted by him and Mr. Joseph Barker, in July, 1853. Cincinnati, Columbian ptg. co., print, 1854.
*330p.

Dissertation on Christian baptism. Negative arguments on infant baptism. Difficulties lying at the basis of the system; and a few authorities and remarks on the right and scriptural action. Warren, O., Printed by A. W. Parker, 1844.
16p.

A dissertation on the first and third Abrahamic covenants, the covenant of Horeb and the new covenant, their differential peculiarities. New York, T. Holman, *1865.
80p.

"Sold by James Challen & son, Philadelphia; Sheldon & co., New York; H. S. Bosworth, Cincinnati; and the author, Davenport, Ia."

The divinity of Christ, and the duality of man... Oskaloosa, Ia., Central book concern, 1874.
175p.

Cover pub: Christian pub. co.

Evidences of Christianity.

Jonas Hartzell's vindication. Davenport, Ia., 1867.

- The kingdom of heaven and government. Davenport, Ia., Plummer's globe book and job print, 1868. 141p. "Sold by the author."
- The new commandment. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
- The New Testament of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Cincinnati, Standard. pamphlet.
- Regeneration. 12p.
- Sketch of the life of Mrs. William McKinley. Washington, D. C., 1896. 41p.
- A dissertation on the first and third Abrahamic covenants, the covenant of Horeb and the new covenant, their differential peculiarities; Woman's place in the church. (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 2, pp. 357-414; 473-480)
- The new commandment. (In Mathes, J. M., ed. The western preacher, vol. 1, 1865, pp. 380-399)
- Remission of sins, under Moses, John the baptist, and Jesus Christ, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 112-115)
- HARVEY, J D
b.
- Loyalty to Christ's church; What do ye more than others. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1943, pp. 209-224; 1926-1927, pp. 288-311)
- HARVEY, THOMAS J
b.
d.
- Quietus, written to show the evil tendency of all such prophecies as that of Dr. Millers.
- HARVUOT, ALEXANDER McMILLAN, 1860-1920.
b. Sullivan, O., 4 0 1860.
d. Cincinnati, O., 9 My 1920.
- Allen Wilson. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 479-480)
- HARWARD, H G , 1868?-1944.
b.
d. Sydney, Australia, 17 Ap 1944.
- Evangelistic sermons with publisher's note by A. B. Maston. Melbourne, Australia, Austral pub. co., 1905, 193p.
- HARWOOD, WILLIAM SUMMER, 1857-1908.
b.
d.
- Life and letters of Austin Craig, with introduction and reminiscences of Antioch college by E. E. Hale. New York, Revell, 1908. 394p. front. (port.) plates, ports.
- HASTINGS, D W
b.
d.
- O. H. King. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers, 1898, pp. 283-285)
- HASTINGS, JAMES WARREN, 1897-
b. Baltimore, Md., 1897.
- Are you heroic? address of Dr. J. Warren Hastings, minister, National City Christian church, Washington, D. C., for "Church of the air", Sunday, January 17, 1943, at 1:00 p.m. 3p. Mimeographed.
- You and the National city church. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 36-39)
- HASTINGS, MRS. ROSETTA (BUTLER) (Mrs. Z. S. Hastings), 1844-1934.
b. Wyandotte, O., 5 Ag 1844.
d. Atchison, Kans., 16 J1 1934.
- Coffin nails: the story of Jane McGregor. Clay center, Kans., The Dispatch pub. co., 1908. 264p.
- introduction see
- Butler, Pardee. Personal recollections.
- HASTINGS, THELMA (WATSON) (Mrs. J. Warren Hastings)
b.
- Today's youth and tomorrow's church; A woman's intuition. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 30-39; 1941, pp. 67-75)
- HASTY, E E
b.
d.
- Why not accept the position of the people called Disciples as the basis of Christian union.
- HATCH, WILLIAM HENRY, 1833-1896.
b. Georgetown, Ky., 11 S 1833.
d. , Mo., 23 D 1896.
- about
- Barclay, T. S. William Henry Hatch. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 8, 1932, pp. 394-395)
- HATCHETT, LIVY
b.
d.
- The young Christian's aid to piety. 1854? 100p.
- HATHAWAY, LEVI, 1790-
- The narrative of Levi Hathaway, giving an account of his life, experience, call to the ministry of the gospel of the son of God, and travels as such to the present time. Providence, Printed for the author by Miller & Hutchens, 1820. 140p.
- HATHAWAY, W
b.
d.
- joint comp. see
- Moulton, T. C. The Christian hymn book.
- HAUSHALTER, WALTER MILTON, 1889- (Now Episcopalian)
b.
- Christ, Lord of battles. Boston, Badger, 1919. 117p. (Library of religious thought)
- The Lotus throne of Nirvana. Columbia, Mo., Lucas bros., 1924. 272p.
- Memorial service for Dr. Peter Ainslie, on the first anniversary of his passing, February 24, 1935. Baltimore, Christian temple, 1935. 12p.
- Mrs. Eddy purloins from Hegel; newly discovered source reveals amazing plagiarisms in science and health. Boston, A. A. Beauchamp, 1936. viii, 126, 15-p. front., port.
- The reconstruction of the American church. Boston, Badger, 1919. 122p. (Library of religious thought)
- HAVENS, ATHOL VIVIAN, 1906-
b. Kansas City, Mo., 11 J1 1906.
- Social adventures with Jesus in church relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 43-45)
- HAVENS, MRS. VIRGIL
b.
- Mary Sue's diary. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S.

- HAWES, JAMES EDWARD, 1862-1933.
 b. Vermillion county, Ill., 18 Ag 1862.
 d. Upper Sandusky, O., 23 Ag 1933.
- joint author see
- Updike, J. V. Sermons and songs.
- ed.
- The gospel invitation.
- joint ed. see
- Gabriel, C. H. Twentieth century songs.
- about see
- Wilcox, Alanson. The singing evangelist.
- HAWKINS, MADISON C, 1816-1872.
 b. Bath county, Ky., 19 J1 1818.
 d. Canton, Mo., 15 Ap 1872.
- Speeches and lectures. Canton, Mo., Canton press job print, 1874. 88p.
- HAWLEY, CLARENCE OWEN, 1890-
 b. Paw Paw, Mich., 8 F 1890.
- Christian stewardship. Indiana-
 polis, Church program planning commit-
 tee, n.d.
 15p.
- Church finance. (In Church pro-
 gram planning committee, Christian
 stewardship, 1943, pp. 23-52)
- Ministry of unified promotion.
 (In Dawson, F. F., ed. Christian man
 at work, 1941, v. 3, pp. 117-124)
- A story of achievement; Through
 loyalty to victory. (In Internation-
 al convention, 1942, pp. 238-241;
 1936, pp. 199-202)
- HAWLEY, EDWIN HENRY, 1812-1893?
 b. New Canan, N. Y., 12 O 1812.
 d. Cleveland, O., 1893?
- Mnemotechny for the million; or,
 how to remember chronology, necrology,
 latitude & longitude, heights, dis-
 tances, specific gravities, etc., etc.
 on the basis of F. T. Gourand.
 Painesville, O., Commercial advertiser
 print, 1858.
 94, 2p.
- HAY, JOHN CONDIT, 1842-1929.
 b. Geneva, N. Y., 6 My 1842.
 d. Los Angeles, Calif., 28 Ap 1929.
- The brotherhood known as the Dis-
 ciples of Christ, "Their future"...
 an octogenarian's study. Los
 Angeles, Author.
 24p.
- The beginning, skeleton sermon.
 (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist,
 1877, pp. 188-190)
- about see
- Thompson, L. G. John C. Hay.
- HAY, KENNETH MCKINLEY,
 b.
- A history of central Christian
 church, Dallas, Texas, 1863-1938.
 Dallas, Tex., Central Christian church.
 10p.
- The life and influence of Charles
 Carlton, 1821-1902, with an intro-
 duction by Colby D. Hall. Fort
 Worth, Tex., Author, 1940.
 97p.
 Thesis: B. D., Texas Christian
 university.
- The more excellent way. (In
 Brite college of the Bible. Sermons,
 vol. 1, 1937, pp. 9-10)
- HAYDEN, AMOS SUTTON, 1813-1880.
 b. Youngstown, O., 17 S 1813.
 d. Collemar, O., 8 S 1880.
- Early history of the Disciples in
 the Western Reserve, Ohio, with bio-
 graphical sketches of the principle
 agents in their religious movement.
 Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1875.
 476p.
- The vision of peace on earth and
 good will among men. Eureka, Ill.,
 Author, 1869.
 1p.
- Conscience and Christianity.
 (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pul-
 pit of the Christian church, 1867, pp.
 497-514)
- comp.
- Christian melodeon.
- The hymnist; prepared for prayer
 meetings, Sunday schools, and social
 occasions. Cincinnati, H. S. Bos-
 worth, 1860.
 100p.
- Polymathist.
- The sacred melodeon.
 304p.
- about
- Starr, H. E. Amos Sutton Hayden.
 (In Dictionary of American biography,
 vol. 8, 1932, pp. 437-438)
- about see
- Ballou, Ellis. The patent hat.
 Moore, W. T. The living pulpit
 of the Christian church.
 Tiers, M. C. The Christian por-
 trait gallery.
- HAYDEN, BELA HUBBARD, 1841-1933.
 b. Deerfield, O., 18 My 1841.
 d. Longbeach, Calif., 4 Ap 1933.
- Aim and plea of the Disciples.
 n.p., n.d.
 4p.
- HAYDEN, MORGAN PARRITT, 1845-1928.
 b. Deerfield, O., 7 Je 1845.
 d. Minneapolis, Minn., 17 N 1928.
- Aim and plea of the Disciples.
 Cincinnati, Standard.
 pamphlet.
- The Bible and woman; a critical
 and comprehensive examination of the
 teaching of the scriptures concerning
 the position and sphere of women;
 with an introduction by Chas. Louis
 Loos. Cincinnati, Standard, 1902.
 x, 74p.
- The Bible key. Cincinnati, Stan-
 dard, 1891.
 29p.
- Church discipline. St. Louis,
 Christian pub. co.
- Facts about baptism. Cincinnati,
 Standard, 1899?
 4p.
- , new ed. Cincinnati, Tract
 committee.
- The higher criticism, its meaning,
 history, kinds and characteristics, a
 concise treatise on an important sub-
 ject, for the busy masses who want the
 facts in condensed form. Minnea-
 polis, Author, 1924.
 99p. front. (port.)
- The New Testament.
- Some facts about the Disciples of
 Christ. New York, Thomas Holman,
 n.d.
 2p.
- What is the Christian church?
 Cincinnati, Standard,
 8p.
- The worshipping of Jesus. (In
 Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament
 Christianity, 1923, vol. 1, pp. 378-
 390)
- HAYDEN, WARREN LUSE, 1835-
 b. Deerfield, O., 20 My 1835.
 d.
- Centennial addresses delivered in
 1909. Indianapolis, Author, 1909.
 48p.
 Contents:
 Thomas Campbell and the declaration,
 pp. 3-11.
 Alexander Campbell, matchless
 defender of the protestant faith,
 pp. 13-23.
 Barton W. Stone, harbinger of the
 restoration, pp. 25-28.
 Walter Scott, finisher of the great
 restoration, pp. 31-40.
 Pioneers and missions, pp. 40-48.

Church polity, a practical treatise on the organization and regulation of the Kingdom of God on earth as set forth in the New Testament. Chicago, S. J. Clarke, 1894.
186p. front. (port.)

— Cincinnati, Standard.
186p.

Home and health; a guide to the care of home and children, in sickness and in health. Cincinnati, Standard.
338p.

What is the Christian church, by William C. L. Hayden. n.p., 1887.
8p.

What is the Christian church? Cincinnati, Standard.
pamphlet.

Christology, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 184-185)

Memoir of Dr. C. J. White. (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 3, pp. 557-560)

about

Finis, the final proceedings in the case of the board of officers of Washington church vs. W. L. Hayden. 1880?
16p.

HAYDEN, WILLIAM, 1799-1863.
b. , Penn., 30 Je 1799.
d. Chagrin Falls, O., 7 Ap 1863.

Humility (about 1845) (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Pioneer sermons and addresses, 1908, pp. 193-199)

about

Starr, H. E. William Hayden. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 8, 1932, pp. 442-443)

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

HAYDON, ALBERT EUSTACE, 1880-
b.

ed.

Modern trends in world-religions: Haspell foundation institute. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1934.

xiv, 255p.
Contents include: Christianity and modern scientific thinking, by E. S. Ames, pp. 25-33; Christianity and modern economic problems, by A. W. Taylor, pp. 103-111.

HAYES, HENRY GILLESPIE
b.
d.

with HAYES, C. J.

A complete history of the life and trial of Charles Julius Guiteau, assassin of President Garfield. A graphic sketch of his erratic career as detailed by his former wife, Mrs. Dunmire; also an autobiography as dictated by himself since the shooting. And a carefully prepared history of the trial ... Philadelphia, Hubbard bros., 1882.

528p. front., illus., plates, ports.

HAYES, JOHN, JR.
b.
d.

The testimony of John and the work of Christ, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 108-111)

CHAYLEY, JOHN WILLIAM, 1834-1927.

b.
d.

Genealogical memoranda, relating chiefly to the Haley, Piper, Neal and Richer families of Maine and New Hampshire. Lowell, Mass., Courier-citizen co., printers, 1900.
115p. front. (port.)

The hereafter of sin: what it will be; with answers to certain questions and objections. Andover, W. F. Draper, 1881.
viii, 152p.

Tuftonboro, New Hampshire, an historical sketch. Concord, N. H., The Rumford press, 1923.
111p. front. (port.)

HAYNES, NATHANIEL SMITH, 1844-1925.
b. Washington, Ky., 7 Mr 1844.
d. Gary, Ind., 12 Ja 1925.

The children's question book and Bible student's helper. Chicago, Revell, 1897?
40p.

God's answer to the ever-recurring question "What shall I do to be saved?" an interesting sermon.
4p.
Reprinted from the Peoria daily transcript, Feb. 6, 1888.

History of the Disciples of Christ in Illinois, 1819-1914. Cincinnati, Standard, 1915.
670p. front., plates, ports., maps.

Jesus as a controversialist. Cincinnati, Standard, 1911.
xiii, 124p.

Public worship. (In Smart, J. H., comp. Gems of thought, 1883, pp. 42-44)

HAYNES, T W
b.
d.

Treatise on Christian baptism, collated from diverse authors; with original notes and criticisms; being a review of Campbellism. Nashville, Printed by Hogan and Heiss, 1843.
32 - 52p.

HAYNES, WILLIAM ALBINUS, 1873-1913.
b. Unionville, Mo., 4 O 1873.
d. Ft. Worth, Tex., 1 N 1913.

The beautiful word pictures of the epistles to the Ephesians; or, the busy man's commentary upon the Bible. Interpretations made according to the conceptions of the writer in the time of writing, and not as these conceptions have been modified by more modern theories. Caney, Kans., Busy man's Bible co., 1911.
214p.

The glories of the inner sanctuary as have been revealed in the epistle to the Hebrews; or, the busy man's commentary upon the Bible. Interpretations made according to the conceptions of the writer in the time of writing, and not as these conceptions have been modified by more modern theories. Cincinnati, Standard, 1911.
xiv, 399p. front. (port.)

HAYWARD, JOHN, 1781-1862.

The book of religions; comprising the views, creeds, sentiments, or opinions, of all the principal religious sects in the world, particularly of all Christian denominations in Europe and America; to which are added church and missionary statistics, together with biographical sketches. Boston, John Hayward, 1842.
432p.

Contents include: Campbellites, pp. 58-64, p. 314; Christian connection, pp. 295-298, p. 313.

— Boston, Sanborn, Carter and Bazin, 1856.
432p.

CHAYWARD, JOSHUA, 1782-1840.

b. , Mass., 1782.
d. Laurens, N. Y., 17 My 1840.

— Biography published by widow in pamphlet form, 1845.

HAZELRIGG, CLARA H (EPSY) (Mrs. W. A. Hazelrigg), 1860-1937.
b. Council Grove, Kans., 23 N 1860.
d. Topeka, Kans., 11 Ja 1937.

A new history of Kansas, designed expressly for use in the public schools. Topeka, Kans., Crane and co., printers, 1895.
xvi, 298p. front., illus.

- HAZEN, JASPER, 1790-1882.
b.
d.
The primary instructor and improved spelling book. Being an easy system of teaching the rudiments of the English language. In two parts. Woodstock, Vt., D. Watson, 1822.
156p.
joint comp. see
Mackenzie, John. A choice selection of psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs.
- HEADINGTON, J A
b.
d.
joint author see
Franklin, Joseph. The life and times of Benjamin Franklin.
- HEATON, JOHN WESLEY, 1895-
(Now Methodist)
b.
Mob violence in the late Roman republic, 139-49 B. C. Urbana, Ill., University of Illinois, 1939.
107p. (Illinois studies in social sciences, v. 23, no. 4)
- HEATON, MARGARET (CHILTON)
b.
Forty years with one church. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 37-40)
- HEBERT, EVARISTE, 1885-
b. Moulton's Cove, La., 8 D 1885.
Conversion of Evariste Hebert... Lynchburg, Va., J. W. West, n.d.
12p.
How I found Christ. Cincinnati, Christian restoration association, n.d.
12p.
- HEDGES, CHARLES P
b.
d.
The gospel message vs. superstition and fetish. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
- HEDGES, WILLIAM HENRY, 1877-
b. Covington, Ind., 25 N 1877.
Stewardship. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 170-174)
- HEDRICK, CALVIN A , 1838-1932.
b. Sangamon county, Ill., 1 O 1838.
d. Seattle, Wash., 3 N 1932.
"The philosophy of the remission of sins." (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 3, 1886, pp. 247-267)
- CHELPHENSTEIN, ROY CLIFTON, 1885-
b. Fairfield, Ia., 29 My 1885.
The church and the lodge. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1920.
Handbook on pastoral evangelism. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1918.
- HELPER, FREDERICK W
b.
Making the most of your chaplain. Indianapolis, Committee on war services, 1943?
7p. inc. front cover.
- HELME, FRANK GALLUP, 1900-
b. Friendship, N. Y., 28 Mr 1900.
The misunderstood Christ. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Bethany college sermons, 1930, pp. 44-56)
- HELMIX, EDWARD
b.
Social adventures with Jesus in race relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 49-53)
- HELMS, JOSEPH WATSON, 1875-1936.
b. Hamilton county, Ind., 29 J1 1875.
d. Anderson, Ind., 1 S 1936.
Two covenants, the key to the Bible.
- HELSEY, RAYMOND B , 1873-1921.
b. Hilliards, O., 1873.
d. St. Louis, Mo., 29 Ja 1921.
Unforgotten, a memory of yesterday. Centralia, Mo., 1912.
49p.
- HENRY, GEORGE WATSON, 1874-1924.
b. McComb, O., 1874.
d. Paris, Ill., 21 N 1924.
With all his house; or, religious unity in the home. (In Book, W. H., ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 91-106)
- HENDERSON, MRS. ALLISON G , 1913-
b. , Canada, 1913.
An emerging experience. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 242-246)
- HENDERSON, DAVID PATTERSON, 1810-1897.
b. Lexington, Ky., 18 My 1810.
d. Canton, Mo., 11 F 1897.
Christian baptism. 1860?
48p.
Address. (In Memorial services in honor of James A. Garfield, 1881, pp. 7-8)
about see
Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.
- HENDERSON, MITCHELL J
b.
Blackbirds on the wing. Philadelphia, Dorrance, 1942.
288p.
- HENDRICK, JOHN THILMAN, 1811-
(Presbyterian)
Letters on the subject and mode of baptism. Millersburg, Ky., 1842.
193p.
Acknowledges indebtedness to A. Campbell and quotes him.
Letters to the self-styled reformers. Millersburg, Ky., 1838.
- HENDRYX, EUNICE CASSIDAY (Mrs. O. G. Hendryx)
b.
Reminiscence, a one-act comedy. Rock Island, Ill., Frederick B. Ingram, publications, 1938.
23p.
Salvage mongers; a comedy in one act for a female cast. Evanston, Ill., Row, Peterson & co., 1943.
20p.
Without first aid; a farce comedy in one act. Rock Island, Ill., Frederick B. Ingram publications.
Mimeographed.
- HENDRYX, W B
b.
d.
The teacher, the class, and the book.
Evil-speaking. (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 2, pp. 509-512)

HENRICH, HAROLD GARTH, 1903-
b. Bunker Hill, Ill., 27 Mr 1903.

A church board at work, with How to use these studies by C. W. Longan. St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 63p.

Una junta de oficiales en accion.

HENRY, EDWARD ATWOOD, 1881-
b. near Maples, N. Y., 11 My 1881.

comp.

Doctoral dissertations accepted by American universities, 1939-1940; compiled for the association of research libraries. New York, H. W. Wilson co., 1940. xiii, 125p.

—, 1940-1941; compiled for the association of research libraries. New York, H. W. Wilson co., 1941. xiii, 142p.

—, 1941-1942; compiled for the association of research libraries. New York, H. W. Wilson co., 1942. 14lp.

—, 1942-1943; compiled for the association of research libraries. New York, H. W. Wilson co., 1943. xiv, 110p.

—, 1943-1944; compiled for the association of research libraries, 1944.

The Durrett collection, now in the library of the University of Chicago. 1914.

38p.
Reprinted from Papers. Bibliographical society of America, vol. 8.

A bibliography of Edward Scribner Ames. (In Garrison, W. E., ed. Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 263-276)

HENRY, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, 1867-
b. Bainbridge, O., 16 Je 1867.

Captain Henry of Geauga; a family chronicle. Cleveland, O., Gates press, 1942. 735p. front. (port.) plates, ports.

Hiram college; an historical interpretation... Hiram, O., Hiram college, 1925. 13p.

A record of the descendants of Simon Henry (1766-1854) and Rhoda Parsons (1774-1847) his wife, with appendices containing some account of their ancestry and of collateral lines; being a contribution towards a comprehensive genealogy of the descendants of Sergt. John Henry, freeman, of Topsfield, Mass., 1690. Cleveland, Press of J. B. Savage, 1905. 65p. illus.

HENRY, J W
b.
d.
Under law or under grace. Cincinnati, American Christian missionary society. 31p.

HENRY, JAMES M , 1818-
b. Clark county, O., 1 O 1818.
d.

Christ and Him crucified; The divine preparation; Why I am a Christian; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 402-403; p. 207; p. 419)

The death of Christ necessary. (In Mathes, J. M., ed. The western preacher, vol. 1, 1865, pp. 240-259)

— (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, 1926, vol. 2, pp. 260-285)

about see

Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

HENRY, PATRICK, 1886-
b. Navarro county, Tex., 16 Je 1886.

Discovering the evangelistic field of the local church. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 46-49)

HENSEY, ANDREW FITCH, 1880-
b. Bedford, O., 1 Je 1880.

A master builder on the Congo; a memorial to the service and devotion of Robert Ray Eldred and Lillian Byers Eldred, with an introduction by Archibald McLean. New York, Revell, *1916. 192p. front., plates, ports., maps.

My children of the forest, with an introduction by President Charles T. Paul. New York, Doran, *1924. 22lp. front., plates, ports.

Opals from Africa, short stories of the marvelous transformation wrought in the lives of the simple folk of the Congo regions by the story of the Christ, with an introduction by E. W. Allen. Cincinnati, E. W. Allen, 1910. 64p. front. (port.)

—, 3d printing. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., *1910. 48p.

HENSLEY, CHESTER PAUL, 1909-
b. LaHarpe, Ill., 12 Ja 1909.

comp.

History of First Christian church, Fort Madison, Iowa, 1892-1942. 9p. Mimeographed.

HERBERT, SAMUEL BILLINGSLEY,
b.
d.
The first resurrection and the second death. Indianapolis, Wm. B. Burford, lithographer and printer, 1885. 44p.

Revelation; or the golden lampstands, a revision of the common version of the book of Revelation, with observations and notes. Indianapolis, Douglass & Carlon, printers, 1880. 100p.

The seed of Abraham and the nations of the earth; basis of Paul's argument in Galatians. Whiteland, Ind., Author, 1886? 14p.

The solid rock, and how to build thereon. Whiteland, Ind., Author, 1886.

HERGET, JOHN FRANCIS, 1873-
(Baptist)

Questions evolution does not answer. Cincinnati, Standard, *1923. 82p.

HERNDON, EUGENE W -1904.
b.
d.

The church... Columbia, Mo., Statesman print, 1886. 112p.

The foundation of Christian hope, introduction by James E. Scobey. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1904. 184p. front. (port.)

Instrumental music in worship.

Review of Lard on endless punishment. Cincinnati, Standard.

Review of a lecture by Moses E. Lard on future punishment. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

ed.

Explanatory notes on International S. S. lessons for 1884. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1883. 189p.

—, for 1885. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1884. *253p. front., maps.

HERNE, F S
b.

How the Bible came to us. England, Sunday school union, 1906. 123p.

HEROD, HENRY L , 1875-1935.
 b. Millersburg, Ky., 8 Ja 1875.
 d. Indianapolis, Ind., 24 Jl 1935.

The necessity of the cross for today. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 187-193)

HERON, FRANCES (DUNLAP) (Mrs. Lawrence T. Heron)
 b.

Betty Ann, beginner, lines from her diary, transcribed by Frances Dunlap, illus. by Maurice Craighead. St. Louis, Bethany press, *1930. 128p. illus.

Discussion and program suggestions for young people for use with We who are America (by Kenneth D. Miller). New York, Friendship press, n.d. 48p.

A junior teacher's guide on the American Indian; for use with Peter of the mesa (Florence Crannell Means). New York, Friendship press, 1944. 23p. map.

A junior teacher's guide on the church among up-rooted Americans. New York, Friendship press, 1945. 22p.

Pages of power for the Christian family. Let's follow the Bible. Meditations for National family week. Chicago, International council of religious education, 1946? 23p.

You are in that quarterly yourself, the life history of a piece of teaching material. St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 12p.

HERON, HENRIETTA, -1944.
 b.
 d. New Jersey, 11 Ap 1944.

Christmas; a fifteen minute pageant. Cincinnati, Standard, *1922. 14p. illus. (music)

Jot it down. Cincinnati, Standard, 1922.

Life's crosses.

Mother; pageant. Cincinnati, Standard. pamphlet.

New life for the young people's Bible class. Cincinnati, Standard, *1921. 117p.

United at the cross; a Christian unity pageant. Cincinnati, Standard.

The worker's conference; how to make it go. Cincinnati, Standard, *1921. 141p.

with VARNUM, HENRY.

Character; a textbook on principles of moral conduct. Cincinnati, Standard, 1926. 408p.

comp.

Christian endeavor playlets; short, bright, different. Cincinnati, Standard, 1928. 158p.

Pageants for the year; chapter on costuming by J. H. Shonkwiler. Cincinnati, Standard, *1928. 192p. illus., music.

HERTZOG, WALTER SCOTT, 1874-
 b. California, Penn., 5 S 1874.

State maintenance of teachers in training. Baltimore, Warwick and York, 1921. 146p.
 Thesis: Ph. D., Columbia university 1921.
 Published also without thesis note.

HESTER, BYRON, -1933.
 b.
 d. Marshall, Mo., 21 My 1933.

Living epistles. Pryor, Okla., leaflets.

HESTER, J K -1916.
 b.
 d. Billings, Mont., 4 N 1916.

M. C. Wilson. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers, 1899, pp. 123-125)

HICKEY, ALLEN, 1826-
 b. Licking county, O., 15 D 1826.
 d.

The mirror. (In Painter, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1884, pp. 287-293)

about see

Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.

HIERONYMUS, ROBERT ENOCH, 1862-1941.
 b. near Atlanta, Ill., 8 D 1862.
 d. Urbana, Ill., 18 D 1941.

about see

Taylor, A. W. Robert Enoch Hieronymus.

HIGBY, ARTHUR WILSON, 1868-1939.
 b. Fayette county, Ia., 20 Ja 1868.
 d.

The fundamentals of faith and faithfulness. 16p.

Why I joined the Restoration movement. Cincinnati, Standard, 1915. 16p.

The lure of the false. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 176-185)

The sin of factionalism. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, *1930, pp. 239-242)

HIGDON, ELMER KELSO, 1887-
 b. Clarence, Ill., 14 O 1887.

A hard job; the requirements, the romance. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 13p. inc. front cover.

How to find God.

Jesus and national aspirations.

The church and the orient. (In International convention report, 1937, pp. 257-269)

with HIGDON, I. E. W.

From Carabao to clipper. New York, Friendship press, *1941. 120p. plates, map.

HIGDON, ERNEST E , 1890-
 b. Paxton, Ill., 30 N 1890.

The church and the Christian college. Indianapolis, Board of higher education, *1943. *9p. inc. front cover.

HIGDON, IDELLA ELEANOR (WILSON) (Mrs. Elmer Kelso Higdon), 1889-
 b.

Books for the Philippines. n.p., n.d. 2p.

joint author see

Higdon, E. K. From Carabao to clipper.

HIGGINS, WILLIS G
 b.

God's covenants with Abraham. Lebanon, Ind., Author, 1906? 69p. Lebanon pioneer print.

HIGHT, J F
 b.

Baptist succession.

- HILL, ALDEN LEE, 1886-
b. near Oronoco, Minn., 17 S 1886.
- Love the Brotherhood. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 154-162)
- HILL, ALLENE
b.
- This preacher dad of mind. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 82-87)
- HILL, BEN F, 1860-1929.
b. Moniteau county, Mo., 11 Mr 1860.
d. Jefferson city, Mo., 17 Mr 1929.
- The angel's promise to Mary. (In Patterson, H. C., ed. Our living evangelists, 1894, pp. 22-31)
- about see
Pasley, A. W. B. F. Hill.
- HILL, CECIL E
b.
- The history of our English Bible; Christ our Savior. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1936, pp. 34-49; 1938, pp. 17-28)
- HILL, CLARENCE A, 1868-
b. Milton Center, O., 21 Mr 1868.
- Can we have all professing Christians united in one great body, with identity of doctrine and polity? Cincinnati, Standard, 1900.
26p. (Vest-pocket series Christian tracts, vol. 1, no. 9, April 1900)
- HILL, CLAUDE EUGENE, 1874-
b. Pike county, Mo., 11 Ja 1874.
- Keeping the faith; a book of sermons with an introduction by I. N. McCash. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1929.
272p.
- The plea for Christian unity. Birmingham, England, Berean press.
- Plea of the Disciples of Christ for Christian unity.
- The National city Christian church, a nation-wide ministry. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 288-294)
- What the church means to me. (In Cory, A. E., ed. Voices of the sanctuary, 1930, pp. 74-88)
- about see
Hill, Allene. This preacher dad of mine.
- HILL, EULIS H
b.
- At the master's table. (In Brite college of the Bible. Sermons, vol. 1, 1937, pp. 21-22)
- HILL, HARRY GRANISON, 1874-
b. Union city, Ind., 15 S 1874.
- Paradox and principle. Cincinnati, Ruter press, 1938.
ix, 11-147p.
- Rational religion. Cincinnati, Caxton press, 1931.
xviii, 321p. front. (port.)
- HILL, JOHN LOUIS, 1872-
b.
- As others see us, and as we are; the plea and position of the Disciples of Christ, as they are, presented in contrast with the erroneous views usually held of them by the denominational world. Cincinnati, Standard, 1908.
83p.
- Chapel book. Nashville, Tenn., Baptist Sunday school board.
- Negro; national asset or liability? New York, Literary associates, 1930.
xiii, 233p. (Racial America, v. 1)
- The preparation and delivery of public addresses. New York, Sears, 1928.
xii, 142p.
- The transition. New York, Broadway pub. co., 1909.
306p. front., plates.
- What is self-denial and sacrifice? (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 259-263)
- HILL, JOSEPH DETROIT, 1911-
b. near Jonesboro, Tenn., 23 J1 1911.
- The Macedonia Christian church. Lexington, Ky., 1938.
51p. ports., illus.
- HILL, OSMER C, 1839-1899.
b. Orange, O., 31 D 1839.
d. Hiawatha, Kans., 30 Je 1899.
- The Columbian reader. Topeka, Kans., G. W. Crane & co.
v. illus.
- Fifth reader or self-instructor. Topeka, Kans., Geo. W. Crane & co., 1890.
xi, 440p.
- New American reader. For institutes, high schools, and academies. Topeka, Kans., G. W. Crane & co., 1892.
160p. illus.
- Sermon on Christian unity. Cincinnati, Standard.
(Vest-pocket series of tracts)
- Value of metaphysical study and its relation to religious thought. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 2, 1883, pp. 58-82)
- HILL, ROSCOE R, 1880-
b. near Lilly, Ill., 22 F 1880.
- American marines in Nicaragua, 1912-1925.
pp. 341-360.
Reprinted from Hispanic American essays, ed. by A. C. Wilgus, University of North Carolina press, 1942.
- Descriptive catalog of the documents relating to the history of the United States in the Papeles procedentes de Cuba deposited in the Archiva general de Indias at Seville. Washington, D. C., Carnegie Institution, 1916.
594p. (Papers of the department of historical research)
- Fiscal intervention in Nicaragua. Washington, D. C., Author, 1933.
117p.
Thesis: Ph. D., Columbia university, 1933.
- Sources of American history in Spanish archives. Washington, D. C., 1935.
-10p.
Mineographed.
- HILL, T L
b.
- joint author see
Bowen, T. W. The 35 parables of Jesus; the 46 miracles of Jesus.
- HILTON, JOHN WILLIAM, 1867-1937.
b. New York, N. Y., 27 Mr 1867.
d. Lincoln, Neb., 8 Ag 1937.
- William Prince Aylesworth. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 493-494)
- HIMES, JOSHUA VAUGHAN, 1806-1895.
b. North Kingston, R. I., 19 My 1806.
d. Elk Point, S. D., 27 J1 1895.

Christian connection. (In Brown, J. N., ed. Encyclopedia of religious knowledge, 1836, pp. 362-364)

introduction see

Campbell, Alexander. Delusions: an analysis of the book of Mormon.

about

Dick, E. N. Joshua Vaughan Himes. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 9, 1932, pp. 60-61)

HINDLE, J C
b.

Reminiscences. England, Hindle, 1923.
40p.

ccHINDS, JOHN THOMAS, 1867-1938.

b.
d. Nashville, Tenn., 1 Ja 1938.

A commentary on the book of Revelation. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1937.
319p.

Fire, water, holy spirit--which?

Is feeling an evidence of pardon? Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.

Rebuilding the walls of Jerusalem. booklet.

Six gospel sermons. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
64p.

True or vain worship, which?

Use of instrumental music in the worship of God. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1936.
31p.

Which church did Christ build?
4p.

Christ in his kingdom; The Christian warfare; Coming to God; Cross before the Christ; Universal nature of Christianity; Workmen approved of God. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924-1925, pp. 174-187; 188-198; 199-207; 165-173; 144-152; 153-164)

ed. see

Lipscomb, A. B. Around the Lord's table.

HINES, HARRY
b.

Evangelism on the march, manual for laymen. Dallas, Tex., Laymen's league, 1946.
139p.

A layman's impressions. Dallas, Tex., Printed by Harben-Spotts co., 1944?
c77p.

Chairman's message to laymen; National chairman's message; Slaves, servants, and salvation's freedom. (In Dawson, F. F. The Christian man at work, v. 2, 1940, pp. 7-11; v. 3, 1941, pp. 2-4; v. 1, 1939, pp. 55-60)

ccHINES, JACOB LEE, 1890-
b. Minerva, Ky., 25 F 1890.

The purpose of miracles. Dallas, Tex., Author.
64p.

The word of prophecy. Dallas, Tex., Gospel broadcast.

Power in the blood. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1928-1929, pp. 139-146)

HINING, C H
b.

Preacher's meetings. New York, Thomas Holman, n.d.
8p.

HINSDALE, ALBERT, 1809-1882.
b.
d.

Chronicles of the Hinsdale family. Compiled by Albert Hinsdale in the seventy-third year of his age. To be continued by those who come after him, with a prefatory note by B. A. Hinsdale. Cleveland, O., J. B. Savage, printer, 1885.
31p.

HINSDALE, BURKE AARON, 1837-1900.
b. Wardworth, O., 31 Mr 1837.
d. Atlanta, Ga., 29 N 1900.

The American government, national and state. Ann Arbor, Mich., Register pub. co., 1891.
viii, 422, xxvi, 8p.

—, new and rev. ed. Chicago, Werner school book co., *1891, *1895.
viii, 494p.

—, 2d ed. rev. Chicago, Werner school book co., *1891-1900.
viii, 494p.

—, 4th ed. New York, American bk co., 1905.
viii, 493p.

—, 4th ed. New York, American bk. co., *1917.
viii, 493p.

Arabella Mason Rudolph; her ancestry, life, and character. Cleveland, O., J. B. Savage, printer, 1879.
15p.

The art of study; a manual for teachers and students of the science and the art of teaching. New York, American bk. co., *1900.
266p. illus.

The business side of city school systems. New York, Werner school bk. co., *1896.
pp. 258-273.
Reprinted from Studies in education.

Christ and the common people sermon.

The discovery of America. A commemoration address delivered in University hall, October 21, 1892. Ann Arbor, Mich., Published by the university, 1892.

31p.
At head of title: University of Michigan.

Ecclesiastical tradition, its origin and early growth; its place in the churches; and its value. Cincinnati, Standard, 1879.
200p.

The eclectic institute; an address delivered at the jubilee of Hiram college, June 22, 1900. Ann Arbor, Inland press, 1900.
18p.

Education in the state institutions. 1889?
20p.

Foreign influence upon education in the United States. Washington, D. C., Govt. ptg. office, 1899.
pp. 591-629.

A general introduction to the courses in the science and the art of teaching. Notes of lectures. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1893.

19p.
At head of title: University of Michigan.

The genuineness and authenticity of the Gospels; an argument conducted on historical and critical grounds. Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall, 1872.
276p.

—, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1872.
276p.

—, Cincinnati, Standard.
276p.

Government of the United States; with Ficklen's History and civil government of Louisiana. New York, American bk. co., 1901.

Health in the public schools: a paper read before the North eastern Ohio teachers' association. Cleveland?, 187-?.
13p.

Hiram college. Prepared for the "centennial history of education in Ohio." Cleveland?, 1876.
16p.

- Hiram college and her pupils. An address delivered to the graduating class, June 21, 1877, with a college announcement. Hiram, O., 1877. 16p.
- The history of a great mind, a survey of the education and opinions of John Stuart Mill. Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase and Hall, 1874. 30p.
Reprinted from Christian quarterly, April 1874.
- The history of popular education on the western reserve. An address delivered in the series of educational conferences held in Association hall, Cleveland, September 7 and 8th, 1896. 1896?
pp. 35-58.
- A history of the Disciples in Hiram, Portage county, Ohio. A discussion delivered to the church, Sunday, March 26, 1876.
- History of the University of Michigan...with biographical sketches of regents and members of the University senate from 1837 to 1906, ed. by Isaac N. Demmon. Ann Arbor, Published by the university, 1906. xiii, 376p. illus., ports.
- Horace Mann and the common school revival in the United States. New York, Scribner, 1898. vii, 326p. (Great educators)
- London, 1898.
- , centennial ed. New York, Scribner, 1937, 1898, 1937. xi, 326p. (Great educators)
- How to study and teach history with particular reference to the history of the United States. New York, Appleton, 1894. xxiii, 346p. (International education series)
- Jesus as a teacher and the making of the New Testament. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1895. viii, 330p.
- The Jewish-Christian church: a monograph. Cincinnati, Standard, 1878. 111p.
- The life and character of James A. Garfield. New York?, 1880. 4p.
- Life and character of James A. Garfield. Cleveland, J. B. Savage. 14p.
- Objects to be sought in teaching English grammar. Ann Arbor, Mich., 18--?. 26p.
At head of title: University of Michigan.
- The old Northwest; with a view of the 13 colonies as constituted by the Royal Charters. New York, T. MacConn, 1888. vi, 440p. front., maps.
- , 2d ed. New York, 1891. 2 vol. maps.
Limited to 223 copies.
- Old Northwest; the beginning of our colonial system, rev. ed. Boston, Silver, Burdett and co., 1888, 1899. viii, 430p. front., maps.
- Our common school education; with a digression on the college course. Published by order of the North-eastern Ohio teachers' association. Cleveland, O., Robinson, Savage & co., printers, 1877. 38p.
For an answer to this see Rickoff, A. J. Past and present of common school education.
- Our common schools: a fuller statement of the views set forth in the pamphlet entitled "Our common-school education", with especial reference to the reply of superintendent A. J. Rickoff. Cleveland, O., Cobb, Andrews & co., 1878. 72p.
- Pedagogical chairs in colleges. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1889. 11p.
- President Eliot on popular education. A paper read before the philosophical society and the political science association of the University of Michigan, January 19, and before the Principals' association of the city of Chicago, February 4, 1893. Chicago, 1893. 12p.
- President Eliot on public-school problems. An address delivered before the Michigan state teachers' association, December, 1885. Repeated before the Connecticut state teachers' association, November 1886. Cleveland, O., Plain dealer pub. co., 1886. 26p.
- President Garfield and education, Hiram college memorial. Boston, Jas. R. Osgood & co., 1882, 1881. 433p. front., plates, ports.
- St. Louis, John Burns. 433p.
- President Hayes's southern policy. An address delivered in the Town hall, Hiram, O., Tuesday evening, September 25, 1877. 32p.
- President James A. Garfield; remarks at Hiram memorial. 1881. pamphlet.
- The Republican text-book for the campaign of 1880. A full history of General James A. Garfield's public life, with other political information. New York, Appleton, 1880. 216p.
- Schools and studies. Boston, J. R. Osgood & co., 1884. 362p.
- Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1884.
- Studies in education; science, art, history. Chicago, Werner school bk. co., 1896. 384p.
- Teaching the language-arts; speech, reading, composition. New York, Appleton, 1896. xxv, 205p. (International education series)
- New York, Appleton, 1899, 1896. xxv, 213p. (International education series)
- , with comments by Mrs. Sarah E. Tarney-Campbell for the special use of the Indiana teachers' reading circle. New York, Appleton, 1897, 1896, 1897. xxv, 78, 213p. (Indiana reading circle ed.)
The comments are on pages inserted at the end of chapters.
- The theoretical and critical and the practical courses in teaching given in the University of Michigan. Terms defined and relations stated. Notes of preliminary lectures. Ann Arbor, Mich., Register pub. co., n.d. 12p.
- Training for citizenship; suggestions on teaching civics. Chicago, Werner school bk. co., 1897. 64p. (Werner pedagogical booklets)
- The training of teachers. Albany, N. Y., J. B. Lyon co., 1900. 49p. (Monographs on education in the United States, no. 8)
- New York, American bk. co., 1911. 50p.
- The university of Michigan as a constitutional institution. Ann Arbor, n.d. 11p.
- The Western literary institute and college of professional teachers. Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1900. pp. 707-745.
- The colossal-man theory of education. (In National Herbart society, 2d year book, 1896, pp. 117-125)
- The establishment of the first southern boundary of the United States. (In American historical association, Annual report for 1893, pp. 329-366)
- The first circumnavigation of the earth. (In Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, 1888, pp. 164-169)

The history of popular education on the Western Reserve. An address delivered in the series of educational conferences held in Association hall, Cleveland, September 7 and 8, 1896. (In Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, 1898, pp. 35-58)

The real Monroe doctrine. (In Michigan political science association. Publications, v. 2, no. 3, 1896, pp. 1-19)

The right of discovery. (In Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, 1889, pp. 349-379)

The sale of the Western reserve. (In Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, 1889, pp. 475-487)

Three important documents relating to western land cessions. (In Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, 1889, pp. 276-288)

The western land policy of the British government from 1763-1775. (In Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, 1888, pp. 207-229)

with BARNARD, J. U.

History and civil government of Missouri, rev. ed. Chicago, 1896.

with HINSDALE, MARY LOUISE.

History and civil government of Ohio by B. A. Hinsdale and Mary L. Hinsdale...and the government of the United States. Chicago, Werner school bk. co., *1896. 368p. front., illus.

History and civil government of Pennsylvania, by B. A. Hinsdale and Mary L. Hinsdale...and the government of the United States by B. A. Hinsdale. Chicago, Werner school bk. co., *1899. 365p. front., illus.

comp.

Topics in the educational history of the United States. Ann Arbor, Mich., Inland press, 18--? 48p.

ed.

Garfield, J. A. Works.

about

Benton, E. J. Burke Aaron Hinsdale. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 9, 1932, pp. 66-67)

The Islander, student literary magazine, University of Michigan, January 1901 (devoted to BAH)

HINSDALE, WILBERT B , 1851-
b. Wadsworth, O., 25 My 1851.

Archaeological atlas of Michigan. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan press 1931, 40p. (University museums. Michigan handbook series, no. 4)

Distribution of the aboriginal population of Michigan. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan press, 1932. 35p. (Museum of anthropology. Occasional contributions, no. 2)

The first people of Michigan. Ann Arbor, Mich., B. Wahr, *1930. 178p. front., illus.

The Indians of Washtenaw county, Michigan. Ann Arbor, Mich., G. Wahr, *1927. 68p. illus.

Primitive man in Michigan. Ann Arbor, Mich., University of Michigan press, 1925. xii, 194p. (Michigan handbook series no. 1)

with GREENMAN, E. F.

Perforated Indian crania in Michigan. Ann Arbor, Mich., University of Michigan press, 1936. 15p. (Museum of anthropology. Occasional contributions, no. 5)

HITES, LAIRD THOMAS,
b.
d.

The effective Christian college. New York, Macmillan, 1929. 259p.

Ways of using the discussion method with adult classes. St. Louis, Christian board, *1930. 9p. (Bethany church school guide reprints no. 1)

HOAR, GEORGE FRISBIE, 1826-1904.
b. Concord, Mass., 9 Ag 1826.
d. 3 S 1904.

Eulogy upon the life, character and public services of James Abram Garfield...delivered at the invitation of the City council of the city of Worcester, Mass., in Mechanics hall... December 30, 1881... Worcester, Mass., Press of Charles Hamilton, 1882. 27p.

James Abram Garfield. Address delivered at Worcester, Mass., December 30, 1881. Boston, Houghton, 1882. 44p. front. (ports.)

ocHOBBES, A G , JR.
b.

The church that Jesus built. Wichita, Kans., Christian worker pub. co., n.d. 16p.

Does every person have a right to his own belief? Wichita, Kans., Christian worker pub. co., n.d. 16p.

How to understand the Bible. Wichita, Kans., Christian worker pub. co., n.d. 16p.

Is it right to dance? Wichita, Kans., Christian worker pub. co., n.d. 16p.

Things morally right but religiously wrong. Wichita, Kans., Christian worker pub. co., n.d. 16p.

Why others use instrumental music in worship. Wichita, Kans., Christian worker pub. co., n.d. 16p.

Why we do not see the Bible alike. Wichita, Kans., Christian worker pub. co., n.d. 16p.

Unity. Wichita, Kans., Christian worker pub. co., n.d. 16p.

HOBBES, ALVIN INGALS, 1834-1894.
b. Cross Plains, Ind., 13 Mr 1834.
d. Des Moines, Ia., My 1894.

Aim and plea of the Disciples.

Instantaneous conversion. Cincinnati, Standard.

Our religious position. n.p., n.d. 22p.

Philosophy of getting religion. Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall, 1873.

16p. (Christian tracts)
Republished from Christian quarterly.

—. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

Why am I a Disciple? Cincinnati, Standard.

—. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

Conversion--what is it, and how produced? (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 254-274)

Ecclesiastic polity. (In Mathes, J. M., ed. The Western preacher, vol. 1, 1865, pp. 84-106); (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, 1930, vol. 3, pp. 523-550)

The origin of Christianity. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, *1930, pp. 59-62)

- debate with KING, W. W. (Universalist)
Theological discussion held at Des Moines, June 22, 1868, reported by J. L. McCreery. Des Moines, Ia., Mills and co., 1868. 247p.
- HOBSON, HEZEKIAH
b.
d.
Troubles of the Beanville church. St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 34p.
- HOCKADAY, W DON
b.
The extensive northwest; The prayer of Jabez. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1937, pp. 108-110; 1926-1927, pp. 278-287)
- HOCKER, LAMAR
b.
Youth and God. (In Brite college of the Bible. Sermons, vol. 1, 1937, pp. 23-24)
- HOCOTT, CLAUDE R
b.
In the beginning--God. Nashville, World vision. (Tract no. 1)
- HODGDON, MRS. E K
b.
Promotion day programs and activities for the young people's division of the Sunday school. St. Louis, Christian board, 1921. 48p.
- HODGE, FREDERICK ARTHUR
b.
d.
John Locke and formal discipline... Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell co., inc., printers and binders, 1911. 31p.
Thesis: Ph. D., University of Virginia, 1911.
The plea and the pioneers in Virginia, a history of the rise and early progress of the Disciples of Christ in Virginia, with biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers. Richmond, Va., Everett Wadley co., 1905. 279p. front.
- HODGES, (HASTINGS) (Mrs. Curtis A. Hodges), -1941.
b.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 27 J1 1941
- A history of the Indianapolis school lunch association.
HOFFMAN, GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, 1847-1937.
b. Germany, 31 Ag 1847.
d. Bloomfield, Mo., 13 D 1937.
The act of baptism. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., n.d. 4p.
Life's greatest question answered. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1929. 4p.
The Lord's supper.
Ministers' pastoral record and memorandum, vest pocket ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 128p.
Mission works and organizations. St. Louis, Christian board.
Order and spirit in public worship; a short treatise on the work and worship of the Lord's day. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., n.d. 17p.
Statistical report. n.p., Hartford co., 1906. 8p.
What shall I do to be saved? Cincinnati, A. C. M. S.
— St. Louis, Christian board.
Who should be baptized? St. Louis, Christian board.
Why be baptized? St. Louis, Christian board.
Churches of Christ in Missouri. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 257-261)
James Harvey Garrison. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 449-450)
- HOGAN, R N , 1902-
b. Monroe county, Ark., 30 N 1902.
Sermons by Hogan. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1940. 245p. ports.
- HOKE, DONALD E
The book of a lifetime. Chicago, H. H. Halley, 1944. 6p. folder, ports. Reprinted from Sunday magazine, September 1944.
- HOLCOMB, CARLYSLE HENRY,
b. Ashtabula county, O.,
By this I conquer. Cynthiana, Ky., Hobson book press, 1945. viii, 153p.
- Saul of Tarsus, a play. Cincinnati, Standard, 1918. 23p.
Tinker Bob.
How should I use the Bible? (In Humbert, H. F., ed. Religion is reality, 1942, pp. 39-42)
- HOLDER, WILLIAM RUPERT
b.
The challenge of an un-Christian America to the local church. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 338-343)
joint author see
E. R. Moon. Spying out Congo land.
- HOLLAND, EDWARD
Sermons on Man with a hoe.
- HOLLAND, ELLIHUE GOODWIN, 1817-1878.
b.
d. Canadana, N. Y., 13 D 1878.
Christian name.
Memoir of Rev. Joseph Badger, 3d ed. New York, C. S. Francis & co., 1854, 1853. 473p. front. (port.)
—, 4th ed. New York, C. S. Francis & co; Boston, B. H. Greene, 1854. 473p. front. (port.)
Magra and other poems. New York, Rudd and Carleton, 1861. 170p.
- HOLLAND, ROBERT HOWELL, 1819-1908.
b. Nansemond county, Va., 16 O 1819.
d. Holland, Va., 9 N 1908.
joint comp. see
Wellens, J. W. Life and labors of William Brook Wellens.
- HOLLETT, WILLIAM M , 1859-1922.
b. , Ia., 6 Ap 1859.
d. Rocky Ford, Colo., 15 Ja 1922.
How to live. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life, 1898, pp. 80-91)
about see
Wood, M. E. W. M. Hollett.
- HOLLIDAY, FERNANDEZ C , 1814-1888.
Campbellism exposed.

- HOLLINGWORTH, EDWARD EVERETT, 1871-
b. Freeport, Penn., 22 Ap 1871.
- Fragments poems. Columbia, S. C., State co., 1904.
92p.
- HOLLISTER, WILFRED R
with NORMAN, HARRY.
Five famous Missourians...with introductions by...Champ Clark... Kansas City, Mo., Hudson-Kimberly pub. co., 1900.
386p. front., ports.
Contents include: Champ Clark, pp. 173-261.
- HOLLOWAY, H B
b.
Statement of the fraternal delegate to Great Britain. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 204-206)
- HOLLOWAY, J C
b.
Our distinctive plea. Cincinnati, Rowe, pamphlet.
- HOLLOWAY, LORD
b.
Revelation revealed; a scientific exposition of the book of Revelation. Cincinnati, Standard, 19--?
v. front. (port.)
- HOLLOWAY, PERRY D , 1854-1933.
b. near Millard, Mo., 12 Ag 1854.
d. Milton, Ia., 3 J1 1933.
The true dignity of man. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers, 1898, pp. 94-109)
about see
Grow, J. A. P. D. Holloway.
- HOLMAN, SILENA MOORE, 1850-
b. near Decherd, Tenn., 9 J1 1850.
d.
T. B. Larimore. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 475-476)
- HOLMAN, THOMAS
b.
d.
Prophecy vindicated by Volney. (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, 1926, vol. 2, pp. 319-339)
- Rev. D. Cole, D. D., of the Reformer church, Yonkers, N. Y., and Thomas Holman's tract distribution, with an appendix on the origin of sprinkling and pouring. (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 2, pp. 177-228)
- HOLMES, ARTHUR, 1872-
b. Cincinnati, O., 5 My 1872.
Backward children. Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1915.
247p. (Childhood and youth series)
The conservation of the child, a manual of clinical psychology presenting the examination and treatment of backward children. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1912.
245p. plates.
Decay of rationalism... Philadelphia, 1910.
47p.
Thesis: Ph. D., University of Pennsylvania.
The mind of St. Paul; a psychological study. New York, Macmillan, 1929.
263p.
Principles of character making. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1913.
336p. (Lippincott educational series)
The Bible and science. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 311-314)
Moral aspects of physical education. (In N. E. A. Addresses and proceedings, 1921, pp. 518-519)
The religious value of science. (In Willett, H. L., ed. Progress. Anniversary volume of the Campbell institute, 1917, pp. 267-291)
A theory of Christian education, an education day address. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 151-182)
with LIPPERT, FRIEDA E
When to send for the doctor and what to do before the doctor comes. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1913.
265p.
- HOLMES, J B , 1871-
b. Holmes Station, Ind., 17 F 1871.
Arguments in favor of the saloon, an address delivered at the Y. M. C. A. and repeated by request at the First Christian church, Beaumont, Texas, January 26, 1908.
15p.
Financing the kingdom; for churches of Christ (Christian churches) in Texas, 1917-26, introductory by Claude L. Jones. St. Louis, Christian board, 1926.
172p.
Texas missions enlarging. (In McPherson, Chalmers. Disciples of Christ in Texas, 1920, pp. 55-63)
- HOLMES, THOMAS, 1817-
b.
d.
The kingdom of God; studies from the view point of "our Father". Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1912.
314p. front. (port.)
- HOLSAPPLE, JOHN WRIGHT, 1854-
b. Calloway county, Ky., 5 S 1854.
Autobiography of an octogenarian. Temple, Tex., Author, 1938.
166p. front. (port.)
Timely rhymes. Temple, Tex., Author, 1932.
80p. front. (port.)
joint author see
Hall, C. D. Ordinances of the New Testament church.
- HOLSMAN, HENRY K , 1866-
b. Dale, Ia., 3 J1 1866.
Rehabilitating blighted areas.
The architecture of a free church. (In Garrison, W. E., ed. Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 177-188)
- HOLT, BASIL FENELON, 1902-
b. Umtata, Union of South Africa, 10 O 1902.
Baptism... Cincinnati, Standard, 1932.
15p.
Baptism and the remission of sins. Johannesburg, South Africa, Author, 1929.
16p.
Christian nurture, practical studies in the development of Christian life. Cincinnati, Standard, 1943.
127p.
An hour with General Dobbie. Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan pub. house, 1945.
30p.
Jehovah's witnesses, or Russellism refuted. Cincinnati, Standard, 1939.
27p.
Old Testament types of New Testament Christians, messages issued from Winona echoes 1939. Grand Rapids, Zondervan, 1941.
34p.

- Visions from the Vaal; sermons and addresses with an introduction by Harold E. Knott. Cincinnati, Standard, 1929. 204p.
- What time is it? the second coming of Christ and the signs of the times, with introduction by William E. Biedewolf. Cincinnati, Standard, 1936. 239p.
- Will Christ be the next world-king? A talk with the man in the street. Overport, Durban, South Africa, Mission press, 1926. 31p.
- ccHOLT, C E
b.
- Christ's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 77-81)
- ccHOLT, EDD, 1906-
b. Veto, Ala., 11 O 1906.
- Short sermons for way faring men. Fort Arthur, Tex., Author, 1939. 82p.
- Spiritual things with spiritual words. Fort Arthur, Tex., Author, 1945? 119p.
- HOLT, IVAN LEE, 1886- (Methodist)
- Next steps in protestant union. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 254-266)
- ccHOLTON, ARTHUR R
b.
- The world as the subject of redemption. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1919, pp. 57-61)
- HOLTON, JOHN M , 1799-1865.
b. , 29 O 1799.
d. , 23 Mr 1865.
- about see
- Cason, W. S. and others. A souvenir history of the Christian church of Cynthiana, Ky.
- HOLTZCLAW, HENRY FULLER, 1893-
b. Vineyard, Ark., 16 Je 1893.
- Agricultural marketing. New York, Ronald press, 1931. xi, 429p.
- Association management; organization and operating of civic and commercial bodies. New York, Ronald press, 1929. v, 106p.
- The principles of marketing. New York, Crowell, 1935. viii, 694p. illus.
- Radio credit sales in Kansas. Lawrence, Kans., School of business, University of Kansas, 1927. 26p.
- with GUTHRIE, G. L.
- Chambers of commerce in Kansas. Lawrence, Kans., School of business, University of Kansas, 1926. 38p.
- with LOVITT, W. V.
- The mathematics of business. New York, Appleton, 1926. xiii, 246p.
- , 2d ed. New York, Appleton, 1932. xiii, 279p.
- Statistics. New York, Prentice-Hall, 1929. xi, 304p.
- with OTHERS.
- Camp reader for American soldiers.
- HOMAN, W K , 1847-1908.
b. , 14 Ag 1847.
d. 1908.
- The church on trial, or the old faith vindicated. A report of the trial of the celebrated case of the First Christian church of McGregor, Texas, vs. R. M. Peace and others, involving the question, which of two claimants constitute the Christian church and are entitled to the church property. Embracing a clear statement of the doctrinal position and fundamental principles of the religious body known as the Disciples of Christ, or Christians, and a full presentation of the law bearing upon the title to the church property. Dallas, Tex., A. D. Aldridge & co., 1900. 148p.
- HONEYWELL, ALBERT ALPHEUS, 1872-1943.
b. Randolph, O., 26 Ap 1872.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 11 S 1943.
- Dowie and Dowieism. pamphlet.
- The Honeywell plans, 4th ed. Indianapolis, Author, 1925. 176p. front. (port.) illus., plans.
- , 5th ed. Indianapolis, Author, 1930. 96p. front. (port.) illus., plans.
- The Honeywell plans for modern and moderate priced church and Sunday school buildings, book . Kokomo, Ind., The A. A. Honeywell co., 1918. v. front. (port.) illus.
- ccHOOD, BILLY H
b.
- introduction see
- Hunton, P. S. Twenty sermons from The sermon on the mount.
- HOOK, DANIEL, 1795-1878?
b. Point of Rocks, Md., 6 Ap 1795. d.
- A tract in reply to an attack of Rev. Mr. Mysic. 1857.
- ccHOOKER, HERBERT D , 1903-
b. Lockney, Tex., 11 Ag 1903.
- Blackboard charts and sermon outlines. Poplar Bluff, Mo., Author. 3v.
- Youth, marriage and divorce.
- HOOTMAN, GEORGE WARREN, 1861-1941.
b. near Hicksville, O., 29 J1 1861.
d. Minneapolis, Minn., 12 F 1941.
- ...Bible studies, including numerous original observations, and extensive, compiled Bible testimony bearing on important matters in education and human conduct. Minneapolis, Author, 1934. 115p. (Writings of a roadman, v. 4)
- A collection of selected letters and poems from the author's writings, some of which first appeared in the Woodford county republican, Eureka, Ill....vol. 2. Eureka, Ill., Woodford county republican, 1913. 141p.
Cover title: The writings of a roadman, v. 2.
- Remarks wise and otherwise, by a modern Gideon. booklet.
- Short nature sketches for children and young people. Minneapolis, Educational test bureau, 1934. 92p. illus.
- , rev. and enl. Minneapolis, Author, 1935.
- ccHOOPER, E H
b.
- Should a missionary go, or be sent? (In Murfreesboro, addresses, 1917, pp. 108-116)
- ccHOOPER, GUY ISRAEL, 1872-1943.
b. Croton, O., 12 N 1872.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 10 F 1943.
- An abbreviated history of the Disciples of Christ in Indiana. 1916.

- The Disciples of Christ and their educational work in Indiana. Indianapolis, Butler college, 1916. 16p. (Butler college bulletin, vol. 5, no. 1, September 1916)
- The history, genius and service of the Board of Education, Disciples of Christ. Indianapolis, Board of education, Disciples of Christ, n.d. 16p.
- Indiana for Christ...Christ for the world. Indianapolis, Indiana Christian missionary society, 1930. 12p.
- The state association and kingdom building. 1928.
- What has the board of education done? Indianapolis, Board of education, n.d. 4p.
- Christ's answer to life's greatest question. (In Book, W. H., ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 34-52)
- The revival of Pentecost. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 149-152)
- HOOVER, SAMUEL A , 1840-1929.
b.
d. Clarksville, Ark., 1929.
- Economic notes on some of the grasses of southwest Missouri. Columbia, Mo., 1903. 15p. illus. (Missouri state board of agriculture. Monthly bulletin, Nov. 1903, v. iii, no. 8)
- Winds which affect the climate of North America. 8p.
- Temptation, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 277-278)
- coHOPE, B G
b.
- joint author see
- Douthitt, C. B. Topical Bible studies.
- HOPKINS, ALPHONSO ALVA, 1843-1918.
b.
d.
- The life of Clinton Bowen Fisk with a brief sketch of John A. Brooks. New York, Funk & Wagnalls, 1888. x, 295p. front. (port.) port. Life of John Anderson Brooks, pp. 267-296.
- HOPKINS, EVERETT T
b.
- Brownsburg. (In Reagan, J. S. Historic sketches of Christian churches in Hendricks county, Indiana, pp. 34-37)
- HOPKINS, JAMES ALVA, 1856-1928.
b. near Smithfield, O., 6 D 1856.
d. 13 J1 1928.
- Churches of Christ in Maryland. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 243-246)
- about see
- West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.
- HOPKINS, LOUIS ALLEN, 1881- .
b. Danville, Ind., 9 My 1881.
- Elements of analytic geometry. 1916.
- On the theory of the motion of the small planets with a periodic orbit for the Hilda type. Chicago, University of Chicago libraries, 1916. 19p.
Thesis: Ph. D., University of Chicago, 1915.
- with ZIMET, ALEXANDER.
- Analytic geometry and principles of algebra. 1913.
- HOPKINS, MILTON B , 1821-1874.
b. Nichols county, Ky., 4 Ap 1821.
d. Kokomo, Ind., 16 Ag 1874.
- Paul's allergy... Cincinnati, B. Franklin, 1856. 30p.
- A sermon on Luke 24: 46, 47. Cincinnati, B. Franklin, n.d. 29p.
- Hagar and Sarah--an allegory. (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, 1923, vol. 1, pp. 86-108)
- HOPKINS, O H
b.
- "Jimmie" H. Johnston. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 125-126)
- HOPKINS, ROBERT MILTON, 1878-
b. Trenton, Ky., 12 J1 1878.
- Some scenes from the Holy Land. Cincinnati?, A. C. M. S.?, n.d. 4p. illus.
- The department Sunday school, through two decades. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 117-121)
- introduction see
- Jordan, R. L. Two races in one fellowship.
- contributed to
- Bower, W. C. The Disciples and religious education.
- HOPKINS, WILLIAM W , -1916.
b.
d.
- Bible plan of salvation. St. Louis, Christian board. 2 vol.
- Church a necessity. St. Louis, Christian board.
- Gospel tracts, no's. 1 and 2. St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 2 vol.
- Harm of the dance. St. Louis, Christian board.
- Public and private rights. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1900. 64p.
- The law of spiritual interaction. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 5, 1892, pp. 210-233)
- HOPPER, MYRON TAGGART, 1903- .
b. Nashville, Ind., 11 O 1903.
- The Christian youth fellowship, general manual, produced by the Division of Christian education, United Christian missionary society. St. Louis, Christian board, 1939. 64p.
- Christus Victor, suggestions for the morning watch, 1940. Disciples of Christ young peoples conferences. 16p.
- Young peoples work in Protestant churches in the United States. Chicago, 1941. 260-283p.
Part of thesis: Ph. D., University of Chicago, 1938.
"Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries".
- Youth faces the world. (In International convention, 1935, pp. 230-240)
- HOPPER, NANNIE E
b.
- Come over and help us. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1914. leaflet.
- HOPPER, R A , 1834- .
b. near Millersburg, Ky., 1834.
d.

- Bible answers for earnest inquirers. Cincinnati, Standard, n.d. 4p.
- HOPPER, REX DEVERN, 1898-
b. Nashville, Ind., 4 J1 1898.
- Vocational guidance. 13p. Mimeographed.
- HOPSON, ELLA (LORD) (Mrs. Winthrop Hartley Hopson),
b.
d.
- Memoirs of Winthrop Hartly Hopson, ed. by his wife. Cincinnati, Standard, 1887. xiii, 239p. front. (port.)
- Winthrop H. Hopson. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 452-453)
- ed. see
Hopson, W. H. Sermons.
- HOPSON, WINTHROP HARTLY, 1823-1889.
b. Christian county, Ky., 26 Ap 1823.
d. 20 Ap 1889.
- Sermons, with fugitive pieces, notes, etc. by Mrs. Ella L. Hopson. Cincinnati, Standard, 1889. xi, 195p. ports.
- Baptism essential to salvation. (In McGore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 279-301)
- about see
Haley, J. J. Makers and molders of the reformation movement.
Hopson, E. L. Winthrop H. Hopson.
Hopson, E. L. Memoirs of Winthrop Hartly Hopson.
Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.
- HOPWOOD, JOSEPHUS, 1843-1935.
b. Montgomery county, Ky., 18 Ap 1843.
d. Milligan college, Tenn., 27 Ja 1935.
- A journey through the years; an autobiography. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1932. 206p. front. (port.) plate.
- Abingdon college as I saw it. (In Dickinson, E. J., ed. History of Eureka college, 1894, pp. 326-335)
- about see
Burlison, Christine. Josephus Hopwood.
- HORN, ROBERT CANNON, 1844-1936.
b. Hunter's Point, Tenn., 26 Ap 1844.
d. McKinney, Tex., 7 Mr 1936.
- The annals of elder Horn, early life in the southwest, arranged by John Wilson Bowyer and Claude Harrison Thurman. New York, R. R. Smith, 1930. viii, 225p. front. (port.)
- HORNAMAN, MRS. F A
- The family album of the Christian churches of Kansas City and Jackson county. Kansas City, Rush-Reilly co., 1937. 108p. ports., illus.
- HORNER, C B
b.
d.
- Night and day of mystery and revelation; or, the unfolding of truth in Jesus. St. Louis, John Burns, 1883.
- The real and ideal in religion, or systems of faith and sight. St. Louis, John Burns, 1883?
- Scriptural sanctification versus Pharisaical perfection. St. Louis, John Burns, 1883.
- HOSHOUR, SAMUEL KLINEFELTER, 1803-1883.
b. York, Penn., 9 D 1803.
d.
- Altisonant letters. see Letters to Squire Pedant.
- Autobiography; with an introduction by Isaac Errett and an appendix by Ryland T. Brown. St. Louis, John Burns, 1884. 233p. front. (port.) port.
- Letters to 'squire pedant, in the East, by Lorenzo Altisonant, an emigrant to the west, for the benefit of the inquisitive young, by a lover of the studious, 2d ed., enl. and improved. Cincinnati, 1850. x, 11-120p. Cover title: Altisonant letters.
- , 4th ed., enl. and improved. Indianapolis, Printing and pub. house, 1870. xiii, 15-163p.
- Observations and notes by the way, on things East of the mountains collected from the A. C. Review, with some emendations, Indianapolis, July 1867. Indianapolis, Douglass & Conner, Journal office, printers, 1867. 64p.
- The puzzled Dutchman. (Sometimes erroneously attributed to Jonas Hartsell)
- Defense of the faith, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, W. E., ed. The poly-mathist, 1877, pp. 329-330)
- Divine authority for observing the Lord's day. (In Biographical sketch and writings of elder Benjamin Franklin written and compiled by John F. Rowe, 1881, pp. 282-292)
- Sacred time. (In Mathes, J. M., ed. The western preacher, vol. 1, 1865, pp. 185-196)
- ed.
Mosheim's church history of the first two centuries (MacLaine's translation) in which the rise, progress, and variations of church power are considered in their connection with the states of learning and philosophy, and the political history of Europe during that period. Cambridge City, Ind., Published by S. K. Hoshour; Milton, Ia., Printed by C. B. Bentley, 1847. 204p.
- about
Starr, H. E. Samuel Klinefelter Hoshour. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 9, 1932, pp. 240-241)
- about see
Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.
Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.
- ccHOSKINS, ISAAC C
b.
- Our Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 82-85)
- HOSTETLER, JOSEPH, 1797-1870.
b. Shelby county, Ky., 27 F 1797.
d.
- Calumnies refuted. Pamphlet in reply to Campbellism exposed by F. C. Holliday. (Methodist).
- about see
Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.
- ccHOUCHEW, HOYT H , 1918-
b. Cordell, Okla., 28 D 1918.
- The infallibly safe course. Glendale, Calif., Church of Christ, n.d. 6p. folder.
- HOUGHTON, WALTER RALEIGH, 1845-1929.
b. Daviess county, Ind., 1845.
d. Richmond, Ind., 24 Ja 1929.
- Conspectus of the history of political parties and the federal government. Indianapolis, Granger, Davis & co., 1880. 86p. illus.

- Indianapolis, Granger, Davis & co., 1880.
c30p. illus.
- Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen.
- Early life and public career of Hon. James G. Blaine, patriot, statesman and historian...including a biography of Gen'l. John A. Logan, and embracing a history of the principles and achievements of the Republican party, with platforms of both parties from 1856 and other valuable political documents... Lincoln, Neb., Interior pub. co., 1884.
576p. front., plates, ports.
- Growth of geographical science.
- History of American politics (non-partisan), embracing a history of the federal government and of political parties in the colonies and United States from 1607 to 1882. Indianapolis, F. Tennyson Neely & co., 1883.
x, 550p. plates.
- History of the Republican party.
- Outline history of American states.
- Stories and exercises for opening the school; or lessons on the virtues. Chicago, Flanagan.
- True life; or, lessons on the virtues for individuals, homes, schools, and societies, v. 1. Connersville, Ind., Fayette pub. co., 1898.
v.
- True life, tr. into Siamese.
- View of United States history.
ed.
- Neely's history of the parliament of religions and religious congresses at the World's Columbian exposition... 4th ed. Chicago, F. Tennyson Neely, 1894, *1893.
2 v. in one, front., ports.
- HOUSE, ERNEST
b.
d.
- Tracts, charts & discourses. Cincinnati, Standard, 1917-1919.
3 vols.
- , vol. one, 4th ed. rev. and enl. Liberty, Mo., Douglas pub. co., *1920.
32p. front. (port.)
- , vol. three, 2d ed. rev. and enl. Liberty, Mo., Douglas pub. co., *1919.
32p.
- HOUSTON, MARY VIRGINIA,
b.
- joint comp. see
- Craig, Mamie. "Lest we forget". *1926.
- HOVEN, VICTOR EMANUEL, 1871-
b.
- The purpose and progress in prophecy! Eugene, Ore., E. B. U. press, 1930.
c14, 203p.
- Shadow and substance. St. Louis, Bethany press, *1934.
xix, 183p. front. (port.) illus.
- HOWARD, B A
b.
- Sacred time, the Lord's day. n.p., n.d.
24p.
- , Cincinnati, Standard. pamphlet.
- HOWARD, GUY WESLEY, 1891-
b. Charitan, Ia., 7 N 1891.
- Walkin' preacher of the Ozarks. New York, Harper, 1944.
282p. illus.
- HOWARD, JOHN GORDON, 1899-
b.
- When youth worships. St. Louis, Bethany press, *1940.
254p.
- HOWARD, JOHN R , 1807-1870.
b. , 20 S 1807.
d. near Cobden, Ill., 28 F 1870.
- Christianity illustrated. Nashville, Cameron and Fall, 1843.
200p.
- The beginning corner; or, the Church of Christ identified. (In Franklin, Benjamin. Biographical sketch and writings, 1880, pp. 206-228)
- HOWARD, JOHN S
b.
- with BROWN, L. O.
- Tidings of salvation, no. 1, for revival meetings, young people's societies, Sunday school and all other religious services. Indianapolis, Hackleman Music co.; St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1898.
48p.
- ccHOWARD, V E
b.
- Is the church of Christ a denomination? Series of radio sermons, an appendix, the wages of sin, review of radio sermon by the author. Delight, Ark., Gospel light pub. co., 1939.
55p. port.
- Unity of the church. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1940, pp. 287-305)
- HOWE, HENRY, 1811-1868.
b. , O., 11 Ap 1811.
d. , Wis., My 1868.
- Diary of a circuit rider; excerpts from the notes of Henry Howe made while traveling in southern Wisconsin between the years 1864 and 1868 as a missionary of the Disciples of Christ; ed. by Jessie Howe Nebelthau; illus. by Dorothy Kurtzman Phelps. Minneapolis, Voyageur press, 1933.
xiii, 144p. front. (port.)
- HOWE, L C , 1866-
b. Maysville, Ky., 15 N 1866.
- Some great "hoods" Jesus taught a woman. (In Book, W. H., ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 318-333)
- HOWE, WILL DAVID, 1873-
b. Charleston, Ind., 25 Ag 1873.
- Charles Lamb and his friends. Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1944.
364p.
- Lamb. Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1920.
(How to know authors)
- with THOMAS, C. W.
- Composition and rhetoric. New York, Longmans, Green and co., 1908.
—, rev. and rewritten ed. New York, Longmans, Green and co., 1918.
vi, 484p.
- with OTHERS.
- Gate to English...by Will D. Howe, Zella O'Hair and Myron T. Pritchard. New York, Longman's, Green and co., 1915.
2 v. illus., plates.
- ed. with BURKE, W. J.
- American authors and books, 1640-1940. New York, Scribner, 1941.
cix, 858p.
- , New York, Gramercy pub. co., 1943.
cix, 858p.

ed. with OTHERS.

The heart of America readers, by Meredith Nicholson, Will D. Howe and M. T. Pritchard. New York, Scribner, 1919.

3 v.

The Howe readers, by Will D. Howe, Myron T. Pritchard and Elizabeth V. Brown. New York, Scribners, 1909.

6 v.

The Howe readers by grades, by Will D. Howe, Myron T. Pritchard and Elizabeth V. Brown. New York, Scribner, 8 v.

The literature of America; an anthology of prose and verse by A. H. Quinn, A. C. Baugh and W. D. Howe. New York, Scribner, 1929.

2 v.

—, new ed. New York, Scribner, 1938.

2 v.

Modern students book of English literature, ed. by Harry Morgan Ayres, Will D. Howe and F. M. Paddleford. New York, Scribner, 1924.

xvi, 898p.

ed.

Essays of Addison and Steele; selected and ed. with an introduction by Prof. Will D. Howe. New York, Scribner, 1917.

(Modern student's library)

—, New York, Scribner, 1921.

xx, 343p. (Modern student's library)

Shakespeare: a critical study of his mind and art by Edward Dowden; new ed., with an introduction and a brief bibliography by Will David Howe. New York, Harper, 1918.

xxiii, 386p.

Selections from William Hazlitt; ed. with introduction and notes by Will D. Howe. Boston, Ginn & co., 1913.

398p.

Courtship of Miles Standish and minor poems by Longfellow; ed. with introduction and notes by Will David Howe. New York, Macmillan, 1905.

248p. (Macmillan's pocket classics)

—, and Lowell's. Vision of Sir Launfal, and other poems; ed. by H. Bates; rev. by H. Y. Moffett...

New York, Macmillan, 1929.

xxvii, 247, xlvi, 115p. (New pocket classics)

Shakespeare's Cymbaline, ed. by Will D. Howe. New York, Macmillan, 1913.

xiv, 192p. (Tudor Shakespeare)

The rivals and The school for scandal by Sheridan; ed. with introduction and notes by Will David Howe. New York, Macmillan, 1907.

(Macmillan's pocket classics)

—, rev. by H. Y. Moffett... New York, Macmillan, 1930.

xxiv, 162, xiv, 167p. (New pocket classics)

The rivals by Sheridan; ed. by Will David Howe; rev. by H. Y. Moffett... New York, Macmillan, 1937.

xxiv, 162p. (New pocket classics)

HOWENSTINE, LYDIA (KIMMEL) (Mrs. William Howenstine)

b.

From the cradle to the grave; life of Eld. Solon A. Howenstine. Port Wayne, Ind., D. W. Underwood, printer, 1894.

169p. front. (port.)

HOWENSTINE, SOLON A , 1856-1893.

b.

d.

about see

Howenstine, L. K. From the cradle to the grave.

HOWELLS, WILLIAM COOPER, 1807-1894. (Quaker)

Recollections of life in Ohio, from 1813-to 1840, with an introduction by his son William Dean Howells. Cincinnati, Robert Clarke co., 1895.

xiv, 207p. front. (port.)

Cover title: Life in Ohio, 1813-1840. Contents include: Character of A. Campbell, pp. 163-166; The New-lights, pp. 103-108.

HOWLE, PAUL C

b.

A peculiar people.

HUBBARD, H H

b.

d.

Address on the occasion of the twenty sixth annual reunion of the nineteenth Ohio battery association, Kirtland, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1891.

HUBBELL, TOD VERNON, 1881-

b. Hastings, Neb., 21 N 1881.

Building through the years, an address before the International convention of Christ, Denver, 1938.

8p. folder.

—, (In International convention, 1938, pp. 58-65)

HUBER, ALLEN REED

b.

A new year or just another year. Frankfort, Ind., First Christian church, 1934.

n.p.

Mimeographed.

HUDSON, CHARLES ROLLIN, 1865-1941.

b. Paris, Ind., 10 Ja 1865.

d. Los Angeles, Calif., 10 O 1941.

ed.

Disciples in Southern California; or, fifty years of Christian church development. 1938.

91p. ports., illus.

Cover title: Christian churches of Southern California, Golden jubilee, 1888-1938.

HUDSON, JAY WILLIAM, 1874-

b. Cleveland, O., 12 Mr 1874.

Abbé Pierre. New York, Appleton, 1922.

x, 331p.

—, illus. by E. A. Park, new ed., New York, Appleton, 1924.

x, 331p. front., plates.

—, New York, Appleton, 1927.

311p. (Appleton dollar library)

Abbé Pierre's people. New York, Appleton, 1928.

c337p.

Agencies for promoting world order. Boston, Massachusetts peace society, 1915.

30p. (Pamphlet series on the new internationalism, no. 3)

America's international ideals. Boston, Massachusetts peace society, 1915.

35p. (Pamphlet series on the new internationalism, no. 5)

The arithmetic of war. Boston, Massachusetts peace society, 1915.

26p. (Pamphlet series on the new internationalism, no. 2)

The college and new America; foreword by Henry Suzzalo. New York, Appleton, 1920.

xi, 201p.

The eternal circle. New York, Appleton, 1925.

vi, c310p.

Morning in Gascony. New York, Appleton, 1935.

viii, 354p.

Nowhere else in the world. New York, Appleton, 1923.

ix, 383p.

- The old faiths perish; an adventure in the logic of belief. New York, Appleton, 1939. 302p.
- A practical international program. Boston, Massachusetts peace society, 1915. 32p. (Pamphlet series on the new internationalism, no. 4)
- Recent shifts in ethical theory and practice. pp. 105-120. Reprinted from The philosophical review, vol. 49, March 1940.
- Syllabus for lectures on American ideals. Columbia, Mo., Lucas brothers, 1921. 24p.
- The treatment of personality by Locke, Berkeley and Hume; a study, in the interests of ethical theory, of an aspect of the dialectic of English empiricism. Columbia, Mo., University of Missouri, 1911. xvi, 100p.
- Truths we live by. New York, Appleton, 1921. ix, 308p.
- What is the new internationalism? Boston, Massachusetts peace society, 1915. 26p. (Pamphlet series on the new internationalism, no. 1)
- Why democracy; a study in the philosophy of the state. New York, Appleton, 1936. xiv, 264p.
- HUDSON, JOHN ALLEN, 1893-
b. Coldwater, Miss., 25 F 1893.
- The man and the moment. A study in the life of Alexander Campbell, with an introduction by F. L. Rowe. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1927. 148p.
Cover title: A study in the life of Alexander Campbell.
- Peter Finwick. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1929. 270p.
- The church in its care of the poor and the sick; The church in its worship. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1935, pp. 19-28; 88-101)
- HUEGEL, FREDERICK JULIUS, 1889-
b. Madison, Wis., 20 My 1889.
- Bone of his bone. London, Marshall, Morgan & Scott, 1933. 128p.
- The cross of Christ--the throne of God. London, Marshall, Morgan & Scott, 1935. 192p.
- Grand Rapids, Zondervan, 1936. 192p.
- Fairest flower. Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan pub. house, 1946. 85p.
- High peaks in redemption. London, Marshall, Morgan & Scott, 1939. 142p.
- That old serpent--the devil. London, Marshall, Morgan & Scott, 1937. 144p.
- HUFFMAN, ELLA (MYERS) (Mrs. J. W. Huffman), 1853-1937.
b. Eureka, Ill., 25 N 1853.
d. San Francisco, Calif., 12 My 1937.
- How to conduct a profitable county convention. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1897. 8p. folder.
- Bright memories. (In Dickinson, E. J., ed. History of Eureka college, 1894, pp. 272-280)
- HUFFMAN, OCTAVIUS LAKE, 1874-1936.
b. , 14 S 1874.
d. , 31 Mr 1936.
- about see
- West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.
- HUFFMAN, WILKINSON C , 1802-1880.
b. Central, Ky., 4 My 1802.
d. 19 F 1880.
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of our gospel preachers.
- HUFFMAN, WILLIAM, 1825-1891.
b. , 3 F 1891.
d. , 3 F 1891.
- about see
- Johnston, W. G. William Huffman.
- HUFFMAN, ZELLA DRUCILLA, 1879-
b.
- The origin of Thanksgiving day. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 169-171)
- HUGHES, DANIEL
b.
- The making of man. London, Arthur H. Stockwell, 1902.
- HUGHES, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1853-
b.
- Faults and follies as mirrored in a series of lectures. Clinton, Ill., Author, 1908. 303p.
- HUGHES, J H
b.
- Our equipment and responsibility for the salvation of others. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 44-46)
- introduction see
- Missouri Christian lectureship. Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 5, 1884-85.
- HUGHES, JASPER SEATON, 1843-1926.
b. Wilmington, O., 9 My 1843.
d. Holland, Mich., 17 My 1926.
- Christianity... Grand Rapids, Mich., 1915. 22p.
- Introduction to the apocalypse. 18p.
- Key to the revelation. Author, 1906.
- The king's trumpet, rev. Holland, Mich., Author, 1921. 174p.
- Mystery of the golden cloth, the story of the Christ; a book of the ages. Chicago, White Star, 1895. 258p. chart.
- Mystery of the golden cloth, or the riven veil, by Jasper Seaton (!) Hughes. Chicago, White Star, 1898. 376p. front. (port.)
- , by Jasper Seaton (!) Hughes, 3d ed. rev., Chicago, Author, 1901. xxvi, 373p. front.
- The revelation. Holland, Mich., Author, 1911. 177p.
- The revelation, 2d ed. Berwyn, Ill., Shaw pub. co.
- The seer of Patmos, or, John's place in the Christian economy, by Jasper Seaton (!) Hughes. Indianapolis, E. B. Scofield, 1899. 76p.
- Visions. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 194-207)
- HUGHES, JOHN TAYLOR, 1817-1862.
b. Woodford county, Ky., 25 J1 1817.
d. Independence, Mo., 11 Ag 1862.

Doniphan's expedition; containing an account of the conquest of New Mexico; General Kearney's overland expedition to California, Doniphan's campaign against the Navajos; his unparalleled march upon Chihuahua and Durango; and the operations of General Price at Santa Fe; with a sketch of the life of Col. Doniphan, illustrated with plans of battle-fields and fine engravings. Cincinnati, U. P. James, 1849.

407p.

There was a paper-bound edition which contained 144 double-columned pages.

— (In Connelley, W. E.
War with Mexico, 1846-1847, 1907, pp. 113-524)

HUGHES, MRS. PEARL

b.

Mrs. Pearl Hughes, singing evangelist. Hamilton, Ill., n.d.
3p. port.

HUGHEY, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1832-
(Methodist)

Baptismal remission; or, the design of Christian baptism. Cincinnati, Cranston & Stowe; New York, Hunt & Eaton, 1891.

134p.

Contents include: The doctrine of Alexander Campbell, and the so-called Christian or Campbellite church, pp. 15-25.

The scriptural mode of Christian baptism. Kansas City, Mo., Hudson press, 1907.

284p. front. (port.) illus.

Campbell's position discussed.

HULL, WILMA WINTER,

b.

A tribute to Charles E. Cobbe, Cotner college, 1922-1925,
16p. ports., illus.

HUMBERT, HAROLD FRANKLIN, 1893-
b. Centralia, Wash., 26 O 1893.

Blue birds over, a drama of happiness, today and tomorrow, dedicated to Governor and Mrs. Payne Ratner of Kansas whose presence graced the premiere of the play in Kansas City. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 1942,
19p.

Christ across the centuries, ed. by Ronald E. Osborn. St. Louis, Christian board, 1945.
104p. illus. (A Bethany course in Christian living)

The dawn comes up, a drama of Easters. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 1941,
12p. music.

The fourfold development of young manhood. Portland, Ore., Oregon Sunday school association, 1920.
106p.

Holy memory, a booklet to aid those who conduct memorial services for men who lay down their lives during this global war. Indianapolis, Committee on war services of Disciples of Christ, 1942?

14p.

Living light, a dawn service for Easter day. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d.
10p. inc. front cover.

Thanks for thunder, a Thanksgiving pageant. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 1942,
15p.

To believe the best poems, published Easter, 1941. Kansas City, E. L. Mendenhall, 1941.
64p. ports.

Wings over America, a Thanksgiving drama. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d.
16p.

A worship book for boys and girls, adv. abr. ed. St. Louis, Christian board, 1923.
16p. songs.

You and Christian baptism. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S.,
12p. (Aids to effective discipleship)

— Indianapolis, Committee on war services, Disciples of Christ, 1943,
12p. inc. covers.

You and the Lord's supper. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S.,
12p. (Aids to effective discipleship)

— Indianapolis, Committee on war services, Disciples of Christ, 1943,
12p. inc. covers.

How can I know God? (In his Religion is reality, 1942, pp. 1-4)

Oxford's challenge to the Disciples. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 276-284)

Public worship. (In Church program planning committee. Worship and the devotional life, 1943, pp. 3-37)

The public worship of God. (In Worship and the devotional life, pp. 5-13)

with HUMBERT, MRS. H. F.

Easter heart. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 1938,
12p.

Living flame. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 1937,
24p. music.

with OTHERS.

Worship and the devotional life, a handbook for the local church by Harold F. Humbert, G. Edwin Osborn and Ida Mae Irvin. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
23p.

ed.

Religion is reality sermons. Kansas City, E. L. Mendenhall, inc., 1942.

57p.

Contents:

Sermons by H. P. Armstrong, B. B. Briney, M. C. Deweese, Warren Grafton, C. H. Holcomb, H. F. Humbert, Blaine Eytan, M. R. Riley, O. L. Shelton, C. S. Sherman, Romans Smith, N. R. Stacey, T. W. Toler, and J. C. Wheeler.

HUMBERT, LA VERNE (HARRISON) (Mrs. Harold Franklin Humbert)

b.

joint author see

Humbert, H. F. Easter heart.
Humbert, H. F. Living flame.

HUMPHREY, IMOGENE

b.

Primary worship services. Cincinnati, Standard, 1926,
96p. illus., music.

HUMPHREYS, EVAN WILLIAMS, 1816-
b. Penlone, South Wales, 11 Ja 1816.

d.

Memoirs of deceased Christian ministers, or, brief sketches of the lives and labors of 975 ministers who died between 1793 and 1880. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1880.
406p.

Christ an authority in religion. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 84-101)

HUNDLEY, WILLIAM ROBERT, 1851-

b.

Historical sketch of Snowville, Virginia. East Radford, Va., Author, 1931,
46p.
Mimeographed.

HUNGERFORD, ELMER E , 1871-
b. Rush county, Ind., 19 Ja 1871.

comp.

An abbreviated biography of Knowles Shaw. Rushville, Ind., Author,

1942.
19p. photographs.
Mimographed.

ed. see
Shaw, Knowles. Knowles Shaw's
memorial songs and biography.
- HUNKEY, JOHN, -1917.
b.
d. Denver, Colo., 20 Ap 1917.

How I became a non-Catholic...
Cincinnati, Standard, 1911.
viii, 334p.
- HUNLEY, JOHN BUNYAN, 1881-
b. Bohannon, Va., 9 N 1881.

Altar fires of faith. Cincinnati,
Standard, 1943.
376p.

Beyond sorrow. Cincinnati, Stan-
dard, 1938.
32p.

The distinctive message of the
Disciples of Christ. St. Louis, U.
C. M. S., 1925.
10p.

—, St. Louis, U. C. M. S.,
1928.
10p.

Guest of the shepherds, a Christmas
story. Cincinnati, Powell and White.

In the light of the star. Cin-
cinnati, Powell and White, 1923.
52p.

Pentecost and the Holy Spirit, with
an introduction by J. M. Bader.
New York, Revell, 1928.
268p.

—, 2d ed., New York, Revell,
1928.
268p.

Shelton and the crimson trail; a
missionary drama. Cincinnati, Pow-
ell and White, 1924.
40p.
- HUNT, JULIAN OLYN
b.

Footwashing. Grayson, Ky.,
Printed by East Kentucky journal, n.d.
20p. inc. covers.

debate with INMAN, R. C.

The Hunt-Inman debate: Can an indi-
vidual consistently use a radio, song-
book, tuning fork, etc., as an aid in
obeying God's commandments and condemn
an instrument of music as aid?
Pikeville, Ky., Printed by Cumberland
pub. co.,
178p. ports.
- HUNT, LURA ESTHER (ASPINWALL) (Mrs. Ray
Hunt), 1893-
b. Manchester, S. D., 10 O 1893.

Building a student religious pro-
gram; produced by the Division of
Christian education, The United Chris-
tian missionary society, a board of
missions and education. St. Louis,
Christian board, n.d.

Race relations Sunday; suggestions
for building a program on race rela-
tions for young people and students.
New York, Federal council of the church-
es of Christ in America, n.d.
6p. folder.

Concerning student youth. (In
International convention, 1935, pp.
241-251)
- HUNT, SANFORD M, 1834-1916.
b. Lubec, Me., 30 S 1834.
d. Pasadena, Calif., 6 Ap 1916.

Churches of Christ in Massachusetts.
(In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of
Christ, 1904, pp. 246-249)
- HUNT, WILLIAM REMFRY, 1866-
b. London, England, 14 Ja 1866.

Chinese evangelist Shi and mission
work in Chu Cheo.

A Chinese story teller; or, the
changed story; with foreword by W. P.
Bentley. St. Louis, Christian pub.
co., 1903.
167p. front. (port.) plates.

Facts about China; being a statement
and an appeal comprising notes on the
country, its people, history, language,
religion, manners, customs, etc.
St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1899.
57p. map.

Heathenism under the searchlight;
the call of the far East, with fore-
word by William Durban. London,
Morgan and Scott, 1908.
154p. front., plates.

—, New York, American tract
society, 1911.
160p.

Build roads. (Written in Chinese)

Life of John Knox of Scotland.
(Written in Chinese)

introduction see

Janes, D. C. Where Christ has
not gone.

tr. (Into Chinese)
Garrison, J. H. Alone with God.
Gordon, S. D. The sychar revival.
- HUNTER, BARTON
b.

Listen you -- how long will you
wait! Indianapolis, Board of
higher education, n.d.
10p.
Reprinted from World Call.

HUNTER, HENRY W
b.

With Jesus the nature lover ser-
mons, Wellington, Kans.
- HUNTER, JOSEPH BOONE, 1886-
b. Little Rock, Ark., 27 D 1886.

The nations, the church and per-
manent peace, 3d printing. Ind-
ianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1945?
31p. inc. front cover.
- HUNTER, STANLEY ARMSTRONG,

ed.

Music and religion, with an intro-
duction by Clarence Dickinson. New
York, Abingdon press, 1930.
231p.
Contents include: Wonder, love,
and praise, by Burris Jenkins, pp.
205-215.
- HUNTING, FRANK C
b.

Forward with Christ. Melbourne,
Australia, Austral ptg. & pub. co.,
1944.

The vision that made a people.
Melbourne, Australia, Austral ptg. &
pub. co., 1944.
- HUNTON, PAUL S
b.

Twenty sermons from The sermon on
the mount delivered over radio station
WTSP, September 4-28, 1944, with a
preface by Billy H. Hood. Tampa,
Fla., Rinaldi ptg. co., 1945?
79p.
- HURD, HARRY CLARK
b.

Toronto address.
- HURLBUTT, CHARLES D, 1815-
b. Danbury, Conn., 1 J1 1815.
d.

- about see
Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.
- CHURLEY, MALCOM L , 1854-1907.
b. Montgomery county, N. C., 16 S 1854.
d. Randolph county, N. C., 30 Ap 1907.
Christians not Disciples.
The five cardinal principles of the Christian church defined. 1886?
- HURLEY, SAMUEL R , 1879-
b. , 22 Ap 1879.
about see
Burleigh, W. G. Man from Buchanan.
Staton, Willis. A colorful career of a miraculous mountaineer.
- HURST, JAMES GARFIELD, 1888-
b. Wagoner, Ind., 5 My 1888.
Progress through the gospel.
(In Thornton, E. W., ed. Bethany college sermons, 1930, pp. 136-149)
- HURTE, WILLIAM
b.
d.
A catechetical commentary on the New Testament. London, Hall & co., St. Louis, John Burns, 1885.
viii, 540p.
- HUSBAND, DAVID, 1857-1934.
b. near Chester, Ill., 2 Je 1857.
d. , 2 Jl 1934.
A peculiar people. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 29-32)
- HUSSEY, H
b.
d.
The Australian colonies; together with notes of a voyage from Australia to Panama, in the "Golden age", descriptions of Tahiti and other islands in the Pacific and a tour through some of the states of America in 1854. London, Blackburn & Burt, Holbrun Hill; Adelaide, E. S. Wig, 1855.
vi, 174p.
Chapter viii includes; Bethany, a religious reformation, etc.
- HUSTON, FRANK C , 1871-
b. Orange, Ind., 1871.
Selected sacred songs. Jackson-ville, Fla., Author, 1945.
28p. music.
- HUTCHINS, STEPHEN
Discussion on the arguments of Campbellism.
For a review see Thomas, Porter. Review of a discussion, etc.
- HUTCHINSON, PAUL
Men who made the churches. Nash-ville, Cokesbury press, 1930.
212p.
Contents include: Alexander Camp-bell and the Disciples, pp. 189-212.
- HUTSLAR, CHARLES FREDERICK, 1877-
b. Grape Grove, O., 27 N 1877.
Christmas, 1916.
The eternal witness of belief in God. Claremont, Calif., Author, 1937.
111p.
Setting his church in order. Pomona, Calif., Author, 1935.
253p.
Treasured gems of my ministry.
The wealth of my infirmity, and how to get well. Pasadena, Calif., 1940?
79p.
Your friendly carriers. Pasadena, Calif., Author, 1937?
12p.
Printed by Elmer Rothrock, Pomona, Calif.
- HUTSON, THADDEUS STEVENS, 1867-
b. Delaware county, Ind., 22 Je 1867.
Poetic considerations. Cincin-nati, F. L. Rowe, 1915.
151p. (front.)
Variety rhymes. Parkersburg, W. Va., Printed by the Banner printing co., 1939.
352p. front. (port.)
- Unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 86-90)
- HUTTON, EDNA (RAIT)
b.
Carols of the ages, our heritage in the Christmas carol. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1943.
77p. illus.
- HUTTON, SAMUEL WARD, 1886-
b. Garfield, Ind., 26 F 1886.
A manual of worship and service. 1932?
Unwed communion cups. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
42p.
Texas Bible school work. (In McPherson, Chalmers. Disciples of Christ in Texas, 1920, pp. 64-70)
- with KEITH, NOEL LEONARD.
Worship highways; guideposts for spiritual engineers. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1943.
264p.
comp.
Worship and hymns for church and church school, authorized and sponsored by the curriculum committee, Department of religious education. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1930.
319p.
- HYDE, A A
b.
The modern man and his money. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1915.
leaflet.
- HYTEN, ROY BLAINE,
b. Stanbury, Mo.,
How can I be happy? (In Humbert, H. F., ed. Religion is reality, 1942, pp. 47-51)

- cIAMS, F M
b.
d.
Reconciliation: being ten letters on the atonement. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1871. 70p.
- ICE, HARRY LAWRENCE, 1886-
b. Lecompton, Kans., 1 J1 1886.
Building a brotherhood. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 125-133)
Jesus and my family. (In Kansas City, Mo., Council of churches. Radio sermons given over WDAF, 1940, pp. 21-24)
What is man? (In Beach, E. C. and others. Great Christian convictions, pp. 17-19)
- IDEN, THOMAS MEDARY, 1856-1933.
b.
d. Ann Arbor, Mich., 28 J1 1933.
Upper room letters from Bible lands. New York, Revell, 1904. 280p. front., plates.
Upper room letters from many lands. Ann Arbor, Mich., George Wahr, 1925. vii, 405p. front. (port.) plates.
- IDLEMAN, FINIS SCHUYLER, 1875-1941.
b. Vandalia, Ill., 12 S 1875.
d. New York, N. Y., 22 Mr 1941.
The Alpine glow. Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 1930. 17p. front. (port.)
The message of the Disciples of Christ. New York, Central Christian church, n.d. 7p.
Peter Ainslie, ambassador of good will. Chicago, Willett, Clark & co., 1941. xvii, 184p. front. (port.) plates, ports.
The university and social efficiency, commencement address delivered at Drake university, June 16, 1915. Des Moines, 1915. 14p. (Drake university record, vol. 12, no. 9, Nov. 1915)
The eternal refuge. (In Cory, A. E., ed. Voices of the sanctuary, 1930, pp. 90-101)
The sacraments. (In Douglass, H. P., ed. The witness of the churches of the congregational order, 1940, pp. 48-56)
The spiritual life for today. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 194-203)
- Workmen tearing down partitions. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, v. 3, 1941, pp. 77-82)
about see
Idleman, H. K. Disciple missionary to Manhattan.
- IDLEMAN, HILLIS KINGSLEY,
b.
Disciple missionary to Manhattan. (In Campbell and Moseley, etc. My dad, 1938, pp. 88-93)
- IJAMS, C B
b.
d.
ed. see
McGee, G. R. History of Tennessee.
- ccIJAMS, E H
b.
The church in its discipline; The church in its organization. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1936, pp. 12-18; 5-11)
joint ed. see
Sanderson, L. O. Christian hymns.
- INFIELD, G W
b.
d.
Facts about baptism. Princeton, Ill. 4p.
- INGELS, MARION, -1901.
b.
d. , 9 N 1901.
Baptism in a nut-shell. St. Louis, Christian board.
The Christian normal conductor. Cincinnati, Standard. 110p.
Christian unity. St. Louis, Christian board.
- INGOLD, BYRON, 1878-1942.
b. Luray, Mo., 2 O 1878.
d. St. Louis, Mo., 23 Mr 1942.
The law of the mean and Taylor's series in computation. Canton, Mo., Culver-Stockton college, 1926. 10p. (Culver-Stockton quarterly, vol. 2, no. 1, 1926.)
Mathematical formulas. Canton, Mo., Culver-Stockton college, 1929. pp. 61-67. (Culver-Stockton quarterly, vol. 5, no. 3, 1929)
- INGOLD, LOUIS, 1872-1934.
b. Clark county, Mo., 20 Ja 1872.
d. Columbia, Mo., 25 Ja 1934.
Vector interpretation of symbolic differential parameters. Lancaster, Pa., 1910. 27p.
Thesis: Ph. D., University of Chicago, 1907.
Reprinted from the Transactions of the American mathematical society.
with KENYON, A. M.
Elements of plane trigonometry. New York, Macmillan, 1919. ix, 124p. illus.
Trigonometry; ed. by E. R. Hedrick, New York, Macmillan, 1913. xi, 132p, xviii p.
- INGOLD, OSCAR, 1873-
b. Clark county, Mo., 12 Ag 1873.
Alpha and Omega, a study of the book of Revelation. Rogers, Ark., Author, n.d. 31p.
The garden of sacred songs. 1915? 15 songs.
The name Christian, a sermon delivered Dec. 9, 1932, First Christian church, Little Rock, Arkansas, occasion of the Golden Jubilee of the Arkansas Christian missionary society, 4th ed. Rogers, Ark., n.d. 14p.
Stones speak out their silent secrets. Minneapolis, Minnesota Bible university, 1938. 20p.
debate with SHAFER, HARRY.
Outlines of Christian-Friend debate, Agra, Okla., Aug. 1 and 2, 1904. Norman, Okla., Oscar Ingold, 1904?
- INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT, 1809-1860. (Protestant Episcopal)
An address delivered before the Apollonian and Euphronian Societies of Franklin college, Tenn., at the annual commencement, October 17, 1849, by Prof. J. H. Ingraham. Nashville, Harvey M. Watterson, printer, MDCCCXLIX. 23p.
- ccINGRAM, W D
b.
The church and the kingdom question. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation. 126p.

INMAN, SAMUEL GUY, 1877-
b. Trinity, Tex., 24 Je 1877.

América revolucionaria; conferencias y ensayos. Madrid, Javier Morata, 1933.
340p.

Bibliography of writings of Samuel Guy Inman (May 1934) New York?, 1934.
7p.
Mimeographed.

Building an inter-American neighborhood. New York, National peace conference, 1937.
63p. (World affairs books, no. 20)

Christian cooperation in Latin America. Report of a visit to Mexico, Cuba, and South America, March - October, 1917, printed for private circulation. New York, Committee of cooperation in Latin America, 1917, ii, 186p.

Conferencias dadas en la universidad nacional de México... Mexico, D. F., Talleres, gráficos de la nacion, 1929.
300p.

The crucial hour in Latin America. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1915.
leaflet.

Democracy versus the totalitarian state in Latin America. Philadelphia, American academy of political and social science, 1938.
iii, 48p. (Pamphlet series no. 7)

El destino de América latina (Latin America's place in world life.) Traducido por R. Elizalde; prefacio de Luis Alberto Sánchez. Santiago de Chile, Ediciones Ercilla, 1941.
393p.

Evangelicals at Havana (an account of the Hispanic American evangelical congress held in Havana. New York, Committee on cooperation in Latin America, 1929.
174p.

A gentleman and a scholar (an appreciation of Charles T. Paul. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1941.
16p. front. (port.) port.

Hacia la solidaridad americana. Madrid, D. Jorro, 1924.
448p.

Inter-American conference for the maintenance of peace. Philadelphia, Friends peace committee, 1936.
40p.

Intervention in Mexico, foreword by William R. Shepherd. New York, Doran, 1919.
xi, 248p.

— New York, Association press, 1919.
xi, 248p.

Latin America. New York, Americana corporation, 1941.

63p.
Reprint from Encyclopedia Americana, 1941.

Latin America, its place in world life. Chicago, Willett, Clark & co., 1937.
vi, 462p.

—, rev. ed. New York, Harcourt, 1942, 1937.
viii, 466p.

The Mexican question. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1914.
leaflet.

Nacionalismo, imperialismo, internacionalismo. 1927.

Obrando por cuenta propia. 1929.

Pan-American conferences and their results. New York, Committee on cooperation in Latin America, 1924.

Problems in Pan-Americanism. New York, Doran, 1921.
415p. (College of missions lectureship)

—, rev. ed., New York, Doran, 1925.
439p.

Shall we apologize for the reformation?
3p.
Reprint: Christian-Evangelist, February 3, 1943.

Social and international conflicts in Latin America. New York, Church peace union, 1933.
39p. (International peace series no. 9)

South America today; social and religious movements as observed on a trip to the Southern continent in 1921. New York, Committee on cooperation in Latin America, 1921.
116p.

Through Santo Domingo and Haiti, a cruise with the marines; report of a visit to these island republics in the summer of 1919. New York, Committee on cooperation in Latin America, 1919.
96p. illus.

Trailing the conquistadores. New York, Friendship press, 1930.
236p.

Ventures in inter-American friendship. New York, Missionary education movement, 1925.
144p.

El Cristo invincible. (In Wilson, J. R., comp. Men and women of far horizons, 1935, pp. 173-174)

with CASTANEDA, C. E.

A history of Latin America for schools. New York, Macmillan, 1944.
442p.

with OTHERS

What South Americans think of us by Carleton Beals, Samuel Guy Inman, Bryce Oliver and Herschel Brickall. New York, Robert M. McBride, 1945.

ed.

The Lima conference and the future of Pan-Americanism. n.p., n.d.
61p.
Reprinted from the Annals of the American academy of political and social science, July 1939.

ed. with OTHERS.

Christian work in South America; official report at Montevideo, Uruguay, April 1925; of the Congress on Christian work in South America, 1925. New York, Revell, 1925.
2 vol.

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION.

Addresses delivered at the World's congress and general missionary conventions of the Church of Christ held at Chicago, in September, 1893. Chicago, S. J. Clarke, 1893.

248p. front., plates, ports.

Contents:

Addresses by Lloyd Darsie, W. H. Everest, J. H. Garrison, J. A. Lord, A. McLean, W. T. Moore, W. D. Owen, F. D. Power, B. J. Radford, B. B. Tyler, J. Z. Tyler, and E. V. Zollars.
Cover title: Twelve masterly addresses.

Program of the international centennial celebration and conventions of the Disciples of Christ (Christian churches), Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1909, with an introduction by J. H. Garrison. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., 1909.

207p. illus., ports, music.

Contents include: Thomas and Alexander Campbell, by Archibald McLean.

Centennial convention report. One hundredth anniversary of the Disciples of Christ, Pittsburg, October 11-19, 1909. Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.

618p. ports.

Contents:

Several hundred addresses are included.

Fellowship with Christ, a series of addresses delivered at the International convention of the Disciples of Christ, Toronto, Canada, 1913. St. Louis, Christian board, 1913.

54p.

Contents:

Addresses by W. C. Bower, G. A. Campbell, J. H. Goldner, F. D. Kershner, and C. E. Morgan.

International convention, Disciples of Christ, Des Moines, Iowa, October 16-21, 1934. Sermons and addresses. Foreword by William F. Rothenburger,

president, ed. by Willard E. Shelton. St. Louis, Christian board, 1935. 231p.

Contents:

Addresses by E. C. Beach, W. C. Bower, K. I. Brown, G. H. Combs, S. M. Cavert, C. F. Cheverton, J. A. Crain, E. E. Fey, T. H. Fraser, W. E. Garrison, Mrs. J. W. Hastings, H. L. Herod, H. B. Holloway, H. L. Ice, F. S. Idleman, E. D. Jones, I. N. McCash, R. H. Miller, Doyle Mullen, C. T. Paul, F. M. Rogers, Emory Ross, W. F. Rothenburger, Mrs. O. L. Shepherd, T. K. Smith, W. E. Sweeney, G. W. Truett, and A. F. Wickes.

International convention, Disciples of Christ, San Antonio, Texas, October 16-20, 1935. Sermons and addresses. Foreword by D. W. Morehouse, president, ed. by Willard E. Shelton. St. Louis, Christian board, 1936. 251p.

Addresses by J. D. Arnold, L. E. Aspinwall, John Barclay, T. H. Bowen, S. R. Bradley, F. W. Burnham, Dale Ellis, E. A. Elliott, E. D. Hamner, J. L. Holt, M. T. Hopper, E. M. Jones, F. D. Kershner, C. L. Lyon, S. S. McWilliams, A. R. Main, T. H. Mathieson, D. W. Morehouse, M. L. Pontius, O. L. Shelton, I. B. W. Smith, D. E. Walker, and L. N. D. Wells.

International convention, Disciples of Christ, Kansas City, Missouri, October 12-18, 1936. Story of the convention. Pictures and short biographies of the speakers. Addresses. Convention sermon, Resolutions, ed. by Willard E. Shelton. St. Louis, Christian board, 1937. 371p. ports.

Contents:

Addresses by Hampton Adams, F. A. Bash, J. H. Booth, Constance Burkhardt, E. C. Cameron, W. H. Cramblet, W. A. Elliott, C. W. Gilkey, J. H. Goldner, Warren Grafton, C. K. Green, J. W. Hagin, C. O. Hawley, R. M. Hopkins, H. S. Leiper, F. M. Lowe, Jr., Mrs. E. B. Marx, R. H. Miller, R. B. Montgomery, R. T. Noce, Kelly O'Neill, C. L. Pyatt, John Rogers, R. G. Ross, W. F. Rothenburger, Mrs. C. K. Roys, Marion Stevenson, T. T. Swearingen, J. A. Tate, Mrs. J. A. Towns, C. S. Weaver, L. N. D. Wells, W. M. Wickizer, and Bert Wilson. The 1936 convention by J. E. Moseley, pp. 9-24. Resolutions adopted at the convention, pp. 349-370.

International convention, Disciples of Christ, Columbus, Ohio, October 26-31, 1937. Story of the convention. Pictures and short biographies of the speakers. Addresses. Convention sermons. Resolutions, ed. by J. Edward Moseley. St. Louis, Christian board, 1938. 407p. ports.

Contents:

Addresses by C. W. Blackburn, S. R. Bradley, M. H. Bro, A. C. Brooks, G. W. Buckner, Jr., J. E. Carlson,

G. F. Cuthrell, E. R. Errett, Jack Finegan, S. F. Fisher, A. W. Fortune, E. N. Griggs, E. K. Higdon, J. C. Irwin, H. M. Johnston, E. D. Jones, F. H. Kirkpatrick, C. W. Longman, H. B. McCormick, W. H. McKinney, G. V. Moore, C. C. Morrison, G. E. Osborn, G. S. Overton, A. W. Palmer, G. L. Rose, M. E. Sadler, D. E. Stevenson, A. W. Taylor, L. E. Taylor, O. A. Trinkle, P. H. Welshimer, and H. L. Willett.

Resolutions adopted by the convention, pp. 395-407.

International convention, Disciples of Christ, Denver, Colorado, October 16-21, 1938. Story of the convention. Pictures and biographies of the speakers. Addresses. Convention sermon. Resolutions, ed. by J. Edward Moseley. St. Louis, Christian board, 1938. 502p. ports.

Contents:

Addresses by Richard Allen, E. S. Ames, J. M. Bader, F. A. Bash, P. E. Becker, J. H. Booth, K. B. Bowen, G. A. Casaday, J. W. Drash, E. B. Dunford, E. A. Elliott, M. H. Fagan, J. W. Fifield, Graham Frank, B. F. Hagelbarger, Georgia Harkness, Patrick Henry, C. E. Hill, W. R. Holder, T. V. Hubbell, H. F. Humbert, B. A. Johnson, E. D. Jones, M. O. Kellison, C. W. Kemper, F. D. Kershner, H. S. Leiper, C. E. Lemmon, I. E. Lunger, H. T. Martin, C. M. Morton, Doyle Mullen, E. C. Nance, R. T. Noce, W. P. Reager, John Rogers, O. L. Shelton, Mrs. W. A. Shullenberger, T. K. Smith, Robert Thomas, Frank Tinder, J. C. Todd, W. R. Walker, P. H. Welshimer, E. H. Wyle, and C. M. Yocum.

A survey of the convention by J. E. Moseley, pp. 9-15. Resolutions approved, pp. 489-502.

International convention, Disciples of Christ, Richmond, Virginia, October 19-25, 1939. A survey of the convention. Addresses and pictures of the main speakers. Pictures of the Christian interest forum speakers. Resolutions approved, ed. by J. Edward Moseley. St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 399p.

Contents:

Addresses by H. C. Armstrong, J. M. Bader, E. C. Beach, T. L. Beauchamp, E. S. Briggs, Florence Carmichael, Mrs. L. D. Cartwright, Leland Cook, A. E. Cory, R. H. Crossfield, C. W. Cummings, V. L. Elliott, F. H. Groom, Mrs. W. M. Hardy, A. L. Hill, R. M. Hopkins, E. S. Jouett, Muriel Lester, E. D. Lowe, S. M. Masih, H. L. Minard, R. B. Montgomery, Mrs. Eugene Murray, J. H. McCallum, O. W. McCully, D. A. McGavran, R. T. Noce, Georgia Nordeen, C. D. Pantle, Alexander Paul, R. H. Peoples, E. H. Pruden, F. A. Pruitt, Mrs. R. G. Ross, Mrs. L. A. Rothenburger, H. L. Smith, H. B. Smith, Wilmer Souder, W. L. Sperry, R. S. Tuck, Winnifred Watson, and Mrs. J. D. Wyker. Text of resolutions approved, pp. 390-399.

International convention, Disciples of Christ, St. Louis, Missouri, May 1-7, 1941. A survey of the convention. Addresses and pictures of the main speakers. A message to the churches. Resolutions approved, ed. by Lin D. Cartwright. St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 361p. ports.

Contents:

Addresses by J. M. Appelgate, H. C. Armstrong, E. E. Aubrey, A. L. Cole, W. H. Cramblet, S. G. Fisher, A. W. Fortune, Mrs. Edna Gish, Warren Grafton, Mrs. C. K. Green, Mrs. J. W. Hastings, I. L. Holt, E. D. Jones, E. S. Jones, Toyohiko Kagawa, M. O. Kellison, R. E. Lentz, H. B. McCormick, E. J. Millington, W. F. O'Conner, C. J. Pietsch, O. A. Rosboro, Emory Ross, Mrs. L. A. Rothenburger, O. E. Scott, R. B. Shank, V. A. Sly, P. D. Sukhmandan, R. M. Thompson, Robert Tobias, H. P. Van Dusen, H. A. Van Winkle, P. C. Washington, L. A. Weigle, Wenona Wilkinson, and L. K. Wood. Resolutions approved, pp. 339-361.

International convention, Disciples of Christ, Voices of the hour in a war-torn world. Grand Rapids, Michigan, July 28-August 2, 1942. A survey of the convention. Addresses, pictures, and biographies of the speakers. Resolutions approved, ed. by Lin D. Cartwright. St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 400p. ports.

Contents:

Addresses by A. A. Allen, H. C. Armstrong, John Barclay, M. S. Bates, C. W. Blackburn, Mrs. K. B. Bowen, Peter Bryce, R. W. Burns, L. D. Cartwright, S. M. Cavert, E. S. Childers, C. M. Chilton, S. J. Corey, J. L. Davis, H. C. Fellers, C. W. Flewelling, M. W. Fogle, Mrs. C. K. Green, H. G. Haney, H. G. Harmon, J. W. Harne, J. W. Hastings, C. O. Hawley, Mrs. A. G. Henderson, C. L. Johnson, C. O. Lowe, Mrs. H. B. McCormick, M. A. McQuary, R. H. Miller, W. C. Parry, N. V. Peale, W. T. Percy, O. D. Peterson, C. J. Pietsch, R. N. Redford, Mrs. Emory Ross, R. G. Ross, M. E. Sadler, W. A. Shullenberger, T. T. Swearingen, Mrs. R. M. Thompson, Mrs. M. Y. Ward, L. N. D. Wells, and H. L. Willett. A survey of the convention by R. H. Miller, pp. 13-16. Resolutions approved, pp. 374-400.

IRELAND, ELMA C

b.

Fifty years with our Mexican neighbors. St. Louis. Bethany press, 1944. 131p.

with CARPENTER, V. C.

Spiritual health in Latin America. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. 7p.

IRELAND, GILBERT ELLIS, 1850-1928.
b. Southampton, England, 11 O
1850.
d. St. Louis, Mo., 7 F 1928.

The song of songs and other
writings. St. Louis, Christian
board, 1922.
127p. port.

IRISH, FRANK VAN BUREN, 1848-1940.
b. Potsdam, N. Y., 7 N 1848.
d. 4 Ja 1940.

American and British authors: a
text-book on literature for high
schools, academies, seminaries, normal
schools, and colleges, also a guide
and help in the private study of the
best authors and their writings.
Columbus, F. V. Irish, 1936.
344p. illus.

—, Columbus, O., Frank V.
Irish, 1896.
344p. illus.

—, New York, Noble.

Fundamentals of the English lan-
guage; or, orthography and orthoepy;
designed for both teachers and pupils,
and adapted to the wants of public
schools, normal schools, colleges, and
private students. Chicago, Author,
1888.
128p.

—, Lock Haven, Pa., Author,
1888.
128p.

Grammar and analysis made easy
and attractive by diagrams, containing
all the difficult sentences of Har-
vey's grammar diagrammed; also, many
difficult sentences from other gram-
mars; designed for both teachers and
pupils. New York, American bk. co.,
1883.
118p.

—, Lima, O., Author, 1884.
117p.

Introduction to "grammar and anal-
ysis made easy by diagrams"; contain-
ing a selection of sentences diagrammed
by the improved straight-line system;
designed for both teachers and pupils.
Ada, O., Author, 1883.
16p.

New orthography and orthoepy; with
many new exercises for practice.
New York, L. A. Noble, 1919.
ix, 137p.

—, rev. ed. New York, Nobel
and Noble, 1931.
ix, 147p.

comp.

Treasured thoughts, gleaned from
the fields of literature. Designed for
the use of schools, homes, reading
circles, young people's societies, and
for private study of choice literature,
with a list of the best books for chil-
dren and young people. Columbus, O.,
F. V. Irish, 1892.
160p. front. (port.)

—, New York, Noble.

IRVIN, IDA MAE, 1884- .
b. Irving Kans., 18 My 1884.

Administration of vacation church
schools, prepared under the direction
of the Department of religious educa-
tion, U. C. M. S. St. Louis, Chris-
tian board, n.d.
11p.

Friendly chats concerning your
leadership problems. Indianapolis,
and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Chris-
tian board, n.d.
32p.

How to train leaders. (copy for
leaflet to be printed later)
4p.
Mimeographed.

Opportunities for church night.
St. Louis, U. C. M. S.

Poster patterns. St. Louis,
Christian board.

The secretary's guide; duties and
problems; the prospective school, the
present school, the absent school.
St. Louis, Christian board, 1920.
84p. forms, diags.

The vacation church school; its
unique values and how to realize them.
Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M.
S. and Christian board, 1930.
39p. (Local church service
association)

Developing leaders to guide worship
experiences. (In Worship and the
devotional life, pp. 20-23)

contributed to see

Bower, W. C. The Disciples and
religious education.

with LEWIS, H. A.

Administration and supervision of
vacation church schools. St. Louis,
Christian board.
19p.

comp.

The workers' manual; the modern
Sunday school, its organization and
equipment, rev. ed. for 1920-1921.
St. Louis, Christian board, 1921.
78p. illus., forms.

—, rev. ed. for 1926. St.
Louis, Christian board, 1920.
96p. illus., forms.

joint author see

Humbert, H. F. Worship and the
devotional life.

IRWIN, J
b.

Questions for little children.
St. Louis, Christian board.

IRWIN, JOHN C , 1896- .
(Methodist)

Educating the church for world
missions. (In International conven-
tion report, 1937, pp. 33-40)

IRWIN, ROCHESTER
b.

Manifold voices, and other sermons.
Granite City, Ill., Author, 1921.
88p.
From the Hi-Art press, Granite
City, Ill.

ISSERMAN, FERDINAND MYRON, 1898- .
(Hebrew)

Rebels and saints, the social
message of the prophets of Israel,
with an introduction by William
Scarlett. St. Louis, Bethany press,
1933.
152p.

IVY, MRS. FRANKIE OLIVER,
b.

Devotional talks for women's organ-
izations. Cincinnati, Standard,
1938.
78p.

JACKSON, CORTES, 1822-1908.

- b. Hartford, Ky., 28 S 1822.
d. Denver, Colo., 7 D 1908.

The concordance of Bible topics.
Denver, Colo., Protestant Bible union,
1900.
160p.

History of the New Testament with
a biographical sketch of Jesus Christ.
Denver, Colo., Collier & Cleveland
Lith. co., printers, 1887.
67p.

Sunday school history of the Bible,
with a biographical sketch of Moses.
Denver, News ptg. co., 1890.
239p.

ed.

Life of David, son of Jesse. The
book of Psalms, tr. out of the original
Hebrew and with former translations
compared and revised. With eleven
hundred prophetic references. Den-
ver, Colo., W. H. Kistler stationery
co., 1894.

236, 120p. front. (port.) plates.

— Cincinnati, Standard.

The New Testament of our Lord and
Savior Jesus Christ: translated out
of the original Greek; and with the
former translations diligently com-
pared and revised with apostolic re-
ferences. Denver, Colo., Collier
and Cleveland, printers, 1883, *1881.
388p.

— Cincinnati, Standard,
*1881.
510p.

JACKSON, HARLEY, 1874-
b. Greene county, Ind., 9 S 1874.

Getting the most out of life.
(In Book, W. H., ed. The Indiana pul-
pit, 1912, pp. 334-342)

ccJACKSON, HULEN L
b.

Christ, a teacher come from God.
(In Abilene Christian college Bible
lectures, 1938, pp. 59-69)

JACKSON, J J
b.
d.

debate with MOOMAW, B. F.
(United Brethren)

Discussion on trine immersion by
letter between Elder Benj. F. Moomaw
of Botecourt co., Va., and Dr. J. J.
Jackson, of Rockingham, Va., resulting
in the conviction of the latter and
change of his religious associations;
with an elaborate vindication of the
doctrines of the church of his adoption,

to which is annexed a treatise on the
Lord's supper, and on the necessity,
character, and evidences of the new
birth, also a dialogue on the doctrine
of non-resistance by Elder Benj. F.
Moomaw. Singer's Glen, Va., Rocking-
ham co., Joseph Funk's sons, printers,
1867.
282p.

JACKSON, J W , 1840-
b. Rapides parish, La., 21 J1 1840.
d.

Causes of salvation. (In Scott,
L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp.
147-159)

ccJACKSON, J LEONARD,
b.

introduction see

Hardeman, N. B. Hardeman's taber-
nacle sermons, vol. 4.

JACKSON, JAMES WILLIAM,
b.

A lost letter. Cincinnati,
Standard, 1909.

ccJACKSON, LEE
b.

Our Savior's prayer for unity.
(In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's
prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 91-96)

JACOBS, CHESTER A
b.

Prayer functioning Christianity.
1924?

JACOBS, HENRY LEE, 1901-
(Now Congregationalist)
b. Lewistown, Mo., 27 N 1901.

The city of mankind, a historical
pageant, in seven episodes, depicting
the growth through the centuries of
the democratic ideal, from its incep-
tion in early Greek, Hebrew and Chris-
tian thought to its fruition in the
American way of life.
10p.
Mimeographed.

JACOBS, JAMES VERNON, 1898-
b. Grenola, Kans., 16 D 1898.

Bible quiz book, true-or-false tests,
quizzes, drills, and games. Cin-
cinnati, Standard, *1939.
132p.

Every day stories. Cincinnati,
Standard, *1943.
192p.

Junior stories for today. Cin-
cinnati, Standard, *1937.
171p. illus.

New Bible quizzes, tests, clues,
games. Cincinnati, Standard, *1941.
136p.

Teaching the Bible through play;
Bible games for the home, parties,
and social gatherings. Cincinnati,
Standard, *1929.
63p.

joint comp. see

Thornton, E. W. 600 doctrinal
illustrations.

JACOBS, JESSE ALLEN, 1895-
b. Lewis county, Mo., 28 My 1895.

Current views of Jesus. (In
Campbell institute. Trends of modern
religion, 1930, pp. 9-17)

JAGANATHA, PANDITA
b.
d.

The story of Nola and Damayanti.
St. Louis, Christian board.
79p.

JAGGARD, ANNELLA (Mrs. L. F. Jaggard)
-1918.

b.
d. Cleveland, O., 1918.

Congo homes. Indianapolis, C. W.
B. M.

JAGGARD, L F
b.
d.

Conflicts in Africa: the medical
missionary vs. the witch doctor.
Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

oJAMESON, H L
b.
d.

Memorial address on the life and
character of Elder Daniel Roberts.
1882.

JAMESON, LOVE H , 1811-1892.
b. Jefferson county, Ind., 17 My
1811.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 6 Ap 1892.

about see

Evans, Madison. Biographical
sketches of the pioneer preachers of
Indiana.
Tiers, M. C. The Christian por-
trait gallery.

- JAMIESON, MILTON, -1860. (Methodist)
 A treatise on the subject of baptism, principally designed as an exposure of Campbellism. Lexington, Printed by W. M. Todd and W. D. Skillman, 1834. 208p.
- JAMISON, JAMES CARSON, 1830-1916.
 With Walker in Nicaragua; or, Reminiscences of an officer with the American phalanx. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens ptg. co., 1909. 181p. front. (port.) ports.
- JANES, DON CARLOS, 1877-1944.
 b. O., 10 Je 1877.
 d. Louisville, Ky., 20 Ja 1944.
 The Cedric papers; a collection of sketches on miscellaneous subjects written mainly while on a voyage from Liverpool to New York, on the steamship Cedric. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1906. 99p. front., plates.
 The Janes illustrated lectures.
 Missionary reflections... Louisville, Author, n.d. 32p.
 A neglected subject... Louisville, Author, n.d. 12p.
 The New Testament financial system. Louisville, Author, n.d. 20p.
 Our world tour, personal observations and experiences on a trip around the world, 1920-1922. Chicago, W. B. Conkey, 1924. 208p. plates, ports.
 An outline study of the holy spirit... Louisville, Author, 1939. 20p.
 Real New Testament missionary work.
 A trip abroad; an account of a journey to the earthly Canaan and the land of the ancient Pharaohs, to which are appended a brief consideration of the geography and history of Palestine, and a chapter on churches of Christ in Great Britain. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1905. 202p. ports., plates.
 Where Christ has not gone, 2d ed. with an introduction by William Remfy Hunt. Louisville, Ky., Janes ptg. co., n.d. 32p.
 In the shadow of the cross. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 96-100)
- JAROSZEWICZ, K J
 b.
- Modern evangelism in Poland and on the Russian border... New York, Union of churches of Christ, n.d. 16p.
- JARRELL, W A , (Baptist)
 Gospel in water or Campbellism. Dallas, Tex., Author. 62Op.
 St. Louis, 1886. 606p.
- JARVIS, MRS. IDA VAN ZANDT,
 b.
 d.
 Texas poems (with an introduction by David Lipscomb. Nashville, Gospel advocate pub. co., 1893. 90p.
- JENKINS, BURRIS ATKINS I, 1869-1945.
 b. Kansas City, Mo., 2 O 1869.
 d. El Centro, Calif., 13 Mr 1945.
 All that is within me, sermon. Kansas City, Mo., Linwood Blvd. church.
 American religion as I see it lived. Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1930. 282p.
 The atonement, sermon. Kansas City, Mo., Linwood Blvd. church.
 The beauty of the New Testament. New York, Doran, 1925. 24Op.
 The brace-girdle; with a frontispiece by H. Weston Taylor. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1922. 311p. front.
 The child and the church, an address delivered at the Coliseum, St. Louis, Mo., at the annual meeting of the national Bible school association, and published under its auspices. 1904. 16p.
 The church on trial, sermon. Kansas City, Mo., Linwood Blvd. church.
 The creation, sermon. Kansas City, Mo., Linwood Blvd. church.
 The drift of the day. Chicago, Willett, Clark & Colby, 1928. xii, 201p.
 Facing the Hindenburg line; personal observations at the fronts and in the camps of the British, French, Americans, and Italians, during the campaigns of 1917. New York, Revell, 1917. 256p.
 Fresh furrow. Chicago, Willett, Clark & co., 1936. 267p.
 The future life, sermon. Kansas City, Mo., Linwood Blvd. church.
- Hand of bronze. Chicago, Willett, Clark & co., 1933. 319p.
 He that shall come, sermon. Kansas City, Linwood Blvd. church.
 Heroes of the faith, a study of a chapter from the Greek New Testament for beginners, with an introduction by Joseph Henry Thayer. New York, Funk & Wagnalls, 1896. vii, 56p.
 The house not made with hands. Kansas City, Board of church extension.
 The incarnation, sermon. Kansas City, Mo., Linwood Blvd. church.
 Inspiration, sermon. Kansas City, Mo., Linwood Blvd. church.
 It happened "over there", with illus. by Burriss A. Jenkins, Jr. New York, Revell, 1918. 192p. front., plates.
 Let's build a new world, and other unconventional talks. New York, Harper, 1934. 96p. (Harpers monthly pulpit)
 The man in the street and religion. New York, Revell, 1917. 248p.
 My job--preaching; samples for preachers and laymen. Nashville, Cokesbury press, 1932. 22Op.
 Never man so spoke, sermon. Kansas City, Mo., Linwood Blvd. church.
 Princess Salome, a tale of the days of camel-bells, with a frontispiece by Gayle Hoskins. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1921. 352p. front.
 The protestant; a scrap-book for insurgents. Chicago, Christian century press, 1918. 203p.
 Torrent. Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1931, 1932. 346p.
 Where my caravan has rested. Chicago, Willett, Clark & co., 1939. 241p. front. (port.) illus.
 The world's debt to Protestantism. Boston, Stratford, 1930. 27Op.
 Is God love? (In The minister's annual, vol. 5, 1933, pp. 204-207)
 The logic of immortality. (In Stidger, W. L., ed. If I had only one sermon to preach on immortality, 1929, pp. 131-134)
 Progressive protestantism. (In Willett, H. L. Progress: anniversary volume of the Campbell institute, 1917, pp. 220-234)

The same yesterday, today, and forever. (In Stelzle, Charles, ed. If I had only one sermon to preach, 1927, pp. 164-173)

Violence to the kingdom of God. (In Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 309-318)

Wonder, love, and praise. (In Hunter, S. A., ed. Music and religion, 1930, pp. 205-215)

introduction see

Ames, E. S. Letters to God and the devil.

with HALDEMAN-JULIUS, EMANUEL.

Is Theism a logical philosophy? Girard, Kans., Haldeman-Julius, 1943.

about

Burriss A. Jenkins. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 486-487)

about see

Jenkins, Logan. The old man--with affection.

Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit.

JENKINS, BURRIS ATKINS II,
b. Indianapolis, Ind.,

Father Meany and the fighting 69th. Foreword by Joseph A. McCoffrey. New York, Frederick Fell, 1944. 61p. front. (port.)

JENKINS, LOGAN
b.

The old man--with affection. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 94-98).

JENNINGS, OLIVER WALDRON, 1860-1920.
b. Keokuk, Ia., 11 D 1860.
d. St. Louis, Mo., 9 Je 1920.

Arkansas souvenirs, 2d ed. East St. Louis, Ill., Call ptg. co., 1915. 95p. front., plates, ports.

Brief sketch and directory of the first class of Mississippi Valley consistency.

JENNINGS, WALTER WILSON, 1887-
b. Carmi, Ill., 9 Ap 1887.

American embargo, 1807-1809, with particular reference to its effect on industry. Iowa City, The university, 1921.
242p. (Studies in the social sciences, vol. 8, no. 1, no. 55)

A history of economic progress in the United States. New York, Crowell, 1926.
xvi, 819p. tables, map.

A history of the economic and social progress of European peoples. Lexington, Kernal press, 1936.
xiii, 713p.

A history of the economic and social progress of the American people. Cincinnati, South-western pub. co., 1937.
xiii, 811p.

Introduction to American economic history. New York, Crowell, 1928.
xii, 546p. maps.

Origin and early history of the Disciples of Christ. Cincinnati, Standard, 1919.
344p. map.

Origin and early history of the Disciples of Christ, with special reference to the period between 1809 and 1835. Cincinnati, 1919.
344p. map.

Thesis: Ph. D., University of Illinois, 1918.

A short history of the Disciples of Christ. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1929.
236p.

Some religious talks by a university professor with an introduction by A. W. Fortune. Boston, Christopher pub. house, 1933.
181p.

JENSEN, HOWARD EIKENBERRY, 1889-
b. Herington, Kans., 6 S 1889.

Social methodology and the teaching of sociology, 1937.
pp. 543-550.
Reprint from The American Journal of Sociology, vol. xlii, no. 4, January, 1937.

The social values of Christianity. Milwaukee.

A forecast of social progress. (In King, W. P., ed. Social progress and Christian ideals, 1931, pp. 267-354)

introduction see

Ellwood, C. A. Methods in sociology.

with OTHERS.

Systems of public welfare.

JETER, JEREMIAH BELL, 1802-1880.
(Baptist)

Campbellism examined. New York, Sheldon, Lamport & Blakeman; Boston, Gould & Lincoln, 1855, 1854.
369p.

—, New York, Sheldon, Blakeman & co.; Chicago, S. C. Griggs & co., 1857, 1854.
369p.

—, Nashville, Graves, Marks & Rutland, 1856, 1854.
369p.

Campbellism re-examined. New York, Sheldon, Blakeman & co., n.d.
94p.

The recollections of a long life, with an introduction by J. L. M. Curry. Richmond, Va., The religious herald co., 1891.
325p. front. (port.)
Contents include: Alexander Campbell, pp. 133-138.

about see

Lard, M. E. A review of Rev. J. B. Jeter's book entitled "Campbellism examined."

Williams, A. P. Campbellism exposed in an examination of Lard's review of Jeter.

JETT, ALONZO B, 1878-1938.
b. Bond county, Ill., 1878.
d. Kansas City, Mo., My 1938.

From man-made creeds to the God-given creed. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 107-109)

JEWETT, FRANK LEONARD, 1874-
b. Gardner, Kans.,

The Bible to the ends of the earth. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1910.
leaflet.

The story of the Texas Bible chair. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1943.
19p. port., illus.

The Texas Bible chair. (In McPherson, Chalmers. Disciples of Christ in Texas, 1920, pp. 124-128)

with OTHERS.

Red cross program for schools, by Frank L. Jewett and members of the university extension staff. Austin, Tex., The university, 1918.
21p. (University of Texas bulletin, no. 1805, Jan. 20, 1918)

JEWETT, GEORGE ANSON, 1847-1935.
b. Red Rock, Ia., 9 S 1847.
d. Des Moines, Ia., 15 J1 1935.

Hunting an ancestor; a study in genealogy. The Jewett and Matthews ancestry and collateral lines. Des Moines, Carl K. Smith press, 1914.
25p. front., ports.

Yearbook, Jewett family of America, 1914.

JOHANN, CARL, 1849-1930.

- b. Chaux-de-Fonds, Switzerland,
2 Mr 1849.
d. Canton, Mo., 25 F 1930.

about see

Dungan, D. R. Carl Johann.

JOHNSON, ASELEY SIDNEY, 1857-1925.

- b. Knox county, Tenn., 22 Je 1857.
d. Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., 13
Ja 1925.

Bible readings and sermon outlines
on the Christian plea. Kimberlin
Heights, Tenn., Author, 1900.
381p.

Correspondence Bible college, a
thorough course of training by mail.
Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author,
1901.
254p.

Condensed Biblical cyclopedia, de-
signed for those who have but little
time for study. Kimberlin Heights,
Tenn., Author, 1896.
232p.

Did Jesus rise again? Kimberlin
Heights, Tenn., Author, n.d.,
4p.

Evangelistic and expository sermons.
307p.

The great controversy; a scriptural
and historical research after the true
basis of Christian union. Knoxville,
Tenn., T. Haws, book and job printer,
1882.
iv, 5-195p.
With errata slip.

The great controversy, a Biblical
and historical serach after the true
basis of Christian union. Kimberlin
Heights, Tenn., Author, 1892.
265p.
Guide ptg. & pub. co., Louisville,
Ky.

Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.,
Author, n.d.
294p.
Printed for the author by Gaut-
Ogden co., Knoxville, Tenn.

Knoxville, Tenn., Ogden
bros. & co., printers and stationers,
1894.
244p.

Knoxville, Tenn., Printed
for the author by Ogden brothers &
co., n.d.
299p.

Knoxville, Tenn., Printed
for the author by S. B. Newman & co.,
191-?
294p.

The great controversy, rev. and
brought to 1939 by M. D. Baumer,
Fifth ed. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe,
1939.
287p.

A great question--where is the
answer? Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.,
Author, n.d.

The Holy Spirit and the human mind.
Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, 1903.
364p.
Printed by Gaut-Ogden co., Knoxville,
Tenn.

How I came to start the school of
the evangelists, by the president, a
reply to a letter written by Lizzie
Spence. Kimberlin Heights, 1908.
4p.

How Johnson Bible college built the
water works. Kimberlin Heights,
Johnson Bible college, 1923.
12p.

Is it sinful to use tobacco?
Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, n.
d.,
4p.

Johnson's sermons on the two coven-
ants, stenographically reported.
Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author,
1899.

328p.
Cover title: Moses or Christ-
which?
Press of Ogden bros. & co., Knox-
ville, Tenn.

Johnson's speeches--Hemstead John-
son debate, Tom Grove, Tenn., Septem-
ber 16, 17, 1891. Knoxville, Tenn.,
Ogden bros. & co., 1895.
163p.

Letters to a young Methodist
preacher. Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.,
Author, 1897.
235p. (The evangelistic library,
vol. 1, no. 1)

The life of trust. Kimberlin
Heights, Tenn., Author.

Moses or Christ--which? see
Johnson's sermons on the two covenants.

Opening the book of the seven seals,
or, twenty-two plain sermons on the
book of the Revelation of Jesus Christ.
Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author,
1902.
251p.
Gaut-Ogden co., printers and station-
ers, Knoxville, Tenn.

Our plea: is it scriptural?
Knoxville, Tenn., Author, 1884?
46p.

Out of darkness into light, a story
of love, war, and Christianity.
Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author,
1894.

273p.
Press of Guide ptg. & pub. co.,
Louisville, Ky.

The resurrection and the future life.
Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author,
1913.
531p.
Press of Knoxville lithographing
co., Knoxville, Tenn.

A scriptural view of baptism.
Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, n.d.
4p.

A scriptural view of Christian
union. Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.,
Author, n.d.
4p.

A scriptural view of faith.
Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, n.d.
4p.

A scriptural view of prayer.
Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author,
n.d.
4p.

A scriptural view of repentance.
Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author,
n.d.,
4p.

A scriptural view of the good con-
fession. Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.,
Author, n.d.,
4p.

Speeches.
162p.

The story of a check for \$100.
1900.
46p.

The story of a hundred dollars.
1898.
56p.

Ten lessons in how to read, under-
stand, and remember the Bible.
Louisville, Press of Guide ptg. and
pub. co., 1896.
135p.

Knoxville, Tenn., Gaut-
Ogden co., printers and binders, 1903.
133p.

The Tennessee evangelist; a series
of ten sermons. Cincinnati, Stan-
dard, 1886.
200p. front. (port.)

What must I do to be saved? Kim-
berlin Heights, Tenn., Author, n.d.,
4p.

The resurrection of Christ. (In
Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to
teach, 1913, pp. 78-82)

comp.

Bible, N. T. The self-interpret-
ing New Testament. Kimberlin Heights,
Tenn., Author, n.d.
424p.
Press of Ogden bros. & co., Knox-
ville, Tenn.

about see

Brown, A. R. Standing on the
promises.
Brown, A. R. Ashley S. Johnson.
Pitts, A. T. Ashley S. Johnson.

- JOHNSON, BARTON A
b. , Neb.,
- Proportionate giving. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1926, 7p.
- The preacher's leadership in the missionary task. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 358-364)
- JOHNSON, BARTON WARREN, 1833-1894.
b. near Washington, Ill., 1833. O
d. St. Louis, Mo., 24 My 1894.
- John, a commentary for the people, based on both versions. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1886. 328p. front. (map) (The New Testament commentary, vol. 3)
- Vision of the ages; or, lectures on the Apocalypse. A complete view of the book of Revelation. Chicago, Central book concern, 1881. 360p.
- , 3d ed. Chicago & St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1883.
- , 4th ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1881. 360p.
- A vision of the ages, with a supplement "The world's tomorrow" by A. M. Haggard. St. Louis, Christian board, 1914.
- Young folks in Bible lands, including travels in Asia minor, excursions to Tarsus, Antioch, and Damascus, and the tour of Palestine, with historical explanations. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1892. 400p. front. (port.) illus.
- Christ and the future life. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 398-420)
- The faith that justifies, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 320-322)
- Old academy days in Walnut Grove. (In Dickinson, E. J., ed. History of Eureka college, 1894, pp. 226-231)
- introduction see
- Ely, Simpson. Ten chapters against tobacco.
- ed.
- The Christian international lesson commentary. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1885-1894, 10 v. maps., illus. 1886, 282p. 1887, 349p. 1888, 369p. 1889, 371, 38p. 1890, 336p. 1891, 366, 38p. 1892,
- 1893, 378, 38p. 1894, 394, 36p. 1895, with T. W. Grafton, 400, 36p.
- The people's New Testament, the common and revised versions, with references and colored maps, with explanatory notes. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1889-1891. 2 v. maps. v. 1, The four gospels and the Acts of the apostles, 542p. v. 2, The epistles and revelation, 512p.
- , vol. 1. Kansas City, Mo., J. H. Smart & co., 1889.
- , vol. 1, 6th ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1890.
- , St. Louis, Christian board. 2 v.
- , vol. 1. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1889. 144p. front. (map) Salesman's prospectus with sample backstrips and order record.
- about see
- Grafton, T. W. Men of yesterday.
- JOHNSON, CLIFTON LEE, 1889-
b. Surry county, Va., 1889.
- Serving our own Judea. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 46-55)
- JOHNSON, E A
b.
- joint author see
- E. R. Moon. Spying out Congo land.
- JOHNSON, EMMA ELIZABETH (STRAWN) (Mrs. Ashley Johnson), 1863-1927.
b. Dunnville, Ontario, 11 Ja 1863. d. Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., 30 My 1927.
- about see
- Brown, A. R. Standing on the promises.
- JOHNSON, HENRY MORTIMER, 1878-
b. Giddings, Tex., 27 F 1878.
- The layman's loyalty to the church. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 291-297)
- comp. with TILFORD, HENRY J.
- The family of John and Amelia Fitzpatrick Pirtle, another family of distinction from the Lincoln country of Kentucky, showing the paternal heirs as of January, nineteen thirty-five of Major John B. Pirtle tracing from his grandparents, Rev. John Pirtle and Amelia Fitzpatrick Pirtle of Kentucky. Louisville, Designed and printed by Gibbs-Inman co., 1936. 80p. front., illus., ports.
- JOHNSON, J T
b.
d.
- The elements of Christianity. England, L. Oliver. 40p.
- JOHNSON, JOHN TRIMELE, 1788-1856.
b. Great crossing, Scott county, Ky., 5 N 1788. d. Lexington, Mo., 24 D 1856.
- joint ed. see
- Campbell, A. Psalms, hymns and spiritual songs.
- about see
- Arnold, T. N. John T. Johnson. Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers. Raines, Aylette. A sermon on the life, character, and death of elder John T. Johnson. Rogers, John. The biography of Elder J. T. Johnson. Rogers, W. C. Recollections of men of faith. Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.
- JOHNSON, JOSEPH BYRAM, 1840-1926.
b. Washington, Ill., 1840. d. Pomona, Calif., 7 Je 1926.
- The bright side and dark side of Christian science, with a prefatory note by F. D. Kershner. St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 22p.
- JOHNSON, MARIETTA LOUISE (PIERCE) (Mrs. J. F. Johnson) -1938.
b. St. Paul, Minn., d. Fairhope, Ala., 23 D 1938.
- Youth in a world of men; the child, the parent, and the teacher. New York, John Day, 1929. x, 306p.
- JOHNSON, MERITTE SCOTT, 1850-1938.
b. Platte county, Mo., 31 Ja 1850. d. Louisiana, Mo., 31 O 1938.
- Self-mastery. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 231-236)
- JOHNSON, RICHARD HENRY, 1835-1912.
b. Tazewell county, Ill., 1835. d. Fayetteville, Ark., 4 D 1912.
- The survival of the fittest. (In Painter, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1884, pp. 395-412)

about see

Painter, J. F. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.

JOHNSON, SARAH (BARCLAY) (Mrs. J. Augustus Johnson), 1837-1885.

b.
d.

Hadji in Syria; or, three years in Jerusalem. Philadelphia, James Challen & sons, 1868.
303p. front., plates.

JOHNSON, THOMAS HENRY, 1891-
b. Bristol, Va., 30 Ap 1891.

Things that abide. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Phillips university sermons, 1929, pp. 189-201)

JOHNSON, THOMAS MARION, 1849-1906.
b. 1849.
d. Quincy, Ill., 30 Je 1906.

Series of 6 tracts.

JOHNSON, TOM LOFTIN, 1854-1911.
b. Georgetown, Ky., 18 J1 1854.
d. Cleveland, O., 10 Ap 1911.

My story; ed. by Elizabeth J. Hauser. New York, B. W. Huebsch, 1911.
xli, 326p. front., plates, ports.

Statement of Mayor Tom L. Johnson on municipal ownership. Cleveland, O., Press of S. J. Monck, 19--?
c8.p.

about

Baker, N. D. Tom Loftin Johnson. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 10, 1933, pp. 122-124)

about see

Allen, P. L. Cleveland and the three cent fare.
Lorenz, Carl. Tom L. Johnson.

JOHNSON, WILLARD
b.

Anti-semitism and the national conference of Christians and Jews. n.p., n.d.

c8.p. inc. covers.
Advance printing from The Humanist, Spring 1945.

Christian solutions of the "Jewish problem". n.p., n.d.
c4.p.
Condensed from Colgate-Rochester bulletin, February, 1941.
Reprinted from Religious digest, June 1941.

Do you want to be happy and free? New York, The National conference of Christians and Jews, n.d.
c16.p. inc. covers.

An outline of action for democracy. St. Louis, National conference of Christians and Jews, 1941.
15p. inc. front cover.

Prejudice; how do we recognize it? What can we do about it? Washington, D. C., National education association, n.d.
c16.p. inc. covers. (Personal growth leaflet no. 130)

JOHNSON, IDA (LEE) (Mrs. W. G. Johnston)
b.

The bluebird house and other stories for boys and girls. Rock Island, Ill., Augustana bk. concern, c1928.
89p. illus.

The king's image and other stories for young people. Rock Island, Ill., Augustana bk. concern, c1928.
94p. illus.

The lost slipper and other stories for little folks. Rock Island, Ill., Augustana bk. concern, c1928.
96p.

Old pine knot. St. Louis, Author, 1940,
207p.
Mimeographed.

Elijah Calvin Lee. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 228-231)

Jonathan Calvin Lee. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 231-234)

JOHNSON, JAMES,
b.

A century of Protestant missions... Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., n.d.
20p.

JOHNSON, JAMES H , 1836-1918.
b. Fluvanna county, Va., 2 F 1836.
d. Princeton, W. Va., 25 N 1918.

about see

Hopkins, O. H. "Jimmie" H. Johnston.

ccJOHNSON, L E
b.

Unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 101-105)

JOHNSTON, RALPH W , 1874-

Today's pictorial history of Alexander Campbell and the Christian churches. Pittsburgh: R. W. Johnston studios, c1909.
30p. illus.

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM ANDREWS, 1871-1929.
b. Pittsburg, Penn., 26 Ja 1871.
d. 16 F 1929.

My own main street. Cincinnati, Standard, c1921.
238p. front., illus.

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM GROVENOR, 1870-1939.
b. Craig county, Va., 20 Ap 1870.
d. St. Louis, Mo., 1 S 1939.

Byrdine Akers Abbott. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 116-124)

History of the Gravel Hill Christian church Craig county, Va., (In Centennial of the Gravel Hill Christian church, 1935, pp. 3-16)

William Huffman. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 70-73)

with BRUNER, B. H.

The evangelistic message. St. Louis, Christian board, c1922.
192p.

JOHNSTONE, CHARLES WARREN, 1892-
b. Union, S. C., 12 Mr 1892.

Happy of the sawdust trail.

The last call.

The last crusade.

Spangles.

Weighed and found wanting.

cJONES, ABNER DUMONT, 1807-1872.
b.
d.

The American portrait gallery; containing portraits and brief notices of the principal actors in American history... New York, J. M. Emerson and co., 1855.
768p. ports.
First issued in 1853 under title: The illustrated American biography.

Illinois and the West; with a township map, containing the latest surveys and improvements. Boston, Weeks Jordan and co.; Philadelphia, W. Marshall and co., 1838.
c256.p. front. (map)

ed. see

Jones, Abner. Memoir.

- c. JONES, ABNER, 1772-1841.
 b. Royalston, Mass., 1772.
 d. Exeter, N. H., 29 My 1841.
- Memoir of Elder Abner Jones, by his son A. D. Jones. Boston, W. Crosby & co., 1842.
 207p. front. (port.)
- Memoirs of the life and experience, travels, and preaching of Abner Jones, written by himself. Exeter, N. H., Printed by Morris and Sawyer for the author, 1807.
 108p.
- with SMITH, ELIAS.
- Hymns, original and selected. Portland, Me., 1805.
- about
- Persons, F. T. Abner Jones. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 10, 1933, pp. 157-158)
- about see
- Burnett, J. F. Rev. Abner Jones: the man who believed and served.
- JONES, ALLEN BAILEY, 1832-1920.
 b. Middletown, Mo., 5 Ja 1832.
 d. Liberty, Mo., 27 D 1920.
- The spiritual side of our plea. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1901.
 394p.
- Consciousness and its relation to the holy spirit. (In A symposium on the holy spirit, 1879, pp. 1-36)
- The two revelations. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 2, 1883, pp. 9-33)
- JONES, C DURANT,
 b.
- Baptism in plain English.
- Before the battle. Des Moines, Author.
 tract.
- A modern Peter.
 tract.
- More than conquerors.
 tract.
- My Father's business. Des Moines, Author.
- This, that, or the other.
 pamphlet.
- With one consent. Des Moines, Author, 1900.
 pamphlet.
- JONES, CLAUDE L , 1872-
 b. Caddo Gap, Ark., 17 Ag 1872.
- Churches of Christ in Louisiana. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 241-243)
- JONES, DORSEY DEE, 1898-
 b.
- Edwin Chadwick and the early public health movement in England. Iowa City, Ia., The university, 1931.
 160p. (University of Iowa.
 Studies in the social sciences, vol. ix, no. 3)
 Thesis: Ph. D., University of Iowa, 1929.
- Under the Russian canopy; a history of Russia old and new. Minneapolis, Minn., Burgess pub. co., 1936.
 248p.
 Photoprinted.
- JONES, EDGAR DEWITT, 1876-
 b. Hearne, Tex., 5 D 1876.
- American preachers of today; intimate appraisal of thirty-two leaders. Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1933.
 317p.
 Contents include: Chapters about Peter Ainslie III, Burris Jenkins I, Raphael H. Miller, Joseph Fort Newton, and Charles Clayton Morrison.
- The Baptists and the Disciples, appraisals and appreciations prepared at the request of a joint conference of a committee on the Association for the promotion of Christian unity, of the Disciples of Christ, and the committee on conference with other religious bodies, of the Northern Baptist convention, held in Pittsburgh, Pa., January 30, 1929. Philadelphia, American Baptist pub. society.
 21p.
- Blundering into paradise; with an introduction by Caius Glenn Atkins. New York, Harper, 1933.
 x, 126p. (Harpers monthly pulpit)
- Fairhope; the annals of a country church; frontispiece by Herbert DeLand Williams. New York, Macmillan, 1917.
 212p. front.
- The inner circle, studies in spiritual and social values; with an introduction by Archibald McLean. New York, Revell, 1914.
 232p.
- Lords of speech; portraits of fifteen American orators. Chicago, Willett, Clark & co., 1937.
 xi, 256p.
- A man stood up to preach and fifteen other sermons with an introduction by the late Merton S. Rice. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1943.
 224p.
- Ornamented orthodoxy; studies in Christian constancy, with an introduction by Arthur S. Hoyt. New York, Revell, 1913.
 221p.
- The pulpit stairs, foreword by Joseph Fort Newton. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1934.
 192p.
- Roses of Bethany and lilies of Arimathea. New York, Harper, 1936.
 1932, 1936.
 x, 30p.
 Published 1932 as a chapter in his "Blundering into paradise."
- The stewardship of all life, address at National stewardship convention, Chicago, Illinois, 1938.
 Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d.
 8p. folder.
- The tender pilgrim. Chicago, Christian century press, 1917.
 88p.
- This great business of preaching. New York, Federal council of the churches of Christ.
 10p. (National preaching mission series)
- When Jesus wrote on the ground; studies, expositions and meditations in the life of the spirit, with an appreciation by Charles Clayton Morrison. New York, Doran, 1922.
 234p.
- The wisdom of God's fools, studies in spiritual sagacity. New York, Revell, 1916.
 224p.
- The afterglow. (In Shelton, F. B., Shelton of Tibet, 1923, pp. 258-274)
- The Baptists. (In The Baptists and the Disciples, appraisals and appreciations, 1929, pp. 3-12)
- The Disciples and the federal council. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 166-172)
- The dogs of war. (In Lawson, J. G., ed. Great sermons on world peace, 1937, pp. 111-123)
- Fruits of cooperation; The road to unity needs mending; Tribute to Graham Frank. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 61-66; 1934, pp. 56-65; 1938, pp. 15-19)
- God everywhere. (In Strong, S. D., ed. How to find God, 1931, p. 35)
- The high adventure of preaching. (In Texas State convention addresses, 1931, pp. 1-4)
- The holy scriptures. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 76-87)
- If I sat where they sit. (In The American pulpit series, 1945, vol. 2, pp. 36-51)
- Imitation of Christ. (In Pierce, R. M., ed. Preachers and preaching in Detroit, Revell, 1926, pp.)

The ministry of meditation. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 129-137)

The quest for God through the commonplace; The quest for God through the Holy Spirit; The quest for God through his kingdom; The quest for God through the Lord's supper. (In Lotz, P. H., ed. The quest for God through worship, 1934, pp. 174-175; 168-169; 110-111; 130-131)

The stewardship of all life. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1939, v. 1, pp. 93-99)

introduction see

Castleberry. The soul of religion and other addresses.
Combs, G. H. I'd take this way again.

about see

Jones, W. R. Parsing dad's personality.
Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit of the Christian church.

JONES, ELI STANLEY, 1884-
(Methodist)

Christians and the world crisis. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 76-86)

JONES, ETHEL MAE
b.

Breaking the war habit. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 149-161)

Charles S. Medbury, the student's friend. (In Miller, R. H., ed. Charles S. Medbury, 1932, pp. 33-40)

JONES, GEORGE CURTIS, 1911-
b. Dundas, Va., 18 O 1911.

Repairing our religion. Timely thoughts and smiles to stimulate and improve Christianity during these days of global strife and reconstruction, with an introduction by George Hamilton Combs. Boston, Christopher pub. house, 1945, 127p.

JONES, J FRED, 1859-1928.
b. Bath county, Ky., 9 F 1859.
d. Stanford, Ill., 23 Ja 1928.

A neighborhood church.

Churches of Christ in Illinois. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 216-217)

JONES, JAMES BENJAMIN, 1846-1911.
b. Forsythe county, N. C., 1846.
d.

The genius and spirit of our plea as Disciples of Christ, or Christians. (In Rogers, W. C. Recollections of men of faith, 1889, pp. 106-125)

Moses E. Lard. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 416-418)

Victorious faith. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 173-175)

about see

Cason, W. S., and others. A souvenir history of the Christian church at Cynthiana.
Ellett, R. H. J. B. Jones.

JONES, JEFFERSON HARRISON, 1813-
b. Trimbull county, O., 15 Je 1813.
d.

about see

Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

JONES, JOHN HANLEY, 1869-1942.
b. Arrow Rock, Mo., 8 F 1869.
d. Springfield, Mo., 10 J1 1942.

Number thirteen, an address delivered in the annual convention of the Third Missionary district of Missouri at Eldorado Springs, Missouri, May 8, 1923. 19p.

The pastoral care of all the churches an address delivered before the Christian ministers' association of Missouri, Kansas City, April 18, 1923. Springfield, Mo., Author, 1923. 19p.

JONES, JOHN IRA, 1867-1938.
b. , 27 J1 1867.
d. Kansas City, Mo., 12 Ap 1938.

How I got out of the maze of sectarianism. Cincinnati, Standard, n.d. 16p. port.

———. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 273-282)

JONES, JOHN T , 1795-
b. Philadelphia, Penn., 10 F 1795.
d.

about see

Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

JONES, L E
b.
d.

with SHEPHERD, F. S.

The old, old story. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1895. 16p.

JONES, MABEL CROWSIE (Mrs. Thomas MacDowell Jones), 1860-

Achaah, the sister of Jairus; a story of the times of Jesus. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914, 1913.

Dolly's college experiences; a story for girls. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914. 276p. front.

Gettysburg verse. Albany, N. Y., Bardeen, 1902. 50p.

In days of old when knights were bold. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914.

Rome's fool and other stories. Cincinnati, Standard, 1915.

Six of them and the other three. Cincinnati, Standard, 1902. 232p.

JONES, MARY (HOOVER) (Mrs. Silas S. Jones)

b.

The seventh-fifth milestone, a historical pageant of the community and college of Eureka, Illinois, presented at the open air theater, Eureka college, Eureka, Illinois, Monday, June 9, 1930, 8:00 p.m. 8p.

JONES, NORMAN L
b.

joint ed. see

Bixler, C. R. Acts of Apostles.

JONES, RESON S , -1939.
b.
d. Detroit, Mich., 18 O 1939.

Charles S. Medbury, the pastor. (In Miller, R. H., ed. Charles S. Medbury, 1932, pp. 27-32)

ccJONES, ROBERT C
b.

The Bible during the dark ages; The word of the Lord endureth. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1936, pp. 20-33; 1942, pp. 92-101)

JONES, W

Strictures on Campbellian. London, 1837.

- JONES, WHARTON STEWART, 1849-1936.
b. Nashville, Tenn., 14 S 1849.
d. 28 O 1936.
- Elements of arithmetic. New York, American bk. co., 1904. 224p.
- , New York, American bk. co., 1909.
vi, 224p.
- Key to practical arithmetic. New York, American bk. co., 1911.
- Practical arithmetic. New York, American bk. co., 1909. 308p. illus.
- , New York, American bk. co., 1914.
327p. illus.
- JONES, WILLIAM, 1762-1846.
b. Poulton, Lancashire, England, 1762.
d.
- Autobiography, ed. by his son. 1846.
- The Biblical cyclopedia; or, Dictionary of the Holy scriptures, new ed., rev., corr., and enl... London, Printed by T. Harjette for W. Jones, etc., etc., 1824.
2v. fronts. (maps) maps, plates.
- Biographical and historical sketches of Earl Grey, Lord Brougham, etc., and Lord Stanley, with a history of the passing of the reform bills, a view of the state of Europe, and a historical register of events. London, Re-published by H. Washbourne, 1839.
864p. front., ports.
- Christian biography. 1829.
- Dictionary of religious opinions. 1817.
- The history of England during the reign of George III. Being a continuation to Hume and Smollett. London, Printed for T. Tag; etc., etc., 1825.
3v.
- , London, Printed for T. Tag; etc., etc., 1828.
4v.
- The history of the Christian church, from the birth of Christ to the eighteenth century, including the very interesting account of the Waldenses and Albigenses 1st. American from the 4th London ed. New York, S. H. Cone, 1824.
2v. fronts. (maps)
First published, 1812, under the title: History of the Waldenses, connected with a sketch of the Christian church.
- , 5th ed. rev. and cor., with an additional preface, containing strictures in a recent publication, by William Stephen Gilley. London, W. Jones, 1826.
2v. front., map.
- , third American ed. from the fourth London ed. Louisville, Ephriam A. Smith, 1831.
557p.
Printed by Norwood Palmer.
- , 4th American from the 5th London ed. Wetumpka, Ala., C. Yancey, 1845.
2v. in 1.
- Lectures on ecclesiastical history. London.
- Life of Abraham Booth. 1808.
- Memoir of the Rev. Rowland Hill, with a preface by James Sherman. London, Fisher, son & co., 1837.
xii, 659p. front. (port.)
- Memoirs of the life, ministry, and writings of the Rev. Adam Clarke. London, Printed by McGowan and co., 1839.
xiii, 700p. front. (port.)
- Memoirs of the life, ministry, and writings of the Rev. Rowland Hill. London, Printed for J. Bennett, 1834.
xiv, 368p. front. (port.)
- JONES, WILLIAM FREEMAN,
b.
- Bible subjects, according to scriptures; to be read with the context in the sacred writings. Iberia, Mo., Author, 1931.
- Seven gospel sermons. Hancock, Mo., Author, n.d.
8p. inc. covers.
- JONES, WILLIS R
b.
- Parsing dad's personality. (In Campbell and Moseley, ed., 1938, pp. 99-104)
- JONES, WOODROW
b.
- A good natured Christian. (In Brite college of the Bible. Sermons, vol. 1, 1937, pp. 11-12)
- JORDAN, ELIJAH, 1875-
b. near Eberfeld, Ind., 28 Mr 1875.
- The aesthetic object; an introduction to the philosophy of value. Bloomington, Ind., Principia press, 1937.
275p.
- The constitutive and regulative principles in Kant. Chicago, Printed by the University of Chicago press, 1912.
53p.
Thesis: Ph. D., University of Chicago, 1911.
- Forms of individuality; an inquiry into the grounds of order in human relations. Indianapolis, O. W. Laut and co., 1927.
ix, 469p.
- , reissue. Bloomington, Ind., Principia press, 1938?
469p.
- The life of the mind. Indianapolis, C. W. Laut and co., 1925.
vi, 324p.
- Theory of legislation; an essay on the dynamics of public mind. Indianapolis, Progress pub. co., 1930.
486p.
- , Bloomington, Ind., Principia press, 1938?
486p.
- JORDAN, ELLA (DUNGAN) (Mrs. Walter M. Jordan), 1866-1906.
b. Plattsmouth, Neb., 29 Mr 1866.
d. Quincy, Ill., 1 O 1906.
- Help those women! an address delivered in Quincy, Illinois, December 1, 1905. Quincy, Ill.: Quincy auxiliary of the Christian women's board of missions, 1905.
14p.
- JORDAN, ELSIE (WATKINS), 1885-
b.
- The little superintendent, a true story. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914.
x, 38p. plates, ports.
- JORDAN, J H (Universalist)
b.
- Title unknown. 1847.
A review of A. W. Hall's Universalism against itself.
- JORDAN, ORVIS FAIRLEE, 1877-
b. Gibson City, Ill., 1 S 1877.
- After the next armistice, a sermon delivered, in Community church. Park Ridge, Illinois, Nov. 10, 1940.
2p.
- The dignity of an immortal soul, a sermon preached in Pickwick theatre, Easter, March 28, 1937.
2p.
- The every member canvas. pamphlet.
- The history and meaning of Baptism. pamphlet.

- Infidelity; its rise and cure. pamphlet.
- The missionaries among the immigrants. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S. pamphlet.
- Religious finance in war time. pamphlet.
- Who are the Disciples of Christ. pamphlet.
- Youth at the altar steps. Park Ridge, Ill., Community church news, 1942, 32p.
- The church and the community. (In Garrison, W. E., ed. Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 177-188)
- Tendencies in city religion. (In Willett, H. L., ed. Progress: anniversary volume of the Campbell institute, 1917, pp. 125-145)
- with MORRISON, C. C.
- The training of church members. Chicago, Disciples publication society, booklet.
- joint ed. see
- Willett, H. L. Progress: anniversary volume of the Campbell institute on the completion of twenty years of history.
- JORDAN, ROBERT L
b.
- Two races in one fellowship, with a foreword by Robert M. Hopkins. Detroit, Mich., United Christian church, 1944. 91p. illus.
- JORGENSEN, I M
b.
- with KETCHUM, A. F.
Kindergarten gems. St. Louis, Christian board.
- ccJORGENSEN, ELMER LEON, 1886-
b.
- The Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 106-110)
- comp.
- The alphabetical hymnal, great songs of the church, a comprehensive collection of psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs of the first class, suitable for all services of the church. Louisville, Ky., Great songs press, 1935, 450 hymns.
Cover title: Great songs of the church, number one.
- Faith of our fathers. Louisville, Ky., Word and work, 1946. 36p.
- Great songs of the church; a comprehensive collection of psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs of first rank suitable for all services of the church. Alphabetically arranged. Louisville, Word and work; etc., etc., 1921. 288p.
- , 2d ed., Louisville, Word and work; etc., etc., 1922. 312p.
- The new alphabetical hymnal; Great songs of the church, number two, a treasury of six hundred sacred songs suitable for all services of the church. Louisville, Ky., Great songs press, 1940, 1937. 448p., 600 hymns.
Cover title: Great songs of the church, number two,
- JOUETT, EDWARD STOCKTON, 1863-
b. Winchester, Ky., 21 O 1863.
- Christianity--democracy--laymen. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1941, v. 3, pp. 105-116)
- Helping God make the world Christian. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 175-180)
- comp.
- Digest of decisions relating to the validity of state statutes regulating the operation of motor vehicles; prepared for the Research committee of Mississippi Valley railroads, rev. ed. Louisville, Louisville & Nashville railroad, 1933. 73p.
- JUDD, GILBERT S
b.
- Church finance... Maysville, Ky., Thomas A. Davis, 1876. 16p.
- JUDSON, MARY J
b.
d.
- Builders of character. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. 4p.
- Christian stewardship. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1897. 4p.
- Large gifts from those who are able to make them. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1897? leaflet.

KAGAWA, TOYOHICO,

The united church in Japan; We are one in Christ. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 87-94; 311-315)

KANE, CHARLES P , -1918.

b.
d. Springfield, Ill., 12 Ja 1918.

Christian church of Springfield, Illinois.
Reprinted from Transactions of Illinois state historical society, 1907.

KANSAS CITY, MO. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES.

Radio sermons given over WDAF radio station of the Kansas City Star.
Kansas City, Mo., Council of churches, 1940.
32p.
Contents include: Jesus and my family by H. L. Ice, pp. 21-24.

KANTOR, MACKINLAY, 1904-

Arouse and beware, a novel. New York, Coward, 1936.
332p.
Description of a religious meeting held by the followers of Alexander Campbell, pp. 155-157.

KAYLOR, HARRIET A

b.
d.

Stewardship stories for children, first, second and third series.
St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
3 v.

—, (fourth series) Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
15p.

Keeble, Marshall, 1878-

b. Rutherford county, Tenn., 7 D 1878.

Biography and sermons, ed. by B. C. Goodpasture. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1931.
102p. plates, ports.

Keeley, Mary Paxton,

b.

comp.

Christian college prize plays, vol. 1. Columbia, Mo., Christian college, 1934.
127p. front., plates.

Lyrics from a linotype, compiled by Mary Paxton Keeley from poetry and verse that has been printed in the Christian college microphone during its first six years. Columbia, Mo., Christian college microphone, 1934.
36p.

Keene, C M , 1864-
b. Allegan county, Mich., 3 F 1864.

A brief outline of the basic principles of the New Testament church.
Wayland, Mich., Author.
4p.

Why the church. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 186-193)

Keevil, Joseph, 1872-
b. Wiltshire, England, 22 Ag 1872.

The church of Christ, or, the church of the New Testament.

The modern dance. Noblesville, Ind., Ministerial alliance, 1920?
tract.

Sin and salvation.
tract.

What is the difference?
tract.

Keith, Joshua Clayton, 1844-1919.

b. Chillicothe, Mo., 7 Mr 1844.
d. St. Louis, Mo., 22 Ap 1919.

History of the Watson family in America, 1760-1914. Louisiana, Mo., 1914.
50p. illus.

My trip to California in '49. J. E. Carstarphen. Louisiana, Mo., 1914.
Sp. illus.
Caption title: James E. Carstarphen. One of Louisiana's best known citizens, a sketch of his life.
Signed: Clayton Keith.

Sketch of the Jackson family in America, 1765-1916. Louisiana, Mo., Pike county news print, 1916.
52p. illus.

Sketch of the Lampton family in America, 1740-1914. n.p., 1914.
59p. front. (port.)

Keith, M B

b.

The Juliette Fowler homes. (In McPherson, Chalmers. Disciples of Christ in Texas, 1920, pp. 151-157)

Keith, Noel Leonard,

b.

see

Hutton, S. W. Worship highways.

Keeley, Raymond C , 1916-
b. , Tex., 8 My 1916.

Loyalty to Christ's principles of living; The purpose of the leaders of the restoration movement. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1943, pp. 140-162; 1940, pp. 328-349)

Kellar, Edgar Hart, 1863-
b. Sullivan, Ill., 18 Je 1863.

B. Arnold; historical drama.

Instrumental music in Christian worship. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1904?
40p.

Lessons in soul winning, with special reference to house to house visitation. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1895, 1893.
184p.

Six months abroad on \$300. Carrollton, Mo., Author, 1901.
43p.

The good confession. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 214-217)

Kellems, Jesse Randolph, 1892-
b. Junction City, Ore., 16 S 1892.

Alexander Campbell and the Disciples; lectures delivered in Brite college of the Bible, Texas Christian university, April and May, 1925. New York, R. R. Smith, 1930.
ix, 409p.

Baptizing in the Jordan. Cincinnati, Standard.

Christian baptism. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
8p.

—, St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1928.
8p.

The deity of Jesus and other sermons, with introduction by James E. Davis. St. Louis, Christian board, 1919.
274p.

Glorifying in the cross, and other sermons; with introduction by George L. Lobdell. St. Louis, Christian board, 1914.
141p. front. (port.)

New Testament evangelism, a series of addresses on evangelistic preaching, music and methods, with an introduction by E. C. Sanderson. Cincinnati, Standard, 1922.
383p.

Pentecosts under the Southern cross; with an introduction by William Morrow. Cincinnati, Standard, 1925.
139p. illus.

The resurrection gospel, and other sermons delivered at the First Christian church, Long Beach, Calif., January 1922, with an introduction by George P. Taubman. Cincinnati, Standard, 1924. 368p. front.

—, 2d ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1924. 368p. front.

Studies in the forgiveness of sins, being the lectures delivered in March and April, 1925, before the faculty and students of the college of the Bible, Drake university, with introduction by Jesse Caldwell. New York, Doran, 1926. 224p.

Why I am a Christian only. Cincinnati, Standard. 12p.

introduction see

Knott, H. E. How to prepare a sermon.

KELLER, EDWARD L

comp.

Great sermons by young preachers. New York, Richard R. Smith, 1931. xii, 244p. Contents include: Getting an appetite for life by Warren Grafton.

KELLEY, ORVAL LELAND, b.

Seventh dayism X-rayed, with a preface of Thomas H. Adams. Cincinnati, Standard, 1923. 109p.

KELLISON, MEDFORD OWEN, 1887- b. Iberia, Mo., 30 O 1887.

Disciples are ye able? 1935.

On making the world Christian-- through lay evangelism, issued by the national Laymen's league of the Christian church... St. Louis, Christian board, 1946. 48p.

Organizing the church to teach. 1925.

Talks for teachers. 16p. (Opening doors for God)

The effective church in the community; A forward thrust in Christian education. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 430-438; 1941, pp. 267-275)

New creatures in Christ Jesus. (In Beach, E. C. and others. Great Christian convictions, pp. 41-45)

KELLOGG, CAROLINE b.

Forty-eight primary worship services; programs with songs, scriptures, stories and things to do. Cincinnati, Standard, 1932. 208p. illus.

KELLUM, MRS. WILLARD b.

New Winchester. (In Reagan, J. S. Historic sketches of Christian churches in Hendricks county, Indiana, pp. 9-11)

KELLY, MRS. LOUISE b.

"Little wards of the church." St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 12p.

Money and the kingdom. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1915. leaflet.

KELLY, MARY FRANCES E b.

Some Chinese friends of mine, with an introduction by R. H. Miller. Cincinnati, Powell and White, 1924. 196p. front. (port.) plates.

KEMPER, CLARENCE WORTHINGTON, 1893- (Baptist)

Fraternal greetings from the Baptists. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 118-122)

KEMPER, GEORGE WHITEFIELD, 1870-1921. b. Cuckoo, Va., 22 F 1870. d. Memphis, Tenn., 1 O 1921.

comp.

Kentucky university alumni book. Lexington, Ky., Transylvania ptg. co., 1896. 135p. front., illus., plates, ports.

KENDALL, ETHEL WAYNE (BARTLETT) (Mrs. P. M. Kendall) b.

A practical Bible drill, rev. Canton, O., 1910. 23p.

KENDRICK, CARROLL, 1815- b. Tenn., 29 D 1815. d.

Hand-book on baptism. Bryan, Tex.

Living religious issues of the day. Author, 1890.

The manual of prayer, rev., enl., and stereotyped ed. 1850. 96p.

Prayer. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 274-286)

KENDRICK, HENRY CORNELIUS, 1857- b. Corinth, Ky., 11 Mr 1857.

about see

Rice, P. J. Life and labors of Henry Cornelius Kendrick.

ccKENLEY, R O b.

The two spirits and the new man. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1939? 71p.

Christian science of the science of Christianity. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924-1925, pp. 107-124)

KENNEDY, ALETTA b.

The indigenous church. (In DeGroot, A. T., ed. The Memphis youth convention, 1926, pp. 53-57)

KENNEDY, ELIJAH ROBINSON, 1844-

The contest for California in 1861; how Colonel E. D. Baker saved the Pacific states to the Union. Boston, Houghton, 1912. 361p. front. (port.) ports.

KENNEDY, SARAH (LEHR) b.

Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the founder of Ohio Northern university. H. S. Lehr and his school, a story of the private normal schools. Ada, O., Ada Herald, 1938. xvi, 271p. front. (port.) plates.

KENOLY, JACOB, 1876-1911. b. LaClede county, Mo., 1876. d. Liberia, Africa, 9 Je 1911.

about see

Smith, C. C. The life and work of Jacob Kenoly.

KENT, CHARLES WILLIAM, 1860-1917. b. Louise Court House, Va., 27 S 1860. d. Charlottesville, Va., 5 O 1917.

Graphic representation of English and American literature. New York, Holt, 1898.
c9p.

Introductory notes to the study of poetry. Charlottesville, Va., Anderson bros., 1895.
86p.

The preservation of the past; an address before the Association for the preservation of Virginia antiquities. 1901.
16p.

Shakespeare note-book designed for advanced courses in colleges and universities, Shakespeare clubs, and critical readers. Boston, Ginn, 1897.
54p.

—, and for use in the study of other dramatic epic, or narrative poems, rev. ed. Boston, Ginn, 1905.

Teutonic antiquities in Andreas and Cynswulf.
Thesis.

Introduction

Poems of Edgar Allan Poe; with an introduction by Charles W. Kent. Virginia ed. vol. 7. New York, Crowell, 1902.

ed.

Elene; an old English poem; ed. with introduction, Latin original, notes, and complete glossary by Charles W. Kent. Boston, Ginn, 1889.
vi, 149p.

Poems of Edgar Allan Poe; ed. and annotated by Charles W. Kent. New York, Macmillan, 1903.
165p. (Macmillan pocket American and English classics)

The princess by Alfred Tennyson; ed. by Charles W. Kent. Richmond, Va., Johnson pub. co., 1901.

Selected poems of Robert Burns; ed. with introduction and notes by Charles W. Kent. New York, Silver, Burdett and co., 1901.
85p. front. (port.) The Silver series of English and American classics)

Southern poems, selected, arranged, and edited with biographical notes. Boston, Houghton, 1913.
viii, 112p. (Riverside literature series)

The unveiling of the bust of Edgar Allan Poe in the library of the University of Virginia, October seventh, eighteen hundred and ninety nine; being an account of Poe's connection with the University of Virginia, the origin and history of the Poe memorial association. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell co., 1901.
101p. front., plates, ports.

ed. with PATTON, J. S.

The book of the Poe centenary; a record of the exercises at the University of Virginia, January 16-19, 1909, in commemoration of the one hundredth birthday of Edgar Allan Poe. Charlottesville, Va., University of Virginia, 1909.
211p.

ed. with LUCAS, VIRGINIA.

Dramatic works of Daniel Bedinger Lucas; ed. by Charles W. Kent and Virginia Lucas; with a critical introduction by Charles W. Kent. Boston, R. G. Badger, 1913.
x, 271p. front.

Land where we were dreaming, and other poems by Daniel Bedinger Lucas; ed. by Charles W. Kent and Virginia Lucas... Boston, R. G. Badger, 1913.
252p. front. (port.)

ed. with OTHERS.

Library of Southern literature. Atlanta, Ga., Martin & Hoyt, 1909.
15 vol.

KENYON, JOHN SAMUEL, 1874-
b. Medina, O., 26 J1 1874.

American pronunciation; a textbook of phonetics for students of English. Ann Arbor, Mich., George Wahr, 1924.
vii, 200p.

—, 6th ed. rev. Ann Arbor, Mich., George Wahr, 1924, 1935.
ix, 248p.

—, 8th ed. rev. Ann Arbor, Mich., George Wahr, 1940.
ix, 248p.

Guide to pronunciation, by P. W. Carhart; entirely rewritten by J. S. Kenyon; from Webster's New international, 2d ed. Boston, Merriam.

Pow family records compiled with the assistance of many others. 1946.
50p.
Lithoprinted by Edwards bros., Ann Arbor, Michigan.

The syntax of the infinitive in Chaucer. London, pub. for the Chaucer society by K. Paul, Trench Trubner & co., and H. Froude, Oxford university press, 1909.
xxi, 162p.

with KNOTT, THOMAS ALBERT.

A pronouncing dictionary of American English. Springfield, Mass., G. & C. Merriam co., 1945.

ccKEPPLE, A R
b.
d.

The New Testament in the making.

ccKERCHEVILLE, G F
b.

Putting God first. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1926-1927, pp. 233-246)

ccKERNODLE, PETER JEFFERSON, 1855-
b.
d.

Lives of Christian ministers. Richmond, Va., Central pub. co., 1909.
xi, 408p. front., ports.

Practical and commercial arithmetic for the high schools and commercial colleges. Richmond, Va., Smithdeal and Kernodle, 1899.
352p.

ccKERR, ALVA MARTIN, 1875-1928.
b. 1875.
d. 1 N 1928.

Thinking through, facts and principles to clarify the controversial thinking in the church. New York, Doran, 1926.
125p.

KERR, WILLIAM HENRY, 1852-
b. Cumberland county, Ky., 6 S 1852.

American rights, or medical rule, which? A powerful and masterly presentation of the rights, privileges, and immunities of chiropractors, based upon the fundamental law of government, delivered before the Indiana chiropractors association at Lebanon, Ind., January 23, 1916. Crawfordsville, Ind., The Kings pub. co., 1916.
16p.

The king's keys to his kingdom, containing a brief line of evidences of the glorious King of heaven and earth, together with the account of the preparation, inauguration, administration and purpose of the kingdom of God upon the earth as gleaned from the records of the king's ambassadors and supreme judges. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914.
xx, 263p. front. (port.)

Radio messages from paradise, revealing the glorious condition, privileges, immunities and blessings of the redeemed in the great beyond. Crawfordsville, Ind., Indiana bk. concern, 1923.
xvii, 211p.

The seven pointed star.

comp.

Centennial of the first Christian church, Crawfordsville, Indiana, a brief history of the origin, progress, and present condition of the church, 1926.
61p. ports., illus.

KERSHNER, BRUCE LESHER, 1871-
b. Clear Springs, Md., 18 Ja 1871.

The head hunter, and other stories of the Philippines. Cincinnati, Powell and White, printers, 1921. 106p.

Some grounds of the missionary obligation. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 329-332)

T. E. Cramblet. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 489-490)

KERSHNER, FREDERICK DOYLE, 1875-
b. Clear Springs, Md., 28 Ag 1875.

Christian baptism with an introduction by Peter Ainslie. Baltimore, Commission on Christian union of the Disciples of Christ, 1912. 116p.

—, St. Louis, Christian board, 1912. 116p.

—, 2d ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1917. 116p.

Christian union overture, an interpretation of the Declaration and address of Thomas Campbell. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1923. 158p.

The Disciples of Christ, an historical statement. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 12p. (An aid to better discipleship)

The dramas of Shakespeare. Philadelphia, American university extension society, 1903.

Horizons of immortality, the Christian belief in immortality in the light of modern thought with an introduction by B. A. Abbott. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1926. 210p.

How to promote Christian union: an historical and practical handbook. Cincinnati, Standard, 1916. 235p. (Phillips Bible institute series of efficiency textbooks for Bible schools and churches)

Masters of modern art. Philadelphia, American university extension society, 1903.

The 1900th anniversary of Jesus' ministry. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 5p.

The nineteen hundredth anniversary of Pentecost. Disciples of Christ. Indianapolis, Anniversary of Pentecost committee, n.d. 12p.

Open membership and the restoration plea. 1919.

Pioneers of Christian thought. Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1930. 373p.

The prophet of New Testament evangelism, an address for pastors' use, the Walter Scott centennial anniversary year. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 10p. folder, illus.

The religion of Christ; an interpretation. New York, Revell, 1911. 159p.

—, new and rev. ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1917. 189p.

The restoration handbook; studies in the history and principles of the movement to restore New Testament Christianity. Cincinnati, Standard, 1918-1920. 4 vol.
v. 1, 1918, 59p.
v. 2, 1918, 79p.
v. 3,
v. 4, 1920, 62p.

The restoration plea of the Disciples of Christ. Baltimore, Md., Commission on Christian union, 1914? 24p.

Sermons for special days. New York, Doran, 1922. 223p.

The spiritual message of great art; an interpretive study of the life and work of six of the masters of modern painting; ed. by James Miller. Indianapolis, Meigs, 1928. 158p. plates, ports.

Those gay middle ages. Chicago, Willett, Clark & co., 1938. xiv, 235p.

The church. (In Douglass, H. P. The witness of the churches of the congregational order, 1940, pp. 42-47)

Fellowship with Christ in service; The imperative of Christian union; One holy, Catholic, apostolic church. (In International convention, 1913, pp. 9-14; 1935, pp. 181-196; 1938, pp. 21-37)

Open membership and the restoration plea. (In Watchword of the restoration vindicated, pp. 43-72)

The place of baptism. (In Bible. Front rank Bible, Doctrinal helps, pp. 28-35)

Preface and world Christianity. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, v. 1, 1939, pp. 5-10)

joint author see

Cowden, J. B. Church membership letters.

introduction see

Gerdtehl, Ludwig von. Miracles under fire.
Hanna, H. W. Thomas Campbell.
Johnson, J. B. The bright side and dark side of Christian science.

KIBBEY, FRANK M
b.
d.

about see

Ogden, Mrs. R. H. F. M. Kibbey.

KIDD, PAUL R
b.

What should a teacher know before using projected visual aids? St. Louis, Christian board, 1945. 4p.
Reprinted from Bethany church school guide, January 1945.

KIDDER, DANIEL PARRISH, 1815-1891.
(Methodist)

Mormonism and the Mormons; a historical view of the rise and progress of the sect self-styled Latter-day saints. New York, G. Lane and P. P. Sandford, for the Methodist Episcopal church, 1842. 342p. illus.

Several editions were published. The author tries to show the relationship between Mormonism and "Campbellism".

KIDDER, MOSES, 1817-
b. Walpole, N. H., 14 N 1817.
d.

Life and immortality. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 105-115)

KIDWILL, J M , 1836-1892.
b. near Alexandria, Tenn., 6 S 1836.
d. Smithville, Tenn., 15 S 1892.

The new name.

The grub ax upset, a review of grub-ax and infant baptism. Nashville, Tenn., Lipscomb and Sewell, 1886.

—, seventh thousand. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., n.d. 45p.

Pamphlet in opposition to instrumental worship in music.

The pump reset.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
Elam, E. A. Twenty-five years of trust.

- KINCAID, T NELSON,
b.
- Action of baptism.
tract.
- Ten nights with infidels. Holden,
Mo., Author.
- KINCHELOE, SAMUEL CLARENCE, 1890-
b.
- The American city and its church.
New York, Friendship press, 1938.
xiv, 177p. maps.
- Research memorandum on religion in
the depression. New York, Social
science research council, 1937.
ix, 168p. illus. (Studies in the
social aspects of the depression,
bulletin 33)
- Suggestions to leaders of study
classes using the American city and its
church prepared, by Kenneth D. Miller.
New York, Missionary education move-
ment, 1938.
45p.
- Church and community. (In Willett,
and Buckner, ed. Interpreting Oxford,
pp. 5-6)
- "Living" city churches. (In
Garrison, W. E., ed. Faith of the
free, 1940, pp. 189-200)
- The local church and its community.
(In Bower, W. C., ed. The church at
work in the modern world, 1935, pp.
- KINDRED, CHARLES G , 1866-
b. Naples, Ill., 27 Ag 1866.
- Halting at Haran. (In Cory, A.
E., ed. Voices of the Sanctuary, 1930,
pp. 102-105)
- introduction see
- Wiesenburg, Charles. Vital
letters.
- KING, DAVID, 1819-1894.
b. London, England, 28 F 1819.
d. 26 Je 1894.
- Baptism. Birmingham, England,
Churches of Christ pub. committee,
1891.
127p.
- Baptism, sprinkling and pouring
versus immersion, the question settled.
Leicester, Eng., Publishing committee
appointed by churches of Christ in
Great Britain and Ireland, 1891.
72p.
- The foundations of Christian union.
England, D. King, 1846.
31p.
- The history and mystery of Christa-
delphianism. England, Ecclesiastical
observer pub. com., 1881.
32p.
- The resurrection. England,
Straiton.
31p.
- Salvation long sought and easily
found. New York, T. Holman, 1866?
4p.
- debate with BRADLAUGH, C.
- Evidences of Christianity. Eng-
land, D. King, 1890.
164p.
- about see
- King, Louise. Memoirs of David
King.
- KING, HENRY THOMAS, 1861-
b.
- Sketches of Pitt county, a brief
history of the county, 1704-1910.
Raleigh, N. C., Edwards and Broughton
ptg. co., 1911.
263p. front. (port.) illus.
- KING, HOWARD WALTER, 1881-
b. Huntington, Md., 27 O 1881.
- Aids to worship.
- The importance of baptism.
- KING, J R H , 1846-
b. Sangamon county, Ill., O 1846.
d.
- King Marathon of Attica.
- Margaret Mayo.
- Villa.
- William Faversham.
- KING, JOSEPH, 1851-1890.
b. Trumbull county, O., 9 J1 1851.
d. Alleghany, Penn., 11 My 1890.
- Sermons...with memoir and a preface
by J. L. Darsie. Cincinnati, Stan-
dard, 1893.
446p. front. (port.)
- The judgment to come. (In Moore,
W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the
Christian church, 1867, pp. 577-589)
- about see
- Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of
the Christian church.
- KING, L J
b.
d.
- House of death and gate of Hell.
- KING, LOUISE (STEVENS) (Mrs. David
King)
b.
d.
- Memoirs of David King, with various
papers and addresses advocating the
restoration in principle and practice
of primitive Christianity, compiled by
his wife. 1898?
478p. front. (port.)
- KING, OBIDIAH HIGBEE, 1862-
b. Madison county, Ill., 23 Mr
1862.
- Something about our work.
- The word of the cross; some things
seen at Calvary, by Brother Obidiah
pseud., A love offering to the Lord
Jesus Christ. Introduction by Charles
Hoyt Watson. New York, American
tract society, 1940.
232p.
- Christianity in the home. (In
Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and
life by Iowa writers, 1898, pp. 283-
285)
- about
- Hastings, D. W. O. H. King.
- KING, ROY JEROME, 1889-
b. near Murfreesboro, Tenn., 30
Ap 1889.
- Christian manual.
- KING, WILLIAM PETER, 1871-
(Methodist)
- Social progress and Christian ideals
Nashville, Cokesbury press, 1931.
360p.
Contents include: Obstacles to
progress by A. W. Taylor, pp. 119-
192.
- KING, WILLIS PERCIVAL, 1839-1909.
b. Macon county, Mo., 21 D 1839.
d. Kansas City, Mo., 12 J1 1909.
- Perjury for pay; an exposé of the
methods and criminal cunning of the
modern malingerer. Kansas City, Mo.,
Burton co., 1906.
312p.
- Stories of a country doctor, rev.
and enl. ed. Kansas City, Mo., Bur-
ton co., 1907.
410p. illus.
First published 1894.
Four editions.
- KINGSBURY, HORACE,
b.

- Studies in Bible truth. St. Louis, Christian board, 1919.
- KINGSBURY, MARY, -1925.
b.
d. India, 31 D 1925.
- Bilaspur. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1897?
4p.
- ccKINKADE, ARLIE
b.
Victory hymn folio. Canton, O., Kinkade's songs, 1944?
- ccKINKADE, WILLIAM, 1783-1832.
b. , Penn., 22 S 1783.
d. Burlington, O., 20 S 1832.
- The Bible doctrine. New York, H. R. Piercy, 1829.
- , rev. by Joseph Badger. Rochester, N. Y., Marshall & Dean, 1832.
- , 4th ed. rev. by S. Q. Helfenstein. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1908.
- about see
Purviance, Levi. The biography of David Purviance.
- KINNEY, CHARLES NOYES, 1869-
b. Iowa City, Ia., 1869.
- Review of essential chemical elements that constitute a balanced food, 2d ed. Des Moines, Ia., Success composition & ptg. co., 1930.
315p.
- KIRK, JOHN R , 1851-1937.
Joseph Baldwin, founder of the teachers college system, abstract of an address at Baldwin memorial teachers college luncheon, Kansas City, November 9, 1934.
4p.
- KIRK, SHERMAN, 1865-1944.
b. Flushing, O., 25 Ja 1865.
d. Des Moines, Ia., 4 J1 1944.
- I. N. McCash. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers, 1898, pp. 373-375)
- KIRKHAM, FRANCIS MARION, 1836-1913.
b. Schuyler county, Ill., 26 J1 1836.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., N 1913.
- Completeness in Christ., skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 433-435)
- Living unto Christ. (In Painter, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1884, pp. 207-218)
- about see
Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.
- ccKIRKMAN, T H
b.
Unity--oneness. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 111-114)
- KIRKPATRICK, FORREST H , 1906-
b. Galion, O., 4 S 1906.
- Building the church through higher education. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 107-115)
- KIRKPATRICK, SILVANUS B , 1851-
b. , Tenn., 22 D 1851.
d.
The church or the kingdom... Thrall, Tex., -7p.
- KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM JAMES, 1838-1921.
(Methodist)
ed.
Christian melodies, the new song book for church, evangelistic, Sunday school, and Christian endeavor services with a preface by Frank G. Tyrrell. Chicago, The Christian century co., *1899.
227 songs.
- ed. with LIPSCOMB, A. B.
Praise him, containing many new and some of the best of the old hymns and tunes for all occasions of Christian work and worship. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1914.
256p.
- joint ed. see
Larimore, T. B., ed. The new Christian hymn book.
Larimore, T. B. Seventy-seven sweet songs.
- KIRSCH, AUGUSTIN PAUL,
b.
Christianity; or, why I became a non-sectarian. Cincinnati, Standard, *1913.
vi, 79p.
- KISTNER, I N , 1854-1932.
b. , 12 S 1854.
d. , 8 A 1932.
- about see
West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.
- KISTNER, W H , 1851-1936.
b. Moccasin Gap, Va., 24 Mr 1851.
d. 8 O 1936.
- about see
Large, Mrs. M. J. K. W. H. Kistner.
- KITCHEN, MARY ELIZABETH
b.
How to care for books. (In Smith, H. D. A preacher's first books, *1933, pp. 71-78)
- KLEIHauer, AYLESWORTH, 1909-
b.
He is characterized by kindness. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 106-109)
- KLEIHauer, CLEVELAND,
b.
God's challenge to the modern church. (In Black, H. G., ed. The way out, 1939, pp.)
The living church--its courage to face the world. (In Wickiser, W. M., ed. The living church, 1942, pp. 8-10)
- about see
Kleihauer, Aylesworth. He is characterized by kindness.
- KLINGMAN, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER, 1881-
b. Louisville, Ky., 21 Ag 1881.
Christianity through the centuries. Taylor, Tex., Author, *1936.
69p.
From feud to fraternity... n.p., 1930.
24p.
The function of the pulpit. n.p., 1936.
21p.
Mimeographed.
The gist of historic Christianity, by Trueman Seymore, pseud., Electra, Tex., The prairies pub. co., 1928.
101p.
- ccKLINGMAN, GEORGE ADAM, 1865-1939.
b.
d. San Angelo, Tex., 9 D 1939.

Church history for busy people.
Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1909.
185p.

—, 3d ed. Cincinnati, Christian leader corporation, 1928, 1909.
185p.

God is; an antidote for the poisonous propaganda of the American association for the advancement of Atheism, inc. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1929.
145p.

Christ's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 115-120)

Destructive criticism; A great door is opened; "When that which is perfect is come". (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1919, pp. 241-252; 15-21; 1922-1923, pp. 36-43)

joint author see

Sewell, J. P. The Bible outlines in one hundred lessons.

ed. see

Grubbs, J. B. Exegetical and analytical commentary on Paul's epistle to the Romans.

KLINGMAN, JOHN A
b.

Luther on baptism. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1913.
24p.

Our Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 121-124)

joint comp. see

Rowe, F. L. Bible in questions and answers.

KLINKER, LEWIS WILLIAM, 1867-
b. Mahaska county, Ia., 12 Ag 1867.

Winning a fortune; illus. by Orpha Mae Klinker. Hammond, Ind., Chicago, W. B. Conkey co., 1915.
x, 477p. front., plates.

KLIPPELT, SARAH J
b.

Benefits of the young ladies' mission circle. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d.
4p.

KNAPP, ROBERT HENRY, 1904-
b. , 10 Ap 1904.

How can we retain democracy?
pp. 23-24.
Reprint from the Nations' schools, September 1941.

A survey of practices and trends in administrative provisions for individual differences, 1928-1938. Canton, Mo., Author, 1940.
215p.
Mimeographed.
Thesis: Ph. D., University of Nebraska, 1939.

KNEPPER, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1876-
b. Somerset, Penn., 3 Ap 1876.

The day the spirit came. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
11p.

The holy spirit. Cincinnati, Christian action crusade, n.d.
36p.

Repentance. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 107-110)

The witchery of the potter. (In Cory, A. E., ed. Voices of the sanctuary, 1930, pp. 116-132)

about see

Knepper, S. J. He preaches in pictures.

KNEPPER, SARA JEAN
b.

with OTHERS.

He preaches in pictures by S. J. Knepper, N. L. Knepper and B. L. Knepper. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 110-115)

KNIGHT, FRANK HYNEMAN, 1885-
b. McLean county, Ill., 17 N 1885.

The ethics of competition, and other essays. London, G. Allen & Unwin, 1935.
364p.

—, New York, Harper, 1935.
364p.

Risk, uncertainty and profit. Boston, Houghton, 1921.
381p. (Hart, Schaffner and Marx prize essays)

tr.

Weber, Max. General economic history. New York, Adelphi, 1927.
401p.

KNIGHT, HARRIET DUDLEY,
b.

The story of the Bible, or the origin, fall, and restoration of man. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1917.
144p.

KNIGHT, JOSIAH, 1803-
b. Thetford, Vt., 8 Je 1803.
d.

The gospel feast. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 118-130)

joint comp. see

Stevens, Amos. Union hymn book.

KNIGHT, WILLIAM ALLEN, 1863-
(Now Congregationalist)
b. Milton, Mo., 20 O 1863.

At the crossing with Dennis McShane... Boston, Pilgrim press, 1912.
58p. front., plates.

A Bedouin lover. New York, Pilgrim press, 1913.
54p. front., plates.

The love-watch. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1904.
55p.

A lovely find. Boston, W. A. Wilde, 1943.
41p.

No room in the inn. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1910.
58p.

On the way to Bethlehem. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1912.
ix, 222p. front., plates.

Outside a city wall. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1911.
63p.

Peter in the firelight. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1911.
63p. front.

The picture land of the heart... New York, Pilgrim press, 1916.
x, 259p. front., illus., plates.

Saint Abigail of the Pines... Boston, Pilgrim press, 1905.
viii, 186p. front.

The shepherd of Jebel Nur. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1909.
29p.

The signs in the Christmas fire. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1908.
31p. front.

The song of our Syrian guest. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1904.
14p.

—, illus. and decorative designs by Charles Copeland. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1904.
44p.

—, frontispiece and decorations by Harold Siegel. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1906.
c31p. front.

—, c200th thousand. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1906.
c31p. front.

—, illus. and decorative designs by Charles Copeland, with author's notes. Boston, Pilgrim press, c1904-1911.
59p. front., plates.

To little David of Smyrna, an Easter message. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1913.
31p.

War-time "over there." Boston, Pilgrim press, c1918,
xii, 139p.

The well by Bethelhem's gate. New York, Pilgrim press, 1914.
55p. front., plates.

KNOTT, HAROLD ELKIN, 1880-1934.
b. Southport, England, 10 F 1880.
d. , 24 S 1934.

How to prepare a sermon; with an introduction by Jesse R. Kellems. Cincinnati, Standard, c1927.
135p.

How to prepare an expository sermon. Cincinnati, Standard, c1930.
138p.

introduction see

Holt, B. F. Visions from the Vaal. c1929.

KNOX, JOHN

ed.

Religion and the present crisis. Chicago, University of Chicago press, c1942.

xi, 165p. (Charles R. Walgreen foundation lectures)

Contents include: Educating for a new world order by W. C. Bower, pp. 126-141.

KOHL, PERCY

b.

The Christian youth fellowship worship manual...Produced by the Division of Christian education, the United Christian missionary society, a board of missions and education. St. Louis, Christian board, c1940.
64p.

KOKENDOFFER, ABRAM WELTZ,

b. Bath county, Ky.,

The Christian's plea. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, c1904, pp. 251-254)

F. G. Allen. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 443-444)

KRAFT, WILLIAM, 1853-1939.

b. Wurttemberg, Germany, 15 Je 1853
d. Jacksonville, Fla., 13 Ja 1939.

What I gave up to come to the New Testament position. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 183-187)

KRAMER, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1847-1938.
b. Ashland, O., 8 J1 1847.
d. East Orange, N. J., 20 O 1938.

Common sense in church building; a series of six addresses prepared for delivery at the Church efficiency congress, Davenport, Ia., Nov. 17-23. New York, c1914.
47p. illus.

Twelve steps essential...to a twentieth century church or a departmental Sunday school building. Kansas City, Mo., Board of church extension, 1912.
32p. illus.

The twentieth century church, part 1, a catalog containing designs and plans of modern churches, chapels, and Sunday school buildings, costing less than \$25,000. New York, Author, 1910.
64p. front., illus.

The what, how, and why of church building. New York, Author, 1897.
234p. illus.

KREIDLER, C M , 1870-1928.

b.
d. Elmira, N. Y., 9 Ap 1928.

What think ye of Christ? (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, c1904, pp. 180-182)

KREWSON, PERCY E

b.

Facts about instrumental music. 1945.
40p.

Instrumental music. "It is scriptural and right to use mechanical instruments of music in the worship of the Church of Christ." San Jose, Calif., San Jose Bible college, 1943?
2Op. inc. covers.

KUHLMAN, AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, 1889-

North Texas regional libraries; an inquiry into the feasibility and desirability of developing them as a

cooperative enterprise. Nashville, Joint university libraries, 1943.
viii, 85p.
Contents include: Texas Christian university.
Mimeographed.

KUMM, HERMAN KARL WILHELM, 1874-

African missionary heroes and heroines. New York, Macmillan, 1917.

xvii, 208p. front. (facsimile) maps. (College of missions lectureship, series 6)

KURFEES, MARSHALL CLEMENT, 1856-1931.
b. Mocksville, N. C., 31 Ja 1856.
d. Louisville, Ky., 17 F 1931.

Bible baptism. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.

Instrumental music in worship of the Greek verb psallo philologically and historically examined, together with a full discussion of kindred matters relating to music in Christian worship. Nashville, McQuiddy, 1911.
288p.

The law of God on capital punishment... Nashville, Gospel advocate, n.d.
32p.

The need of continued emphasis on the restoration of the ancient order... Nashville, Gospel advocate, n.d.
48p.

Review of O. E. Payne's book on "Psallo" with a preface by F. W. Smith. Nashville, Gospel advocate co., c1922, 1937.
91p.

Sermon outlines, compiled by B. C. Goodpasture, vol. 1. Atlanta, Ga., B. C. Goodpasture, 1936.
48p.

—, rev. enl. ed. Nashville, Gospel advocate co., c1940.
54p.

Walking by faith. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d.
23p.

—, England, Horwood, 1908.
39p.

What must I do to be saved? tract.

The church revealed in the Bible. (In Srygley, F. D., ed. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 382-394)

The church revealed in the New Testament; Faith and opinion; or, the divine creed versus human creeds; Missionary work in New Testament churches; The New Testament law of worship; The supreme authority in religion; or, how God now speaks to man; The union movement--seeing things; or, what it is that divides the people.

(In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1920-21, pp. 22-29; 12-21; 50-57; 41-49; 3-11; 30-40)

introduction see

Otey, W. W. Creation or evolution. 1930.

ed. see

Sewall and Lipscomb. Queries and answers.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
Briney, J. B. Instrumental music in Christian worship.
Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.

KYLE, SAMUEL, -1836.
b.
d. Monongahela county, Penn., 8 Ap 1836.

about see

Purviance, Levi. The life of David Purviance.

KYLE, THOMAS B , 1779?-1808?
b.
d.

about see

Purviance, Levi. The life of David Purviance.

- LACKEY, ANNIE AGNES,
b.
d.
joint author see
Graybill, Mary. India, sketches
of C. W. B. M. missionary work in
India.
- LADD, CHARLES FREDERIC, 1868-
b.
Gospel fishing, a manual for per-
sonal workers. Cincinnati, Standard,
1910.
91p.
- LADD, JAMES EARL, 1901-
b. McMinnville, Ore., 17 D 1901.
The blood atonement. Portland,
Ore., Author.
24p. inc. covers.
Charts.
8p. folder.
Evolution.
40p.
The platform of the church of
Christ. Oakland, Calif., Fruitvale,
Bible class, n.d.
11p.
- LAIRD, DONALD ANDERSON, 1897-
b.
Applied psychology for nurses; an
introduction to. Philadelphia,
Lippincott, 1923.
ix, 236p. illus., diags. (Lip-
pincott's nursing manuals)
How to increase your brain power.
New York, Crowell, 1939.
239p. illus.
How to make people like you; why
we don't like people. New York,
Blue ribbon books, 1937.
xviii, 200p. diags.
How to sleep and rest better.
New York, Funk, 1937.
83p. front., illus., diags.
(National health council. National
health series no. 7)
How to use psychology in business.
New York, McGraw-Hill, 1936.
ix, 378p. illus., diags.
Increasing personal efficiency, the
psychology of personal progress.
New York, Harper, 1925.
x, 209p. illus., plates, diags.
—, 2d ed., rev. and enl.
New York, Harper, 1929.
xii, 242p. illus., plates, diags.
- , 3d ed., rev. and enl. New
York, Harper, 1936.
xii, 294p. illus., plates, diags.
More zest for life. New York,
Whittlesey house, 1935.
ix, 327p.
Psychology and profits. New York,
E. C. Forbes pub. co., 1929.
272p.
—, fourth printing. New York,
E. C. Forbes pub. co., 1934.
272p.
The psychology of selecting employes,
3d ed. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1937.
xiii, 316p. illus., diags., forms.
Previous editions have title: The
psychology of selecting men.
The psychology of selecting men.
New York, McGraw-Hill, 1925.
xi, 274p. illus., diags., forms.
—, 2d ed. New York, McGraw-
Hill, 1927.
xiii, 345p. illus., diags., forms.
Technique of building personal
leadership; proved ways for increasing
the power of leadership, with the
assistance of E. C. Laird. New York,
Whittlesey house, 1944.
239p. illus.
What makes people buy. New York,
McGraw-Hill, 1935.
x, 237p.
Why we don't like people. New
York, Mohawk press, 1931.
xvii, 166p. diags.
—, 2d ed. rev. and enl. New
York, A. L. Glaser & co., 1933.
xviii, 200p. diags.
with MULLER, CHARLES G.
Energy and sleep, why we need it
and how to get it. Cleveland, O.,
World pub. co., 1941.
x, 214p. diags.
Sleep; why we need it and how to
get it. New York, John Day, 1930.
x, 214p. diags.
- LAMAR, CLARINDA HUNTINGTON (PENDLETON)
(Mrs. Joseph Rucker Lamar)
1856-
b. Bethany, W. Va., 25 Ag 1856.
d.
History of the National society of
the colonial dames of America, from
1891-1933. Philadelphia, National
society of colonial dames of America,
1934.
iii, 272p. front., illus.
Life of Joseph Rucker Lamar, 1857-
1916. New York, Putnam's, 1926.
vii, 284p. front. (port.) plates.
- LAMAR, JAMES SANFORD, 1829-1908.
b. Gwinett county, Ga., 19 My 1829.
d. Augusta, Ga., 30 Ja 1908.
Baptist baptism vs. Christian bap-
tism. A sermon preached in the Chris-
tian church, Augusta, Ga., March 27th,
1878. Augusta, Ga., Chronicle &
constitutionalist job print, 1878.
15p.
Birth and growth of the Christian.
An essay on the resurrection of the
dead. Cincinnati, Standard, 1879.
32p.
First principles and perfection, or
the birth and growth of a Christian.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1891.
283p. front. (port.)
The great revival and the little
tent meeting, or, "Christian experi-
ence" of today. Chicago, Oracle
pub. co., 1899.
29p. (Christian tract series,
vol. 1, no. 1, February 10, 1899)
Memoirs of Isaac Errett with selec-
tions from his writings. Cincin-
nati, Standard, 1893.
2 vol. front., plates, ports.
...Luke. Cincinnati, Chase &
Hall, 1878, 1877.
333p. (The New Testament com-
mentary, v. 2)
—, Cincinnati, O.; Oskaloosa,
Ia., Central bk. concern, 1879, 1877.
333p. (The New Testament com-
mentary, v. 2)
—, St. Louis, Christian board,
n.d., 1877.
333p. (The New Testament com-
mentary, v. 2)
The organon of scripture; or, the
inductive method of Biblical inter-
pretation. Philadelphia, Lippin-
cott, 1860, 1859.
324p.
Cover title: Biblical interpreta-
tion.
—, Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth,
1860, 1859.
324p.
Cover title: Biblical interpreta-
tion.
What is the Christian church? or,
Who are the Disciples of Christ?...
Cincinnati, Tract committee of the
General Christian missionary conven-
tion, 1883.
12p.
Reprinted from "Frank Leslie's
Sunday magazine."
—, Cincinnati, Standard,
pamphlet.
Catholicism and protestantism com-
pared. (In Doctrinal and practical
tracts, 1876, vol. 2, pp. 493-500)
Churches of Christ in Georgia.
(In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of
Christ, 1904, pp. 212-216)

- The essential, the important and the indifferent; The history of redemption reproduced in the redeemed; The pearl of great price. (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, vol. 1, 1923, pp. 7-28; 158-169; vol. 2, 1926, pp. 166-181)
- The ground of man's need of salvation, or sin and its remedy. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 98-119)
- The history of redemption reproduced in the redeemed. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 401-410)
- about see
- Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.
- LAMAR, JOSEPH RUCKER, 1857-1916.
b. Elbert county, Ga., 14 O 1857.
d. Washington, D. C., 2 Ja 1916.
- Address delivered in Memorial day, April, 1902, at Athens, Georgia; now reprinted by request of New York city friends, with an introduction by Albert Shaw. Brooklyn, N. Y., Eagle press, 1902.
48p.
Cover title: The private soldier of the confederacy.
- Georgia law books. A paper read at the fifteenth annual session of the Georgia bar association, held at Atlanta, July 7, 1898. Augusta, Ga., Richards & Shaver, printers, 1898.
30p.
- about
- Fortson, Blanton. Joseph Rucker Lamar. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 10, 1933, pp. 550-551)
- about see
- Lamar, C. H. Life of Joseph Rucker Lamar.
- LAMAR, PHILLIP F
b.
d.
- Practical grammar. Philadelphia, Howard Challen.
- LAMB, MRS. N E
b.
d.
- ed. see
- Sneathen, Abraham. Autobiography.
- oLAMBERT, ORLANDO CLAYTON, 1890-
b. Marion county, Ala., 16 S 1890.
- Ramblings from Rome. Port Arthur, Tex., O. C. Lambert & son, 1941.
84p. inc. port.
- Russellism unveiled. Port Arthur, Tex., O. C. Lambert & son, 1940.
122p. port., diags.
- LAMPE, MATTHEW WILLARD, 1883-
(Presbyterian)
- The Christian college in American education. Indianapolis, Board of higher education, n.d.
8p. inc. covers.
- LAMPKIN, RICHARD HENRY, 1866-1941.
b. Georgetown, Ky., 11 Je 1866.
d. Cincinnati, O., 30 J1 1941.
- The hereafter? Cincinnati, Author, n.d.
22p.
- The "one baptism". Los Angeles, Concordant pub. co., n.d.
16p.
- Our money. DeLand, Fla., Author, 1914.
159p.
- The rich man and Lazarus. Cincinnati, Author, n.d.
30p.
- The scriptural foundation for Christian liberality, by R. H. Lampkin. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1904.
139p. front. (port.)
- Seven important questions and their answers. Cincinnati, Author, n.d.
16p.
- LANCASTER, J P
b.
d.
- debate with JOHNSON, B. R.
(Methodist)
- A debate upon the following questions viz: First, Are infants proper subjects of baptism? Second, Is immersion essential to the ordinance of baptism? Third, Does baptism form a condition or part of a condition of justification, pardon, and remission of sins? Fourth, Does baptism as an emblem, refer to the baptism of the Holy Ghost or grace of regeneration; or to the burial and resurrection of Jesus Christ? Between B. R. Johnson, of the Methodist Episcopal church and J. P. Lancaster of the church of Christ, held in the town of Fayette, Missouri, on the 27th October 1841, and days following. Booneville, Mo., Printed by Robinson and Williams, 1842.
24Op.
- LAND, E A , 1827-1915.
b. Hickman county, Tenn., 28 Mr 1827.
d. Hohenwald, Tenn., 7 Ap 1915.
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- LAND, J M
b.
d.
- Jesus the great healer, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, p. 407)
- LANDIS, ROBERT WHARTON, -1883.
(Presbyterian)
- Rabbah taken: or the theological system of Rev. Alexander Campbell examined and refuted. Cincinnati, Wm. H. Moore, 1844.
135p.
- LANE, HENRY HIGGINS, 1878-
b. Bainbridge, Ind., 17 F 1878.
- Animal biology; an introduction to zoology for college and university students. Philadelphia, Blakiston, 1929.
xv, 588p. front., illus., diags.
- The correlation between structure and function in the development of the special senses of the white rat. Norman, Okla., University of Oklahoma, 1917.
88p. (University of Oklahoma bulletin, new series no. 140. University studies no. 8)
Thesis: Ph. D., Princeton university, 1915.
- Evolution and Christian faith. Princeton, Princeton university press, 1923.
xi, 214p.
- Structure and function in the development of some of the special senses in mammals. Norman, Okla., University of Oklahoma, 1916.
16p. (University of Oklahoma bulletin, new series, no. 110. University studies no. 7)
- LANE, VIRGINIA GRAFTON (Mrs. Leander Lane), 1856-1936.
b. New Cumberland, W. Va., 3 S 1856.
d. Pasadena, Calif., 14 F 1936.
- A volume of poems, title unknown.
- oLANE, WILLIAM
b.
d.
- joint comp. see
- Clough, S. The Christian psalmist.
- LANHAM, JAMES W , 1832-1919.
b. Manville, Ind., 31 Ja 1832.
d. Manville, Ind., 1 D 1919.

- Thrilling themes in theology, sermons, with a biographical sketch of the author by J. P. Rowilson. xxxi, 230p. front. (port.) plates.
- ccLANIER, ROY H , 1899-
b. Forestburg, Tex., 31 Ag 1899.
- Authority in religion. Abilene, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier. tract.
- The church that Jesus built. Abilene, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier. tract.
- The holy spirit. Abilene, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier. tract.
- Human tradition versus God's word. Abilene Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier. tract.
- The last day. Abilene, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier. tract.
- Mistakes of "Jehovah's witnesses." Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, n.d. 47p.
- Mistakes of "Latter day saints", a review of the books, doctrines, and practices of "Church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints"--Utah branch. Fort Worth, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier. n.d. 60p. inc. front cover, port.
- Outlines of Bible history. Fort Worth, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier. v.
v. 1, Old Testament, part one.
v. 2, Old Testament, part two.
v. 3, Life of Christ, part one.
v. 4, Life of Christ, part two.
v. 5, Acts of apostles.
- Prepare to meet thy God. Abilene, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier. tract.
- Proper division of the Bible. Abilene, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier. tract.
- Sin--its cause, consequence, and cure. Abilene, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier. tract.
- What must I do to be saved. Abilene, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier. tract.
- Why men should receive the Bible. Abilene, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier. tract.
- Christ, our unique sacrifice: Jesus the manifestation of God in the flesh; The pastoral work of a local church. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1926-1927, pp. 312-327; 1938, pp. 86-103; 1939, pp. 192-209)
- debate with WHITTEN, D. J.
The class system of teaching and women teachers. 1941?
- oLANPHER, WILLIAM
b.
d.
cPamphlets.
- LAPPIN, PAUL
b.
The keynote is action. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 116-120)
- LAPPIN, SAMUEL STRAHL, 1870-
b. Wayne county, Ill., 20 S 1870.
- The angel of the church at Smyrna.
Are you ready to be tried? Cincinnati, Standard.
Communion manual. Leader's ed. For use as an aid to leaders and as a guide in meditation at the Lord's table service as celebrated in churches of Christ on the Lord's day. Cincinnati, Standard, *1935. 147p.
Member's ed. For the use of members of churches of Christ at the Lord's table service as celebrated in churches of Christ on the Lord's day. Cincinnati, Standard, *1935. 109p.
Home and family in the light of Bible teaching; thirteen lessons; with additional material by Mrs. W. D. Van Voorhis. Cincinnati, Standard, *1923. 110p. (Standard elective series of special lessons)
Lappin's sermon outlines. Cincinnati, Standard, *1925. 224p.
The local church life training courses... Cincinnati, Standard, *1929-
4 v.
v. 1, 1929, 96p.
v. 2,
v. 3,
v. 4,
Cover title: The L. C. L. training courses.
Spirit of the times. Cincinnati, Standard.
Too many fences. Cincinnati, Standard.
The training of the church; a series of thirty-five lessons designed to aid those who would know more, do more and be more in the service of Jesus Christ. Cincinnati, Standard, *1911. 144p.
- Where the long trail begins. Cincinnati, Standard, *1913. 65p. front., plates.
Wrens' nest. St. Louis, Christian board, 1919. 168p.
The benefits of worship; Jesus the worker; Obedience, or the doctrines of doing; Peace. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, *1913, pp. 247-252; 83-86; 254-255; 86-89)
The life of faith. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, *1930, pp. 125-128)
introduction see
Payne, O. E. Instrumental music is scriptural. *1920.
comp.
The church at our place; songs, recitations and suggestions for an evening's entertainment, designed for use in local churches, large or small, where it is desired to renew interest. Cincinnati, Standard, *1929.
about see
Lappin, Paul. The keynote is action.
- LA PRADE, RUTH
Woman free, and other poems. Introduction by Edwin Markham. Los Angeles, J. F. Rowny, 1918. 72p.
- LARD, MOSES E , 1818-1880.
b. near Shelbyville, Tenn., 29 O 1818.
d. Lexington, Ky., 17 Je 1880.
Alexander Campbell, an address. Lexington, Ky., D. T. & J. B. Morton, 1866.
Plattsburg, Mo., J. C. Creel, 1891.
Commentary on Paul's letter to Romans; with a revised Greek text, compiled from the best recent authors and a new translation. Lexington, Transylvania ptg. & pub. co., 1875. 485p.
St. Louis, John Burns, *1875. 485p.
St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1875. 485p.
Cincinnati, Standard. 486p.
St. Louis, Christian board, 1914.

Do the holy scriptures teach the endlessness of future punishment? Lexington, Transylvania pub. co., 1879.

Reply to a Baptist; or, what baptism is for. A series of editorial articles originally published in the Apostolic times. Lexington, Ky., Apostolic times, printers & binders, n.d.

v. p.

A review of Rev. J. B. Jeter's book entitled "Campbellism examined", with an introduction by Alexander Campbell. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1857.

297p.

Christ and Nicodemus (1868) (In Rowe, F. L. Pioneer sermons and addresses, 1908, pp. 200-223)

Christ's conversation with Nicodemus. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 231-251)

My church. (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, 1930, vol. 3, pp. 57-81)

about

Starr, H. E. Moses E. Lard. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 10, 1933, pp. 614-615)

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

Haley, J. J. Makers and molders of the reformation movement.

Herndon, E. W. Review of a lecture by Moses E. Lard on future punishment.

Jones, J. B. Moses E. Lard. Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.

Williams, A. P. Campbellism exposed in an examination of Lard's Review of Jeter.

LARGE, MARTHA J (KISTNER)

b.
d.

W. H. Kistner. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 214-216)

LARIMORE, EMMA (PAGE) (Mrs. T. B. Larimore), 1855-

b.
d.

The life work of Mrs. Charlotte Fanning. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1907.
201p. front. (port.) illus.

Our corner book from Maine to Mexico, from Canada to Cuba. Nashville, Printed for the author by the publishing house of the M. E. Church, South, 1912.
215p. front., plates.

ed. see

Larimore, T. B. Life, letters and sermons.

LARIMORE, THEOPHILUS BROWN, 1843-1929.

b. East Tenn., 10 J1 1843.
d. Santa Ana, Calif., 18 Mr 1929.

Letters and sermons. 1904.
3 vol.

Life, letters, and sermons, ed., by Mrs. T. B. Larimore. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1931.
42Op. front., port., illus.

What must I do to be saved? Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d.
64p.

Unity. (In Srygley, F. D., ed. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 35-50)

comp. with KIRKPATRICK, W. J.

The new Christian hymn book; a collection of hymns and tunes for use in Christian worship. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1907.
256p.

Seventy-seven sweet songs and thirty-six familiar hymns and gospel songs, a collection of hymns and tunes for gospel meetings and all occasions of Christian work and worship. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1906.
296p.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

Holman, S. M. T. B. Larimore. Srygley, F. D. Smiles and tears, or Larimore and his boys.

Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.

LARRABEE, ALBERT, 1831-

b. Auburn, Me., 20 My 1831.
d.

Churches of Christ in Chicago. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ. 1904, pp. 300-303)

LARROWE, HEATH, 1852-1901.

b. Carroll county, Va., 13 D 1852.
d. 30 Je 1901

about see

West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

LATHAM, JOSEPHUS, 1829-1889.

b. Pantego, N. C., 1829.
d. 30 My 1889.

Debate on baptism between a pedo-baptist and immersionist. 1855.
tract.

LATSHAW, NELLIE LEWERS (Mrs. Ralph S. Latshaw) -1939.

b.
d. Kansas City, Mo., D 1939.

Manual Christian women's missionary council. Kansas City, Mo., Christian women's missionary council of Missouri, 1933.
78p. chart.

LAUGHLIN, GEORGE HAMILTON, 1838-1895.

b. Quincy, Ill., 28 D 1838.
d. 16 N 1895.

"The four kingdoms"; Unchristian amusements and Christian recreation; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 271-272; p. 289)

LAWRANCE, HAROLD GAINES,

Marion Lawrance, a memorial biography, by his son...with an introduction by Hugh S. Magill. New York, Revell, 1925.
479p. front. (port.) plates.

LAWRANCE, URIAH MARION, 1850-1924.

(Died Congregationalist)
b. Winchester, O., 2 O 1850.
d. Portland, Ore., 30 Ap 1924.

The church school blue print. Cincinnati, Standard pub. co., 1924.
150p. diags.
A revision of The Sunday school organized for service.

Housing the Sunday school; or, a practical study of Sunday school buildings. Philadelphia, Westminster press, 1911.
146p. front., illus., plates.
(Modern Sunday school manuals)

How to conduct a Sunday school; or, twenty-eight years a superintendent. New York, Revell, 1905.
279p. illus., plates, diags.

How to conduct a Sunday school; or, thirty-one years a superintendent. New York, Revell, 1915.
324p. front. (port.) illus., plates.

—, rewritten and rev. New York, Revell, 1916.
325p.

My message to Sunday school workers. New York, Doran, 1924.
29Op. front. (port.)

Opening and closing exercises. St. Louis, Christian pub. co. pamphlet.

Special days in the Sunday school. New York, Revell, 1916.
25Op. front., illus., plates.

The Sunday school organized for service. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1914.
ix, 87p. illus., chart.

Training the teacher. Philadel-
phia, S. S. times co., 1918.

The working manual of a successful
Sunday school; being for the most part
the actual working manual in use for
years in the Washington street Congre-
gational Sunday school, Toledo, Ohio,
with an addition of some features not
yet in use but planned for the future.
New York, Revell, *1908.
58p. front.

about see

Lawrance, H. G. Marion Lawrance.

LAWSON, C ANDREW
b.

introduction see

Butchart, Reuben. A primer of
Disciple history in Canada.

LAWSON, J H , 1867-
b. Lawrence county, Ark., 12 Je
1867.

Heartfelt religion and exposition of
the mourners' bench system of getting
religion. Nashville, Tenn., Gospel
advocate co., 1894.
40p.
Contents include: Biographical
sketch of the life and labors of
Elder J. H. Lawson by Bynum Black,
pp. 5-7.

LAWSON, JAMES GILCHRIST, 1874-
(Baptist)

Did Jesus command immersion? An
exhaustive study of the word "baptize".
Cincinnati, Standard, *1915.
277p.

Greatest thoughts about the Bible
gleaned from many sources. Cincin-
nati, Standard, 1918.
206p.

ed.

Great sermons on world peace.
New York, Round table press, 1937.
vi, 200p.

Contents include: The dogs of war
by E. D. Jones and Where is Christ-
mas by J. F. Newton.

LAWSON, PINCKNEY B
b. Marion, Ala.,
d.

The life and character, to which is
added some of the addresses and ser-
mons of Alexander Graham, teacher of
the Christian church in Marion, Alabama.
New York, John F. Trow, printer, 1853.
96p.

ccLAWYER, ZELMA WOOD,
b.

I married a missionary. Abilene,
Tex., Author, 1943.
261p.

LEACH, HARRY P
b.

joint author see

Leach, H. J. It happened in
Paraguay.

LEACH, HILMA J
b.

with LEACH, H. P.

It happened in Paraguay. Cincin-
nati, Powell & White, *1925.
*72p. front., plates.

LEAK, ROSCOE R
b.

A history of the Christian church
of Liston, Indiana, 1837-1911.
*37p.

Liston. (In Reagan, J. S. His-
toric sketches of Christian churches
in Hendricks county, Indiana, pp. 38-46)

LEATHERMAN, P R
b.
d.

Elements of moral science.
Philadelphia, James Challen & son,
1860.
414p.

ccLEDLOW, WILLIAM FRANKLIN,
b.

Jesus and his methods..introduction
by Frederick Eby... Austin, Tex.,
Firm foundation, 1927.
356p.

Character building; Religious educa-
tion in Texas. (In Abilene Christian
college Bible lectures, 1922-1923, pp.
150-161; 1928-1929, pp. 9-10)

LEE, ARTHUR
b.

The new Reed and Kellog, lessons in
English, based on the texts by Alonso
Reed and Brainerd Kellog. New York,
Charles E. Merrill, *1917-1923.
2v. front., plates, illus.

with HODGE, L. F.

Elementary English, spoken and
written, new ed. New York, Charles
F. Merrill, *1920-1926.
3 vol. front., illus.

comp.

Eighth grade reading for the public
schools of Missouri; being selections
required by the Missouri state course
of study... Boston, Houghton, *1920.
vi, 395p.

Seventh grade reading for the public
schools of Missouri, being selections
required by the Missouri state course
of study... Boston, Houghton, *1920.
vi, 495p. illus. (music) maps.

ed.

Minor poems of John Milton; with
introduction, critical notes, and
questions for class study by Arthur
Lee. Lincoln, Neb., University
pub. co., 1926.
152p.

LEE, CHARLES M , 1888-
b.

A wolf in sheep's clothing. Cincin-
nati, Standard, *1917.
133p.

LEE, ELIJAH CALVIN, 1810-1892.
b. , 10 My 1810.
d. , 2 N 1892.

about see

Johnston, I. L. Elijah Calvin
Lee.

LEE, GEORGE W
b.
d.

Life and travels of elder George W.
Lee, the converted sailor, by himself;
biography of his life as a printer,
sailor and preacher. Belton, Tex.,
Embree ptg. co., 1904.
101p. port., plates.

LEE, GUY CARLSTON, 1862-1936.
b.
d.

Seven great hymns... Baltimore,
Thomas J. Clemmitt, jr., pub., 1916.
120p.
Dedicated to B. A. Abbott,
Sent out by Thomas Clemmitt, jr.,
"as a Christmas souvenir."

LEE, JONATHAN CALVIN
b.
d.

about see

Johnston, I. L. Jonathan Calvin
Lee.

- LEE, LAURA ELIZABETH
see BATTLE, LAURA ELIZABETH (LEE)
- ccLEE, M V
b.
Christian science examined...
Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d.
47p.
- LEE, N H (Methodist)
Immersionists against the Bible;
or, the Babel builders confounded, in
an exposition of the origin, design,
tactics, and progress of the new
version movements of Campbellites and
other Baptists, ed. by Thomas O.
Summers. Nashville, Stevenson and
Owen, 1856.
270p.
- LEGG, T J , 1849-1919.
b. Raleigh, Ind., 12 Ap 1849.
d. Chicago, Ill., 7 My 1919.
The world's great common denomina-
tor. (In Book, W. H., ed. Indiana
pulpit, 1912, pp. 71-90)
- LEGGETT, FLOYD A
b.
The fine art of living. (In
Brite college of the Bible. Sermons,
vol. 1, 1937, pp. 3-8)
- LEHMAN, JOEL BAER, 1866-1942.
b. Williams county, O., 18 Ja
1866.
d. Jackson, Miss., D 1942.
The spiritual reconstruction of the
world. St. Louis, Bethany press,
1923.
246p.
about see
Sniff, L. M. J. B. Lehman.
- LEHR, HENRY SOLOMON, 1838-1923.
b. Oldtown, O., 8 Mr 1838.
d. Ada, O., 28 Ja 1923.
about see
Kennedy, S. L. Commemorating
the 100th anniversary of the founder
of Ohio Northern university.
- LEIFFER, MURRAY HOWARD, 1902-
ed.
In that case...a study of ministerial
leadership in problem situations.
Chicago, Willett, Clark & co., 1938.
xvi, 156p.
Contents include: Problems, solved
by E. S. Ames and H. L. Willett.
- LEIPER, HENRY SMITH, 1891-
(Congregationalist)
Fellowship or chaos--the urgency
and promise of Christian unity.
(In International convention, 1938, pp.
124-137)
- LEMMEK, CHARLES HARRIS, 1891-
b. Ward, Colo., 6 J1 1891.
Quench not the spirit. (In
Thornton, E. W., ed. Phillips univer-
sity sermons, 1929, pp. 94-108)
- LEMMON, CLARENCE EUGENE, 1888-
b. Seward county, Neb., 2 F 1888.
The art of church management; with
an introduction by Roy G. Ross. St.
Louis, Bethany press, 1933.
177p.
Every member fellowship church visita-
tion. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S.,
n.d.
12p.
Historical statement concerning the
commission on budgets and promotional
relationships of the International
convention of the Disciples of Christ.
15p.
Religion helps. St. Louis,
Bethany press, 1942.
152p.
This man gave one million dollars
to a Christian college: Robert H.
Stockton, faithful and wise steward;
an address delivered at the Inter-
national convention of Disciples of
Christ at Colorado Springs, Colorado,
September 3-9, 1923. Eureka, Ill.,
Eureka college, 1923.
12p.
A convention summarization. (In
International convention, 1938, pp.
480-488)
The faith and its credal formation.
(In Douglass, H. P. The witness of
the churches of the congregational order,
1940, pp. 21-26)
The shoulders of men. (In Cory,
A. E., ed. Voices of the sanctuary,
1930, pp. 134-147)
Youth's share--what of it? (In
DeGroot, A. T., ed. The Memphis youth
convention, 1926, pp. 97-100)
about see
Hale, Mrs. A. L. Preaching his
passion.
- ccLEMMONS, REUEL, 1913-
b.
The church and the temple. Nash-
ville, Tenn., World vision.
(Tract no. 3)
The kingdom and the church. (In
Abilene Christian college Bible lec-
tures, 1940, pp. 37-58)
- ccLEMMONS, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, 1868-
b.
The devil and socialism. Cincin-
nati, F. L. Rowe, 1914.
xv, 284p. front. (port.)
Evils of socialism. Austin, Tex.,
Firm foundation.
90p.
LEMON, FRANK HEY
b. near Evansville, Wis., 25 D
Conversion. (In Brokaw, G. L.,
ed. Doctrine and life, 1898, pp.
414-428)
about see
Myers, I. B. F. H. Lemon.
- LE NART, MARIE
b.
A child of divorce; a startling
story of an amazing modern evil--its
insidious warfare upon all that is
high and holy in marriage and its
blasting influence upon innocent lives.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1922.
425p. front.
- LENTZ, RICHARD E , 1900-
b. Indianapolis, Ind., 18 Ja 1900.
Parent education in the local
church (a basic procedure outline),
produced by the Division of Christian
education, the U. C. M. S., a board
of missions and education. St.
Louis, Christian board, n.d.
31p. (Adult program of Christian
education, series 1, book vi)
The Christian trade school. (In
International convention, 1941, pp.
179-188)
comp.
Easter poems. Wellsville, N. Y.,
The Christian temple, 1935.
8p.
- LEONARD, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1865-1941.
b. Lancaster, Mo., 28 N 1865.
d. Yates Center, Kans., 27 Ja 1941.
From under the cloud into the sun-
light. Altamont, Mo., Author, 1902?
pamphlet.

Leonard - Lewis

L

LEONARD, LUCILLE
b.

with STEMP, DOROTHY.

Conference memories, a one-act play prepared especially for production by young people's groups in introducing conference as one phase of their program in the church. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d.

11p.
Mimeographed.

LEONARD, MAYME CHARLOTTE (ROLF), 1876-
b.

comp.

The children's hour; a week-day project for church schools. Cincinnati, Standard, 1939. 185p.

LEONARD, SILAS WHITE, 1814-1870.
b. Louisville, Ky., 1814.
d. near Centralia, Ill., 1870.

comp.

The vocalist; a collection of songs and hymns, with appropriate music, original and selected. Also lessons in numeral music, forming a numeral manual. Louisville, Ky., Printed by Morton & Griswold, 1850. 32p.

comp. with FILLMORE, A. D.

The Christian psalmist, a collection of hymns and tunes of various meters--original and selected, embracing the round note, the numeral and the patent note systems of notation, 5th ed. Louisville, Published by S. W. Leonard, 1848. 383p.

Stereotyped by E. Shipard, Cincinnati.

The Christian psalmist; a collection of tunes and hymns, for the use of worshipping assemblies, singing and Sunday schools, numeral ed. compiled from many authors, 18th ed. Louisville, Ky., Published by S. W. Leonard, 1850, 1851. 416p.

Printed by Morton and Griswold.

—, rev. and geratly enl. by S. W. Leonard. Louisville, Ky., Published by S. W. Leonard, 1850-1854. 430p.

Stereotyped and printed by Morton and Griswold.

comp. with YOUNG, J

National temperance songster by S. W. Leonard and J. Young. 1854.

LESTER, MURIEL, 1883-

Politics and prayer. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 181-189)

LE SUER, MERIDEL,
b.

Annunciation. Los Angeles, Platen press, 1935. 2Op.

North star country. New York, Duell, Sloan & Pearce, 1945. viii, 327p. (American folkways, ed. by Erskine Caldwell)

Salute to spring and other stories. New York, International publishers, 1940. 191p.

LETSON, SAMUEL BRISBIN, 1854-
b. Clinton, county, N. Y., 1854
d.

Christian science as it is (an analysis) Los Angeles, Calif., Author, 1910. 17p.

The journeys which Jesus made, to be used with map showing the journeys which Jesus made. Spokane, Wash., Author, 1898. 8p. folded map.

The prince of peace; or, Christ the son of God. Spokane, Wash., Author, 1897. 32p.

—, Spokane, Wash., Author, 1897. 46p. illus. (port.)

Prince of peace, the king of kings, the son of God. Los Angeles, Prince of peace pub. co., 1903? 114p. front. (port.) illus.

Sure foundation.

LEWIS, ALVIN FAYETTE, 1861-

History of higher education in Kentucky. Washington, D. C., Govt. ptg. office, 1899. 35Op. front., plates. Has much concerning Kentucky university and Transylvania.

LEWIS, EARL CALVIN, 1901-
b. , 9 D 1901.

Moulton Christian church--what we are; and, pastoral letter. 4p.

LEWIS, GEORGE WILTON, 1847-1928.
b. Fredonia, N. Y., 1847.
d. Malden, Mass., 25 S 1928.

The tabernacle of testimony; from the book of Exodus. Cincinnati, Standard, 1925. 5Op. front., illus., plates.

comp.

From Bible data of the house which King Solomon built for Jehovah. Cincinnati, Standard, 1927. 3Op. front., plates, plans.

LEWIS, GRANT KIRKLAND, 1868-1937.
b. Steuben county, Ind., 13 O 1868.
d. Little Rock, Ark., 22 F 1937.

The American Christian missionary society and the Disciples of Christ, with an introduction by F. W. Burnham. St. Louis, Christian board, 1937. viii, 216p. front. (port.) plates, tables.

A program for Christian unity. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1926. 6p. folder.

"Uncle Johnny Appleseeds" or, the eleventh of Hebrews. (revised) Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., n.d. 7p. folder.

Faith. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 121-127)

LEWIS, HAZEL ASENATH, 1866-
b.

Guided study and experience. Administration, grouping, and equipment in the primary department. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 24p. (Standard leadership training course no. 240-B) Mimeographed.

How to conduct the beginner's department. Cincinnati, Standard, 1919.

How to use the new graded lessons. St. Louis, Christian board, 1932. 9p. (Bethany church school guide reprints, no. 3)

—, teaching beginners, new ed. St. Louis, Christian board, 1937. 15p. (Bethany church school guide reprint no. 3)

—, teaching juniors. St. Louis, Christian board, 1932. 11p. (Bethany church school guide reprint no. 5) Printed with black ink on gray paper.

—, teaching juniors. St. Louis, Christian board, 1932. 11p. (Bethany church school guide reprint no. 5) Printed in dark brown ink on tan paper.

—, teaching primary children.
St. Louis, Christian board, 1932.
11p. (Bethany church school
guide reprint no. 4)
No list on inside cover.

—, teaching primary children.
St. Louis, Christian board, n.d.
9p. (Bethany church school
guide reprint no. 4)
Inside cover lists 15 reprints.

"It's a good idea--but" St.
Louis, Christian board, n.d.
1p.

Junior superintendents' manual.
St. Louis, Christian board.

Knowing children better. Phila-
delphia, Westminster press, 1941.
80p.

Methods for primary teachers. A
textbook in the Standard course in
teacher training, outlined and approved
by the Sunday school council of evan-
gical denominations. Third year
specialization series. St. Louis,
Published for the teacher training
publishing association by the Bethany
press, 1921.
182p.

—, St. Louis, Front rank
press, 1921.
182p.

—, Boston, Pilgrim press.

—, Philadelphia, Westminster
press.

Pictures for children. St. Louis,
Christian board, n.d.
25p. (Bethany church school
guide reprints, no. 15)

Planning for children in the local
church... St. Louis, Bethany press,
1933.
90p. (New leadership training
texts)

Planning for the vacation church
school. St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and
Christian board, 1936.
24p.

The primary church school... St.
Louis, Christian board, 1932.
xii, 260p.

Primary church school, 2d ed.,
Printed for the Leadership training
publication association, by the Bethany
press, 1940, 1932.
xii, 260p.

Procedures in teaching children.
St. Louis, Christian board, n.d.
31p. (Bethany church school
guide reprints, no. 10)

Programs for teachers' conference,
beginners' and primary... Boston,
Pilgrim press, 1922.
76p.

—, St. Louis, Christian board,
1922.
76p.

Promotion day in the elementary
division. St. Louis, Christian
board, 1924.
31p.

Supervision of vacation church
schools, prepared under the direction
of the Department of religious educa-
tion, U. C. M. S. St. Louis, Chris-
tian board, n.d.
11p.

Worker's conference of children's
division. St. Louis and Indiana-
polis, Christian board and Department
of religious education, U. C. M. S.,
n.d.

31p. (Local church service
association)

contributed to see

Bower, W. C. The Disciples and
religious education.

with CLEMENS, MARGARET M.

Judson Keystone primary manual.
Philadelphia, Judson press, 1944.
98p.

joint author see

DeMoss, L. K. Stories of the
churches.

Irvin, I. M. Administration and
supervision of vacation church schools.
Munroe, Harry. Handbook for the
week day church school.

Semones, M. S. Children in the
small Sunday school.

ed. with OTHERS.

Junior hymnal, ed. by H. A. Lewis,
E. A. Schroll, and J. M. Fillmore.
Indianapolis, Fillmore.

LEWIS, HERBERT PIERCE, 1874-1938.
b. Brownsdale, Minn., 24 F 1874.
d. Gravette, Ark., 12 Ag 1938.

Eb Peechorap and wife at the fair;
being the experience of residents of
'Possum Ridge, Arkansas in St. Louis.
New York, Neale pub. co., 1906.
239p. front. (port.)

Hermit of treasure cove. Kansas
City, Burton pub. co., 1931.

Uncle Eb, the man from Arkansas--
now laff, on the Panama canal and
exposition etc., facts, fun and philo-
sophy, the old man from Arkansas talks
of the big ditch, the fair and other
things, illus. by Quin Hall.
Chicago, Publisher's cooperative co.,
1915.

93p. port., illus.

LEWIS, J PRESTON,
b

How God says Baptism is performed.
Petersburg, Va., Author, 1900.
27p.

LEWIS, JOHN THOMAS, 1876-
b.

A review of "God's woman". Mont-
gomery, Ala.,
92p.

The voice of the pioneers on in-
strumental music and societies.
Nashville, Gospel advocate co., 1932.
184p. front. (port.)

LEYS, WAYNE ALBERT RISSER,
b.

Ethics and social policy. New
York, Prentice-Hall, 1941.
xiii, 522p. (Prentice-Hall
philosophy series)

Introduction to social studies.
Chicago, Author, 1934.
161p.

The religious control of emotions.
New York, R. R. Smith, 1932.
x, 229p.

Soul saving in the light of modern
psychology. (In Campbell institute.
Trends of modern religion, 1930, pp.
27-36)

with EVERETT, M. S.

Civilization in the making; a
history of intellectual and social
progress. Chicago, M. S. Everett,
1935.
295p.

LHAMON, WILLIAM JEFFERSON, 1855-
b. Gambier, O., 16 S 1855.

The character Christ, fact or fic-
tion, with introduction by Charles T.
Paul. New York, Revell, 1914.
204p. (College of missions
lectureship, series 111)

Christ was born in Bethlehem.
poem. Columbia, Mo., Author, 1941.
card.

Devotional studies in the life of
Jesus. Springfield, Mo., Missouri
Sunday school association, 1902.
4p.

Heroes of modern missions. New
York, Revell, 1899.
166p. (Bethany C. E. reading
courses, 3d series, v. 3)

—, St. Louis, Christian pub.
co., 1899.
166p. (Bethany C. E. reading
courses, 3d series, v. 3)

- Missionary fields and forces of the Disciples of Christ. Cleveland, Bethany C. E. co., *1898. 152p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses, 2d series, v. 3)
W. M. Bayne ptg. co., Cleveland, O. New York, Revell, *1898. 172p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses, 2d series, v. 3)
St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1898. 172p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses, 2d series, v. 3)
- Missions imperative, or, our Lord's commission, our reason for missions. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., n.d. 10p. inc. front cover. Guide print, Louisville.
- The new creed of the Disciples of Christ; an address before the congress of the Disciples of Christ, Columbus, Ohio, April 17, 1922. 16p.
- The offense of tobacco against science and human efficiency. Columbia, Mo., Author, n.d. 16p.
- Open letter to Rev. Pearl H. Welshimer. Columbia, Mo., Author, *1944. 11p. inc. front cover. First issued in mimeographed form.
- Studies in Acts, or, the New Testament book of beginnings, with an introduction by A. McLean. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1897. 419p. front. (port.)
- Syllabi, studies in the Christ character and in New Testament introduction. Springfield, Mo., Author, n.d. 342p.
- Thy kingdom come... a series of the radio devotional hour, KFBU, Columbia, Missouri, during a December week, 1936. 24p.
- Why choose the ministry? Pittsburg, Centennial of the Disciples of Christ, n.d. 4p. (Centennial leaflet no. 14)
- The cry, "Back to Christ"--a review. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. Our first congress, 1900, pp. 100-108)
- LICHTENBERGER, JAMES PENDLETON, 1870-
b. Decatur, Ill., 10 Je 1870.
- Development of social theory. New York, Century, 1923. xiii, 482p. (Century social science series)
New York, Appleton, 1938. xiii, 482p. (Century social science series)
- Divorce; a social interpretation. New York, Whittlesey house, 1931. xii, 472p.
- Divorce, a study in social causation. New York, 1909. 231p. illus. Thesis: Ph. D., Columbia university, 1909.
- New York, Columbia university, 1909. 230p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, vol. xxxv, no. 3)
- LIGON, DAVID G -1855.
b.
d.
- Digested index of the Supreme court of Alabama, in chancery cases, from 1820 to 1847. New Orleans, L. Graham and son, 1848.
- LIGON, ERNEST MAYFIELD, 1897-
b.
- A comparative study of certain incentives in the learning of the white rat. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins press, *1929. 95p. illus., tables, diagrs. (Comparative psychology monographs, vol. 6, serial no. 28, June 1929)
- The psychology of Christian personality. New York, Macmillan, *1935. x, 393p.
- Their future is now; the growth and development of Christian personality. New York, Macmillan, 1939. xv, 369p.
- LIGON, JOHN WASHINGTON, 1865-1934.
b. Davis county, Ky., 16 Ja 1865.
d. Paden city, W. Va., 9 Ap 1934.
- Paul, the apostle, pioneer missionary to the heathen world with an introduction by R. H. Crossfield. New York, Revell, *1916. 240p. maps.
- LIMERICK, J J , 1866-
b. Richmond, Mo., 4 F 1866.
d.
- Gospel in chart and sermon. Cincinnati, John F. Rowe, 1897. 288p.
- LINDSAY, MRS. DEANE H
b.
- Parliamentary practice. Chicago, Author, 1892? pamphlet.
- LINDSAY, EUDORA
see SOUTH, EUDORA (LINDSAY)
- LINDSAY, NICHOLAS VACHEL, 1879-1931.
b. Springfield, Ill., 10 N 1879.
d. Springfield, Ill., 5 D 1931.
- Adventures while preaching the gospel of beauty. New York, Macmillan, 1916, *1913. 186p.
- New York, M. Kennerley, 1914. 186p.
- The art of the moving pictures. New York, Macmillan, 1915. viii, 289p.
- The art of the moving picture, intended first of all, for the new art museums springing up all over the country. But the book is for our universities and institutions of learning. It contains an appeal to our whole critical and literary world, and to our creators of sculpture, architecture, painting, and the American cities they are building. Being the 1922 revision of the book first issued in 1915, and beginning with an ample discourse on the great new prospects of 1922. New York, Macmillan, 1922, *1915, *1922. xiii, 289p.
- The candle in the cabin: a weaving together of script and singing. New York, Appleton, 1926. x, 130p. illus.
- The Chinese nightingale, and other poems. New York, Macmillan, 1917. x, 127p.
- Collected poems. New York, Macmillan, 1923. xv, 390p.
- rev. and illus. ed. New York, Macmillan, 1925. lxii, 484p. illus., plates.
- The Congo and other poems, with an introduction by Harriet Monroe. New York, Macmillan, 1914. xv, 159p.
- reissue. New York, Macmillan, 1933. 167p.
- The Daniel jazz and other poems. London, George Bell & sons, 1920. 94p.
- Every soul is a circus; decorations by the author and George M. Richards. New York, Macmillan, 1929. xxxii, 120p. illus.
- General William Booth enters into heaven, and other poems. New York, M. Kennerley, 1913. 119p.
- New York, Macmillan, 1916. 119p.
- God help us to be brave. 1908. pamphlet.

- Going-to-the-stars. New York, Appleton, 1926. viii, 102p. illus.
- Going-to-the-sun. New York, Appleton, 1923. viii, 101p. illus.
- The golden book of Springfield; being the review of a book that will appear in the autumn of the year 2018, and an extended description of Springfield, Illinois, in that same year. New York, Macmillan, 1920. iv, 329p.
- The golden whales of California, and other rhymes in the American language. New York, Macmillan, 1920. xx, 181p.
- Gospel of beauty.
- A handy guide for beggars especially those of the poetic fraternity; being sundry explorations, made while afoot and penniless in Florida, Georgia, North Carolina, Tennessee, Kentucky, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania; these adventures convey and illustrate the rules of beggary for poets and some others. New York, Macmillan, 1916. xi, 205p.
- Johnny Applesed and other poems, illus. by George Richards. New York, Macmillan, 1928. ix, 144p. (Macmillan's children's classics)
- New York, Book league of America, 1929, *1913-1928. ix, 144p. front., illus. "Special edition published by arrangement with the Macmillan company."
- A letter about my four programmes, for committees in correspondence. Springfield, Ill., Author, 1916. 65p. illus.
- Letters to A. Joseph Armstrong; ed. by A. Joseph Armstrong. Waco, Tex., Baylor university press, 1940. xiv, 212p. (Baylor bulletin, v. 43, no. 3)
- The litany of Washington street. New York, Macmillan, 1929. xii, 121p. front., illus., plates, ports.
- Rhymes to be traded for bread, booklet.
- Selected poems; ed. with an introduction by Hazelton Spencer. New York, Macmillan, 1931. xviii, 226p. front. (Modern readers' series)
- The soul of the city receives the gift of the Holy Spirit. 1912. pamphlet.
- The spring harbinger. Springfield, Ill., 1910. 5p.
- Tales from the tall hills.
- Tramps excuse and other poems. Springfield, Ill., Author, 1909.
- Tree of laughing bells. New York, Author, 1905.
- Village magazine. 1st printing 1910. 2nd printing 1920. 3rd printing 1925. 4th printing 1925.
- To Vachel Thomas Lindsay. (In Strong, Sydney, ed. What I owe my father, 1931, pp. 99-108)
- illus.
- The spider web, Hiram college annuals, 1899 and 1900.
- about
- Bates, E. S. Nicholas Vachel Lindsay. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 11, 1933, pp. 276-277)
- about see
- Graham, Stephen. Tramping with a poet in the Rockies. Masters, Edgar Lee. Vachel Lindsay; a poet in America. Trombley, A. E. Vachel Lindsay, adventurer. Untermeyer, L. Vachel Lindsay.
- LINDSAY, S B
- b.
- Studies in Acts. Buffalo, N. Y., Author, 1924. 99p.
- LINDSAY, VACHEL THOMAS, -1918.
- b.
- d. Springfield, Ill., 20 S 1918.
- about see
- Lindsay, N. V. To Vachel Thomas Lindsay.
- LINDSEY, ARTHUR NEAL, 1873-
- b. Warsaw, Ky., 13 J1 1873.
- History of the Christian church of New Franklin, Mo., New Franklin, Mo., Author, 1904. booklet.
- LINTON, G W
- b.
- d.
- Twilight zephyrs, for the Sunday school. St. Louis, John Burns, 1881.
- LINN, ALEXANDER,
- b.
- A statement of facts, in connection with the history of the church of Christ in the city of Detroit. 1868.
- LINTON, MRS. LULU
- b.
- d.
- Aunt Serepta's self-denial offering. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. 8p.
- Lynn Eastman's commencement gift. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1911. 8p.
- More than coronets, stories of kind hearts. Cincinnati, Standard, 1903. 143p.
- coLIPSCOMB, ALEXANDER BAGBY, 1876-1940.
- b. Franklin county, Ky., 1876.
- d. Nashville, Tenn., 4 O 1940.
- comp.
- Around the Lord's table, a series of articles written by conscientious and thoughtful men about the world's greatest commemorative institution, first collated and edited in 1917, revised by John T. Hinds, 1934. Nashville, Gospel advocate co., 1934. 63p.
- Christian treasures, an exposition of vital themes by earnest and forceful writers. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1916. 2 v.
- The commercial history of the southern states, covering the post-bellum period. Ed. by A. B. Lipscomb under the direction of the Louisville commercial club, with historical resume of Kentucky by Col. J. Stoddard Johnston. Louisville, Press of J. P. Morton and co., 1903. xv, 123p.
- ed. see
- McQuiddy, J. C. The profitable word.
- joint ed. see
- Kirkpatrick, W. J. Praise him.
- coLIPSCOMB, DAVID, 1831-1917.
- b. Franklin county, Tenn., 21 Ja 1831.
- d. , 11 N 1917.
- Christian unity; how promoted, how destroyed.
- Civil government; its origin, mission and destiny, and the Christian's relation to it. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1913. 158p.
- A commentary on the Acts of the apostles with questions suited for the use of families and schools. Nashville, Gospel advocate pub. co., 1896. 249, 5p.

- A commentary on the Gospel by John, ed. with additional notes by G. E. W. Dorris. Nashville, Gospel advocate co., 1939. 339p.
- A commentary on the New Testament epistles; ed. with additional notes by J. W. Shepherd. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1933-1942.
- 5 v.
v. 1, Romans, 1933, 285p.
v. 2, First Corinthians, 1935, 274p.
v. 3, Second Corinthians and Galatians, 1936, 304p.
v. 4, Ephesians, Philippians, and Colossians, 1939, 330p.
v. 5, Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, and Philemon, with an introduction by I. B. Bradley, 1942, 324p.
- Life and sermons of Jesse L. Sewell, an account of his life, labors and character, 3d ed. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1891. 318p. front. (port.)
- Queries and answers, ed. by J. W. Shepherd. Nashville, Tenn., McQuiddy ptg. co., 1910. 458p. front. (port.)
- , 4th ed. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1918, *1910. 458p. front. (port.)
- Questions answered.
- Salvation from sin; ed. by J. W. Shepherd. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1913. x, 440p.
- The Standard and the hymn-book, with an exposition of its course toward the missionary society. Nashville, A. M. Sewell, 1883. 32p.
- Man: his beginning, training, and end. (In Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 165-184)
- introduction see
- Jarvis, Mrs. I. V. Z. Texas poems.
- with SEWELL, E. G.
- Queries and answers, by Lipscomb and Sewell; being a compilation of queries with answers by D. Lipscomb and E. G. Sewell, covering a period of forty years of their joint editorial labors on the Gospel advocate, ed. by M. C. Kurfess. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1921. 767p. front. (port.) port.
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers. Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.
- ccLIPSCOMB, GRANVILLE, 1845-1910.
b. Franklin county, Tenn., 18 Ja 1845.
d.
about see
Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- ccLIPSCOMB, H S
b.
d.
How to build up a Bible school. (In Murfreesboro addresses, 1917, pp. 15-24)
- LITTELL, ABSALOM, 1788-1862.
b. Fayette county, Penn., 1788
d. , 11 My 1862.
about see
Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.
- LITTELL, JOHN THOMPSON, 1790-1848.
b. Fayette county, Penn., 1790
d. , 11 F 1848.
about see
Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.
- LITTON, JAMES P , 1845-1906.
b. Maury county, Tenn., 8 Ja 1845.
d. 24 Ap 1906.
about see
Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- LLOYD, JOHN URI, 1849-1936.
b. West Bloomfield, N. Y., 19 Ap 1849.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 9 Ap 1936.
The chemistry of medicine, practical. A text and reference book for the use of students, physicians, and pharmacists embodying the principles of chemical philosophy and their application to those chemicals that are used in medicine and in pharmacy, including all those that are official in the pharmacopeia of the United States. Cincinnati, Author, 1881. 451p. illus.
- Echinacea angustifolia. Cincinnati, Lloyd bros., *1923. 80p. illus.
- The eclectic alkaloids, resins, resinoids, oleo-resins and concentrated principles... Cincinnati, J. U. & C. G. Lloyd, *1910. vii, 54p. front. (port.) ports. (Bulletin of the Lloyd library of botany, pharmacy, and materia medica, no. 12, Pharmacy series no. 2)
- Elixirs and flavoring extracts, their history, formulae, and methods of preparation. New York, W. Woods & co., 1892. v, 191p.
Drugs and medicines of North America.
Etidorhpa; or, the end of the earth. The strange history of a mysterious being and the account of a remarkable journey as communicated in manuscript to Llewellyn Drury who promised to print the same, but finally evaded the responsibility, which was assumed by John Uri Lloyd; with many illus. by J. Augustus Knapp, author's ed. limited. Cincinnati, J. U. Lloyd, *1895. xiii, 376p. front. (port.) illus., plates.
—, 2d ed. Cincinnati, Robert Clarke co., *1896. xvi, 386p. front., illus., plates.
—, 11th ed. rev. and enl. New York, Dodd, 1901. vii, 375p. front., illus., plates.
Felix Moses, the beloved Jew of Stringtown on the pike; pages from the life experiences of a unique character, a man whose romantic record challenges imagination... Cincinnati, Printed for the author by the Caxton press, *1930. xxix, 354p. front., illus., plates.
History of the vegetable drugs of the pharmacopeia of the United States ... Cincinnati, J. U. & C. G. Lloyd, 1911. 135p. (Bulletin of the Lloyd library of botany, pharmacy and materia medica, no. 18. Pharmacy series no. 4)
King's American dispensatory.
Old dog Turk, a chapter from an unpublished autobiography. Cincinnati, Wiesen-Hart, publishers, 1944. 14p. inc. front cover, front. (port.)
Our Willie; a folk-lore story of the Gunpower creek and hills, Boone county, Kentucky. Cincinnati, J. G. Kidd & son, *1934. xix, 375p. front., illus.
Red-head... New York, Dodd, 1903. xii, 206p. front., plates.
The right side of the car by the author of Etidorhpa. Boston, R. G. Badger & co., 1897. 59p. front., plates.
Scroggins... New York, Dodd, 1904. v. 7, 119p. front., illus.
Stringtown on the Pike; a tale of Northernmost Kentucky. New York, Dodd, 1900. *vii, 414p. front., plates.
—, New York, Grosset,

- Stringtown on the pike; a folk-lore tale of northernmost Kentucky. Cincinnati, Ruter press, 1934. v, 414p. front., plates.
- Warwick of the knobs, a story of Stringtown county, Kentucky, with photographic illus. of Knob country. New York, Dodd, 1901. xviii, 305p. front., plates.
- New York, Wessels.
- New York, Fenno.
- LLOYD, WILLIAM ROSS, b.
- Taking the March offering. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 190-? pamphlet.
- LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID, 1863-1945. b. Manchester, England, 17 Ja 1863. d. North Wales, 27 Mr 1945.
- Abraham Lincoln; an address before the Midday luncheon club, Leland hotel, Springfield, Illinois, Thursday, October 18, 1923. Cleveland, Ohio, Privately printed for S. W. Tener, 1924. 13p.
- Cleveland, O., A. H. Clark, 1924.
- Addresses on German reparation by the Rt. Hon. David Lloyd George and Dr. Walter Simons, London, March 3d, and 7th, 1921. New York, American association for international conciliation, 1921. 36p. (International conciliation, May 1921, no. 162)
- Better times; speeches. London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1910. vi, 326p.
- New York, Doran, 1910. vi, 326p.
- British war aims; statement by the prime minister, on January 5, 1918... London, H. M. Stationery office, 1918. 12p.
- New York, Doran, 1918. 15p.
- The budget of 1909. A speech delivered in the House of commons on April 29th, 1909. London, Liberal publication dept., 1909. 72p.
- Call of liberalism. New York, Doran.
- Ce que dit Lloyd George après 4 ans de guerre. London, Imprimé par R. Clay and sons, 1918. 27p.
- Coal and power; the report of an enquiry presided over by the Right Hon. D. Lloyd George. London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1924. xiv, 285p. illus., plates.
- England, og Tyskland... Kobenhavn, Nordiske forfatteres forlag, 1917. 12p.
- Fact v. fiction... Mr. Lloyd George's statement on shipping and food supplies... London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1917. 8p.
- Das gewappnete Deutschland ein englisches lob; reden des munitions ministers Lloyd George. München, and Berlin, G. Müller, 1916. 127p.
- Great crusade; extracts from speeches delivered during the war, arranged by F. L. Stevenson. New York, Doran, 1918. 307p.
- The great war. Speech delivered at the Queen's hall, London, on September 19th, 1914. London, Printed by the Clerkenwell press, 1914. 12p.
- Honor and dishonour. A speech... at the Queen's hall, London, Sept. 19, 1914. London, Methuen & co., 1914. 11p.
- , 2d ed. London, Methuen & co., 1914. 11p.
- Is it peace? London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1923. xi, 29p. American edition has title: Where are we going?
- John Wesley; an address delivered on June 20, 1922, in Victoria hotel, London. New York, Methodist book concern, 1922. 12p.
- Der kampf um den englischen boden; autoriserte ubersetzung von Paul Helbeck... Berlin, Verlag Boden reform 1914. viii, 64p.
- Liberal finance; a reply to Mr. Bonar Law. A speech delivered at the City liberal club, London on February 3rd, 1912. London, Liberal publication department, 1912. 19p.
- Mein antiel am weltkreis; kreis-memoiren. Berlin, S. Fischer, 1933. v.
- Mémoires de guerre; traduction de Charles Bonnefon. Paris, A. Fayard & cie 1934. v.
- Memoires of the peace conference. New Haven, Yale press, 1939. 2 vols. fronts., ports., maps. English title: Truth about the peace.
- The national insurance bill; its proposals, summarized and explained... House of commons, May 4th, 1911. London, Ivor Nicholson & Watterson, 1935. vii, 107p.
- Peace proposals and the attitude of the allies; speech on December 19th, 1916. London, Hayman, Christy & Lilly, 1916. 22p. illus.
- Peace through conferences... New York, American association for international conciliation, 1922. 30p. (International conciliation no. 171)
- The people's budget... London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1909. xi, 196p.
- The people's insurance, 3d ed.... New York, Doran, 1912. 303p.
- Las proposiciones de paz, y la actitud de los aliados... Londres, Haymen, Christy & Lilly, 1917. 40p.
- Les propositions de paix et l'attitude des alliés. Londres, Hayman, Christy & Lilly, 1917. 32p.
- Los propósitos británicos en la guerra. Londres, R. Clay & sons, 1918. 16p.
- Quelques discours par David Lloyd George, avec une salutation personnelle aux enfants de la France de la part du premier ministre de la Grande-Bretagne. London, Field and Queen, 1917. 45p.
- Relations between Great Britain and Ireland... New York, American association for international conciliation, 1921. 47p. (International conciliation no. 168)
- Slings and arrows; sayings chosen from his speeches; ed. with introduction by Philip Guedalla. New York, Harper, 1929. xvii, 324p. front. (port.) English title: Sayings and similes.
- The task before us. London, Jarrold & sons, 1915. 29p.
- "Through terror to triumph!" An appeal to the nation. London, Parliamentary recruiting committee, 1914. 15p.
- Through terror to triumph; speeches and pronouncements since the beginning of the war, arranged by F. L. Stevenson.

- New York, Doran, 1915.
xii, 187p.
- The truth about reparations and war-debts. London, W. Heineman, 1932.
150p.
- . Garden city, Doubleday, 1932.
150p.
- The truth about the peace treaties. London, V. Gollancz, 1938.
2 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports.
- The urban land problem: leaseholds-housing. A speech delivered at Holloway, on November 29th, 1913. London, Liberal publications department, 1913.
15p.
- Die wahrheit über reparationen und kriegsschulden... Berlin, Verlag für kulturpolitik, 1932.
196p.
- War memoirs. Boston, Little, 1933-1937.
6v. fronts., plates, ports., maps.
- . London, Ivor Nicholson and Watterson, 1933-36.
6v. fronts., plates, ports., maps.
- . Toronto, Ryerson press. 6v.
- When the war will end. London, Printed by Alabaster, Passmore & sons, 1917.
162p.
- Where are we going. New York, Doran, 1923.
371p.
English title: Is it peace?
- Why the allies will win. An interview with the Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George... by the editor of the Secolo of Milan. London, "The Daily chronicle" 1916?
12p.
- The wit and wisdom of Lloyd George, comp. and ed. by Dan Rider. London, G. Richards, 1917.
94p.
- about
- Lloyd George and the war: a personal history of his part in Armageddon by an independent liberal. New York, Macmillan, 1918.
169p.
- Punch, London. Lloyd-George; with an introduction by W. Algernon Locker. New York, Stokes, 1922.
193p. illus.
- about see
- Clarke, Tom. My Lloyd George diary.
Davies, W. W. Lloyd George.
Dilnot, Frank. Lloyd George, the man and his story.
- Edwards, J. H. David Lloyd George.
Evans, B. G. Life romance of Lloyd-George.
Kiernan, R. H. Lloyd George.
Mallet, C. E. Mr. Lloyd George, a study.
Marscaeson, Isaac Frederick. Man Lloyd-George.
Murray, Basil. L. G. a biography.
Spender, Harold. Prime minister.
- LOBDELL, GEORGE L
b.
- introduction see
- Kellems, J. R. Glorifying in the cross.
- LOBINGIER, CHARLES SUMNER, 1866-
b. Lanark, Illinois, 30 Ap 1866.
- The ancient and accepted Scottish rite of freemasonry. Louisville, Ky., Standard ptg. co., 1932.
ix, 166p. front., plates, ports.
- The evolution of the civil law. Author, 1915.
105p.
- The evolution of the Roman law from before the Twelve tables to the corpus juris, 2d ed. Omaha, Neb., Author, 1923.
iv, iii, 319p.
- Obsolete features of our federal constitution. Washington, D. C., Govt. ptg. office, 1934.
v, 30p.
- The people's law; or, Popular participation in law-making from ancient folk-moot to modern referendum; a study in the evolution of democracy and direct legislation... New York, Macmillan, 1909.
xxi, 429p.
- A treatise on Philippine practice including the law of evidence applicable to all courts and all laws relating to the primary courts, topically arranged and annotated, with appropriate decisions of the supreme court and opinions of the Attorney general down to July 15, 1907. Manila, Oriental ptg. co., 1907.
130p.
- LOBINGIER, HENRY SCHELL, 1849-1887.
b. Laurelville, Penn., 27 O 1849.
d. Pomona, Calif., 18 Mr 1887.
- The man in the book, ed. by Barton O. Aylesworth. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1891.
363p.
- LOBINGIER, JOHN LESLIE, 1884-
(Now Congregationalist)
b. Chicago, Ill., 1 Ja 1884.
- How big is your world? a course plan for young people of high school age. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1931.
75p.
- Is war the way? A six-session course for individual reading, summer conferences, church study groups. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1935.
56p.
- The missionary education of adults. New York, Missionary education movement, 1938.
vi, 182p. (The leader's handbook series)
- Our church; a course of study for young people of high-school age. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1927.
xiii, 12lp. illus. (University of Chicago publications in religious education)
- , teachers manual. Chicago, The university of Chicago press, 1927.
x, 79p. (University of Chicago publications in religious education)
- Projects in world friendship. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1925.
xv, 177p. (University of Chicago publications in religious education)
- What shall we do about missions? A six lesson course for young people. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1933.
44p. (Pilgrim pamphlets no. 1)
- World friendship through the church school; a training course for church workers. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1923.
xi, 9lp. (University of Chicago publications in religious education)
- Youth and the world outlook for young people's classes and societies. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1929.
64p. (Christian life series no. 3)
- with BOSWORTH, E. I.
- Master's way; studies for men in the navy, pub. for the national work council of Y. M. C. A. New York, Association press, 1918.
v-vi, 168p.
- with LOBINGIER, ELIZABETH ERWIN (MILLER)
- Educating for peace. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1930.
216p.
- LOCKHART, CLINTON, 1858-
b. Lovington, Ill., 21 F 1858.
- Apostolic Christianity. 1925.
- Apples of gold. poems. Dallas, Tex., Cordova press, 1938.

- Foreign missions. pamphlet.
- Laws of interpretation. 1890.
- The messianic message of the Old Testament. Des Moines, Christian union pub. co., *1905.
- Principles of interpretation: the laws of interpretation treated as a science, derived inductively from an exegesis of many important passages of scripture. Des Moines, Christian index pub. co., 1901. 306p.
- Principles of interpretation as recognized generally by Biblical scholars, treated as a science, derived inductively from an exegesis of many passages of scripture, 2d ed. rev. Fort Worth, Tex., S. H. Taylor, printer, 1915, *1901. 260p.
- LOCKHART, EARL GRANGER, 1879-
b. Benton county, Ia., 25 Ja 1879.
- Attitudes of children toward law. Iowa City, University of Iowa, 1930. 61p. (Studies in character, v.3, no. 1)
- How to improve your personality. Chicago, Walton pub. co., *1941. xx, 453p.
- Improving your personality. Chicago, Walton pub. co., *1939. xx, 512p.
- Power through personality. Des Moines, Iowa, National research institute, *1941. v.p.
- The psychology of child training. 1934.
- The psychology of personality. Des Moines, Ia., *1935. 470p.
- Vocational adjustments. 1931.
- ed.
- My vocation, by eminent Americans; or, what eminent Americans think of their callings. New York, H. W. Wilson co., 1938. 334p. ports.
- LOCKHART, JENNIE CLARE (FAGEN) (Mrs. William J. Lockhart) 1877-1938.
b. Wauke, Ia., 20 F 1877.
d. Des Moines, Ia., 8 Mr 1938.
- Dramas for church services. Cincinnati, Standard, *1939. 128p.
- LOCKHART, JOHN J., 1850-1913.
b. Sheboygan, Wis., 24 My 1850.
d. Marshall, Tex., 3 D 1913.
- The temple. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 89-100)
- LOCKHART, THOMAS, 1793-1886.
b. Patrick-county, Va., 1793.
d.
- about see
- Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.
- LOCKHART, WILLIAM B
b.
- Social adventures with Jesus in church relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 21-30)
- LOCKHART, WILLIAM S -1937.
b.
d. San Bernardino, Calif., 21 Je 1937.
- The ministry of worship; a study of the need, psychology and technique of worship. St. Louis, Christian board, 1927. 212p.
- Outline of lectures. Indianapolis Church life foundation, n.d. *16-p.
- Worship for youth.
- LOCKLEY, FRED, 1871-
- A talk with Edwin Markham. n.p., 192-?. *12p. port.
- LOCKWOOD, JAMES HARRY, 1864-
b.
d.
- The creation of wealth; modern efficiency methods analyzed and applied. Cincinnati, Standard, *1915. 225p. illus.
- LOCKWOOD, JAMES HENRY, 1822-1903.
b. Hamilton county, O., 11 S 1822.
d. Cincinnati, O., 17 Je 1903.
- Churches of Christ in Cincinnati and vicinity. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 305-312)
- LOFTIS, ZENAS SANFORD, 1881-1909.
b. Gainesboro, Tenn., 11 My 1881.
d. Tibet, 12 Ag 1909.
- A message from Batang, the diary of Z. S. Loftis, M. D. New York, Revell, *1911. 160p. front., plates.
- about see
- McLean, Archibald. Epoch makers of modern missions.
Payne, Mrs. E. K. A life for Tibet.
- LOGAN, JOHN
b.
- The divided church, a critical review of the "progressive" and "anti" controversy in the Christian church, Dallas, Tex., Christian courier, 1898?
- LOGAN, MRS. SALLIE
b.
- Little child's Bible question book. Cincinnati, Standard, 189-? pamphlet.
- St. Louis, Christian board.
- LOHR, MRS. BERTHA F -1942.
b. Germany,
d. San Gabriel, Calif., 3 Mr 1942.
- Sagumija Bai, a child widow. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
- LOLLIS, GEORGIA MAY (CAMPBELL) (Mrs. Edward W. Lollis)
b.
- ed. see
- Campbell, G. A. Friends are my story.
- LONG, DANIEL ALBRIGHT, 1844-
b. Alamance county, N. C., 22 My 1844.
d.
- Jefferson Davis; an address delivered at Concord, North Carolina, June 3, 1921. Raleigh, N. C., Edwards & Broughton ptg. co., 1923. 20p. front. (port.)
- The danger of worldly prosperity. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 133-149)
- LONG, MRS. DORA EBERT
b.
- Maplewood. (In Reagan, J. S. Historic sketches of Christian churches in Hendricks county, Indiana, pp. 64-66)
- LONG, ELEANOR (CARPENTER) (Mrs. Leslie Long, Jr.)
b.
- His spirit is never daunted. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 32-36)

- LONG, PRINCESS (CLARK) (Mrs. E. Clarence Long)
 b.
 Circle of the upper room.
 How I became a Christian. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 191-194)
- LONG, R C
 b.
 Why I am a tither. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d. 4p.
- LONG, ROBERT ALEXANDER, 1850-1934.
 b. near Shelbyville, Ky., 17 D 1850.
 d. , 15 Mr 1934.
 Putting Christian principles to work in business. (In Stidger, W. L. The pew preaches, 1930, pp.)
 with OTHERS.
 Stewardship, money and life by R. A. Long, M. L. Bates, and A. E. Cory. Cincinnati, Men and millions movement, n.d. 27p.
- LONG, VIVIAN ATEN
 b.
 Aunt Kathy tells us, with illus. by Bess Bethell Crank. St. Louis, Bethany press, *1931. 136p. front., illus.
- LONG, W S , 1874-
 b. Union City, Tenn., 9 Ja 1874. d.
 Immortality of the soul, radio sermons, WMBG. Richmond, Va., Church of Christ, n.d. 10p. inc. front cover.
 The church in its war against sin; Spreading the gospel or sounding out the word. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1935, pp. 131-138; 139-144)
 The model church; The teacher and the child. (In Murfreesboro addresses, 1917, pp. 37-45; 105-107)
 with RICE, C. R.
 The spirit of Christ. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe. 216p.
- LONG, WILLIAM SLAUGHTER, SR., 1844-1929.
 b. near Hopkinsville, Ky., 8 J1 1844.
 d. , 28 D 1929.
- about see
 Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- LONGAN, EMMA (LARD) (Mrs. George Baker Longan), -1924.
 b.
 d. Kansas City, Mo., 1 My 1924.
 Longan's parliamentary rules made easy... Kansas City, Mo., Longan pub. co., 1931, 1927. 2 v. port.
 Parliamentary rules made easy. Kansas City, Mo., Hailman & co., 1900. 109p.
 ———, 4th ed. Kansas City, Mo., Franklin Hudson pub. co., 1910. 127p.
 Twelve easy lessons in parliamentary law, based on Parliamentary rules made easy. Kansas City, Mo., Franklin Hudson pub. co., *1916. 36p. illus.
- LONGAN, GEORGE BAKER, 1848-1911.
 b. Palestine, Mo., 26 F 1848.
 d. Kansas City, Mo., 29 Je 1911.
 A method in primary arithmetic. Taylorville, Ill., C. M. Parker, *1901. 263p. front., illus.
- LONGAN, GEORGE W , 1819-1891.
 b. Charitan, Mo., 31 D 1819.
 d.
 Genesis of the Disciples.
 The grounds of our hope; or, the gospel of Jesus Christ in the light of modern knowledge, a monograph. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1900. 64p.
 Origin of the Disciples of Christ, a review of Prof. W. H. Whitsitt's volume entitled "Origin of the Disciples of Christ"; a contribution to the clearer understanding of the origin and principles of the religious reformation beginning of the present century; to which is added an appendix containing extracts from reviews of Prof. Whitsitt's book by Baptist writers, with an introduction by J. H. Garrison. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1889. 195p.
 Status and work of the Disciples of Christ. New York, Thomas Holman, n.d. 16p.
 Union with Christ. St. Louis, John Burns, 1879.
 The condition of the Gospel reasonable. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1887, pp. 187-206)
 The fourth gospel; The function of the understanding in matters of religious belief; The New Testament kingdom of God; The term "seed" in the promise to Abraham. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 3, 1886, pp. 285-328; 199-246; 45-74; vol. 5. 1892, pp. 256-287)
 Grounds on which we accept Jesus as the Messiah, the son of God and savior of the world. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 49-97)
 The status and work of the Disciples of Christ. (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 2, pp. 9-24)
 about see
 Haley, J. J. Makers and molders of the reformation movement.
 Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.
- LONGLEY, JOHN, 1782-1861.
 b. New York, N. Y., 13 Je 1782. d.
 about see
 Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.
- LONGMAN, CLAYBOURNE WILLIS, 1883-
 b. Logan, Ia., 19 D 1883.
 Programs for the worker's conference, vol. 1. St. Louis, Christian board, 1938. 32p.
 Education and the total program; The home and church cooperating; Local church organization and administration for Christian education. (In Church program planning committee. Christian education, 1943, pp. 34-42; The church and the Christian family, 1943, pp. 13-26; Christian education, 1943, pp. 29-33)
 Scaffolding for the divine. (In International convention, 1917, pp. 213-220)
 Training leaders of worship. (In Church program planning committee. Worship and the devotional life, 1943, pp. 52-58)
 ed.
 Christian education. Indianapolis, Church program planning committee, n.d. 27p.
 introduction see
 Griffith, R. J. It began thus. McRae, Glenn. Teaching youth in the church.
- LONGMAN, MRS. CLAYBOURNE WILLIS
 b.

- The real Christmas. 1942.
Mimeographed.
- LOOS, CHARLES LOUIS, 1823-1912.
b. Alsace, France, 23 D 1823.
d. Lexington, Ky., 27 F 1912.
- Our first general convention, held at Cincinnati, Ohio, October 22 to 27, 1849. Louisville, Guide ptg. and pub. co., 1891.
96p.
- Cincinnati, Standard.
- The Hebrew poetry of the Old Testament. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 4, 1888, pp. 83-136)
- Glorying in the cross only. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 447-467)
- Introductory period. (In Garrison, J. H. The reformation of the nineteenth century, 1901, pp. 15-123)
- ed. with LOOS, MINNIE.
- Letters by, to, and about Judge Richard Reid.
151p.
Bound with: Hargis, Richard Reid, a memorial. 1884.
- introduction see
- Hayden, M. P. Bible and woman.
Smith, B. L. The Millennial har-
binger, abridged.
Monser, J. W. Types and meta-
phors of the Bible.
- about
- Prof. Charles Louis Loos. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 466-487)
- Knight, G. C. Charles Louis Loos. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 11, 1933, pp. 401-402)
- about see
- Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.
Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.
- LOOS, MINNIE
b.
d.
- joint ed. see
- Loos, C. L. Letters by, to, and about Judge Reid.
- LORBER, HARRY
b.
- A pocketful of cheer.
- LORD, JAMES ALEXANDER, 1849-1922.
b. Deer Island, New Brunswick, Canada, 9 Ap 1849.
d. Milton, Ore., 15 Je 1922.
- The dignity of the missionary enterprise, an address before the national convention of the Foreign Christian missionary society, Buffalo, N. Y., October 15, 1906. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., n.d.
24p.
Contents include: A home base by James J. Vance, pp. 22-24.
- Our country and our missions... Chicago, S. J. Clarke, n.d.
201-220p.
- Cincinnati, A. C. M. S.
- Freedom in Christ. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 3, 1886, pp. 167-178)
- Our country and missions. (In International convention. Addresses delivered at the world's congress and general missionary conventions of the church of Christ, 1893, pp. 201-220)
- ed.
- From darkness to light; a series of autobiographical sketches relating to religious experiences, by eminent ministers of the Christian church. Cincinnati, Standard, 1907.
296p.
Contents:
Autobiographical sketches of T. H. Adams, J. F. Allen, F. P. Arthur, T. P. Bauer, D. H. Bays, Ira Billman, W. H. Book, J. C. Creel, M. M. Davis, A. B. Jett, J. I. Jones, William Kraft, P. C. Long, W. G. Loucks, H. F. Lutz, T. J. O'Conner, J. H. Painter, J. S. Raum, C. C. Redgrave & C. M. Rise, B. B. Sanders, D. P. Shafer, James Small, J. V. Updike, James Vernon, and Claris Yeuell.
- On the Lord's day, a manual for the regular observance of the New Testament ordinances, for the help of scattered brethren. Cincinnati, Standard, 1904
286p.
- introduction see
- Wilson, L. C. Twentieth century sermons and addresses.
- about
- James Alexander Lord. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 470-471)
- LORD, M N
b.
d.
- The church of Christ and its privileges, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 158-159)
- LORENZ, CARL, 1858-
- Tom L. Johnson, mayor of Cleveland. New York, A. S. Barnes, 1911.
vi, 203p. front. (port.)
- LORING, JOHN GREELEY,
b.
d.
- An address delivered before the First Christian church in Boston, on Sabbath afternoon, June 30, 1844, it being the fortieth anniversary of the organization of said church.
26p.
- LOSSING, BENSON JOHN, 1813-1891.
- A biography of James A. Garfield... New York, H. S. Godspeed & co., 1882.
xvi, 840p. front., plates, ports.
- Eminent Americans comprising brief biographies of leading statesmen, patriots, orators, and others, men and women, who have made American history. New York, Hurst, 1865-1890.
521p. ports.
Contents include: James Abram Garfield, pp. 489-490.
- LOTZ, PHILIP HENRY, 1889-
(Methodist)
- The altar hour, fifty-two worship services and interpretative meditations... St. Louis, Bethany press, 1941.
287p. illus.
- Worship services for the church year, fifty-three worship services for the use of youth in the church school, societies for young people, summer conferences, or wherever youth gathers for Christian worship. Worship services prepared by P. Henry Lotz, interpretative meditations by Grace Chapin Auten. St. Louis, The Bethany press, 1944.
256p.
- ed.
- Founders of Christian movements. New York, Association press, 1941.
x, 160p. (Creative personalities, v. 3)
Contents include: Alexander Campbell by Eva Jean Wrather, pp. 103-122.
- The quest for God through understanding, a companion volume to the Quest for God through worship. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1957.
x, 322p.
Contents include: The quest for God through knowledge by W. C. Bower, pp. 199-204; The quest for God through gratitude by H. C. Munro, pp. 54-63; The quest for God through joy by H. C. Munro, pp. 64-71.

- The quest for God through worship, a book of worship services for churches, church schools, departmental assemblies, college chapel services, young people's meetings, youth conferences and similar gatherings. St. Louis, Bethany press, *1934.
256p.
Contents include: The quest for God through his kingdom by E. D. Jones, pp. 110-111; The quest for God through the Lord's supper by E. D. Jones, pp. 130-131; The quest for God through the Holy Spirit by E. D. Jones, pp. 158-159; The quest for God through the commonplace by E. D. Jones, pp. 174-175; The quest for God through race appreciation by H. C. Munro, pp. 98-99; The quest for God through our teachers by H. C. Munro, pp. 170-171; The quest for God through justice by H. C. Munro, pp. 190-191.
- LOUCKS, WILL G
b.
Evangelism: twelve outline lessons in personal work. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914.
24p.
The story of the conference movement in Ohio... Cleveland, Ohio Christian missionary society, 1938.
44p. front. (port.) illus.
How I came to the New Testament position. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 57-61)
- LOVETT, EDGAR ODELL, 1871-
The Christian college, 190-?
Centennial leaflet no. 18.
6p.
- LOWBER, JAMES WILLIAM, 1847-1930.
b. Chaplin, Ky., 30 Ag 1847.
d. 5 D 1930.
Bible doctrine of the future. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1906.
114p.
Contents include: "The Bible vs. Adventism, 3d ed."
The Bible vs. adventism, with an introduction by A. O. Riall. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1893, *1892.
68p.
Cultura; or, the relationship of culture to Christianity. Cincinnati, Standard; Louisville, Guide ptg. and pub. co., 1892, *1891.
544p. front. (port.)
The devil in modern society; seven sermons preached in the First Christian church, Paducah, Ky., and stenographically reported by Jos. J. Losier. Cincinnati, Standard, Guide ptg. and pub. co., 1888.
vii, 82p.
- The devil in modern society, new and enl. ed. Cincinnati, Standard; Louisville, Guide ptg. and pub. co., 1890.
vii, 151p.
—, 5th ed. Cincinnati, Standard; Louisville, Guide ptg. and pub. co.; London, E. Albert Sturman & co., 1892, *1890.
vii, 151p.
—, 7th ed. Cincinnati, Standard, *1906.
208p.
—, new and enl. ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1924.
The highest culture and Christianity. Cincinnati, Standard, *1915.
700p. front. (port.)
A rev. and enl. ed. of Cultura.
History of thought and religion. 1919.
Macrocosmus; hints toward the solution of the greatest problems. Cincinnati, Standard, 1902.
xxii, 326p. front. (port.)
The philosophy of human progress. Cincinnati, Standard, *1926.
304p.
The struggles and triumphs of the truth. Cincinnati, Standard and Guide ptg. and pub. co., 1888.
xvi, 349p. front. (port.)
—, 2d ed. Cincinnati, Standard Guide ptg. and pub. co., 1889, *1888.
xvi, 349p. front. (port.)
—, 3d ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1910.
xv, 533p. front. (ports.)
Thought and religion; or the mutual contributions of philosophy and theology. Boston, R. G. Badger, *1912.
250p.
The who and the what of the Disciples of Christ, with an introduction by F. D. Srygley, -enlarged ed., Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1892, *1890.
—, 5th ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1906.
116p.
World wide problems; or macrocosmus with a sketch by Mrs. J. W. Lowber. Cincinnati, Standard, *1923.
xxvi, 449p. front. (port.)
Spirit of man. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 38-49)
- LOWE, C ORAL, 1908-
b. Morgan, Ky., 1908.
Stewardship education. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 274-277)
- LOWE, EPHRAIM D
b.
Attendance and behaviour at public worship. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S., and Christian board. (Local church service association)
For those considering uniting with the church; the meaning of church membership. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
11p. (An aid to better Discipleship)
The home of the ark of God. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 190-200)
- LOWE, FRANK MELVILLE I, 1859-1935.
b. Davenport, Ia., 27 S 1859.
d. Kansas City, Mo., 5 Ap 1935.
about see
Lowe, F. M. II. Fifty years at the American bar, a warrior lawyer.
LOWE, FRANK MELVILLE II, 1888-
b. Kansas City, Mo., 10 O 1888.
Fifty years at the American bar, a warrior lawyer. The colorful and exciting career of Frank M. Lowe... based upon his unfinished memoirs, compiled by his son, F. M. L., jr. New York, Fleming H. Revell co., *1942.
215p. front. (port.) plates.
Cover title: A warrior lawyer.
The pastorate among the "Disciples of Christ"; a study in vocational guidance. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1923.
154p.
Thesis: Ph. D., Columbia university, 1923.
Preacher by proxy. 1933.
Religious vocations; a text-book for the church "class in occupations" and handbook of information for pastors, parents, teachers, and other counsellors, of Christian youth. Boston, United society of Christian endeavor, *1921.
230p.
Snapshots, Holland to Sicily, and the passion play. Kansas City, Mo., Peters pub. co., 1910.
The church and its youth. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 81-92)
- LOWE, MARVIN EDMUND, 1914-
b.
The British tariff movement. Washington, D. C., American council on public affairs, 1942.
133p.

The British tariff movement, 1910-1932. Urbana, Ill., 1939. 13p.
Abstract of thesis: Ph. D., University of Illinois, 1939.

LOWE, THOMAS LINCOLN, 1869-1939.
b. Lincoln, England, 21 D 1869.
d. Columbus, O., 24 N 1939.

Courage; Forgiveness. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 196-198; 204-206)

LOWE, WILLIAM SAMUEL, 1861-
b. near Paris, Ill., 9 Ap 1861.

Churches of Christ in Kansas. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 225-229)

LOWELL, J I , 1799-1858.
b. Thomaston, Me., 10 My 1799.
d. South Butler, N. Y., 10 Ap 1858.

The scriptures unveiled. South Butler, N. Y., Author, 1857. 48p.

—, New York, Thomas Holman, printer, n.d. 48p.

God's moral government; The head of the corner; The heart, or repentance; The New Testament dedicated; An Old Testament not of force; Remission of sins; Reverence for the word of God; Rightly dividing the word; What must I do to be saved? (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 2, pp. 161-176; 149-152; 137-140; 125-128; 121-124; 133-136; 141-144; 145-148; 129-132)

about see

Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

LOWNDES, ARTHUR EDWARD GILBERT, 1858- (Episcopalian)

The Disciples of Christ, a brief statement of their doctrines and status in the United States. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., 1911? 24p. (Christian unity foundation, study no. 1)
Printed by The Kane press, N. Y.

LOZIER, RALPH FULTON, 1866-1945.
b. Ray county, Mo., 28 Ja 1866.
d. Kansas City, Mo., 28 My 1945.

The dearth of preachers, part of an address delivered at Hannibal, Mo., June 20, 1906, before the Missouri Christian convention. Missouri, Christian education society, 1906? .12-p.

Eleven years of Republican administration... speech in the House of representatives, Thursday, February 18, 1932. Washington, D. C., Govt. ptg. office, 1932. 8p.

LUCAS, A J
b.
d.

Marriage a type of the church, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 236-237)

LUCAS, CHAPMAN SYLVESTER, 1849-1897.
b. Maybrook, Va., 5 My 1849.
d. Allegheny, Penn., 20 N 1897.

Is the Christian church orthodox? 4p.

The unmuzzled ox, pamphlet.

Their status in this state. (In Tyler, J. Z., ed. The Disciples of Christ in Virginia, 1879, pp. 86-98)

about see

Abbott, B. A. Life of Chapman S. Lucas.
West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

LUCAS, DANIEL ROBERTSON, 1840-1907.
b.
d.

History of the 99th Indiana infantry, containing a diary of marches, incidents, biography of officers and complete rolls by Chaplain D. R. Lucas. Lafayette, Ind., Rosser & Spring, printers, 1865. 179p.

Paul Darst, or a conflict between love and infidelity. Oskaloosa, Ia., Central bk. concern, 1877. 206p.

—, St. Louis, John Burns. 206p.

—, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1886, 1877. 206p.

Christian self-respect and pride. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 227-230)

The great conflict between Romanism, protestantism, and infidelity. (In Painter, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1884, pp. 261-282)

The great salvation; Jacob and Esau; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 310-311; p. 309)

introduction see

Barrow, R. C. Our cause at Chicory.

with PARYIN, Z. M.

Apostolic hymns and songs, both new and old, for the church, protracted meetings and the Sunday schools. Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1875.

ed.

The prohibition songster. 1883?

about

Memorial of Daniel R. Lucas.

about see

Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.
Stevenson, Evan. Campbellism unmasked; or the tergiversations of elder D. R. Lucas exposed.

LUCAS, J R , 1831-1906.
b. Wainsburg, Tenn., 26 F 1831.
d. Chicago, Ill., 1906..

debate with RAY, D. B.

Church discussion; Baptists and Disciples. The Ray-Lucas debate. Cincinnati, Published for the author by D. B. Ray by George E. Stevens and co., 1873. 506p.

LUCE, ALBERT W , 1879-
b. Onida county, N. Y., 27 S 1879.

Come to church. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 4p.

LUCY, THOMAS ELMORE, 1873-
b. Union county, N. C., 15 Ja 1873.

Brilliant; little rimes for big folks. Springfield, Mo., Author, 1944. 7p.

Church of the crystal dome. Minneapolis, Author, 1939. 1p.

Cinders and sawdust caught on the Chautauqua trail. poems. St. Louis, Published for the author by the Front Rank press, 1916. 112p. front.

The entertainer. St. Louis, Front Rank press, 1923. 68p.

Smiling 'round the seven seas, being the day-by-day cogitations of a wandering minstrel under a score of flags, to which is added a scrap book collection of ditties and sayings, wise and otherwise. University City, Mo., The tourist shop, n.d. 98p. plates, illus.

Through prairie meadows; a little book of Southwestern rhymes... designed mainly for stage, platform, and fire-side, 2d ed. by Carol Elmore pseud. Little Rock, Ark., Arkansas democrat ptg. co., 1904.
74p. front. (port.)

Troubadour trails, by an Arkansas traveler with a foreword by Bernie Babcock. Webster Groves, Mo., El-Moran press, 1943.
81p.

LUDBROOK, A M
b.

Notable hymns and their authors. Melbourne, Austral ptg. and pub. co., 1935.
200p.

The romance of the Roman catacombs; and other addresses. Melbourne, Austral ptg. & pub. co., 1936.
122p.

LUMLEY, FREDERICK ELMORE, 1880-
b. Iona, Ontario, Canada, 7 Je 1880.

The department of social science and home missions in the college of missions. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1915.
leaflet.

Home missions expansion, and the social gospel. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

Means of social control. New York, Century, 1925.
xiii, 414p. (The century social science series)

Principles of sociology. New York, McGraw, 1928.
xiii, 562p. (McGraw-Hill publications in sociology)

———, 2d ed. New York, McGraw, 1935.
xiii, 461p. (McGraw-Hill publications in sociology)

The propaganda menace. New York, Century, 1933.
ix, 454p.

The social obligation of students. Indianapolis, College of missions.

The world of the workers. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

Two decades of missionary history. (In Willett, H. L. Progress: anniversary volume of the Campbell institute, 1917, pp. 235-251)

with BODE, BOYD HENRY, 1873-

Ourselves and the world; the making of an American citizen; illus. by Guy Brown Wiser. New York, McGraw, 1931.
viii, 591p.

LUND, ROBERT LEATHAN, 1875-
b. Louisville, Ky., 14 Je 1875.

The new economic frontiers in America. Charlottesville, Va., Institute of public affairs, 1941.

The new economic frontiers in America, address before the Institute of public affairs, University of Virginia, June 26, 1941. New York, National association of manufacturers, 1941.
14p.

introduction see

Folk, G. E. Patents and industrial progress.

LUNDEEN, EARNEST W
b.

Alvin Saunders. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 16, 1935, pp. 380-381)

LUNGER, HAROLD L
b.

The great purpose. (In Toward Calvary with Christ, 1942, pp. 3-6)

LUNGER, IRVIN EUGENE, 1912-
b.

Protestantism and the problem of the individual in modern society. Chicago, 1939.
9p.

Part of thesis: Ph. D., University of Chicago, 1938.
Private edition distributed by the University of Chicago libraries.

The local church--an effective religious community. (In Garrison, W. E., ed. Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 201-212)

The philosophy of education represented at Oxford. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 156-263)

with OTHERS.

Communion services arranged by Irvin E. Lunger, B. Fred Wise and Benjamin F. Burns with a foreword by Edward Scribner Ames. Chicago, University church of the Disciples of Christ, n.d.
40p.

LUSBY, J LOWELL,
b.

J. W. Lusby. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 126-131)

LUSBY, JAMES WILLIAM, 1872-1937.
b. Owen county, Ky., 1 Ja 1872.
d. Grayson, Ky., 27 Je 1937.

The county examiner, adapted for the use of applicants, students, and teachers. Grayson, Ky., Printed by F. L. Rutledge, 1907.
213p.

———, 2d ed. Grayson, Ky., The teachers supply co., 1907.
367p.

Stocks and bonds made easy, with a supplement on mensuration; arranged for the assistance of teachers and pupils in high, normal and common schools. Grayson, Ky., Printed by F. L. Rutledge, 1908.
53p.

about see

Lusby, J. L. J. W. Lusby.

LUTTENBERGER, JOHN G M
1863-
b. Augsberg, German, 26 My 1863.
d.

Cameo's from a preacher's study.
102p.

A Christian or a church member--which? 2d ed. Dorchester, Ill., Author, n.d.
32p.

———, a contribution to all who seek scriptural truths and work out their own salvation with the assistance of God's appointed way, 3d ed. St. Louis, Author, n.d.
83p.

Meine lehre. Dorchester, Ill., Author, 1902?
pamphlet.

What must I do to be saved? (German) St. Louis, Christian board.

LUTZ, HENRY FREY, 1868-1926.
b. near Lititz, Penn., 30 Ap 1868.
d. Cincinnati, O., 8 F 1926.

To infidelity and back; a truth-seeker's religious autobiography, how I found Christ and His church. Cincinnati, Standard, 1911.
xvii, 231p.

The restoration of the primitive church. Cincinnati, American Christian missionary society.
8p.

How to get power. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 183-187)

To Christ by way of Calvinism and Unitarianism; how a Pennsylvania Dutchman traveled five hundred miles to find our plea and our people. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 45-54)

- LYALL, ROBERT
 b.
 d.
- introduction see
 Morrow, William. In memoriam.
- ccLYLES, CLEON
 b.
- Vacation Bible schools. Paris,
 Tex., Author, 1942.
 52p.
- LYON, CLYDE LATEN, 1880-
 b.
- Education for a Christian social
 order. (In International conven-
 tion, 1935, pp. 88-100)
- LYON, GEORGE E , 1867-1935.
 b.
 d. Topeka, Kans., 21 N 1935.
- Handbook on personal evangelism
 with a preface by Jesse M. Bader.
 Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1929.
- LYON, OLIVER LINCOLN, 1864-1918.
 b. Owen county, Ind., 13 Ja 1864.
 d. Winona Lake, Ind., 21 F 1918.
- Bible ideals; a literary study,
 especially of the idealization and
 poetry found in the scriptures.
 Chicago, Glad tidings pub. co., 1916.
 192p.
- Constructive principles of liter-
 ature. Enid, Okla., Publishers ptg.
 co., 1909.
 72p.
- Practical work on elocution.
 Steelville, Mo., Crawford mirror print,
 1890.
 47p.
- Principles of literary interpreta-
 tion for both secular and Biblical
- literature. Cincinnati, Standard,
 1912.
 196p.
- LYONS, HELEN
 b.
- ed.
 Poems, stories, dialog, scripture
 and pageant for mother's day. (In
 the Standard Mothers' day book, 1931,
 vol. 1, pp. 17-48)
- LYONS, MARY ALICE, -1932.
 b.
 d. , Mich., 7 O 1932.
- The auxiliary at work. Indiana-
 polis, C. W. B. M., n.d.
 5p. folder.
- The auxiliary society at work.
 Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d.
 8p.

- MABRY, J C
b.
- A legal view of the trial of Christ. Cincinnati, Standard, 1895.
v1, 95p. front. (port.)
- McADOO, WILLIAM GIBBS, 1820-1894.
- Address delivered before the Apollonian and Euphronian societies of Franklin college, Davidson county, Tennessee, October 18, 1848. Nashville, John T. S. Fall, book and job printer--Ben Franklin office, College street, 1848.
21p.
- McALLISTER, LESTER G
b.
- Our church at work around the world, ed. by Ronald E. Osborn... St. Louis, Christian board, 1945.
32p. illus., maps.
- What about the church's share? Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d.
4p.
- McARDLE, MRS. MILDRED J
-1936,
b.
d. Norfolk, Va., 4 D 1936.
- The church story hour with an introduction by Charles Morrell Watson. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1926.
140p.
- Guiding primary children in learning. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S., and Christian board. (Local church service association)
- Primary superintendents manual. St. Louis, Christian board.
- Stories of long ago; illus. by H. D. Gieson. New York, Nelson, 1929.
128p. front., illus. (American standard Bible readers, 2d reader)
- McAULEY, MARY ETHEL,
- The wanderer; or, many minds on many subjects, with an introduction by Charles Alexander Rock. New York, Boni, 1920.
ix, 436p.
Contents include: Can a radical be a Christian? by E. L. Powell, p. 3; Should we have birth control? by H. W. Wiley, pp. 167-168.
- McCABE, GILLIE (CARY)
b.
- The story of an old town, Hampton, Virginia. Richmond, Va., Old Dominion press, 1929.
53p. front., plates.
- Uncle Jerry's platform. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1897?
- McCALLEB, JOHN MOODY, 1861-
b. Hickman county, Tenn., 25 S 1861.
- Christ, the light of the world; ten lectures delivered at Foster street church of Christ, Nashville, Tenn., September 5-14, 1910. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1911.
vi, 271p. front., plates.
- Facts about the resurrection, delivered at Cornell avenue church of Christ, Chicago. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, pub., 1937?
16p. inc. covers.
- From idols to God; or, my religious experience. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1907.
94p. illus.
- Health and happiness. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1942.
- Memories of early days.
- On the trail of the missionaries with an introduction by Hall Laurie Calhoun. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1930.
275p. front. (port.) plates, map.
- Once traveled roads. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1934.
542p. plates.
- Social life in America.
- The commission after twenty centuries (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1920-21, pp. 189-197)
- Conscience. (In Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 296-308)
- Our Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 125-129)
- about see
Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.
- McCALLUM, EVA BEATRICE (McNOWN), 1892-
b.
- Character guidance and occupations for children; for study classes of parents and teachers of children under nine years of age. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1929.
203p.
- Discussion of nursery department work in the local church. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board.
(Local church service association)
- Guiding nursery children in home and church; procedures, stories, songs, and verses. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1934.
240p.
Rev. ed. of the Nursery class of the church school.
- Nursery class of the church school; stories, rhymes, and songs. St. Louis, Christian board, 1925.
160p.
- The nursery department at work. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board of publication, n.d.
32p. (Local church service association)
- Parents and teachers planning for religious nurture, a manual for parents to accompany the course Learning in the nursery class. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1944.
16p.
- Picture stories for the home and church nursery... St. Louis, Bethany press, 1931.
16p. inc. covers.
- McCALLUM, JAMES H
b. Olympia, Wash., 19 N 1893.
- China's agony. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 237-240)
- McCALLUM, WILLIAM CECIL, 1880-
b. South Australia, 3 J1 1880.
- The graded church, an experience of integration in church life. n.p., n.d.
50p.
St. Louis, Bethany press, 1930.
144p. plans.
- McCARTHY, MYRA (WILSON)
b.
- comp. see
Wilson, Minor. Life and sermons.
- McCARTNEY, J
b.
- Rightly dividing the word of truth. England, Churches of Christ pub. committee, 1901.
38p.
- McCARTNEY, THOMAS F
b.
- Winning America for God. 1937.

McCASH, ISAAC NEWTON, 1861-
b, Cumberland county, Ill., 5 Je
1861.

Horizon of American missions, with
introduction by Charles T. Paul,
New York, Revell, *1913.
198p. front., plates, map. (Col-
lege of missions lectureship, series
II)

Ten plagues of modern Egypt, with
introduction by J. A. Seattie. Des
Moines, Personal help pub. co., *1906.
220p. front. (port.)

Covetousness; Forgiveness. (In
Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to
teach, *1913, pp. 20-21; 1-2)

Established in present truth.
(In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living
pulpit of the Christian church, 1918,
pp. 207-216)

George Lewis Brokaw; The place and
fruit of the spirit. (In Brokaw, G.
L., ed. Doctrine and life, 1898, pp.
502-504; 372-386)

The guest chamber. (In Inter-
national convention, 1934, pp. 152-
156)

Phillips university, historic
sketch. (In Thornton, E. W., ed.
Phillips university sermons, 1929, pp.
7-12)

Suggestive list of first books for
the young minister. (In Smith, H.
D. A preacher's first books, *1933,
p. 60)

introduction see

Hill, C. E. Keeping the faith.
Meacham, E. J. Manual for funeral
occasions.
Sandersen, E. C. Bible and his-
tory studies.

about see

Kirk, Sherman. I. N. McCash,
Moore, W. T. Isaac Newton McCash.

McCASLAND, SELBY VERNON, 1896-
b, Comanche, Tex., 27 S 1896.

Abuses of the restoration plea.
Morrilton, Ark., Living message co.,
1923.
12p.
Reprinted from the Firm foundation,
1923.

The Bible in our American life, with
an introduction by Minor C. Miller; a
high school text for student use in the
series Adventures in Christian living.
Bridgewater, Va., Virginia council of
religious education, *1942.
xvi, 230p.
Mimeographed.

The genesis of the New Testament
narratives of the resurrection of
Jesus. Reprinted for private circula-
tion. The university of Chicago.
Abstracts of theses, humanistic series,
volume iv, 1925-26.
pp. 391-397.

The John B. Cary memorial school of
religion of the University of Virginia.
Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1944.
*17p. illus.

The Lord's supper; a sermon preached
in the Central christian church, Aurora,
Ill., and broadcast by the Mooseheart
station, April 5, 1925.
*12p.

The resurrection of Jesus; a new
study of the belief that Jesus rose
from the dead, of its function as the
early Christian cult story, and of the
origin of the gospel literature.
New York, Nelson, 1932.
219p.

The authority of the New Testament.
(In Garrison, W. E., ed. Faith of the
free, 1940, pp. 164-176)

Religious healing in first century
Palestine. (In McNeill, J. T., ed.
Environmental factors in Christian
history, 1939, pp. 18-34)

McCAULEY, WILLIAM FLETCHER, 1858-
b.

The Bible in story. Cincinnati,
Standard, 1902.
iv, 375p. front., illus., map.

The Bible in the public schools.
Cincinnati, 1907.
12p.

Why? Reasons for the Christian
endeavor movement. Cincinnati,
Standard.

McCLEERY, JOHN B. , 1838-
b. Sharon, Ind., 13 J1 1838.
d.

Temperance and church work. (In
Butler, Pardee. Personal recollec-
tions, 1889, pp. 331-341)

McCLENNY, WILBUR E
b.

The life of Rev. James O'Kelly, and
the early history of the Christian
church in the south. Raleigh, N. C.,
Edwards & Broughton ptg. co., *1910.
253p. front., plates, ports.

MacCLINTOCK, MRS. E E
b.

Christianity and democracy in
America.

MacCLINTOCK, PORTER LANDER (Mrs.
William Darnall MacClintock)
b.

The essentials of business English.
Chicago, LaSalle extension university,
*1914.
273p.

Literature in the elementary
school. Chicago, University of
Chicago press, *1907.
ix, 305p.

Sainte-Beuve's critical theory
and practice after 1849. Chicago,
University of Chicago press, 1920.
x, 161p.

joint ed. see

MacClintock, W. D. Song and
legend from the middle ages.

MacCLINTOCK, WILLIAM DARNALL, 1858-
1936.
b. Elizaville, Ky., 28 J1 1858.
d. Bloomington, Ind., 19 Ap 1936.

Chautauqua university--extension,
a course of eight lectures on the
English romance poets (1780-1830)
*1890.
25p.

Joseph Wharton's essay on Pope;
a history of the five editions.
Chapel Hill, University of North
Carolina press, 1933.
xii, 74p. front., facsimile.

Reading and interpretation of
masterpieces of literature. Chicago,
University of Chicago, 190-?

Short studies in English popular
poetry; syllabus. Chicago, Uni-
versity of Chicago.

Some paradoxes of the English
romantic movement. Chicago, Uni-
versity of Chicago press, 1903.
19p.

Studies in fiction; syllabus.
Chicago, University of Chicago.

Studies in the comedies of Shakes-
peare; syllabus. Chicago, Uni-
versity of Chicago.

Studies in the themes of Shakes-
peare's greater plays; syllabus.
Chicago, University of Chicago.

Religious values of the fine arts.
(In Willett, H. L., ed. Progress:
anniversary volume of the Campbell
institute, 1917, pp. 309-326)

ed. with MacCLINTOCK, PORTER L.

Song and legend from the middle ages.
Meadville, Pa., Flood and Vincent, 1893.
141p. (Chautauqua reading cir-
cle, Literature)

- ccMcCLUNG, FRED
b.
Pertinent lessons. Fort Worth, Tex., Author, 1938.
McCLURE, JAMES BAIRD, 1832-1896.
Gen. Garfield from log cabin to White house, including his early history, war record, public speeches, nomination, inauguration, assassination, death and burial. Chicago, Rhodes & McClure, 1881. 228p. front., illus., ports., plates.
—, also the world's eulogies by Rev. Isaac Errett, Prof. Swing, Dr. Talmage...and many others. Chicago, Rhodes & McClure, 1881. 228p. + 254p. front., illus., plates, ports.
Mistakes of Ingersoll and his answers complete including replies by... Judge Black...including also in full Ingersoll's lectures entitled "The mistakes of Moses," "Skulls", "What shall we do to be saved?" and "Thomas Paine", to which the replies are made, with Ingersoll's answers, also Ingersoll's funeral oration at his brother's grave... Chicago, Rhodes & McClure pub. co., 1896, 1892. 482p.
Stories and sketches of Gen. Garfield, including his early history, war record, public speeches, nomination and all the interesting facts of his great career from the farm boy to his candidacy for President. Chicago, Rhodes & McClure, 1880. 144p. front. (port.) illus.
The world's eulogies on President Garfield, by Rev. Isaac Errett, Prof. Swing, Br. :; Talmage...and many others. Chicago, Rhodes & McClure, 1881. 254p. front., ports.
M'COMAS, ZACCHEUS ONION,
b.
d.
A treatise on Christianity... Hagerstown, Mo., Printed by Heard and Durdy, 1850. 352p.
McCONNELL, JOHN PRESTON, 1866-1941.
b. Scott county, Va., 22 F 1866.
d. Radford, Va., 11 O 1941.
Who am I? A brief sketch of the McConnell and related families in Southwest Virginia. East Radford, Va., 1929. 192p. Mimeographed.
Negroes and their treatment in Virginia from 1865 to 1867. Pulaski, Va., Printed by E. D. Smith & bros., 1910. 126p.
McCONNELL, NELSON ANTRIM, 1824-1901.
b. Columbiana county, O., 23 Ja 1824.
d. Cedar Rapids, Ia., 6 F 1901.
Conditions of divine sonship. (In Painter, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1884, pp. 51-60)
Preach Christ--I; II; III, skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 137-139)
debate with QUINTER, JAMES (German Baptist)
A debate on trine immersion, the Lord's supper and feet-washing; held at Dry Creek, Linn co., Iowa, from the 14th to the 18th of October, 1867, reported by J. L. M'Creery of Dubuque, Ia. Cincinnati, Published for the committee by H. S. Bosworth, 1868. 326p.
Cover title: Quinter & McConnell debate.
—, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1884, 1868. 326p.
about see Painter, J. H. N. A. McConnell.
ccMcCORMICK, HARRY B
b.
An every member canvass that over-subscribed the budget; how Lakewood Christian church did it. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 8p.
Making Christ central; the president's address at the International convention; The need of advance. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 15-29; 1937, pp. 195-201)
McCORMICK, MRS. HARRY B
b.
"As for me and my house." (In International convention, 1942, pp. 195-203)
McCOWN, A G
b. , Ill.,
Big Injun makum Chatsauquam talkum in London.
Flashes from an Indian sky.
The negro and the X-rays.
Spirit of transportation.
McCOWN, MARY (HARDIN) (Mrs. L. W. McCown)
b.
Elder John Wright; James Ireland Tipton; James Miller; Samuel H. Millard. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 238-242; 254-256; 47-49; 186-192)
McCULLOUGH, JAMES HUGHES, 1829-1920.
b. Montgomery co., Ind., 20 N 1829.
d. San Jose, Calif., 15 S 1920.
The measure of love; The mountain top; Significance of names; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 361-363; 422-424; 148-151)
McCULLY, MRS. CLARA
b.
History of churches of Christ in Benton county. 1929.
McCULLY, OLIVER W
b.
The church in service in the community. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 241-244)
McCORD, HUGO
b.
The Jews. Dallas, Tex., Gospel broadcast.
Loyalty to Christ. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1943, pp. 163-169)
McCORD, MRS. J N
b.
d.
Why our missionary society did not disband. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. pp. 2-13. Bound with: Safley, Mrs. J. A. Excuses for not doing missionary work.
McCORD, P C
b.
Teach us to pray. (In Gray, A. W., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp.)
McCORKLE, S M
b.
d.
Thoughts on the millenium. Nashville, 1831? 82p.
208

- McDANIEL, ORA
b.
- How to conduct a successful Sunday school campaign. Advance, Ind., Hustler print, n.d.
29p.
- McDIARMID, ERRETT WEIR, I, 1877-1937.
b. Toronto, Canada, 31 D 1877.
d. 5 S 1937.
- The mountain people. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
12p.
- F. C. Button. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 500-501)
- McDIARMID, ERRETT WEIR, II, 1909-
b.
- Conditions affecting the use of the college library. Chicago, 1935.
pp. 59-77.
Part of thesis: Ph. D., University of Chicago, 1934.
Reprinted from the Library quarterly, vol. v, no. 1, 1935.
- The library survey; problems and methods. Chicago, American library association, 1940.
243p.
- with McDIARMID, JOHN.
- Administration of the American public library. Chicago, A. L. A.; Urbana, Ill., University of Illinois, 1943.
viii, 250p. (Ill. contributions to librarianship, no. 3)
- McDIARMID, HUGO, 1837-1901.
b. Morpeth, Ontario, 10 Je 1837.
d. Hiram, O., 15 Ag 1901.
- debate with WATSON, L. D. (Methodist)
- A discussion on baptism--what is it? ...held in the Disciples' chapel, Tonawanda, N. Y., beginning the 11th and closing the 21st day of April 1883, occupying eight evenings, fourteen hours in all--each occupying half time, reported by George B. Hastings. Toronto, Canada, Trout and Todd; Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.
286p.
- McDIARMID, JOHN, 1911-
b.
- Government corporations and federal funds. Menasha, Wis., 1937.
pp. 1094-1107.
Part of thesis: Ph. D., University of Chicago, 1936.
Reprinted from American political science review, vol. xxxi, no. 6, 1937.
- Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1938.
244p. (Chicago, University studies in public administration)
- joint author see
- McDiarmid, E. W. Administration of the American public library.
- McDONALD, CHESTER A , 1878-1930.
b.
d. Oceanside, Calif., 9 O 1930.
- The secret service club. St. Louis, Printed and published for the author by the Christian board, 1913.
85p.
- McDONALD, JULIUS L , 1857-1944.
b. Frederick county, Va., 15 Ap 1857.
d. Utica, O., 4 Ja 1944.
- The Campbellian movement--as I see it.
26p.
- McDOUGALL, WILLIAM CHARLES,
b.
- Awakening India. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
- The way of salvation in the Ramayan of Tulsi Das. Chicago, Private edition distributed by the University of Chicago libraries, 1926.
269p.
Thesis: Ph. D., University of Chicago.
Printed by J. G. McGavran at the Mission press, Jubbulpore, C. P., India.
- McDOUGLE, ERNEST C , 1867-
b. Keno, O., 16 Mr 1867.
- The honesty of Paul. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 222-226)
- McDOUGLE, N C
b.
- Our Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 130-132)
- McDOWELL, ANDREW
- A treatise on the subject of baptism; designed principally to guard the serious inquirer after truth against the sophistry of Campbellism. Richmond, P. D. Bernard, printer, 1844.
103p.
- McFADDEN, MRS. R H
b.
- with WELSHIMER, F. H.
- Supplemental lessons, third primary department, Bible school of the First Christian church, Canton, Ohio.
14p.
- McFARLAND, JAMES D CRAIG, 1836-
b. Jefferson county, O., 1836.
d.
- Pioneers in the great religious reformation of the 19th century, 1884.
- MacFARLANE, PETER CLARK, 1871-1924.
b. St. Clair county, Mo., 8 Mr 1871.
d. 9 Je 1924.
- California, the promised land; a toast at the tenth annual banquet of the California society of New York, Hotel St. Regis, March eighth, 1913. New York, Cameron & Bulkley, 1913.
68p.
- The centurian's story. New York, Revell, 1910.
45p.
- The crack in the bell, illus. by Leslie L. Benton. Garden city, Doubleday, 1918.
458p. front., plates.
- , New York, Grosset, 1918.
- The exploits of Bilge and Ma. Boston, Little, 1919.
300p.
- Held to answer, a novel. New York, Little, 1916.
521p. front., plates.
- , New York, Grosset, 1918.
- Höfvitmannens berättelse af P. C. Macfarlane, bemyndigad öfversättning of Adolph pseud. Crompton, R. I., A. Liljengran, 1911.
45p.
- Man's country, the story of a great love, of which business was jealous. New York, Cosmopolitan, 1923.
343p. front., plates.
- The quest of the yellow pearl illus. and decorated by H. J. Turner. New York, Revell, 1909.
47p. front., illus.
Deluxe ed, bd, in boards.
- Those who have come back. Boston, Little, 1914.
269p. front., plates.
- Tongues of flame. New York, Cosmopolitan, 1924, 1923, 1924.
405p. front., plates.

McGARVEY, JOHN WILLIAM, 1829-1911.
b. Hopkinsville, Ky., 1 Mr 1829.
d. Lexington, Ky., 6 O 1911.

The authorship of the book of Deuteronomy, with its bearings on the higher criticism of the Pentateuch. Cincinnati, Standard, *1902. 304p.

Baptism. Cincinnati, Standard, *1900.
20p. (Vest-pocket series of Christian tracts, v. 2, no. 1, August 1900)

Biblical criticism, see Short essays in Biblical criticism.

Class notes on sacred history, Acts of apostles. Cincinnati, Standard, 1889.

iv, 94p.
Every right-hand page blank.

Class notes on sacred history, vol. II, I Samuel-Nehemiah. Bowling Green, Ky., John Marorum, 1894. 153p.
Every right-hand page blank.

Class notes on sacred history, vol. 3, the four gospels. Bowling Green, Ky., 1893. 148p.

Class notes on sacred history.
vol. 1 From Genesis to I Samuel.
vol. 2 From I Samuel to Matthew.
vol. 3 The gospels.
vol. 4 Acts of the Apostles.

A commentary on Acts of apostles, with a revised version of the text. Cincinnati, Wrighton & co., 1863. 297p.

—, 4th ed. Cincinnati, Wrightson & co., 1864. 297p.

—, 4th ed. Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, 1882, *1863. 297p.

—, Lexington, Transylvania ptg. and pub. co., 1863. 297p.

Commentary on the gospel of Mark. Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, 1881. 382p.

Cooperation in mission work. An address delivered before the Alabama missionary convention, November 20, 1891. Louisville, Guide ptg. & pub. co., 1891. 24p.

Credibility and inspiration, see Evidences of Christianity.

The Disciples of Christ. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S. 4p.

The eldership. Cincinnati, Bosworth.

Evidences of Christianity... Cincinnati, Guide ptg. & pub. co., 1886, 1891.

2v.

Contents:

v. 1, The text and the canon, N. T., vii, 186p.

v. 2, Credibility and inspiration, vi, 223p. First copies released had "Creditability" on cover.

—, Cincinnati, Standard, 1912, *1886, *1891.
2 vol. in one.

Four letters to Bishop Melvaine on Christian union. New York, Thomas Holman, 1865. 23p.

A guide to Bible study, introduction, notes, and appendix by Herbert L. Willett. Cleveland, Bethany C. E. co. *1897.

156p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)

—, with an introduction by H. L. Willett. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1897.

156p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)

—, New York, Revell.

Jesus and Jonah... Cincinnati, Standard, *1896. 72p.

Lands of the Bible; a geographical and topographical description of Palestine, with letters of travel in Egypt, Syria, Asia Minor, and Greece. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1881, *1880. 624p. front., illus., plates, maps.

—, seventeenth thousand. Louisville, Guide ptg. & pub. co., 1890, *1880. 624p. front., plates, illus., maps. With the preface to the 3d ed. signed by the author, 1891.

—, St. Louis, John Burns, *1880. 624p.

—, 18th thousand. Cincinnati, Standard, *1880. 624p. front., illus., plates, maps. M. A. Donohue & co., Printers and binders, Chicago.

Midway question book. Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall. 2 vol.

New commentary on Acts of apostles. Cincinnati, Standard, *1892. 262, 298p.

—, Cincinnati, Standard, *1892. 2 vol.

...Matthew and Mark. Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1875. 382p.

—, Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, 1879, *1875. 382p.

—, St. Louis, Christian board, *1875. 382p.

A series of fifty-two Bible lessons for the use of advanced classes in the Sunday school. Lexington, Transylvania ptg. and pub. co., 1875?

Series of fifty-two Bible lessons for the use of intermediate and advanced classes in the Sunday school. Cincinnati, Standard.

Sermons, delivered in Louisville, Kentucky, June-September 1893. Louisville, Guide ptg. & pub. co., 1894. 339p.

—, Cincinnati, Standard, *1894. 338p.

—, (new printing) Cincinnati, Standard, 1916. 339p.

Short essays in Biblical criticism, reprinted from the Christian standard, 1893-1904. Cincinnati, Standard, *1910. x, 479p.

Text and canon. see Evidences of Christianity.

Church government; Preachers' methods. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 5, 1892, pp. 188-209; vol. 2, 1883, pp. 63-117)

Grounds on which we receive the Bible as the word of God, and the only rule of faith and practice. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 11-48)

The indwelling spirit. (In Smart, J. H., comp. Gems of thought, 1863, pp. 10-15)

The prints of the nails. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, *1904, pp. 41-43)

The witness of the spirit. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 327-338)

with PENDLETON, PHILIP Y

The fourfold gospel; or, a harmony of the four gospels... Cincinnati, Standard, n.d. viii, 769p. This was first issued quarterly as Standard Bible commentary, 1905.

Thessalonians, Corinthians, Galatians, and Romans. Cincinnati, Standard, 1916.

x, 556p. (Standard Bible commentary)

debate see

Allen, F. G. What shall we do about the organ?

- introduction see
- Allen, F. G. "Rev." S. Noland's pamphlet entitled "Christians, or Disciples", reviewed.
Brown, J. T. Churches of Christ.
Buchanan, W. S. The Christian's helper.
- ed. with BAXTER, WILLIAM.
- Christian Sunday school hymn book; re-ed. by J. W. McGarvey and William Baxter. Cincinnati, Bosworth, 1866.
- about
- J. W. McGarvey. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 487-488)
- Starr, H. E. John William McGarvey. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 12, 1933, pp. 46-47)
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
Deweese, B. C. In memoriam; an appreciation of the late John William McGarvey.
Haley, J. J. Makers and molders of the reformation movement.
Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.
Morro, W. C. "Brother McGarvey."
- McGARY, AUSTIN, 1846-
b. Huntsville, Tex., 6 F 1846.
d.
- The new birth. (In Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 362-373)
- about see
- Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.
- McGaughey, C. E
b.
- Evangelism in a local church. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1939, pp. 237-250)
- McGAVRAN, DONALD ANDERSON, 1897-
b.
- Education and the beliefs of popular Hinduism, a study of the beliefs of secondary school boys in Central provinces, India, in regard to nineteen major beliefs of popular Hinduism. Jubbulpore, C. P., India, 1936. 179p.
Thesis: Ph. C., Columbia University, 1936.
- India's oppressed classes and religion. Mangeli, India, Author, 1938. 32p.
Printed by T. N. Hill at the mission press, Jubbulpore.
- Mahatma Gandhi on how can Christians cooperate in the uplift of the Untouchables. Jubbulpore, 1933. 4p.
- India's challenge. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 245-249)
- joint author see
- Pickett, J. W. Christian missions in mid-India with special reference to mass movements.
- McGAVRAN, GRACE WINIFRED, 1896-
b. Damoh, C. P. India, 21 N 1896.
- And when you pray. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1941. 26p.
- Beneath thy guiding hand, a service for the dedication of the Thanksgiving offering.
1p.
Reprinted from October 1939 World Call.
- Bofeko, a child of the Congo... Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 28p.
- Brothers all, a program for children's day. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d. 12p. music.
- Creating friendly attitudes through the home... New York, Friendship press, 1941. 47p.
- Far round the world, illus. by Margaret Ayer. New York, Friendship press, 1939. 118p. illus.
- Followers of Jesus, 1939-40, stories and other materials especially planned to enrich the primary and junior child's understanding of the causes of the church that he supports through his offering throughout the year, or by a special offering at Thanksgiving, Easter, Children's day. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 1939. 30p.
- Followers of Jesus, 1940-41, junior department of the Sunday school. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 1940. 28p.
- Forward through the ages; a short missionary dramatization. Cincinnati, Powell and White.
- Forward to victory, children's day 1941, program suggestions and informational materials for intermediates and seniors, one room Sunday schools. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 1941. 4p. with insert.
- Friends of Jesus around the world, 1940-41... Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 1940. 23p.
- The garden of friends, a play of India for junior girls. New York, Missionary education movement, 1938. 29p.
- Jewells the giant dropped; a course on the Philippine islands for junior boys and girls; the stories by Edith Eberle; the course by Grace Winifred McGavran. New York, Missionary education movement, 1929. 138p.
- Lifting today above its past, a unit of work for intermediate groups studying the church in rural America. New York, Council of women for home missions and missionary education movement, n.d. 64p.
- Missionary procedures for children. St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 20p. (Bethany church school guide reprint no. 12)
- Mpengo of the Congo; illus. by Kurt Wiese. New York, Friendship press, 1945. 127p.
- Primary missionary stories. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1936. 41p.
- Shepherd who stayed behind. Boston, W. H. Baker.
- Star child, a play of India for intermediate girls. New York, Friendship press, 1938. 16p.
- We gather together, drawings by Margaret Ayer. New York, Friendship press, 1941. 121p. plates., illus.
- joint author see
- Carmichael, F. P. Christian education of primary and junior children.
- McGAVRAN, MARY THEODORA, 1869?-
b.
- A day with a woman's medicine case in India. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., pamphlet.
- McGEE, GENTRY RICHARD, 1840-1922.
b.
d.
- A history of Tennessee from 1663 to 1900, for use in schools. New York, American bk. co., 1900. 278, xxxix p. front., illus.
- , from 1663 to 1911, for use in schools. New York, American bk. co., 1899-1911. 302, xl p. illus.

—, from 1663 to 1919. New York, American bk. co., 1919. 320p., xl front., illus.

—, from 1663 to 1924; rev. and enl. by C. B. Ijams. New York, American bk. co., 1924. 337, xl p.

—, from 1663 to 1930. New York, American bk. co., 1930. 352, xl p.

McGREGOR, EDWIN R

b.
d.

Patmos, the history of the kingdom of Heaven, the true church of Christ. St. Louis, John Burns, 1890, 1888. 263p.

—, St. Louis, Christian board, 263p.

McGUIRE, EDNA

b.

America then and now, with pictures by George M. Richards. New York, Macmillan, 1940. viii, 437p. front., illus.

A brave young land, with pictures by George M. Richards. New York, Macmillan, 1937. vi, 392p. front., illus., plates.

A full-grown nation, with pictures by George M. Richards. New York, Macmillan, 1937. viii, 454p. front., illus., maps.

Glimpses into the long ago, with pictures by George M. Richards. New York, Macmillan, 1937. 333p. front., illus., plates.

The past lives again, with pictures by George M. Richards. New York, Macmillan, 1940. vii, 449p. front., illus., maps., plates.

with PHILLIPS, C. A.

Adventuring in young America, illus. by Curtiss Sprague. New York, Macmillan, 1929. xii, 370p. front., illus.

Building our country, illus. by Curtiss Sprague. New York, Macmillan, 1929. x, 362p. front., illus., maps.

with ROGERS, D. C.

The growth of democracy, with pictures by Edwin P. Couse and Edward Klauok. New York, Macmillan, 1941. xvi, 428p. front., illus.

McINTIRE, JAMES ROBERT, 1867-1938. b. near Montezuma, Ia., 21 Ja 1867. d. Los Angeles, Calif., 22 O 1938.

The life of the Holy Spirit. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1930. 272p. front. (port.)

McKAY, J M
b.

Diagram tract on apostolic teaching in the conversion of sinners; and The form of baptism. Cincinnati, Standard, n.d. 4p.

McKAY, SETH SHEPARD, 1888-
b. Holland, Tex., 12 Ja 1888.

Debates in the Texas convention of 1875.

Making the Texas constitution of 1876. Philadelphia, 1924. Thesis: Ph. D., University of Pennsylvania, 1924.

Seven decades of the Texas constitution of 1876.

McKEEN, JAMES

b.
d.

joint comp. see

Clough, S. The Christian psalmist.

McKEEVER, WILLIAM ARCH, 1868-
b. Jackson county, Kans., 12 Ap 1868.

Assisting the boy in the choice of a vocation. Manhattan, Kans., Author, 1910. 16p. (Home training bulletin no. 4)

A better crop of boys and girls. Manhattan, Kans., Author, 1910. 16p. (Home training bulletin no. 5)

Campaign against old age. Oklahoma city, Okla., School of psychology press, 1937. xi, 209p.

Cigarette boy. Boston, Palmer, 1915.

Cigarette problem. Topeka, Kans., 1915.

Cigarette smoking boy. Manhattan, Kans., Kansas state agricultural college, 1909. 11p.

Create your own job; a constructive plan for guiding relief clients into self support. Oklahoma City, Okla., School of psychology press, 1939. xv, 235p.

Creative mind. Topeka, Kans., School of psychology press.

Creative psychology; the way to health, wealth and well-being. Topeka, Kans., School of creative psychology, 1925.

v.

East method of self analysis. Topeka, Kans., School of psychology press.

Farm boys and girls. New York, Macmillan, 1912. xviii, 326p. (Rural science series)

Forgetting tobacco. Topeka, Kans., School of psychology press.

Getting ahead financially. Topeka, Kans., School of psychology press.

How to become an efficient Sunday school teacher. Cincinnati, Standard, 1915. 236p. (Phillips Bible institute series of efficiency text books for Bible schools and churches)

Industrial training of the boy. New York, Macmillan, 1913. iii, 72p. front., plates.

Industrial training of the girl. New York, Macmillan, 1914. xi, 82p. front., plates.

Instructing the young in regard to sex. Manhattan, Kans., 1912. 16p. (Home training bulletin no. 8)

Leaves of healing. Topeka, Kans., School of psychology press.

Living a century; a plan and a program, intended for a year's study and meditation. Oklahoma City, Okla., School of psychology press, 1935. 118p.

Love's fulfillment poems. Oklahoma City, Okla., School of psychology press; New York, Psychology pub. co., 1930. 114p.

Man and the new democracy; based on behaviorism psychology. Topeka, Kans., School of psychology.

Man and the new democracy. New York, Doran, 1919. 260p.

Outlines of child study; a textbook for parent-teachers, Mothers' clubs, and all kindred organizations. New York, Macmillan, 1915. xiv, 181p.

The pioneer; a story of the making of Kansas. Topeka, Kans., Crane & co., 1911. 101p. front., illus.

Psychologic method in teaching. Chicago, Flanagan, 1909. xxi, 332p.

- Psychology and higher life. Topeka, Kans., Crane & co., 1905. 24Op. illus.
- , rev. and enl. ed. Topeka, Kans., Printed by Crane & co., 1919. 25Op.
- , 3d ed. Chicago, Flanagan, 1909. 27Op. illus.
- Symphony calendar. Topeka, Kans., Crane, 1912.
- Teaching the boy to save. Manhattan, Kans., Author, 1909. 14p. (Home training bulletin no. 2)
- Teaching the girl to save. Manhattan, Kans., Author, 1911. 15p. (Home training bulletin no. 7)
- Tiro (twenty-five games for children to be played with old automobile tires) Oklahoma City, Okla., School of psychology press.
- Training the boy. New York, Macmillan, 1913. xviii, 368p. front., plates.
- Training the boy to work. Manhattan, Kans., Author, 1910. 12p. (Home training bulletin no. 3)
- Training the girl. New York, Macmillan, 1914. xviii, 342p. front., plates.
- Training the girls to help at home. Manhattan, Kans., Author, 1909. 16p. (Home training bulletin no. 3)
- You and your life; the new way of self discovery. Oklahoma City, Okla., School of psychology press, 1930. 114p.
- Eugenics. (In National education association. Journal of proceedings and addresses, 1912, pp. 1156-1160)
- with HOWARD, M. R.
- Progressive orthoepy and literary speller. Chicago, Interstate book co., 1902. 128p.
- ed. with OTHERS.
- Science of living; a series of heart to heart talks to married and marriageable men and women on subjects vital to health and happiness, 2d rev. ed.... Marietta, O., Mullikan, 1927. 124Op.
- MacKENZIE, JOHN, -1854.
b.
d.
- comp. with OTHERS.
- A choice selection of psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs compiled by John MacKenzie, John Rand, Benjamin Putnam, Christopher W. Martin, and Jasper Hazen. Woodstock, Vt., Printed by David Watson, 1819. 60Op.
- McKINNEY, ARTHUR LAYTON, 1819-
b. Greene county, O., 16 S 1819.
d.
- Memoir of Elder Isaac M. Walter. Cincinnati, Riskey, Mallory and Webb, 1858, 1857. 464p. front. (port.)
- Positive theology; or, my reasons for being a member of the Christian church, 2d ed. Cincinnati, Applegate, 1861. 242p.
- Religion not an emotion but a life. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 152-165)
- McKINNEY, WILLIAM HENRY, 1897-
b. Braddock, Penn., 6 My 1897.
- Five reasons for keeping pure. Indianapolis, Committee on war services, Disciples of Christ, 1943?. 8p. inc. covers.
- Crucifying Christ afresh. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Bethany college sermons, 1930, pp. 150-151)
- The five year program of advance. (In International convention report, 1937, pp. 203-211)
- McKISSICK, JAMES TRACY, 1874-
b. Maury county, Tenn., 19 Ap 1874.
- Faith; The gospel. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 36-38; 23-25)
- Midland college. (In McPherson, Chalmers. Disciples of Christ in Texas, 1920, pp. 108-115)
- MACKLIN, WILLIAM EDWARD, 1860-
b. Ontario, Canada, 19 My 1860.
- tr. into Chinese.
- Breasted. History of Egypt.
- Caird. Introduction to the philosophy of religion.
- Dowe. Theory of human progress.
- Environment of early Christianity.
- Excavations in Bible lands.
- Ford. Little white slaver.
- George. Progress and poverty.
- George. Protection or free trade.
- Green. History of the English people.
- History of ancient religions.
- History of Switzerland.
- Intoxicating drinks and drugs in all lands and times.
- Larger life of Thomas Jefferson.
- Life of Thomas Jefferson.
- Life of Wycliffe.
- Life of Wesley, his political and social influence.
- Lloyd. Wealth against commonwealth.
- Motley. Rise of the Dutch republic.
- Manila handbook of public health.
- Phillips. The church of Christ by a layman.
- Pressence. Ancient world and Christianity.
- Schiller. History of the thirty years war.
- Schiller. Life of Gustavus Adolphus.
- Spencer. Social statistics.
- Swiss life in town and country.
- Tarbell. History of the Standard oil company.
- Ward. Naturalism and agnosticism.
- about see
- Eberle, Edith. Macklin of Nanking.
- MACLACHLAN, H D C
-1929.
b.
d.
- Poems.
- Evangelical implications of the social task of the church. (In Willett, H. L., ed. Progress: anniversary volume of the Campbell institute, 1917, pp. 175-189)
- McLEAN, ARCHIBALD, (Baptist)
- The commission given by Jesus Christ to his apostles. 5th American from the 3d Edinburgh ed.... Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall, 1871. 18Op.

McLEAN, ARCHIBALD, 1850-1920.
 b. Prince Edward Island, 26 D 1850.
 d. Battle Creek, Mich., 15 D 1920.

Achievements of the Disciples of Christ. St. Louis, Christian board, n.d.
 11p. (Devotional and doctrinal series)

Alexander Campbell as a preacher, a study. New York, Revell, 1908.
 46p. front. (port.)

St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1908.
 46p.

Bequests.

Children's day. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 190-7
 pamphlet.

A circuit of the globe; a series of letters of travel across the American continent, through the Hawaiian republic, Japan, China, the Straits settlements, Burma, India, Ceylon, Australia, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Turkey, Greece, Italy, Switzerland, Germany, Scandinavia, France and England, with an introduction by J. H. Garrison. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1897.
 384p. front., plates, ports.

Debarred from the Standard; the real issue studiously ignored.
 16p.

Dr. Susie Carson Rijnhart, our pioneer missionary to Tibet... Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1914?
 11p. port.

Doubling a preacher's power. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1902.
 15p.
 Reprinted from the Christian-Evangelist of May 15-22, 1902.

Doubling a preacher's power; a New Year's greeting to be distributed by the elders or finance committee.
 14p. inc. back cover.

Epoch makers of modern missions. New York, Revell, 1912.
 301p. front. (port.) ports.
 (College of missions lectureship, series 1)
 Contents include: Zenas Sanford Loftis, pp. 282-296.

Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., and Fleming H. Revell co., 1912.
 301p. (College of missions lectureship, series I)

St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1912.
 301p. (College of missions lectureship, series I)

Foreign Christian missionary society.
 22p.

Forty years history of the Foreign society, an address delivered in Los Angeles, California, July 20, 1915, at

the fortieth anniversary of the Foreign Christian missionary society. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., n.d.
 32p. front., port.

Hand-book of missions, with introduction by George Darsie. Cleveland, Reading course committee, 1897.
 202p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)
 Printed by the Julia A. Andrews fund.

Cleveland, O., Bethany C. E. co., 1897.
 177p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)
 W. M. Bayne ptg. co., Cleveland, O.

Chicago, Revell, 1897.
 174p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)

St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1897.
 174p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)

The history of the Foreign Christian missionary society. New York, Revell, 1919.
 444p. front., plates, ports.

History of the Foreign Christian missionary society for twenty-five years. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S. pamphlet.

Intercessory prayer. Cincinnati, Men and millions movement, n.d.
 22p.

Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., Reprinted by Intercessory fellowship of Christian missionaries of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif.
 29p. port., illus.

Missionary addresses. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1895.
 298p. front. (ports.) plates, ports.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1906, 1895.
 299p. front. (port.)

The missionary service as a career.

Missions in the life of Christ; an address. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., n.d.
 16p.

Missions and doctrine. Text of an address delivered at the college of missions, May 1917. Indianapolis, College of missions, 1917.
 16p. (College of missions monographs, no. 11)

Our Lord's last command. n.p., n.d.
 12p.

A peep into a Chinese library.

The primacy of the missionary, and other addresses. St. Louis, Christian board, 1920.
 379p.

Stewardship. St. Louis, Christian board, 1914.

Thomas and Alexander Campbell. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1910.
 62p.

Twenty-five years of the F. C. M. S., an historical address read before the Kansas City convention, October 17, 1900. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1900.
 22p. (F. C. M. S. series no. xxvi)

Where the Book speaks, or mission studies in the Bible. New York, Revell, 1907.
 241p. front. (port.)

2d ed., New York, Revell, 1907.
 241p. front. (port.)

3d, ed., New York, Revell, 1907.
 241p. front. (port.)

St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1907.
 241p.

Bible studies, based upon A. McLean's great book "Where the book speaks", being brief outlines of scripture teaching on missions. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
 43p.

Woman and the gospel. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

Biographical sketch of J. M. Tribble. (In Tribble, J. M. Sermons, ix-xi)

The evangelization of the world. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The faith restated, 1891, pp. 365-389)

Foreign Christian missionary society. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904; pp. 188-200)

The gospel of salvation. (In International convention. Addresses delivered at the world's congress and general missionary conventions of the church of Christ, 1893, pp. 181-197)

The period of foreign missions. (In Garrison, J. H. The reformation of the nineteenth century, 1901, pp. 375-461)

The place of missions. (In Bible. Front rank Bible; Doctrinal helps, pp. 43-51)

introduction see

Corey, S. J. Among Central African tribes.

Hensy, A. F. A master builder on the Congo.

Jones, E. D. The inner circle.

Lhamon, W. J. Studies in Acts.

Moses, J. T. Helen E. Moses of the Christian woman's board of missions.

Osgood, E. I. Breaking down Chinese walls.

- Wharton, E. V. R. The life of G. L. Wharton.
about
 Archer, J. C. Archibald McLean. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 12, 1933, pp. 125-126)
 Union Avenue Christian church, St. Louis, Missouri. Archibald McLean, December twenty-sixth, Eighteen fifty - December fifteenth, Nineteen twenty.
 20p.
 Contents:
 Scott, O. E. The man.
 Campbell, G. A. The message.
about see
 Warren, W. R. Archibald McLean.
 Warren, W. R. The life and labors of Archibald McLean.
- McLEAN, D D
 b.
- Opening the kingdom to the Gentiles; introduction by W. B. Young. Bradenton, Fla., The Herald press, 1919.
- MacLEAN, JOHN PATTERSON, 1848-
 A sketch of the life and labors of Richard McNemar. Franklin, O., Printed for the author by the Franklin chronicle, 1905.
 87p. illus.
- McLELLAN, HUGH, 1870-
 b. Glasgow, Scotland, 28 Ag 1870.
 Sermons. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1928.
 151p.
 The philosophy of the conditions of salvation. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 141-149)
 Then and now, church anniversary program. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 269-280)
about see
 Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit of the Christian church.
- McLEOD, JAMES
 A sermon on the death of Garfield; preached in the Central Presbyterian church, Buffalo, N. Y., September 25, 1881. Buffalo, Ptg. house of Matthews, Northrup & co., 1881.
 20p.
- MacLEOD, LOIS ALMIRA (WHITE) (Mrs. Neil MacLeod), 1857-1939.
 b. Ravenna, O., 17 Mr 1857.
 d. Akron, O., 2 D 1939.
 Period of woman's work. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The reformation of the nineteenth century, 1901, pp. 453-488)
- McMASTER, GILBERT, 1778-1854.
 b.
 d.
 An apology for the book of Psalms, in five letters; addressed to the friends of union in the church of God, Ballston-Spa, N. Y., Printed by U. F. Doubleday, 1818.
 180p.
 Essay in defence of some fundamental doctrines of Christianity; including a review of the writings of Elias Smith. Schenectady, N. Y., Printed by Riggs & Stevens, 1815.
 iv, 120p.
 The moral character of civil government, considered with reference to the political institutions of the United States, in four letters. Albany, N. Y., W. C. Little; Schenectady, J. C. Magoffin, 1832.
 72p.
- McMILLAN, ALEX
 b.
 Churches of Christ in Canada: Western Canada. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 143-145)
- McMILLAN, E W , 1889-
 b. Franklin, Tex., 27 S 1889.
 The church and the adult. Nashville, Gospel advocates, 1939.
 103p.
 Class notes on sacred history. 1934.
 The Christ of Calvary; God is love; The protestant reformation and the church; The weightier matters of the law. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1922-1923, pp. 240-249; 1924-1925, pp. 137-143; 1934, pp. 73-86; 1928-1929, pp. 13-17)
- debate with STRONG, HOMER E
 Instrumental music in the worship of God. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation
- McMURRAY, FLOYD IVAN, 1891-
 b. Lebanon, Ind., 20 Ja 1891.
 Pathways of our presidents. Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1939.
 223p.
- West bound - an account of his trip in 1942 through the Middle West, the North West and Alaska. New York, Scribner, 1943.
 394p.
- McMURRY, WALTER
 b.
 The unity of the church yet future and glorious. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 133-137)
- MacNAMARA, J W
 b.
 d.
 Spirit of sophistry of prohibition from scriptural and rational standpoints. Philadelphia, Patterson & White, printers, 1889.
 42p.
- McNEILL, JOHN HARDY, 1857-1944.
 b.
 d.
 The abundant life. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 215-218)
- McNEILL, JOHN THOMAS,
ed. with OTHERS.
 Environmental factors in Christian history, ed. by J. T. McNeill, Matthew Spinka, and Harold R. Willoughby - testimonial volume prepared in honor of Shirley Jackson Case. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1939.
 x, 417p. port.
 Contents include: Renaissance, culture, and Christianity by W. E. Garrison; and Religious healing in first century Palestine by S. V. McCasland.
- McNELLIE, JAMES E
 b.
 d.
 What is baptism? Scottsburg, Ind., Author, 1891?
 21p.
- McNEMAR, RICHARD, 1770-1838. (died Shaker)
 b.
 d.
 A concise answer to the general inquiry, who, or what are the Shakers. First printed at Union village, Ohio, 1823. Reprinted at Enfield, N. H., 1825, Albon Chase, printer.
 14p.
 ———. Printed at Stockbridge, Mass., 1826.
 16p.

The Kentucky revival, or, a short history of the late extraordinary outpouring of the spirit of God, in the western states of America, agreeably to scripture promises, and prophecies concerning the latter day; with a brief account of the entrance and progress of what the world call Shakerism, among the subjects of the late revival in Ohio and Kentucky, presented to the true Zion-traveller, as a memorial of the wilderness journey. Cincinnati, From the press of John W. Browne, 1807.

119p.

—, Cincinnati-Printed; Albany: reprinted by E. and E. Hosford, 1808, 119, 23p.

Bound with: Observations on church government, etc., etc., 23p.

—, Pittsfield, Reprinted by Phineas Allen, 1808, 148p.

—, Cincinnati, printed, 1807; Albany, reprinted 1808; Union village, 1837.

—, New York, Reprinted by Edward O. Jenkins, 1846, 156p.

Contents:

The Kentucky revival, a brief account of... Shakerism; Observations on church government; Last will and testament of the Springfield Presbytery.

Observations on church government, by the Presbytery of Springfield. To which is added, The last will and testament of that reverend body; with a preface and notes by the editor... Cincinnati, From the press of John W. Brown, Office of Liberty Hall, 1807, 23p.

about see

MacLean, J. P. A sketch of the life and labors of Richard McNemar.

McNUTT, J ALTON,
b.

Holy Spirit baptism. Muskogee, Okla., Author.

McPHERSON, CHALMERS, 1850-1927.
b. Canada, 1850.
d. Ft. Worth, Tex., 26 S 1927.

Christian liberty. Cincinnati, Standard.

Disciples of Christ in Texas, a partial history of Disciples of Christ in Texas during the past forty-one years, together with personal remembrances of both the living and the dead, addresses, forums, etc. Cincinnati, Standard, 1920, 319p.

Contents include: Chapters by J. N. Erwin, A. A. Everts, C. D. Hall, J. B. Holmes, S. W. Hutton, F. L.

Jewett, M. B. Keith, J. T. McKissick, Cephas Shelburne, Mrs. G. D. Smith, and E. M. Waits.

Monumental institutions. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 158-161)

The resurrection. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 342-353)

McPHERSON, JOHN LLOYD, 1850-1943.
b. Craig county, Va., 9 Ap 1850,
d. Blacksburg, Va., 1 Ap 1943.

James A. Cogill; J. H. Wingo; P. B. Baber. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939 pp. 243-244; 185-186; 58-59)

McPHERSON, LOWELL C
b.

Denominationalism antiscriptural. Cincinnati, Standard, 1899, 8p.

Hope in Christ exemplified. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 246-250)

McQUARY, MARION A , 1893-
b. Macon county, Mo., 1893.

Stewardship and evangelism. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 278-282)

McQUIDDY, J CLAYTON, 1868-1924.
b. Marshall county, Tenn., 24 D 1868.
d. , 3 Ag 1924.

Profitable word (containing selected articles from the pen of J. C. McQuiddy which portray his matured thoughts and most wholesome teaching) collected by A. B. Lipscomb. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1925, 195p. front. (port.)

with OTHERS.

The college question discussed by J. C. McQuiddy, D. Austen Sommer and J. N. Armstrong. Indianapolis, Apostolic review, n.d., 65p.

joint author see

Durst, J. S. The faith that qualifies for valid baptism.

debate with FOLK, E. E. (Baptist)

Folk-McQuiddy discussion on the plan of salvation. Nashville, Authors, 1907, 435p.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

McQUIRE, J H
b.
d.

Chosen people of God; The parable of the sower; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 420-421; 287-288)

McRAE, GLENN, 1887-
b. Adams county, Ill., 3 N 1887.

Bethany Bible quiz. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1944, 79p.

The committee on Christian education in the local church. St. Louis, Christian board, n.d., 31p.

Educational evangelism. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1930, 29p. (Local church service association)

How to use the new graded lessons, teaching intermediates. St. Louis, Christian board, 1932, 11p. (Bethany church school guide reprint no. 6)
Printed with dark brown ink on cream paper.

—, St. Louis, Christian board, 1932, 10p. (Bethany church school guide reprint, no. 6)

The message and program of the Christian religion; approved by the curriculum committee of the U. C. M. S. as a text book for unit 5 of the Standard leadership training curriculum, 2d ed. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1930, 240p.

"My way of life", a life evaluation chart for use in young people's summer conferences. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d., 55p.

The Old Testament story. St. Louis, Christian board, 1933, 95p. (New leadership training texts)

—, rev. ed. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1940, 96p. (New standard leadership curriculum)

The teen-age Sunday school papers. St. Louis, Christian board, 1932, 11p. (Bethany church school guide reprint no. 2)

Teaching youth in the church, with an introduction by C. W. Longman. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1940, 109p. (New standard leadership curriculum)

- with LEWIS, H. A.
Evangelism and the graded lessons. St. Louis, Christian board, 1934. 10p. (Bethany church school guide reprint, no. 11)
- with OTHERS
Young people and Sunday evening in the church, by Glenn McRae and others. St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 37p. (Bethany church school guide reprint, no. 13)
Contents:
Chapters by L. E. Aspinwall, P. E. Gresham, M. T. Hopper, Glenn McRae, F. A. Moseley.
- comp.
Christmas in the home, a book of suggestions and resources to help the family make the observance of Christmas genuinely Christian. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1945. 64p. illus.
- joint ed. see
Minard, H. L. A manual for leaders of intermediates.
Minard, H. L. We learn about the church.
- contributed to see
Bower, W. C. The Disciples and religious education.
- McREYNOLDS, ALBERT BADGER, 1896-
b. Jamestown, Ind., 21 N 1896.
God's solution for bankrupt churches. 6th ed. St. Louis, Christian board, 1931. 24p.
...10th ed. Muskogee, Okla., 1931. 24p.
The most horrible sin in the world. Ft. Worth, Tex., Texas pub. co., 1927. 44p.
A prospectus of the "ten weeks loyalty campaign". Muskogee, Okla., Author, n.d. 8p.
Soul winning stewardship sermons. Fort Worth, Tex., Texas pub. co., 1927. 290p.
2d ed, rev. and enl. St. Louis, Christian board, 1931. 259p. front. (port.)
loose leaf ed. Fort Worth, Tex., Texas pub. co.
Ten reasons why Christians ought to tithe. pamphlet.
- McMEVEY, W. B.
b.
d.
The holy spirit and his work. Cincinnati, Christian leader corporation, n.d. 28p. inc. front cover.
debate with HICHMAN, J. T. (Methodist)
Christian vs. Methodist. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe. 624p.
McWANE, JAMES RANSOM, 1869-1933.
b. Wytheville, Va., 15 Ag 1869.
d. 24 Je 1933.
about see
West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.
- McWHINNEY, THOMAS M.
b.
d.
Democracy of religion.
- McWILLIAMS, SAMUEL SNYDER,
b. Waukegan, Ia.,
Evangelical missions in Latin America. (In International convention, 1935, pp. 112-127)
- MADDEN, MAUDE (WHITMORE), 1867-
(Mrs. M. B. Madden)
b.
Chopsticks and clogs. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1927. 127p. illus.
In the land of the cherry blossom. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S. & New York, Revell, 1915. 192p. front., plates, ports.
Pen pictures of Japan poems. Author, 1940. 110p.
Sue San, a Japanese story beginning in Japan and ending in America. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. 18p.
When the East is in the West. Pacific coast sketches. New York, Revell, 1923. 153p. front. (port.) plates.
Where day dawns (Hi-no-mo-to) a Japanese reader. New York, Revell, 1931. 153p. front., plates.
Women of the Meiji era. New York, Revell, 1919. 63p.
- Young hearts in old Japan; Japanese-American interpretations. New York, Revell, 1926. 159p. front., plates.
- MADDEN, NORA S.
b.
Outlines, tables and sketches in United States history. For the use of teachers. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1890. 91p.
- MADDOX, CHARLES, 1859-1927.
b. Wythe county, Va., 21 N 1859.
d. 17 J1 1927.
about see
Ware, Mrs. Catesby. Charles Maddox.
- McMADDUX, JESSE A.
b.
Baptism, - what, for whom and why.
A branch without a vine.
The parable of the sower.
The saviour's prayer.
What does "cannot" in 1 John 3:9 mean?
- MADISON, LEVIN CARY, 1820-1891.
b. Granville county, N. C., 4 Mr 1820.
d. Rockingham county, N. C., 26 D 1891.
The broad and narrow way, or the way of life and death. chart.
- MADSEN, BESSIE (FARRER) (Mrs. Niels Madsen), 1867-
b.
Blossoms that bloom in India, as an old missionary remembers them. 24p.
Bound with: Taylor, Carrie Carter. Flower thoughts, every-day verses for everyday folk, 25-43p.
The old man's call. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1910. leaflet.
- MAGLOTT, FREDERICK
b.
An introduction to the study of geography; containing an epitome of the whole subject. Kenton, O., Rutledge & Millar, 1882. 122p.

A manual of geography, containing a comprehensive exposition of the whole subject, adapted to any series of geographical text-books, for the use of pupils and teachers. Ada, O., A. Welsh, 1883.
328p.

—, 3d ed. Ada, O., L. J. Kemp, 1887.
449p.

MAGOWAN, TERENCE,
b.

Portrait of Mary.

Letters for Roman Catholics.

MARAN, WILLIAM DENNES, 1824-1906.
(Presbyterian)

comp. with DAMON, J. W.

Archaeological writings of the Sanhedrin and Talmuds of the Jews, tr. from manuscripts in Constantinople and the records of the Senatorial docket, taken from the Vatican in Rome, being the official documents made in these courts in the days of Jesus Christ, tr. by Drs. McIntosh and Twyman, also important extracts taken from the ante-nicene fathers and the works of Eusebius. St. Louis, Published for the compilers by Christian pub. co., 1887.
569p.

MAIN, ALEXANDER R. -1945.
b.
d. Australia, 13 O 1945.

First principles. Melbourne, Austral pub. co.
116p.

Greetings from Australia's fraternal delegate; The place and power of Christian journalism. (In International convention, 1935, pp. 227-229; 139-148)

MAJOR, MABEL, 1894-
b.

with OTHERS

Southwest heritage; a literary history with bibliography, by Mabel Major, Rebecca W. Smith and T. M. Pearce. Albuquerque, N. M., University of New Mexico press, 1938.
165p. front.

ed. with SMITH, REBECCA.

The Southwest in literature; an anthology for high schools. New York, Macmillan, 1929.
xvii, 370p. front., illus., plates.

ed. with SMITH, REBECCA see

Bartlett, W. S. My foot's in the stirrup.

Duval, J. C. Adventures of Big Foot Wallace.
Duval, J. C. Early times in Texas.

ccMALCOMSON, W. G
b.

Mutual ministry in the worship of the church of Christ. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1922.
48p.

Mutual edification in the church of Christ. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1920-21, pp. 58-96)

MALONE, A
b.

The issue. Franklin, Ky., Printed at Louisville, Ky., 1910.

ccMALPHURS, J. G
b.

Work book for the Bible hour.

MANDER, WILLIAM
b.

Conversion. Birmingham, England, Churches of Christ book depot, 1924.
20p. (Small books on New Testament Christianity)

Following Christ. Birmingham, England, Berean press,
32p.

MANFORD, ERASMUS,
(Universalist)

Twenty-five years in the West. Chicago, E. Manford, 1867.
359p.
Much about debates with Campbellites.

MANIRE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1829-1911.
b. Bedford county, Tenn., 11 F 1829.
d. , Fla., 11 F 1911.

Conversion; a series of sermons, Jackson, Miss., Messenger pub. co., 1895.
328p.

Reminiscences of preachers and churches in Mississippi. Jackson, Miss., Messenger pub. co., 1892.
60p. port.

Churches of Christ in Mississippi. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 255-257)

ed. see

Caskey, T. W. Caskey's last book,
Caskey, T. W. Three literary gems.

Stewart, W. H. Reminiscences.
about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

MANKAMYER, ORLIN LEROY, 1903-
b.

Excuses answered.
100p.

Personal worker's hand-book; or, Answering present-day critics and excuse makers. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1934.
96p.
Cover title: Excuses answered.

MANLEY, RAY GERALD, 1884-
b. Pembroke, N. Y., 18 My 1884.

In the land of coal and coke for studies on strangers within our gates. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
8p. folder.

oMANN, HORACE, 1796-1859.
b. Franklin, Mass., 4 My 1796.
d. Yellow Springs, O., 2 Ag 1859.

Answer to the "Rejoinder" of twenty-nine Boston schoolmasters, part of the "thirty-one" who published "Remarks" on the seventh annual report of the secretary of the Massachusetts Board of education. Boston, W. B. Fowle and N. Capen, 1845.
124p.

Baccalaureate delivered at Antioch college, 1857. New York, Fowler & Wells, 1857.
61p.

Demands of the age on colleges. Speech delivered...before the Christian convention...held at Cincinnati, Ohio, October 5, 1854. New York, Fowler and Wells, 1857.
86p.

Dedication of Antioch college, and inaugural address of its president; with other proceedings. Yellow Springs, O., A. S. Dean; Boston, Crosby & Nichols, 1854.
132p.

—, 1854.
144p.

Education and prosperity. From his twelfth annual report as secretary of the Massachusetts state board of education, 1848. Boston, Directors of the Old south work, 1903,
20p. (Old South leaflets, no. 144)

A few thoughts for a young man, a lecture, delivered before the Boston mercantile library association on its 29th anniversary. Boston, Tickner, Reed and Fields, 1850.
84p.

- Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1856. 96p.
- New York, J. B. Alden, 1890. 77p.
- A few thoughts on the powers and duties of woman... Syracuse, Hall, Mills, & co., 1853. 141p.
- The fugitive slave law... Washington, 1851. 24p.
- Boston, Damrell, 1851. 24p.
- Go forth and teach; an oration delivered before the authorities of the city of Boston, July 4, 1842, also other materials relating to his life. Washington, D. C., National educational association, 1937. viii, 148p. front., port.
- The ground of the free school system. From his tenth annual report as secretary of the Massachusetts state board of education, 1846. Boston, Directors of the Old South work, 1902. 24p. (Old South leaflets, no. 109)
- Horace Mann at Antioch; studies in personality and higher education, including his address, Demands of the age on colleges; his dedicatory and inaugural address, his baccalaureate address, two Antioch sermons, and other material relating to his life by J. E. Morgan. Washington, D. C., National education association, 1938. 608p.
- Lecture on education. Boston, Capen, Lyon and Webb, 1840. 62p.
- A lecture on the best mode of preparing and using spelling books, delivered before the American institute of instruction, August 1841. Boston, W. D. Ticknor, 1841. 40p.
- Lectures on education. Boston, W. B. Fowle, 1848. 338p.
- Boston, L. N. Ide, 1850. 338p.
- Boston, Ide & Dutton, 1855. 338p.
- Lectures on various subjects... New York, Fowler and Wells, 1857. 642p.
- Letter to the Rev. Matthew Hale Smith, in answer to his "Reply" or "Supplement." Boston, William B. Fowle, 1847. 22p.
- Letters on the extension of slavery into California and New Mexico, and on the duty of Congress to provide the trial by jury for alleged fugitive slaves. West Newton, 1850. 32p.
- Life and works, ed. by Mrs. Mary Mann, in five volumes... Boston, Walker, Fuller and co., 1865-1868. 3v.
- General t-p prefixed to vol. ii and iii only. Vol. i was published as The life of Horace Mann. Only 3 vols. published.
- Life and works. Boston, Lee and Shephard; New York, C. T. Dillingham, 1891. 5v. front. (port.)
- New dangers to freedom, and new duties for its defenders; a letter from Horace Mann to his constituents, May 3, 1850. Boston, Redding and co. 1850. 32p.
- An oration delivered at Dedham, July 4, 1823, on the forty-seventh anniversary of American independence, Dedham, Mass., Printed by H. & W. H. Mann, 1823? 25p.
- An oration delivered at Providence, September 6, 1825, before the United brothers' society of Brown university, Providence, 1825. 30p.
- An oration delivered before the authorities of the city of Boston, July 4, 1842. Boston, J. H. Eastburn, city printer, 1842. 86p.
- 4th ed. Boston, n.d. 31p.
- 5th ed. Boston, n.d. 31p.
- Remarks upon the corporation profits of grocers and retailers, as derived from temperate and intemperate customers. Published by the council of the Massachusetts temperance society, Boston, Ford and Damrell, 1834. 16p.
- Reply to the "Remarks" of thirty-one Boston schoolmasters on the seventh annual report of the secretary of the Massachusetts board of education. Boston, W. B. Fowle and N. Capen, 1844. 176p.
- Report of an educational tour in Germany, and parts of Great Britain and Ireland, being part of the seventh annual report of Horace Mann, esq., secretary of the Board of education, Mass., W. S., 1844, with preface and notes by W. B. Hodgson. London, Simpkin, Marshall & co., 1846. x, 272p.
- 4th ed. London, Simpkins, Marshall & co., 1857. viii, 232p.
- Sequel to the so-called correspondence between the Rev. M. H. Smith and Horace Mann, surreptitiously published by Mr. Smith; containing a letter from Mr. Mann, suppressed by Mr. Smith, with the reply therein promised. Boston, W. B. Fowle, 1847. 56p.
- Slavery, letters and speeches. Boston, B. B. Massey & co., 1851. xii, 564p.
- Speech in the House of Representatives, Feb. 23, 1849; on slavery in the United States, and the slave trade in the District of Columbia... Boston, W. B. Fowle, 1849. 15p.
- Speech on the fugitive slave law, delivered at Lancaster, Mass., May 19th, 1851. Boston, Office of the commonwealth, 1851. 16p.
- Speech on the institution of slavery. Delivered in the House of representatives, August 17, 1852. Washington, D. C., Buell & Blanchard, printers, 1852? 24p.
- Boston, List, 1852. 24p.
- Speech on the right of Congress to legislate for the territories of the United States, and its right to exclude slavery therefrom... Washington, 1848. 20p.
- rev. ed. Boston, W. B. Fowle, 1848. 31p.
- To which is added a letter from Hon. Martin Van Buren, and Rev. Joshua Leavitt. Boston, J. Howe, printer, 1848. 48p.
- Speech on the subject of slavery in the territories, and the consequences of the threatened dissolution of the Union, delivered in the House of Representatives, Feb. 15, 1850. Washington, 1850. 15p.
- Boston, Redding & co., 1850. 35p.
- The study of psychology in schools. New York, J. W. Schermerhorn & co., 1869. 152p. (Library of education)
- The teachers' motives. A lecture delivered before various teachers' associations. Boston, For sale by Crosby & Nichols; Chicago, G. & C. W. Sherwood, 1864? pp. 277-304. Reprinted from Barnard's American journal of education for June 1864.

Thoughts selected from the writings of Horace Mann. Boston, H. E. Fuller & co., *1867. 240p.

Twelve sermons delivered at Antioch college. Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1860. 314p.

Two lectures on intemperance. i. The effects of intemperance on the poor and ignorant. ii. The effects of intemperance on the rich and educated. Syracuse, N. Y., Hall, Mills & co.; Boston, W. J. Reynolds & co., 1852. 127p.

with CHASE, P. E.

Arithmetic practically applied, for advanced pupils, and private reference, designed as a sequel to any of the ordinary text-books on the subject. Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co., 1850. 384p.

Elements of arithmetic, part first. The primary-school arithmetic... containing copious mental exercises, together with a large number of examples for the slate. Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co., 1851. 160p.

Elements of arithmetic, part second. The grammar school arithmetic; containing much valuable commercial information; together with a system of integral, decimal, and fractional arithmetic. Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co., 1851. 256p.

about

Antioch college faculty. Testament of faith, a new Horace Mann play. New York, Dramatists play service, *1938, *1937. 100p. front. (port.)

Mann, B. Pickman. Bibliography of Horace Mann. (In Report of the commissioner of education, 1895-96, vol. 1, pp. 897-927)

Swift, F. H. Horace Mann. (In Dictionary of American biography, v. 12, 1933, pp. 240-243)

about see

Barnard, Henry. Biographical sketch of Horace Mann.

Burnett, J. P. Elias Smith, reformer, preacher, journalist, doctor and Horace Mann, Christian statesman and educator.

Companyre, Gabriel. Horace Mann and public school in the U. S.

Culver, R. B. Horace Mann and religion in the Massachusetts public schools.

Harris, W. T. Horace Mann. Hinsdale, B. A. Horace Mann and the common school revival in the United States.

Hubbell, G. A. Horace Mann, educator, patriot and reformer.

Hubbell, G. A. Horace Mann in Ohio.

Lang, O. H. Horace Mann: his life and educational work.

Mann, M. T. P. Life of Horace Mann.

Morgan, J. E. Horace Mann.

Phelps, W. P. Horace Mann.

Williams, E. I. F. Horace Mann.

oMANN, MARY TYLER (PEABODY) (Mrs. Horace Mann), 1806-1887.

b. Cambridge, Mass., 16 N 1806.

d. Jamaica Plain, Mass., 11 F 1887.

Christianity in the kitchen; a physiological cook book. Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1858. viii, 189p.

The flower people. 1838.

The flower people, new & rev. ed.... Boston, J. R. Osgood & co., 1875. 176p. front.

Life of Horace Mann, by his wife. Boston, Walker, Fuller & co., 1865. 602p.

—, 2d ed. Boston, Walker, Fuller & co., 1865. 609p.

—, Boston, Lee and Shepard, 1891.

587p. front. (port.) (Life and works of Horace Mann, vol. 1)

—, centennial ed. in facsimile. Washington, D. C., National education association, 1937.

611p front. (port.)

Reprint of 1865 ed. published by Walker, Fuller and co., Boston.

Juanita: a romance of real life in Cuba fifty years ago. Boston, D. Lothrop co., *1887. 436p.

with PEABODY, ELIZABETH PALMER.

Guide to the kindergarten and intermediate class by Elizabeth P. Peabody; and Moral culture of infancy by Mary Mann, rev. ed. New York, E. Steiger, 1877.

206p.

Moral culture in infancy, and kindergarten guide. Boston, T. O. P.

Burnham, 1863.

206p. front.

about

Genzmer, G. H. Mary Tyler Peabody Mann. (In Dictionary of American biography, v. 12, 1933, pp. 245-246)

oMANNING, JOHN NEWTON, 1833-1880.

b. Rockingham county, Va., 1833.

d. Norfolk, Va., 14 F 1880.

The principles and government of the Christian church, together with a directory for religious worship.

MANSELL, WALTER

b.

The church; immortality. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, *1913, pp. 173-175; 180-182)

MAPES, LUCY

b.

Day of prayer in missionary organizations, April 10, 1934. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1934. 6p. folder.

oMAPLE, JAMES

b.

d.

Discourses on Christian doctrine. Springfield, O., Gospel herald office, 1851. viii, 208p.

Discourses on heaven... Raleigh, N. C., Christian sun office, J. J. Lewis, printer, 1853. viii, 204p.

oMAPLE, OTTO DELTON,

b.

Evidence of the resurrection of Jesus. Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Author, 1904.

The Maple lectures, scientific, historical, scriptural, 2d ed. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1918. 256p. front. (ports.) illus.

MARKHAM, CHARLES EDWIN, 1852-1940.

b. Oregon City, Ore., 23 Ap 1852.

d. New York, N. Y., 8 Mr 1940.

Archibald Henderson; an appreciation of the man. Sewanee, Tenn., University press, *1918. 6p.

California the wonderful; her romantic history, her picturesque people, her wild shores, her desert mystery, her valley loveliness, her mountain glory, including her varied resources, her commercial greatness, her intellectual achievements, her expanding hopes; with glimpses of Oregon and Washington, her Northern neighbors. New York, Heart's international library co., *1914. xiv, 400p. front. (map) plates, ports.

Campbell Meeker. New York, H. Vinal, 1925.

28p. front. (port.)

Children in bondage; a complete and careful presentation of child labor--its causes, its crimes, and its cure by Edwin Markham, Benjamin B. Lindsey, and George Creel, with an introduction

by Owen R. Lovejoy. New York, Beart's international library co., 1914.

41lp. front., plates.

Gates of Paradise and other poems; the fourth volume of verse by Edwin Markham. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page & co., 1920. xiii, 149p. front. (port.)

Lincoln, and other poems. New York, McClure, Phillips & co., 1901. xii, 125p. front. (port.)

—, Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page & co., 1924. xii, 125p. front. (port.)

Lincoln, the man of the people; etched text and pictures. New York, B. Wall, 1922. 16p.

The man with the hoe, with illus. by Porter Garnett. New York, Doxey's, 1889. 17p. front., illus. (The Lark editions. II)

—, with notes by the author. New York, The Doubleday, McClure co., 1900. 47p. plates, ports.

The man with the hoe and other poems. New York, Doubleday & McClure co., 1899. 134p. front.

—, decorated by Howard Pyle. New York, Doubleday & McClure co., 1900. xii, 114p. front., illus.

The man with the hoe, Ivory ed. New York, Godfrey A. S. Wieners,

Edwin Markham's The man with the hoe, (D'r mon mit d'r hook); Lincoln, the man of the people, (D'f Lincoln, de leit era mon) and other poems translated into the Pennsylvania German dialect by A. Monroe Aurand, Jr. Harrisburg, Pa., Privately printed, the Aurand press, 1934. 25p. front. (ports.)

New poems; eighty songs at eighty, the fifth book of verse. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & co., 1932. xviii, 114p. front. (port.)

The poetry of Jesus. New York, Doubleday, Page & co., 1909.

The shoes of happiness, and other poems; the third book of verse by Edwin Markham. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page & co., 1915. xi, 192p.

—, Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & co., 1929. xi, 192p.

The star of Araby. Stapleton, N. Y., The J. Willig press, 1937. 15p.

Washington, the nation builder, bicentennial poem written especially for the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the birth of George Washington. Washington, 1932. 1p.

What, and why, and when to read; an address. Thirteenth commencement of the Hamilton institute for girls, Thursday, May 25th, 1916, Hotel Plaza, New York. New York, Oswald press, 1916. 15p.

The art and genius of Poe. (In Poe, E. A. Works, Cameo ed., New York, Funk & Wagnall, 1904, vol. 1, pp.

with BURT, MARY ELIZABETH.

The Burt-Markham primer, the nature method. Boston, Ginn & co., 1907. 119p. front., illus.

introduction

Marvelous years; introduction by Edwin Markham; drawings by Gertrude Huebsch, 1909. 104p.

introduction 'see

La Prade, Ruth. Woman free.

comp.

The book of American poetry. New York, W. H. Wise & co., 1934. xxiv, 894p.

—, New York, Grosset & Dunlap, 1941.

The book of classic English poetry, 800-1830. New York, W. H. Wise & co., 1934. 819-1793p., xxviii p.

The book of modern English poetry, 1830-1934. New York, W. H. Wise & co., 1934. 1795-2818p., xxiv p.

The book of poetry, collected from the whole field of British and American poetry. Also translations of important poems from foreign languages. Selected and annotated with an introduction by Edwin Markham. New York, W. H. Wise & co., 1926-3 v.

Poetry of youth; selected from The book of poetry and annotated by Edwin Markham. New York, W. H. Wise & co., 1935. xv, 493p. front. (port.) illus., plates.

Songs and stories, selected and annotated, with an introduction by Edwin Markham. Los Angeles, Powell pub. co., 1931. 461p. illus., plates. (California, ed. by J. R. McCarthy)

ed.

Foundation stories of success. Chicago, Howard-Severance co., 1917. 10 v.

The real America in romance...art ed. New York, W. H. Wise & co., 1909-1927. 15v. fronts., illus., plates, ports.

about

Sullivan, Mark. A picture, a poem, and the times. (In his Our times, the United States, 1900-1926, vol. 2, America finding herself, Scribner, 1927, pp. 236-253)

about see

Adams, Lionel. How the great guest came.
Bookfellow. Wreath for Edwin Markham.
Downey, D. G. Modern poets and Christian teaching.
Holland, Edward. Sermon on Man with a hoe.
Lockley, Fred. A talk with Edwin Markham.
Stidger, W. L. Edwin Markham.

MARKHAM, ELIZABETH (WINCHELL), 1805-1895.

b. 1805.
d. 1895.

Poems, by Mrs. Elisabeth Markham, an Oregon pioneer of 1847-1857. Portland, Ore., The J. K. Gill co., 1921. 31p.

MARSH, JOSEPH, 1802-1863.

b. St. Albans, Vt., 1802.
d. Tecumseh, Mich., 1863.

Pamphlets.

MARSH, MRS. NELLIE E

b.

with POOVEY, W. A.

Hymn dramatizations. Cincinnati, Standard, 1942. 185p.

MARSHALL, ELLA ESTELLE (KRAMER) (Mrs. Levi Marshall), 1870-1905.

b.

d.

about

In memoriam, Mrs. Levi Marshall, née Ella Estelle Kramer. Hannibal, Mo., 1906. 37p.

MARSHALL, FRANK HAMILTON, 1868- b. Nineveh, Ind., 19 D 1868.

The judaizing faction at Corinth. New Haven, 1927. 125p. Thesis: Ph. D., Yale university, 1927.

The religious backgrounds of early Christianity. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1931. 315p.

Ten books on the study of the New Testament. (In Smith, H. D. A preacher's first books, *1933, pp. 60-61)

MARSHALL, HUMPHREY, 1756-1841.

The letter of a private student, or an examination of the "Evidences of Christianity" as exhibited and argued at Cincinnati, April, 1829; by the Rev. Alexander Campbell, in a debate with Mr. Robert Owen. Frankfort, Printed by J. H. Holeman, 1830. 60p.

MARSHALL, LEVI, 1856-1927.

b. near Carrollton, O., 24 D 1856.
d. Cincinnati, O., 25 Mr 1927.

Rivets for truth, with introduction by J. H. Garrison. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1909. 105p.

MARSHALL, ROBERT

b.
d.

with THOMPSON, JOHN

A brief historical account of sundry things in the doctrines and state of the Christian, or as it is commonly called, the Newlight church, by R. Marshall and J. Thompson, ministers of the gospel and members of said church, containing their testimony against several doctrines held in that church, and its disorganized state, together with some reasons why those two brethren purpose to seek for a more pure and orderly connexion. Cincinnati, J. Carpenter & co., 1811.

— (In Purviance, Levi. The biography of David Purviance, Brown, ed., 1940, pp. 252-274)

about see

Davidson, Robert. Marshall and Thompson's return to the Presbyterian church.

MARTIN, ABRAHAM, 1851-1910.

b. Sullivan county, Ind., 22 J1 1851.
d.

The world's debt to Christianity. (In Patterson, H. C., ed. Our living evangelists, 1894, pp. 187-206)

about see

Patterson, H. C. Our living evangelists.

MARTIN, CHRISTOPHER WAND,

b.
d.

joint comp. see

MacKenzie, John. A choice selection of psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs.

MARTIN, FLORENCE, 1904-

b.

...Living in our community... St. Louis, Bethany press, *1935. 204p. illus.

Observing national holidays and church festivals, a weekday church school unit in Christian citizenship series for grades three and four. St. Louis, Printed for the International committee on co-operative publication of weekday church school curriculum by the Bethany press, *1940. 279p. music.

MARTIN, HERBERT, 1871-

b. Prince Edward Island, Canada, 29 Je 1871.

Character education methods. 1922.

The development of an educational conscience among Disciples. Des Moines, Ia., Drake university, 1916. (Drake university bulletin, vol. 20, no. 5)

Formative factors in character; a psychological study in the moral development of childhood. New York, Longmans, 1925. vi, 346p.

A philosophy of friendship, a brief introduction to a social philosophy of education. New York, Dial press, 1935. viii, 287p.

Mysticism and knowledge of God. (In Willett, H. L., ed. Progress: anniversary volume of the Campbell institute, 1917, pp. 190-204)

MARTIN, HOMER T (Baptist)

Church and capital-labor controversy. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 138-144)

MARTIN, J L, 1810-1871.

b. Shelby county, Ky., 14 N 1810.
d.

The voice of the seven thunders; or, lectures on the apocalypse. Bedford, Ind., James M. Mathes, 1870. 330p. front. (port.)

—, Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, 1870. 330p.

—, Chicago and Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, *1870. 330p. front. (port.)

—, 10th ed. Cincinnati and Oskaloosa, Central bk. concern, 1879, *1870. 330p. Rubber stamped: St. Louis, John Burns, 1880.

—, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1870. 330p.

—, St. Louis, Christian board, *1870. 330p.

MARTIN, JAMES CLAUDE, 1849-1911.

b. near McMillsville, Tenn., 20 O 1849.
d. West Nashville, Tenn., 29 D 1911.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

MARTIN, SUMNER T, 1862-1921.

b. Uniontown, O., 16 Mr 1862.
d. Mangum, Okla., 14 S 1921.

Divine healing and the Emanuel movement. tract.

Proportionate and systematic giving, or financing the kingdom. Bellaire, O., Author?, 1904? 29p.

The church of Christ identified. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, *1904, pp. 127-130)

Lord's day observance. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrines and life, 1898, pp. 388-411)

about see

Martin, W. L. Sumner T. Martin.

MARTIN, SYLVESTER MITCHELL, 1857-1937.

b. Antioch, O., 16 Ag 1857.
d. Seattle, Wash., 27 S 1937.

Thirty years on the firing-line, shots from the battery of truth, which have been somewhat effective against the entrenchments of sin, the follies of our day, and the errors of the religious world. Cincinnati, Standard, *1920. 212p. front. (port.)

- , 2d ed. Cincinnati, Standard, *1920.
212p. front. (port.)
- Religion--what is it? (In Patterson, H. C., ed. Our living evangelists, 1894, pp. 109-125)
- about see
- Patterson, H. C. Our living evangelists.
- ccMARTIN, T Q
b.
- Little foxes.
- The work of the holy spirit. McMinnville, Tenn., Author, 1946. pamphlet.
- MARTIN, WALTER LEE, 1872-1938.
b. Elizabeth, W. Va., 15 S 1872.
d. Hutchinson, Kans., 9 Je 1938.
- Sumner T. Martin. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers, 1898, pp. 389-390)
- MARTIN, WALTER STILLMAN, 1862-1935.
b.
d.
- comp. with OTHERS.
- Christian hymnal, comp. and ed. by W. S. Martin, T. B. Moeley, and J. E. Sturgis. Cincinnati, Standard, *1924.
475p.
- joint comp. see
- Sturgis, J. E. Sacred quartette for men's voices.
- MARTINDALE, BENJAMIN F
-1916.
b. Muncie, Ind.,
d. Tampa, Fla., 26 Ap 1916.
- From the garden of Eden to Paradise. Tampa, Fla., Author, 1914.
290p.
- Garden of Eden to Paradise; relating to the time predictions of the Bible, covering the period from Adam to the end of the millennial age. Tampa, Fla., Author, *1914.
11p.
- MARTINDALE, ELIJAH, 1793-1878.
b. Lawrence district, S. C., 10 N 1793.
d.
- Autobiography and sermons; also pioneer history of the Boyd family by Belle Stanford. Indianapolis, Carlon & Hollenback, 1892.
173p. front. (port.) port.
Cover title: Pioneer life.
- MARTINDALE, JOHN
b.
d.
- The analogy between the works of nature and of grace, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 369)
- MARX, EDWIN
b.
- The China Christian mission. 1936,
joint author see
- Osgood, E. J. The China Christian mission.
- MARX, THELMA (UNDERWOOD) (Mrs. H. B. Marx)
b.
- Increased giving. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 203-206)
- MASIH, SAMUEL MAQBUL,
b.
- What Christ means to India and to me. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 201-213)
- MASON, FRANK HOLCOMBE, 1840-1916.
- The forty-second Ohio infantry, a history of the organization and service of that regiment in the war of rebellion with biographical sketches of the field officers... Cleveland, O., 1876.
Contents include: Biographical sketch of Brig. General James A. Garfield, pp. 8-20.
- Le Général James A. Garfield, vingtième président des États-Unis; esquisse biographique, tr. de l'original anglais, révisé et précédé d'une introduction par Benjamin Franklin Peixotte. Paris, E. Dentu, 1881.
xviii, 191p. front. (mounted photo)
- Life and public services of James A. Garfield... a biographical sketch. London, Trübner & co., 1881.
134p. front. (port.)
- MASON, JACOB CASWELL, 1844-1934.
b. near Princeton, Ky., 10 Ja 1844.
d. Forest City, Ark., 25 D 1934.
- Self denial. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 241-247)
- MASON, JESSE ABRAHAM, 1879-
b. Irving, Ill., 6 D 1879.
- „Poems of faith and hope, „Paris, Ark., Printed by the Paris Express, 1937.
47p.
Title from cover.
- MASTERS, EDGAR LEE, 1869-
Vachel Lindsay, a biography. New York, Scribner, 1935.
lx, 392p. front. (port.) plates, ports.
- MASTERS, J W , 1854-1924.
b. Scott county, Va., 1 Ja 1854.
d. 3 O 1924.
- Following the trail of a preacher in the mountains of Virginia and Kentucky for 47 years, with an introduction by H. W. Elliott. 1922, 69p. front., port.
- about see
- West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.
- MASTON, AARON BURR, 1853-1907.
b. Coshcoton county, O., 23 N 1853.
d. 28 Ag 1907.
- ed.
- Jubilee pictorial history of churches of Christ in Australasia, Melbourne, Austral pub. co., 1903. 424p. illus., ports.
- introduction see
- Harward, H. G. Evangelistic sermons.
- about see
- Pittman, G. P. Life of A. B. Maston.
- MATHES, ABIGAIL M (RICKOFF)
(Mrs. James Madison Mathes)
b.
d.
- Woman's work in the church of Christ. Oskaloosa, Ia., Central bk. concern, 1878.
48p.
- , Bedford, Ind., Journal book and job print, 1881.
44p.
- MATHES, FLORENCE (CAMERON) (Mrs. Jeremiah Mathes) 1785-1864.
b. , 9 Mr 1785.
d. , 18 Ja 1864.
- about see
- Goodwin, Elijah. Funeral sermon of Florence Mathes.
- MATHES, JAMES MADISON, 1808-1892.
b. Jefferson county, Ky., 8 Jl 1808.
d.
- Letters to Thomas A. Morris, D. D., senior bishop of the M. E. Church. 1861.
189p.

—, 4th ed. enl. and improved.
Bedford, Ind., Author, 1871.
204p.
Cover title: Morris letters.

—, 9th ed. Chicago and Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, *1871, 204p.

—, new ed.
209p.

The life of Elijah Goodwin, the pioneer preacher. St. Louis, John Burns, 1880.
314p. front. (port.)

Morris' letters, or, seven reasons for not being a Methodist. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

Allegory of the two women; Christian union; The ministry of angels; The time to dance. (In his The Western preacher, vol. 1, 1865, pp. 417-431; 133-154; 400-416; 475-480)

Allegory of the two women; The great renovation. (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, vol. 3, 1930, pp. 331-349; vol. 1, 1923, pp. 366-377)

Biography of B. W. Stone,; Discourse on conversion. (In Stone, B. W. Works, vol. 1, pp. 9-45; 391-408)

Conversion (1853) (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Pioneer sermons and addresses, *1908, pp. 276-295)

debate with BROOKS, T. S.
(Methodist)

Debate on baptism and kindred subjects; held in the town-hall in Bedford, Ind., continuing six days, from January 28, 1868, to February 3, inclusive. Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, 1868.
321p.

debate with JORDAN, J. H.
(Universalist)

title unknown. Bloomington, Ind., J. M. Mathes?, 1847.
100p.

ed.

The western preacher, vol. 1, first ed. Bedford, Ind., Published for the author, 1865.
480p.

Contents:

Sermons by Charles Beecher, A. R. Benton, O. A. Burgess, D. S. Burnett, George Campbell, James Challen, Aaron Chatterton, Isaac Errett, A. D. Fillmore, Elijah Goodwin, P. Hall, Jonas Hartzel, J. M. Henry, A. I. Hobbs, S. K. Hoshour, J. M. Mathes, Robert Milligan, Thomas Munnell, Aylett Rains, Wesley Short, B. H. Smith, B. K. Smith, and J. S. Sweeney.

—, vol. 1, 2d ed. Bedford, Ind., 1871, *1865.
480p.
Bosworth, Chase & Hall, printers.

—, St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
480p.

ed. see

Stone, B. W. Works.

about see

Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.

Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

MATHEWS, ROBERT T, 1851-1900.
b. Shelbyville, Ky., 28 S 1851.
d. College Hill, O., 10 F 1900.

The business of missions. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1896?
19p. (F. C. M. S. series no. viii)

Evangelistic sermons, with an essay on the scriptural and Catholic creed of baptism. Cincinnati, Standard, 1891.
395p.

—, 2d ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1891.
395p.

—, 3d ed. Cincinnati, Standard, *1891.
395p.

The gospel question book for children. Cincinnati, Standard, 1883?
24p.

Letters on baptism to a pious Pedobaptist. Cincinnati, Standard, 1883.
23p.

Sunday school scholars, becoming Christians. Cincinnati, Standard, pamphlet.

The use or disuse of the organ in the church. Cincinnati, Standard, 1881.
24p.

Crucial points concerning the Holy Spirit. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. Our first congress, 1900, pp. 109-150)

MATHEWS, WILLIAM BARNES, 1892-
b. near New Castle, Penn., 30 My 1892.

Questions of life and other university sermons.

MATHIESON, SAMUEL JAMES, 1880-1945.
b. Dunedin, New Zealand, 8 O 1880.
d. Denver, Colo., 7 Ap 1945.

The church's new adventure. (In Cory, A. E., ed. Voices of the sanctuary, 1930, pp. 148-161)

Social adventures with Jesus in industrial relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 83-87)

MATHIESON, THOMAS H, 1878-1941.
b. Dunedin, New Zealand, 1878.
d. Colorado Springs, Colo., 28 O 1941.

Imperatives for the congregation. (In International convention, 1935, pp. 101-111)

MATTHES, WILLIAM HENRY,
b.

Our religion. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Phillips university sermons, 1929, pp. 109-120)

MATTHEWS, JAMES CARL,

The contributions of Joseph Baldwin to public education. Nashville, Tenn., George Peabody college for teachers, 1932, *1933.
c. 8. 184p. port. (Contributions to education published under the direction of George Peabody college for teachers, no. 111)
Thesis: Ph. D., George Peabody college for teachers.

MATTHEWS, JAMES E, 1799-1867.
b. , Ky., 1799.
d. DeSoto county, Miss., 30 Je 1867.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
Rogers, W. C. Recollections of men of faith.

MATTHEWS, T P
b.

Which? Are you a Christian or a Campbellite? Fredericktown, Mo., 1906
pamphlet.

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM E
b.
d.

A vindication of character and sentiment. 1831.
20p.

MATTISON, HIRAM, 1811-1868. (Methodist)

A scriptural defence of the doctrine of the Trinity; or, a check to modern Arianism, as taught by Campbellites, Hicksites, New Lights,

Universalists and Mormons; and especially by a sect calling themselves "Christians". New York, L. Colby & co., 1846.
xii, 162p.

—, as taught by Unitarians, Hicksites, New Lights, Universalists and Mormons; and especially by a sect calling themselves "Christians", 4th ed. New York, L. Colby & co., 1850.
xii, 162p.

MAUPIN, WILLIAM CONRAD, 1840-1916.
b. near Charlottesville, N. C., 8 Je 1840.
d. Johnson City, Tenn., 30 Je 1916.

about see

Gray, A. P. William Conrad Maupin.

MAUPIN, WILLIAM M
b.
d.

Limings. (poems and short stories) Omaha.

Whether common or not, a little book of sketches and verse. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1903.
277p.

MAUS, CYNTHIA PEARL, 1878-
b. Clyde, Ia., 9 Mr 1878.

Challenging ways of solving youth's problems. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, n.d.
37p. (Local church service association)

Christ and the fine arts, an anthology of pictures, poetry, music, and stories centering in the life of Christ. New York, Harper, 1938.
764p. illus.

Organizing youth for Christian service. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, n.d.
43p. (Local church service association)

Preparing youth to share through world fellowship projects. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, n.d.
51p. (Local church service association)

Program building with leaders of youth. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, n.d.
45p. (Local church service association)

Puerto Rico in pictures and poetry; an anthology of beauty on America's "Paradise of the Atlantic". Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton printers, 1941.
196p. front., illus., plates.

Teaching the youth of the church... New York, Doran, 1925.
211p.

Training in worship... St. Louis, Christian board, n.d.
26p. (Christian endeavor library)

Training through instruction. St. Louis, Christian board.
(Christian endeavor library)

Training through recreation. St. Louis, Christian board.
(Christian endeavor library)

Training through service. St. Louis, Christian board.
(Christian endeavor library)

Youth and creative living; a practical guide book for youth and leaders of youth in the field of character growth. New York, Long and Smith, 1932.
167p.

Youth and evangelism. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, n.d.
39p. (Local church service association)

Youth and story telling. Council of religious education, 1928.

Youth and the church; a manual for teachers and leaders of intermediate seniors and young people. Cincinnati, Standard, 1919.
186p.

—, 5th ed. enl. and rev.... Cincinnati, Standard, 1923.
263p. illus., plates.

—, 6th ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1923.
263p.

Youth organized for religious education... St. Louis, Bethany press, 1925.
190p.

Kingdom building through brotherhood cooperation. (In DeGroot, A. T., ed. The Memphis youth convention, 1926, pp. 30-36)

introduction see

Stacey, G. B. Worship for youth.

contributed to see

Bower, W. C. The Disciples and religious education.

MAVITY, HENRY, 1810-
b. Shelby county, Ky., 10 S 1810.
d.

about see

Mavity, J. S. History of the life of elder Henry Mavity.

MAVITY, JOHN, 1826-
b.
d.

Bible election. Bedford, Ind., Record ptg. & pub. house, 1875.
84p.
On reverse of t.p. M. A. Gehvick given as publisher.

MAVITY, JOHN S
b.
d.

History of the life of eld. Henry Mavity, the pioneer Christian preacher of Kentucky. Vanceburg, Sun print, 1901.
84p.

MAY, CLESTA (BALL), 1850-
b.
d.

Love purified poems. Chicago, The Christian century co., 1906.
80p. front. (port.)

Sounds of the prairie poems. Topeka, Kans., G. W. Crane & co., printers and binders, 1886.
182p.

MAY, CLARENCE EARL, 1884-
b. Bloomington, Ind., Mr 1884.

Laboratory manual of organic chemistry. 1924.
Other editions published 1929, 1933.

Laboratory manual of physiological chemistry. 1934.

Oxygen ethers of the type--N:C (OR), derived from certain nitrogen heterocycles. Easton, Pa., Eschenbach ptg. co., 1908.
52p.
Thesis: Ph. C., Columbia university, 1908.

A system of organic chemistry. Bloomington, Ind., Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards brothers, inc., lithographers, 1941.
xi, 222p.

MAYHEW, GEORGE NOEL, 1897-
b. Gretna, Va., 20 F 1897.

Appreciation of Dean Brown's life and thought. (In Vanderbilt university. School of religion. In memoriam, Oswald Eugene Brown, 1940, pp. 9-12)

The relation of the theology of Jonathan Edwards to contemporary penological theory and practice. Chicago, Ill., 1935.
47-70pp.
Part of thesis: Ph. D., University of Chicago, 1932.
Photolithographed.
"Private edition distributed by the University of Chicago libraries."

- MAYNARD, JOE T
b.
A Christian meditation. Pittsfield, Ill., Author?, n.d., 4p.
- MEACHAM, EDGAR JAMES,
b. Pinewood, Tenn.,
Baptism. Cincinnati, Standard.
How to get the crowd. Cincinnati, Standard.
Pastor's ready reference record, Cincinnati, Standard.
Plain Bible teaching about baptism, Cincinnati, Standard, 1912. 1p.
with DePEW, C. L.
Home department how book. Cincinnati, Standard, 1917. 16p.
comp.
Hymns of hope, a collection of an appropriate hymns for funeral and other occasions; supplemental to Manual for funeral occasions. Cincinnati, Standard, 1911. pp. 167-245.
Manual for funeral occasions; containing scripture selections, sermon outlines, poetical gems, hymns of hope, forms of services, etc., with an introduction by I. N. McCash. Cincinnati, Standard, 1911. xvi, 245p.
Hymns with music.
Training to teach; a manual for ministers of the Word. Cincinnati, Standard, 1913. x, 268p.
Contents include: Works from 68 Disciples of Christ ministers.
- MEAD, FRANK SPENCER, 1898- (Methodist)
See these banners go, the story of the protestant churches in America. New York, Grossett, 1934-1936. x, 273p.
Contents include: The Disciples of Christ, pp. 253-273.
- MEDBURY, CHARLES SANDERSON, 1865-1932.
b. Warren, O., 19 N 1865.
d. Des Moines, Ia., 24 Ap 1932.
Fifty thousand trained teachers. 190-? Centennial leaflet no. 21. 4p.
From Eden to the Jordan, a series of lessons in the Pentateuch... Cincinnati, Standard, 1909. 169p. (Training for service series)
- From Jordan to the throne of Saul; for advanced teacher training classes, adult Bible classes, etc. Cincinnati, Standard, 1909. 192p. (Training for service series)
From the throne of Saul to Bethlehem; for advanced training classes, adult Bible classes, etc. Cincinnati, Standard, 1911. 185p. (Training for service series)
Fundamental lessons in the plan of salvation. Cincinnati, Standard, n.d. 27p.
The glory of the ministry, St. Louis, convention address. Indianapolis, Board of ministerial relief, n.d. 18p.
The Christianity of Christ, the centennial address, an address before the Centennial convention, October 14, 1909. (In Miller, R. H., ed. Charles S. Medbury, 1932, pp. 157-180)
Christian stewardship. (In Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 321-330)
The conversion of Saul. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 106-109)
introduction see
Nichols, J. T. Lands of sacred history.
about see
Miller, R. H. Charles S. Medbury, preacher, and master workman for Christ. Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit of the Christian church.
- MEEKS, MARY (LARIMORE) (Mrs. Rufus Polk Meeks)
b.
d.
Hearthstone echoes. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1902. viii, 389p. front. (port.) ports.
—, 2d ed. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1911, 1902. 389p. front. (port.) ports.
- MEEKS, RUFUS POLK, 1849-1916.
b. Stantonville, Tenn., 18 S 1849.
d. St. Louis, Mo., 11 Mr 1916.
At the feet of Jesus, or twenty-five sermons concerning the Saviour, with a life-sketch of the author by Mrs. Mary Larimore Meeks, and of his father by T. B. Larimore. Cincinnati, Standard, 1899. vi, 345p. front. (port.) ports.
- MEIGS, FRANK EUGENE, -1915.
b.
d. Nanking, China, 25 Ag 1915.
Heathenism, a tract. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., n.d. 8p. inc. covers.
- MELTON, BENJAMIN HARRISON, 1868-1944.
b. Jones county, N. C., 20 S 1868.
d. Bethesda, Md., 8 O 1944.
The central fact of our faith. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 317-320)
- MELTON, MRS. ZORA WOFFORD,
b.
The church and the young people. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1935. 186p. (Training for service series)
- MENG, J A , 1832-1882.
b.
d. , 12 Je 1882.
The end of the organ controversy. Moberly, Mo., Author, 1879?.
- MENZIES, HATTIE (Mrs. Walter G. Menzies)
b.
Dawn-mid-day--and sunset poems. Jubbulpore, C. P. India, Printed at the mission press, 1939.
Leaves from life's sketch book. poems. n.p., n.d. 40p.
Cover title.
Why marriage? Mussorie, India, Art printing press, n.d. 32p.
—, n.p., 1942. 53p.
Women working together in India and India's call for leaders. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
joint author see
Graybiel, Mary. Sketches of C. W. B. M. missionary work in India.
- MEREDITH, JOHN T
b.
Law versus gospel. (In Gray, A. P., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp.)
- MERRILL, WILLIAM ANSIL, 1877-
b. Dallas county, Tex., 13 Ag 1877.

- Normal outline studies in Old Testament history. 1916.
- Normal outline studies in the life of Christ. 1916.
- ccMERRITT, C C
b.
- The Lord's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 138-143)
- ccMERRITT, J DOW,
b.
- The African work; Characteristics of the workers. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1937, pp. 102-104; 68-78)
- MESSENGER, J F
b.
d.
- Under his wings. 16p.
- METCALPE, V MINOR, 1832-1896.
b. Athens, Tenn., 5 N 1832.
d. Hopkinsville, Ky., 12 Mr 1896.
- Sunshine; or, Uncle Minor's stories. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co. 256p. ports.
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- ccMEYER, JACK
b.
- Social life of a Christian citizen. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1941, pp. 35-53)
- ccMICKEY, G F
b.
- We are here, why? (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1926-1927, pp. 247-277)
- ccMICKEY, WESLIE
b.
- What Paul did for the unity of the church. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1940, pp. 104-109)
- ccMIDDLETON, JAMES W
b.
- Dawn, ed. and published by Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Scott. Wichita Falls, Tex., 1940.
xiv, 82p. front. (port.)
- MIDDLETON, WILLIAM H
b.
d.
- Woman in the home, the church, and the state. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
- MILBURN, J H (Baptist)
Origin of Campbellism. Chicago, Regan ptg. co., 1913.
- , Fulton, Ky., National Baptist pub. house, n.d. 175p.
- MILES, MRS. M F
b.
- Dr. Carl Brown: or, true success. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1888. 256p.
- ccMILHOLLAND, THOMAS E
b.
- The two teachers. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
- Lasting memorials. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1922-1923, pp. 44-53)
- ccMILLARD, DAVID, 1794-1873.
b. Glenville, N. Y., 24 N 1794.
d. Jackson, Mich., 7 Ag 1873.
- A journal of travels in Egypt, Arabia, Petrae, and the Holy Land, during 1841-2. Rochester, N. Y., Printed by E. Shephard, 1843. 352p.
- , New York, H. Ludwig, 1845.
- , 3d ed. 1847.
- The missionary and Indian. Irvington, N. J., Christian publication society, 1856?
(Common sense tract no. 7)
- The true Messiah exhorted; or, Jesus Christ really the Son of God, vindicated in three letters to a Presbyterian minister. Canandaigua, N. Y., Printed for the author by J. D. Bemis, 1818. 38p.
- The true Messiah, in scripture light; or, the unity of God and proper sonship of Jesus Christ, affirmed and defended. Canandaigua, N. Y., Printed by J. D. Bemis & co., for the author, 1823. 214p.
- , 2d ed. with additions and improvements. Union Mills, N. Y., Published by Christian general book association, 1837. 256p.
- History of the Christian connection in the state of New York, 1810-1818. (In Freese, J. R. A history and advocacy of the Christian church, 1852)
- introduction see
- Brown, L. J. S. Memoir of elder Elijah Shaw.
- debate with HOAG, WILBER (Methodist)
- , Sermon delivered at Millard-Hoag debate, 19 J1 1831, with a criticism of Hoag's sermon, 75p.
- comp. with BADGER, JOSEPH.
- Millard and Badger hymn book. 1831. 464p.
- joint comp. see
- Badger, Joseph. Hymns and spiritual songs.
- about see
- Millard, D. E. Memoir of Rev. David Millard.
- ccMILLARD, DAVID EDMUND, 1829-
b. West Bloomfield, N. Y., 16 Mr 1829.
d.
- Memoir of Rev. David Millard; with selections from his writings by his son. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1874. 456p. front. (port.)
- Christ's life a means of salvation; Rev. E. Mudge. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 168-179; 180-181)
- MILLARD, PAUL ADSWORTH, 1892-1945.
b. Red Oak, Mo., 19 Ag 1892.
d. Worthington, Minn., F 1945.
- Silver sickles for the golden harvest, series no. 2. The holy spirit, a study of his personality and work. Minneapolis, Minn., Minnesota Bible university, 1938. 9p.
- , series no. 3. Sermons for young preachers to preach. Minneapolis, Minn., Minnesota Bible university, n.d. 97p.
- , series no. 4. Bible ammunition for Christian soldiers. Minneapolis, Minn., Minnesota Bible university, 1939. np.

Millard - Miller

M

- MILLARD, SAMUEL H , 1820-1905.
 b. Sullivan county, Tenn., 1 N 1820.
 d. Johnson City, Tenn., 14 My 1905.
 about see
 McCown, Mrs. M. H. Samuel H. Millard.
- MILLER, ALBERT ROBERT HERMAN, 1893-
 b. , 6 F 1893.
 The church and war, introduction by Jerome Davis. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1931.
 208p.
- MILLER, ALFRED ELISHA, 1861-1919.
 b. Millers Gap, N. C., 20 Je 1861.
 d. 17 Ap 1919.
 about see
 West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.
- MILLER, ALLEN JEROME, 1901-
 b. Jersey City, N. J., 10 Ap 1901.
 Just a moment.
 The kingdom of inner meaning. Bridgehampton, N. Y., Printed by the Hampton press, 1934.
 53p.
- coMILLER, B F
 b.
 Running the references, 2d ed. Broken Arrow, Okla., Author, 1938? 16p.
- MILLER, MRS. B O
 b.
 An historical sketch of Antioch church (Coonee county) November 1904. 18p. ports.
 Press of E. W. Allen & co., Atlanta. Cover title: Antioch, the mother church of the Disciples in Georgia.
 History of The woman's society for Georgia missions. 6p. folder.
- MILLER, C W (Methodist)
 Points of controversy. St. Louis, Southwestern book and pub. co., 1871, 169p.
 An attack upon Alexander Campbell and immersion.
- MILLER, CLAUDE JOHN, 1884-
 b. Idaho Springs, Colo., 3 Mr 1884.
- How to tithe. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 1945. 8p. folder.
- MILLER, EDMUND C , 1902-
 b. Excelsior Springs, Mo., 3 Ap 1902.
 Keep the light of Christ's church shining, an adventure in sharing stories from Missouri's pastoral units. 1943. 4p. Mimeographed.
- MILLER, GEORGE A , 1864-1938.
 b. Mt. Morris, Ill., 1864.
 d. Long Beach, Calif., 9 O 1938.
 Christ's challenge to service. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 53-56)
 The responsibility of fatherhood, Fathers' day sermon. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 117-132)
- MILLER, GEORGE ELMER, 1881-
 b.
 Goal, a story of the boys boarding school and orphanage at Damoh, India. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1930. 99p. front.
 Rev. ed. of Prem Masih of Damoh.
 In the land of sweepers and kings, (Medical missionary work in India.) Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1922. 194p.
 Prem Masih of Damoh. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1922. 130p. front., plates.
- MILLER, GERALD, 1909-
 b. Franklin, Ind., 1 F 1909.
 As we worship. 1933.
 He taught men to pray. 1934.
 Race relations. 1929.
 Study analysis of New Testament. 1931.
- MILLER, HUGH THOMAS, 1867-
 b. near Ninevah, Ind., 21 Mr 1867.
 Chapman Denslow and his family. Bloomington?, Ind., 1940? pp. 351-368.
 "Reprinted from the Indiana magazine of history, xxxvi, no. 4, December, 1940"
 History of the Tabernacle church of Christ, Columbus, Ind., 1829-1940. Columbus, Ind., 1940. 16p.
- MILLER, JAMES, 1798-1874.
 b. , Mo., 1798.
 d. Johnson City, Tenn., 19 F 1874.
 about see
 McCown, M. H. James Miller.
- oMILLER, JAMES
 b.
 d.
 Trinitarianism unmasked.
- MILLER, JOHN CHAPMAN, 1831-1901.
 b. near Nineveh, Ind., 12 My 1831.
 d. Johnson county, Ind., 17 S 1901.
 Faith does not dispense with law. (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, 1930, vol. 3, pp. 551-557)
- MILLER, JONATHAN P , 1853-1922.
 b. Miller's gap, N. C., 14 Je 1853.
 d.
 about see
 Miller, M. B. Elder Jonathan P. Miller.
- MILLER, LEWIS BENNETT, 1861-
 b. Cooke county, Tex., 27 My 1861.
 d.
 A crooked-trail; the story of a thousand-mile saddle trip up and down the Texas frontier in pursuit of a runaway ox, with adventures by the way. Pittsburgh, Pa., Axtell-Rush pub. co., 1908.
 184p. (Stockman series, no. 1)
 A crooked trail; the story of a thousand mile saddle trip up and down the Texas frontier in pursuit of a runaway ox. Boston, Dana Estes, 1911. 413p. illus.
 Fort Blocker boys. Cincinnati, Standard, 1917. 380p. plates.
 Saddles and lariats; the largely true story of the bar-circle outfit, and of their attempt to take a big drove of longhorns from Texas to California, in the days when the gold fever raged. Boston, Dana Estes, 1912. 285p. illus.
 The white river raft; the largely true story of a logging trip into the flooded forests of Arkansas, followed by an eventful voyage down the Mississippi. Boston, Dana Estes, 1910. 430p. illus.
- coMILLER, LUKE
 b.
 Sermons. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1941.

MILLER, MARGARET E

b.

A letter about Raphael H. Miller.
(In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My
dad, 1938, pp. 126-130)

MILLER, MARTIN BENJAMIN, 1890-
b. Trade, Tenn., 17 N 1890.

Some facts about acceptable music.
Appalachian Mountain evangelizing
associations
pamphlet.

Elder Jonathan P. Miller. (In
West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our
mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 169-175)

Identifying the church. (In Gray,
A. F., ed. Preaching that builds
churches, 1940, pp.)

William Wayne Miller. (In West,
J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain
pioneers, 1939, pp. 175-176)

MILLER, RAPHAEL HARWOOD, 1874-
b. Syracuse, N. Y., 27 O 1874.

The church and its ministry for this
day. Indianapolis, Unified promo-
tion, n.d.
14p. port.

The comfort of Easter, sermon
preached in National City Christian
church, Washington, D. C., Easter
Sunday, April 9, 1939. Washington,
D. C., The woman's council of the
National City Christian church,
20p. (Series of sermons, no. 11)

The faith we inherit and the faith
we transmit, sermon preached in National
City Christian church, Washington, D.
C., April 24, 1938. Washington, D.
C., The woman's council of the National
City Christian church,
20p. (Series of sermons, no. 8)

"He ascended into heaven", sermon
preached in National City Christian
church, Washington, D. C., April 24,
1938. Washington, D. C., The
woman's council of the National City
Christian church,
20p. (Series of sermons, no. 9)

Forget and go forward, sermon
preached in National City Christian
church, Washington, D. C. Washing-
ton, D. C., The woman's council of the
National City Christian church,
14p. (Series of sermons, no. 6)

Inalienable rights sermon delivered
on the tenth anniversary program of
the church of the air under the aus-
pices of the Columbia broadcasting
system, September 8, 1940. Washing-
ton, D. C., The woman's council of the
National City Christian church,
14p. (Series of sermons, no. 12)

Laid hold upon, sermon preached in
National City Christian church, Wash-
ington, D. C. Washington, D. C.,
The woman's council of the National
City Christian church,
18p. (Series of sermons, no. 3)

The power of the unknown, sermon
preached in the National City Christian
church, Washington, D. C. Washing-
ton, D. C., Woman's council of the
National City Christian church,
14p. (Series of sermons, no. 1)

Put your temptations into reverse,
sermon preached in National City Chris-
tian church, Washington, D. C. Wash-
ington, D. C., Woman's council of the
National City Christian church,
14p. (Series of sermons, no. 2)

Restoring the joy of life, sermon
preached in National City Christian
church, Washington, D. C., June 21,
1936. Washington, D. C., The
woman's council of the National City
Christian church,
18p. (Series of sermons, no. 4)

The rite of the Lord's supper.
Indianapolis, U. C. M. S.

"This is my faith", anniversary
sermon given on fifth anniversary of
his ministry at National City Christian
church, December 11, 1938. Washing-
ton, D. C., The woman's council of the
National City Christian church,
19p. (Series of sermons, no. 10)

Unity in effort, an address delivered
for the U. C. M. S. before the Inter-
national convention of Disciples of
Christ, Colorado Springs, September 8,
1923. Printed by order of the Inter-
national convention of Disciples of
Christ, n.d.
24p.

The victorious Christ, sermon
preached in National City Christian
church, Washington, D. C., April 11,
1937. Washington, D. C., The woman's
council of the National City Christian
church,
11p. (Series of sermons, no. 7)

Who lives in you? A book of sermons,
with a foreword by W. S. Abernethy.
St. Louis, Bethany press, 1935.
156p.

Why the National City Christian
church, inaugural sermon, delivered at
the National City Christian church,
January 14, 1934. Washington, D. C.,
The woman's council of the National
City Christian church,
14p. (Series of sermons, no. 5)
Contents include: Editorial from
The Christian-Evangelist, January
25, 1934.

The adequacy of Jesus. (In Cory,
A. E., ed. Voices of the sanctuary,
1930, pp. 162-179)

Augustus O. Thomas. (In N. E. A.
Addresses and proceedings, 1935, pp.
740-741)

Building a church big enough for
God; The church and its ministry for
this day; A survey of the convention;
Your money and your life. (In
International convention, 1942, pp.
333-344; 1936, pp. 167-179; 1934,
pp. 66-74; 1942, pp. 13-16)

Charles S. Medbury, introduction
and biographical sketch; Charles S.
Medbury, statesman in the kingdom of
God. (In Miller, R. H., ed.
Charles S. Medbury, 1932, pp. 1-10;
88-101)

introduction see

Campbell, G. A. Friends are my
story.

Kelly, M. F. E. Some Chinese
friends of mine.

ed.

Charles S. Medbury, preacher and
master workman for Christ, a book of
tribute and commemoration. St.
Louis, Christian board, 1932.
x, 180p. front., plates, ports.

about see

Miller, M. E. A letter about
Raphael H. Miller.

MILLER, RAPHAEL HARWOOD II,
b.

Toward Calvary with Christ, daily
devotional readings. Indianapolis,
U. C. M. S., 1942.
4p.

MILLER, SUSAN FRANCES (EAST) (Mrs.
Sylvanus Gerard Miller).
1851-1938.
b. Felicia Parish, La., 1851.
d. Mathis, Tex., 3 N 1938.

Sixty years in the Nueces Valley,
1870-1930. San Antonio, Naylor ptg.
co., 1930.
374p. 11p. plates, ports., maps.

MILLER, WILLIAM WAYNE, 1893-1924.
b. 15 S 1893.
d. 24 F 1924.

about see

Miller, M. B. William Wayne Miller.

MILLIGAN, ROBERT, 1814-1875.
b. Tyrone county, Ireland, 25 J1
1814.
d. 20 Mr 1875.

Analysis of the New Testament, with
leading queries and illustrations,
designed for the use of Sunday schools,
Bible classes, etc., vol. I The Gospels
and Acts. Cincinnati, Bosworth,
Chase & Hall, 1874.
413p. maps.

A brief discussion of grace and good works; or, of the divine and human agency in the work of human redemption. Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall, 1871. 54p.

—, St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

A brief treatise on prayer; dedicated to the Christian churches in America. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., n.d. 94p.

First published 1863; 2d ed. 1867.

...Epistle to the Hebrews. Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1876, *1875. 396p. (New Testament commentary, v. ix)

—, Cincinnati, O.; Oskaloosa, Ia., Central bk. concern, 1879, *1875. 396p. (New Testament commentary, v. ix)

—, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1875. 396p. (New Testament commentary, v. ix)

An exposition and defense of the scheme of redemption as it is revealed and taught in the Holy Scriptures. Cincinnati, Carroll, 1869, *1868. 563p. front. (port.)

—, 3d. ed., Cincinnati, Carroll, 1869, *1868. 563p. front. (port.)

—, Cincinnati, Christian leader corporation.

—, 11th ed. St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 582p.

—, rev. ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., n.d. 582p.

Grace and good works... Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall, 1871. 54p.

The great commission of Jesus Christ to his twelve apostles briefly defined and illustrated. Lexington, J. B. Morton & co., 1871. 212p.

—, new and enl. ed. Lexington, J. B. Morton & co., 1873, *1871-73. 267p.

The inaugural address of Robert Milligan, president of Kentucky university, Harrisburg, Ky., delivered before the board of curators on Wednesday, 21st September 1859, published by order of the executive committee. Louisville, Ky., Morton and Griswold, printers, 1859. 32p.

Reason and revelation; or, the province of reason in matters pertaining to divine revelation defined and

illustrated; and the paramount authority of the Holy Scriptures vindicated. Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1868, *1867. 445p.

—, 4th ed., Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1868, *1867. 445p.

—, 5th ed., Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1868, *1867. 445p.

—, 6th ed. rev. and enl. Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1870, *1867, *1869. 558p.

—, 7th ed. rev. and enl. Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1871, *1867, *1869. 558p.

—, 8th ed. rev. and enl. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1889, *1867, *1869. 558p.

Rest for the weary soul; The second great commission. (In Mathes, J. M., ed. The western preacher, vol. 1, 1865, pp. 73-83; 326-339)

The safety and security of the Christian. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 371-385)

about

Robert Milligan. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 418-420)

Starr, H. E. Robert Milligan. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 12, 1933, p. 646)

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.
Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

MILLINGTON, E J (Baptist)

"For such a time as this." (In International convention, 1941, pp. 303-310)

MILNER, THOMAS HUGHES, b. d.

Christianity at a glance. England, J. Kerr, 1858. 343p.

The Messiah's ministry. England, Mensies, 1858. 370p.

debate with BOWES, J

Baptism, justification, and second coming. England, Horsell, Houlston & Wright, 1859. 115p.

MINARD, HERBERT LESLIE, 1908-b. Fresno, Calif., 14 D 1908.

A manual for leaders of intermediates. St. Louis, Christian board, *1937. 175p. illus.

Christian youth in a world community. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 214-223)

with McRAE, GLENN,

We learn about the church, the meaning of church membership. St. Louis, Christian board, *1941. 32p.

with TAYLOR, G. O.

Personnel manual; publicity, attendance, evangelism, personal religious living... St. Louis, Christian board, *1942.

64p. (The Christian youth fellowship)

ed.

Youth work in the rural church... St. Louis, Bethany press, *1940. 112p. (New standard leadership curriculum)

ed. with McRAE, GLENN.

A manual for leaders of intermediates... St. Louis, Christian board, *1937, *1941. 123p.

MINICK, FRANKLIN

b.

The church college. (In DeGroot, A. T., ed. The Memphis youth convention, 1926, pp. 73-77)

Social adventures with Jesus. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 13-20)

joint author see

Fiers, A. D. The financial program of the local church.

MINNICK, HARRY, 1861-1935. b. Wabash, Ind., 28 O 1861. d. Worcester, Mass., 4 My 1935.

Christ's view of his kingdom, an address delivered before the annual convention of the New England Christian missionary society, at Lynn, Massachusetts, September 14, 1922. Worcester, Mass., Author, 1922?. 13p.

The Disciples of Christ. Who we are and what we believe. Worcester, Mass., First church of Christ, n.d. 4p.

The New Testament story of the church of Christ in outline, for supplementary study material in Bible schools and classes. Cincinnati, Standard, n.d. 7p. inc. front cover.

What we stand for as a people.

The under Shepherd.

The future life. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 185-188)

The measure of our manhood in Christ. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 165-168)

MINTON, WILSON PARKE, 1887-
b. Covington, O., 5 N 1887.

Ministry for Christ in Puerto Rico. 1926.

MITCHELL, EARL F
b.

From the Sabbath to the Lord's day. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Phillips university sermons, 1929, pp. 165-178)

MITCHELL, JOHN PACKER, 1843-1874.
b. Howard, Penn., 2 My 1843.
d. Howard, Penn., 21 Je 1874.

Sermons and addresses. (In Mitchell, N. J. Reminiscences and incidences in the life and travels of a pioneer preacher, 1877, pp. 264-479)

MITCHELL, NATHAN J , 1808-1886.
b. Washington county, Penn., 2 Mr 1808.
d.

Dancing. New York, T. Holman, 1868
tract.

Reminiscences and incidents in the life and travels of a pioneer preacher of the "ancient" gospel, with a few characteristic discourses. To which are appended a short biographical sketch of the late John P. Mitchell and some of his discourses on Gospel themes. Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1877. 479p.
Cover title: Pioneer preacher of the ancient gospel.

Dancing. (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 2, pp. 517-518)

MITCHELL, RUTHERFORD BENTON, 1876-1938.
b. St. Albans, W. Va., 9 N 1876.
d. , 29 Ag 1938.

about see

West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

MODE, PETER GEORGE,

Source book and bibliographical guide for American church history. Menasha, Wis., George Banta pub. co., 1921. xxiv, 735p.
Disciple bibliography, pp. 334-347.

MODISETT, M M (Baptist)

An inquiry into the meaning of the phrase "Born of Water", in which baptismal remission of sins is shown to be unscriptural. Louisiana, Mo., Printed at the Journal bk. office, 1870. 28p.

A series of letters addressed to President Pendleton, editor Millennial Harbinger, through the "Western recorder". Louisiana, Mo., Printed at the Journal bk. & Job ptg. office, 1870. 29-79pp.
Bound with: Modisett, M. M. An inquiry into the meaning of the phrase "Born of water".

MOFFETT, ROBERT, 1836-1908.
b. LaPorte county, Ind., 9 N 1836.
d. 11 Ja 1908.

Christian church register. Cincinnati, Chase & Hall.

The great commission. n.p., n.d. 4p.

A retrospect of our mission work. pamphlet.

Seeking the old paths; a historic setting for a plea for Christian unity. ... Cleveland, Author, n.d. 31p.

Seeking the old paths, and other sermons; with an introduction by E. V. Zollars, and a biographical sketch by J. R. Gaff. Cleveland, Author, 1899. xii, 303p. front. (port.)

What has God wrought? 1899?
tract.

Jesus and the Samaritan woman; Jesus at the house of Simon; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 383-386; 172-174)

MOFFETT, W R
b.

The Lord's supper. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 47-50)

MOFFETT, MRS. W S
b.

Questions and answers. Indiana-polis, C. W. B. M., 1910. leaflet.

MOHORTER, JAMES HENRY, 1860-1929.
b. Stanton, Del., 1860.
d. 4 Je 1929.

The world's greatest need. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 116-119)

MONINGER, HERBERT HENRY, 1876-1911.
b. Lone Pine, Penn., 29 Ap 1876.
d. Cincinnati, O., 21 Je 1911.

The adult Bible class in training for service... Cincinnati, Standard, 1910. 83p. illus.

All the church and as many more in the Bible school. 190-? Centennial leaflet no. 3. 8p.

Bible drills... Cincinnati, Standard, 1908. 85p.

Fifty lessons in training for service, rev. ed. 6th. Cincinnati, Standard, 1907. viii, 137p. illus.
Cover title: Training for service.

—, rev. ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1908. 124p. illus.
Cover title: Training for service.

—, Lessons xxviii to L, rev. by Nannie Lee Frayser, 36th ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1916. 124p. illus.
Cover title: Training for service.

Forty-two lessons in training for service for use in teacher-training classes, young people's societies, midweek prayer-meetings; adult Bible classes, etc. Cincinnati, Standard, 1907. viii, 119p. illus.
Cover title: Training for service.

How to build up an adult Bible class. Cincinnati, Standard, 1909. 70p.

Matthew's gospel at the point of a question, for use in classes studying the gospel according to Matthew, Bible knowledge contests, etc., in two volumes; vol. 1. Cincinnati, Standard, 1909. 263p. illus.

The New Testament church... Cincinnati, Standard, 1908. 158p. (Training for service series)

- Old Testament history made easy, supplemental lessons for the intermediate department of the Bible school, first grade, 3d ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1906. 24p.
- 101 things for adult Bible classes to do. Cincinnati, Standard, 1911. 114p. illus.
- Preparatory training course for children between the ages of eight and fifteen... Cincinnati, Standard, 1909. 60p. maps, diagrams.
- Studies in the gospels and Acts... Cincinnati, Standard, 1908. 159p. illus.
- Training for service, see Fifty lessons in training for service; Forty-two lessons in training for service.
- What's the answer? For extra work in intermediate classes, adult classes, class socials, etc. Cincinnati, Standard, 1908. 32p.
- Who they are, and what we owe them. Cincinnati, Standard.
- Why I am a member of the Christian church. Cincinnati, Standard, 1904. 8p.
- with LEACH, C. P.
- Outline studies in the New Testament church. Iowa City, Ia., 1905. 56p.
- comp.
- Service in song. The cream of all the best songs, of all the best writers together with order of service for the Sunday school by Marion Lawrence, Frank L. Brown, P. H. Welshimer, and others... comp. by H. R. Moninger and ed. by E. O. Excell. Cincinnati, Standard, n.d. 224p.
- MONK, JAY HENRY, b.
- Adventism and the Bible, a study. Nashville, McQuiddy, 1919. 251p. front. (port.)
- MONKS, WILLIAM b. d.
- A history of southern Missouri and Northern Arkansas, being an account of the early settlements, the Civil War, the Ku-Klux and times of peace. West Plains, Mo., West Plains journal co., 1907. 247p. front., illus.
- MONROE, HERALD B. b.
- Recreation and social life manual... produced by the Division of Christian education, the United Christian missionary society... St. Louis, Christian board, 1942. 61p. illus. (Christian youth fellowship)
- MONROE, JAMES M. , 1843- b. Megadore, O., 25 N 1843. d.
- Churches of Christ in Oklahoma. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 272-274)
- MONSER, HAROLD E. , 1868-1918. b. near Delavan, Ill., 17 F 1868. d. Decatur, Ill., 29 N 1918.
- ed.
- Cross-reference digest of Bible references; a topical index of the American standard edition of the revised Bible... New York, Cross-reference Bible co., 1914. 681p. Among the associate editors were Charles Reign Scoville, J. W. Monser, and D. R. Dungan.
- MONSER, MRS. JESSIE COLEMAN, 1869- b. Foristell, Mo., 1869.
- My garden. St. Louis, Christian board.
- MONSER, JOHN WATERHAUS, 1840-1912. b. London, England, 5 O 1840. d. Kansas City, Mo., 1 Ja 1912.
- Follies of free thought. Bedford, Ind., J. M. Mathes, 1872. 109p.
- The literature of the Disciples; a study. St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 1906. 121p.
- Types and metaphors of the Bible; with an introduction by Chas. Louis Loos. St. Louis, Burns, 1886. 320p.
- St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1886. 320p.
- St. Louis, Christian board.
- and a publisher's preface by F. L. Rowe. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1936. 320p.
- Is prayer on the decline; The resurrection as a fact; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 374-376; 449-452)
- Justice and mercy; Manhood; The retributive idea. (In Smart, J. H., comp. Gems of thought, 1883, pp. 60-63; 79-84; 15-19)
- The liftings and drawings of Jesus. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 176-179)
- The origin and progress of free thought; Probation. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 2, 1883, pp. 34-57; vol. 4, 1888, pp. 251-290)
- ed.
- An encyclopedia of the evidences; or, masterpieces of many minds. St. Louis, John Burns, 1880. 656p.
- joint ed. see
- Monser, H. E. Cross-reference digest of Bible references. 1914.
- MONTGOMERY, CHARLES WILLIAM, 1853-1931. b. Staffordsville, Va., 7 J1 1853. d. Franklin county, Va., 0 1931.
- about see
- Montgomery, R. B. Charles William Montgomery.
- MONTGOMERY, JOEL QUITMAN, 1852-1927. b. Adair county, Ky., 30 J1 1852. d. Liberty, Ky., 7 Je 1927.
- about see
- West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.
- MONTGOMERY, JOHN D. b.
- introduction see
- Sarli, F. A. Epistles from resistencia.
- MONTGOMERY, RILEY BENJAMIN, 1895- b. Boone Mill, Va., 19 J1 1895.
- The education of ministers of Disciples of Christ. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1931. 266p.
- Charles William Montgomery. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 154-159)
- Report on the forum on the "Disciples and social action"; The security in Christian love. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 224-229; 1936, pp. 153-165)

- MOODY, IVA M
b.
- Through the Bible in a year with juniors, story outlines by Verda L. Bloomhuff, Cincinnati, Standard, 1941.
169p. illus.
- MOODY, ROBERT NEILL, 1851-
b.
- Eunice Loyd; or, the struggle and triumph of an honest heart. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1909.
290p.
- Language of the two ordinances. Cincinnati, Christian leader corporation.
- MOOKLAR, WILLIAM B , 1800-
b.
d.
- about see
Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.
- MOOMAW, LEONIDAS AUSTIN
b.
- History of Cotner university, including the early religious and educational movement of the Christian church in Nebraska. Bethany, Neb., 1916.
290p. front., illus., ports.
- MOON, EVERARD ROY
b.
- Pledge to all lands, Children's day play-pageant. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1935.
16p. music.
- Thaddeus Bitumba; the Congo preacher who could not quit. Indianapolis and Cincinnati, C. W. B. M. and P. C. M. S.
16p. plates.
- with OTHERS.
Spying out Congo land, by E. R. Moon, W. A. Frymire, E. A. Johnson, and W. R. Holder. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
- MOON, M A
b.
- Sketches of Moon and Barclay families.
- MOORE, ALLEN RICE, 1865-1922.
b. near North Middletown, Ky., 31 Ag 1865.
d. Atlanta, Ga., 22 S 1922.
- Alexander Campbell and the general convention, a history of the rise of organization among the Disciples of Christ. St. Louis, Christian board, 1914.
83p.
- The gospel according to the Holy Spirit, a series of expository sermons on the Acts of the apostles. St. Louis, Christian board, 1916.
237p.
- What is baptism? Richmond, Va., Missionary weekly, n.d.
4p.
- , Cincinnati, Standard.
- The house beautiful. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 380-400)
- about see
Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit of the Christian church.
- MOORE, ALMA EVELYN, -1929.
b.
d. , 29 My 1929.
- Constance Lattimer's visit to the mission fields. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M. leaflet.
- A journey by stages and relays to some of our mission stations. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1910.
- On Raven's mountain. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1909.
5p. folder.
- The two circles. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1911.
11p.
- Visiting the missionary on old sleepy. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1909.
12p.
- introduction see
Scott, M. L., comp. "Come ye apart" 1929.
- MOORE, AMBROSE B , 1861-1933.
b. Holmes county, O., 4 N 1861.
d. Alliance, O., 16 D 1933.
- Helpful Bible readings... Mansfield, O., Author, 1892.
101p.
- , 2d ed. enl. Mansfield, O., Author, 1896.
127p.
- How to use the sword. Mansfield, O., Author, 1899.
17p.
- What is Baptism? Cincinnati, Standard.
4p.
- Soul-winning. (In Patterson, H. C., ed. Our living evangelists, 1893, pp. 225-231)
- about see
Richard, J. F. Ambrose B. Moore.
- MOORE, C D
b.
- Our Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 144-147)
- MOORE, CHARLES CHILTON, 1837-
b.
d.
- Behind the bars; 31498. Lexington, Blue grass ptg. co., 1899.
303p. front. (port.)
- Dog Fennell in the Orient. Lexington, J. E. Hughes, 1903.
340p. front. (port.)
- The rational view. Louisville, Courier-Journal job ptg. co., 1890.
375p.
- about see
Zachary, J. W. Infidels Moore and Ingersoll unmasked.
- MOORE, DANIEL WEBSTER, 1833-
b. Logan county, O., 16 Je 1833.
d.
- Nathan's dagger. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 196-210)
- MOORE, DAVID BURKE, 1872-
b. Floyd's Knob, Ind., 3 Ap 1872.
- My understanding of the good news. Denver?, Colo., 1910.
36p.
- The New Testament message. St. Louis, Mich., Author, 1938.
242p. port.
Printed by the Dean-Hicks co., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- MOORE, EDGAR ORLO, 1880-
b.
- One vacation. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1906.
15p. plates.
- MOORE, EDWARD H , 1871-
b. Nodaway county, Mo., 19 N 1871.
- Labor--and the responsibility of Congress...speech in the Senate of the United States, Thursday, November 8, 1945. Washington, D. C., U. S. Govt. ptg. office, 1945.
8p.

- The president's message...speech in the Senate, Thursday, September 27, 1945. Washington, D. C., U. S. Govt. ptg. office, 1945. Sp. inc. covers.
- ccMOORE, EFFIE
b.
- Bible primer. Austin, Firm foundation.
- MOORE, GEORGE VOIERS, 1897-
b. Campbellsburg, Ky., 2 My 1897.
- The art of church membership. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1942. 95p.
- Improving the small Sunday school. St. Louis, Christian board, 1932. 172p.
- Local church management. Lexington, Ky., College of the Bible, 1945. 4p. (College of the Bible studies of Current Disciple issues, no. 1) Reprinted from The College of the Bible bulletin, January 1945.
- Values discovered in the supervision of college and university leaders in religious education. Chicago, 1936. iv, 153p. Thesis; Ph. D., University of Chicago, 1934.
- Building the church in rural America. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 43-50)
- contributed to see
- Bower, W. C. The Disciples and religious education.
- ccMOORE, HOMER E, 1868-1941.
b. Holder, Ill., 10 Ap 1868.
d. Wichita, Kans., 19 D 1941.
- introduction see
- Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1935.
- ccMOORE, IRA C
b.
- Our Lord's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 148-153)
- debate with NOBLE, J. C. (Millennial dawn)
- The Moore-Noble debate, a written discussion... Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1910. 172p.
- MOORE, JESSIE ELEANOR,
b.
d.
- Handwork in the beginners department. St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 13p. illus.
- MOORE, LEE McDONALD, 1894-
b. Pittsburg, Penn., 24 N 1894.
- Thine ordinances are good. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Bethany college sermons, 1930, pp. 82-93)
- MOORE, PAUL, -1941.
b.
d. Washington, D. C., 22 F 1941.
- introduction see
- Moore, W. T. At ninety and other poems.
- Moore, W. T. At seventy-five and other poems.
- MOORE, RICHARD BISHOP, 1871-1931.
b. Cincinnati, O., 6 My 1871.
d. Purdue, Ind., 30 Ja 1931.
- A laboratory chemistry. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1904. 195p.
- Helium; its history, properties and commercial development. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1921. pp. 145-197, illus. Reprinted from the Journal of the Franklin institutes, February 1921.
- Rare gases of the atmosphere. New York, Columbia university press, 1927. (Columbia university lectures)
- with KITHIL, K. L.
- A preliminary report on uranium, radium, and vanadium. Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1913. 101p. (Bulletin 70, Mineral technology 2) Revised eds., issued in 1914 and 1916
- with OTHERS.
- Analytical methods for certain metals including cerium, thorium, molybdenum, tungsten, radium, uranium, vanadium, titanium and zirconium. Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1923. 325p. (Bulletin 212)
- MOORE, W A, 1869-
b. Guthrie county, Ia., 24 J1 1869.
- A. E. Cory. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers, 1898, pp. 431-432)
- MOORE, W C
b.
d.
- Is dancing right? St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
- MOORE, W D
b.
d.
- Shall Christians go to war? St. Louis, John Burns. 248p.
- debate with CARLETON, S. P. (Universalist)
- The destiny of man, a discussion held at Union City, Indiana, on Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday, April 26, 27, 28, and 29, 1870, 2d ed. New Vienna, O., Authors, 1881. 1870. 384p.
- MOORE, WALTER HARRISON, 1907-
b. Marionville, Mo., 24 D 1907.
- Christ is earth's best hope; Matins given over WOL. Ames, Ia., December 22-27. 10p. Mimeographed.
- MOORE, WEBSTER OLIVER, 1840-1914.
b. Vt., 24 Je 1840.
d. 3 J1 1914.
- Brief memoir of Elder J. M. Bartlett. (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 2, pp. 561-564)
- MOORE, WILLIAM THOMAS, 1832-1926.
b. Henry county, Ky., 27 Ag 1832.
d. Orlando, Fla., 8 S 1926.
- At ninety and other poems, a birthday souvenir, August 27, 1832 - August 27, 1922, introductory by Paul Moore. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1922. 58p.
- At seventy-five and other poems; a birthday souvenir, August 27, 1832 - August 27, 1907 introductory by Paul Moore. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1907. 165p. front. (port.) ports.
- The church of the future. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
- A comprehensive history of the Disciples of Christ, being an account of a century's effort to restore primitive Christianity in its faith, doctrine and life. New York, Revell, 1909. xiv, 830p. front., plates, ports.
- Conversations at the unity club; or, a popular discussion of a religious difference, with a view to Christian unity, by a number of earnest thinkers, representing sceptics,

romanists, and the leading denominations of protestant Christendom, reported by a member of the club. London, Christian commonwealth pub. co.

vii, 216p.

The conversion of the world. London, Christian commonwealth pub. co.

The fundamental error Christendom. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1902. 198p.

Heroes and heroines... Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1900. 53p.

Des hommes de foi, de besoin du temps present. Paris, Librairie Fischbacher.

The life of Timothy Coop; or the story of a consecrated business career; with which is connected a brief account of a religious reformation. London, Christian commonwealth pub. co., 1889. xxiii, 458p. front. (port.) plates.

—, Cincinnati, Standard 1889. xxiii, 458p. front. (port.) plates.

Man preparing for other worlds; or, the spiritual man's conflicts and final victory; a story of a man in the light of the Bible, science, and experience. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1904. xxv, 482p.

The old and new centuries. Columbia, Mo., Missouri statesman press, 1901.

Our strength and our weakness. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

The plea of the Disciples of Christ, or the principles and aims of a religious movement newly stated and critically examined. Chicago, Christian century co., 1906. ix, 130p.

Preacher problems, or the twentieth century preacher at his work. Cincinnati, Standard, 1907. 387p.

Radicalism and conservatism, their influence on the development of a true civilization. Cincinnati, Bosworth.

Supremacy of the heart life; a plea for the regnancy of love. New York, Revell, 1908. 318p.

Views of life; address on the social and religious questions of the age. Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1869. 351p.

The union of Christendom.

Woman's work in the church. Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall, 1870. 21p.

—, St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

World's unrest. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

The church of the future. (In International convention, Addresses delivered at the world's congress and general missionary conventions of the church of Christ, 1893, pp. 45-77)

The church of the future; Faith and sight. (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, vol. 3, 1930, pp. 362-401; vol. 1, 1923, pp. 223-247)

Faith and sight. (In his ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 539-558)

The turbulent period. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The reformation of the nineteenth century, 1901, pp. 159-267)

ed.

The living pulpit of the Christian church; a series of discourses, doctrinal and practical, from representative men among the Disciples of Christ, with a brief biographical sketch and steel portrait of each contributor. Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1868. 1867.

589p. front. (port.) ports.

Contents:

Sermons by H. T. Anderson, William Baxter, A. R. Benton, O. A. Burgess, D. S. Burnet, James Challen, Isaac Errett, Tolbert Fanning, Benjamin Franklin, Robert Graham, T. P. Haley, A. S. Hayden, W. H. Hopson, Joseph King, J. S. Lamar, M. E. Lard, G. W. Longan, C. L. Loos, J. W. McGarvey, Robert Milligan, W. T. Moore, Thomas Munnell, W. K. Pendleton, L. L. Pinkerton, John Shackelford, J. S. Sweeney, David Walk and L. B. Wilkes.

—, fourth thousand. Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1868, 1867.

589p. front. (port.) ports.

—, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1890, 1867.

590p. front. (port.) ports.

The living pulpit of the Christian church, a series of discourses, doctrinal and practical, from representative men among the Disciples of Christ. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1867. 590p.

The new living pulpit of the Christian church, a series of discourses, doctrinal and practical, by representative men among the Disciples of Christ, with introduction on the history of preaching and brief biographical sketch and halftone portrait of each contributor. Jubilee ed. St. Louis, Christian board, 1918.

400p. ports.

Contents:

Sermons by: B. A. Abbott, Peter Ainslie, W. H. Book, F. W. Burnham, G. A. Campbell, G. H. Combs, W. E. Crabtree, R. H. Crossfield, F. M. Dowling, J. H. Garrison, J. J. Haley, B. A. Jenkins, E. D. Jones, I. W.

McCash, Hugh McLellan, C. S. Medbury, A. R. Moore, C. E. Morgan, A. B. Philpott, E. L. Powell, W. F. Richardson, C. R. Scoville, H. D. Smith, I. J. Spencer, Z. T. Sweeney, C. J. Tanner, P. H. Welshimer, and H. L. Willett.

introduction see

Campbell, Alexander. Familiar lectures on the Pentateuch.

about

Edwards, G. D. William Thomas Moore. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 13, 1934, pp. 145-146)

W. T. Moore. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 467-468)

about see

Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.

MOOREHEAD, EVELYN (FRANK)
b.

Frankly, Graham Frank is tops. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 63-67)

MORAN, ELDON

b.

d.

Key to the reporting style of shorthand... St. Louis, Christian board.

One hundred valuable suggestions. St. Louis, Christian board.

The reporting style of shorthand... St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1884. 184p.

—, 10th ed. rev. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1889. 311p.

Shorthand dictionary. St. Louis, Christian board.

The shorthand primer. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1889. 27p. illus.

The sign book. St. Louis, Christian board.

Student's shorthand manual. St. Louis, Christian board.

MOOREHEAD, D B
b.

Christianity can not be localized and kept at home. Nashville, Author, n.d. 18p.

Awakening the churches. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1937, pp. 64-67)

MOREHOUSE, DANIEL WALTER, 1876-1941.
b. Mankato, Minn., 22 F 1876.
d. Des Moines, Ia., 21 Ja 1941.

Charles S. Medbury, the university chaplain. (In Miller, R. H., ed. Charles S. Medbury, 1932, pp. 11-20)

Christian imperatives of the hour from a layman's view point. (In International convention, 1935, pp. 9-21)

introduction see

International convention, 1935.

MORGAN, ANNIE (SEWALL)
b.

Teaching through worship, a book of junior worship programs. Cincinnati, Standard, 1940.
154p. illus.

MORGAN, CAREY KLMORE, 1860-1925.
b. near Indianapolis, Ind., 21 Ag 1860.
d. Nashville, Tenn., 10 My 1925.

The Lord's supper. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1928.
8p. folder.

The New Testament church, a plea for its restoration, a sermon preached at the Portland avenue church of Christ Minneapolis. Minneapolis, Christian news, 1898.
15p.

Fellowship with Christ in victory. (In International convention, 1913, pp. 43-52)

Man and the book. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 115-125)

The mother and the home, Mothers' day sermon. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 106-115)

Prayer. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 216-218)

with THORNTON, E. W.

The harvest is white, thirteen lessons for senior, young people's and adult classes in preparation for a revival. Cincinnati, Standard, 1923.
83p. (Standard elective series of special lessons)

about see

Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit of the Christian church.

MORGAN, CLARENCE CARNES, 1886-1945.
b. Gainsboro, Tenn., 21 F 1886.
d. Dalhart, Tex., 19 S 1945.

Why I left the Christian church. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, n.d. 24p.

Why we sing and do not play... Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, n.d. 14p.

The genuineness and credibility of our English Bible; Proof that Jesus of Nazareth is the Christ the Son of God. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1936, pp. 50-57; 1938, pp. 162-170)

MORGAN, DANIEL
b.

What is man? (In Brite College of the Bible. Sermons, vol. 1, 1937, pp. 25-26)

ed.

Manual for the church building committee... Ft. Worth, Tex., Texas Christian missionary society, n.d. 18p.

ed. see

Brite college of the Bible. Sermons.

MORGAN, DICK THOMPSON, 1854-1920.
b. Prairie Creek, Ind., 6 D 1854.
d.

Land credits--a plea for the American farmer. New York, Thos. Y. Crowell, 1915.
xvi, 299p.

Morgan's digest of Oklahoma statutes and Supreme court decisions. Perry, Okla., Author; Kansas City, Press of Hudson-Kimberly pub. co., 1897.
307p.

Morgan's manual of U. S. homestead and townsite laws. Guthrie, Okla., State capital ptg. co., 1893.
146p.

—, and mining laws. Guthrie, Okla., State capital ptg. co., 1900.
210p.

Morgan's school land manual. 1901.

MORGAN, FRANK A
b.

Finding God daily. (In Strong, S. D., ed. How to find God, 1931, p. 45)

MORGAN, JOHN JERRY, 1856-1934.
b. Carlisle county, Ky., Ap 1856.
d. Bethany, W. Va., 18 F 1934.

Churches of Christ in California (North) (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 206-208)

about see

Cason, W. S., and others. A souvenir history of the Christian church of Cynthiana, Kentucky.

MORGAN, OSCAR TUNSTALL,
b.

David A. Wickizer. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers, 1898, pp. 319-320)

MORGAN, WALTER PIETY, 1871-
b. Prairie Creek, Ind., 30 D 1871.

Teachers' manual for Cook and Cropsey advanced arithmetic... Terre Haute, Ind., Inland pub. co., 1902.
302p.

Teacher's manual for Welsh's New grammar school arithmetic... Terre Haute, Ind., Inland pub. co., 1904.
386p.

History of the extension movement in Illinois; The policy of the National education association towards private foundations and other national organizations; Teacher training for a new world; What services may be expected of the American association of teachers colleges as a rating agency. (In National education association. Addresses and proceedings, 1915, pp. 777-780; 1927, pp. 144-152; 1929, pp. 42-51; 1932, pp. 744-748)

MORGANS, MORGAN, 1851-1930.
b. Decatur county, Ind., 18 Ja 1851
d. Burnet, Tex., 15 S 1930.

Christ the basis of universal brotherhood. (In Patterson, H. C., ed. Our living evangelists, 1894, pp. 60-77)

about see

Patterson, H. C. Our living evangelists.

MORGRIDGE, CHARLES
b.
d.

The true believer's defense. Boston, Benjamin H. Greene, 1837.

MORRELL, CHARLES B
b.
d.

Bible lamps for little feet. Cincinnati, Standard.

- Boys brigade handbook. Cincinnati, Standard.
- cMORRILL, ALVA HERMAN, 1848-
b. Grafton, N. H., 7 Je 1848.
d.
- The Divine Savior. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 215-217)
- cMORRILL, MILO TRUE,
b.
- History of the Christian denomination in America, 1794-1911, A. D. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1912.
407p. front. (port.) plates.
- ccMORRIS, ALVIN MARION, 1861-1940.
b. near New Vienna, O., 11 D 1861.
d. Kansas City, Mo., 9 Ja 1940.
- The prophecies unveiled; or, prophecy a divine system. Winfield, Kans., The courier press, 1914.
xvi, 496p. front. (port.) diags.
- ccMORRIS, DON HETH, 1902-
b. DeSota, Tex., 13 Ag 1902.
- How to read and study the Bible; The need for the Christian school. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1936, pp. 105-113; 1942, pp. 1-14)
- The value of Christian education. (In The Tulsa lectures, 1938, pp. 19-26)
- MORRIS, GEORGE W
b.
- State vs. Bob Martin, a trial drama. Indianapolis, Unified promotions n.d. 16p.
- MORRIS, JAMES MADISON, 1849-1916.
b. Knox county, Ill., 22 F 1849.
d. Eugene, Ore., 11 F 1916.
- How to become a Christian. Sioux City, Ia., Author, 1891?
2p.
- MORRISON, CHARLES CLAYTON, 1874-
b. Harrison, O., 4 D 1874.
- The Christian and the war. Chicago, Willett, Clark & co., 1942.
145p.
- The meaning of baptism. Chicago, Disciples publication society, 1914.
222p.
- The outlawry of war, a constructive policy for world peace, with an afterword by John Dewey. Chicago, Willett, Clark & Colby, 1927.
x, 352p.
- Chicago, Willett, Clark & Colby, 1927.
xxx, 300p.
- The social gospel and the Christian cultus. New York, Harper, 1933.
xii, 259p. (Rauschenbusch lectures, Colgate-Rochester Divinity school)
- What is Christianity? The Lyman Beecher lectures for 1939 at Yale university. Chicago, Willett, Clark & co., 1940.
ix, 324p.
Cover is marked: Special Christian century edition.
- A free church beside a free state in a free society. (In Garrison, W. E., ed. Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 83-95)
- Preparing the church for the next war. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 237-255)
- The recovery of religion as a personal experience. (In Pound, J. P., ed. Voices of the age, 1929, pp. 169-188)
- introduction see
- Jones, E. D. When Jesus wrote on the ground.
Pounds, J. E. Memorial selections Wieman and others. Is there a God?
- joint author see
- Jordan, O. F. The training of church members.
- with OTHERS.
- What should the churches do in war? by Ernest C. Colwell, Charles Clayton Morrison, and Robert Redfield, a radio discussion broadcast from the University of Chicago over the red network of the National broadcasting co., Sunday, February 15, 1942. Chicago, University of Chicago, 1942.
29p. (University of Chicago round table, no. 205)
- ed.
- American pulpit; a volume of sermons by 25 of the foremost living American preachers chosen by a poll of all the protestant ministers in the United States, nearly 25,000 of whom cast their votes. New York, Macmillan, 1925.
384p.
Contents include: The presence by Joseph Fort Newton.
- Chicago, Christian century press, 1925.
384p.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan pub. co., 1933.
384p.
- joint ed. see
- Willett, H. L. The daily altar.
ed. with WILLETT, H. L.
- Hymns of the united church. The Disciples hymnal. Chicago, Christian century press, 1916.
xxxvi, 437, 11, 64p.
- Hymns of the united church. Chicago, Christian century press, 1921.
1919.
xxxvi, 437, 11, 64p.
- Chicago, Willett, Clark & Colby, 1931, 1919.
xxxvi, 437, 11, 64p.
- MORRISON, HUGH TUCKER, -1911.
b.
d. Chicago, Ill., 26 Mr 1911.
- Twelve reasons why I stand identified with the people known as Disciples of Christ. Cincinnati, Standard 4p.
- Twelve reasons why Disciples of Christ are right. (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, vol. 2, 1926, pp. 182-190)
- MORRO, WILLIAM CHARLES, 1871-1943.
b. Tipton, Ia., 11 N 1871.
d. Fort Worth, Tex., 24 Mr 1943.
- "Brother McGarvey", the life of President J. W. McGarvey of the College of the Bible, Lexington, Kentucky, St. Louis, Bethany press, 1940.
266p. (A publication for the seventy-fifth anniversary celebration of the College of the Bible, June 1940)
- Stewardship; a study of the teachings of the Bible on the subject of a man's obligation to God in financing the work of the Kingdom. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1932.
vi, 185p.
- How we got our Bible. (In Bible. Front Rank Bible, Doctrinal helps, pp. 1-7)
- The spiritual significance of stewardship. (In Dawson, F. E., ed. The Christian man at work, 1939, v. 1, pp. 131-137)
- ccMORROW, WILLARD, 1903-
b.
- Sermons preached during my twenties. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1934.
130p. front. (ports.)

- MORROW, WILLIAM, 1872-1934.
 b. Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia, 15 S 1872.
 d. Dulwich, Adelaide, Australia, 3 J1 1934.
- about
 In memoriam, William Morrow, 1872-1934, with a foreword by Robert Lyall, Melbourne, Austral ptg. & pub. co., 1934.
 24p. front. (port.)
- MORSE, J RUSSELL,
 b.
- In far Yunnan. (In Wilson, J. R., Men and women of far horizons, 1935, pp. 91-94)
- MORTON, CLEMENT MANLY, 1884-
 b. Newport, N. C., 25 F 1884.
- The Disciples of Christ in Puerto Rico. Ponce, P. R., Puerto Rico evangelico, n.d.
 6p. folder, illus.
- McLean conference grounds. "Serving the youth of Puerto Rico." Bayamón, P. R.,
 4p. illus.
- Paraguay--a challenge to the church. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
- Paraguay, the inland republic. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1926.
 177p. front. (map.) plates.
- The challenge of the world situation to the local church. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 332-337)
- MORTON, JAMES H , 1842-1928.
 b. Marshall county, Tenn., 10 Mr 1842.
 d. , 10 Mr 1928.
- about see
 Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- MORTON, STEPHEN A , 1873-
 b. near Bristol, Tenn., 5 Ag 1873.
- The final authority. (In Gray, A. P., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp.)
- MOSELEY, FLORENCE LOUISE (ALEXANDER) (Mrs. J. E. Moseley), 1911-
 b. Darjeeling, India, 16 S 1911.
- "Hold that man!", World call play in one act. Indianapolis, World call, 1941.
 9p.
 Mimeographed.
- with MOSELEY, J. E.
 Using drama in the church. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1939.
 91p.
- joint author see
 Moseley, J. E. Keeping up with the news.
- MOSELEY, JOSEPH EDWARD, 1910-
 b. Jackson, Tenn., 15 My 1910.
- The 1936 convention; A review of the convention. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 9-24; 1938, pp. 9-14)
- Superficial religion. (In The minister's annual, vol. 5, 1933, pp. 322-324)
- Wage cutting and business recovery. (In University debaters' annual, 1932, pp. 134-138, and 142-143)
- with MOSELEY, F. A.
 Keeping up with the news, a pageant play for a world call evening. Indianapolis, World call, 1934.
 19p.
- joint author see
 Moseley, F. A. Using drama in the church.
- joint ed. see
 Campbell, G. A. My dad, preacher, pastor, person.
- ccMOSELY, J C
 b.
- How should we pray? (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 154-157)
- ccMOSEY, KENNEY CARL, 1895-
 b.
- Six gospel sermons. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
 41p.
- Studies in Romans. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
 40p.
- The way of salvation, being an exposition of God's method of justification through Christ with a preface by Clede E. Wallace. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1932.
 174p.
- What is a local congregation? (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures 1939, pp. 153-162)
- MOSES, HELEN ELIZABETH (TURNERY) BARNEY, (Mrs. William H. Moses), 1853-1908.
 b. Columbus, O., 27 Ja 1853.
 d. Indianapolis, Ind., 11 My 1908.
- C. W. B. M. membership. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1897?
 leaflet.
- Helen E. Moses of the Christian woman's board of missions; biographical sketch, memorial tributes, missionary addresses by Mrs. Moses, sonnets and other verses with an introduction by A. McLean, ed. by Jasper T. Moses. New York, Revell, 1909.
 192p. front. (port.) ports.
- Our funds. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d.
 5p. folder.
- Our southern neighbor. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
 leaflet.
- Mrs. O. A. Burgess. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 444-446)
- ed. see
 Dickinson, E. J. Historical sketch of the Christian woman's board of missions.
- about see
 Moses, J. T. Helen E. Moses of the Christian woman's board of missions.
- MOSES, JASPER TURNERY, 1880-1921.
 b. , O., 1880.
 d. Mexico, 8 Je 1921.
- Mexico, written for young people. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d.
 48p. illus.
- Missions a factor in nation making. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1910.
 leaflet.
- Today in the land of tomorrow; a study in the development of Mexico. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1907.
 x, 83p. front. (port.) plates.
- Today in the land of tomorrow, sketches of life in Mexico, second ed. rev. June 1909, Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1909, 1907.
 114p. front. (port.) illus.
- ed. see
 Moses, H. E. T. B. Helen E. Moses.
- ccMOSLEY, T B
 b.
- with OTHERS.
 Choice gospel hymns, a collection of over three hundred hymns for all occasions of Christian work and worship,

ed. by T. B. Mosley, C. M. Pullias, S. P. Pittman. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1923.
316 songs.

joint comp. see

Martin, W. S. Christian hymnal.

MOSS, JESSE JASPER, 1806-1896.
b. Onondaga county, 13 J1 1806.
d.

Criticism, exegesis and interpretation of scripture and scripture references. Cincinnati, Standard, 1887.
iv, 261p.

MOSS, MRS. LUELLA W ST. CLAIR,
b.

Women leaders: whence shall they come? Kansas City, Mo., Missouri educational commission of the Christian church, n.d.
8p. inc. covers.

MOTLEY, DANIEL ESTEN
b.

Life of commissary James Blair, founder of William and Mary college. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins press, 1901.
57p.

William Stone Bullard. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers. 1939, pp. 28-30)

MOTLEY, EDWIN L , 1880-1906.
b. , 15 S 1880.
d. near Chatham, Va., 25 My 1906.

about see

West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

MOTTERSRAW, S
b.
d.

History of the church of Christ meeting in Long Hedge Lane, Nottingham... Nottingham, England, Daily express co., 1886.
56p.

MOULTON, T C , -1871.
b.
d.

joint ed. see

Edmunds, E. Christian hymn book.

MOUNCE, JOHN W , 1836-1910.
b. Florida, Mo., 31 My 1836.
d. Hannibal, Mo., N 1910.

about

Appreciations of John W. Mounce, published by his friends of the First Christian church, Hannibal, Mo. Hannibal, Journal ptg. co., 1914.
24p. front. (port.)

MOUNTJOY, JOHN W , 1844-1886.
b. Anderson county, Ky., 7 My 1844.
d. Columbia, Mo., 23 Mr 1886.

Church discipline; Secular diligence and spiritual fervency; Significance of Christ's baptism; Suffering and rejoicing together; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 331-333; 458-460; 170-171; 399-400)

MOYER, MRS. ALICE CURTICE,
b.

A romance of the road, making love and a living. Chicago, Laird & Lee, 1912.
279p. front., ports.

MUCKLEY, GEORGE WALDO, 1861-1926.
b. near Canton, O., 1 F 1861.
d. Kansas City, Mo., 20 Ja 1926.

Church extension, a history.
15p. port. of Fletcher Cowhard.

15p. port. of G. W. Muckley.

Influence of C. W. B. M. day on auxiliary and local membership. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1897.
leaflet.

Nuggets of truth on church extension.
pamphlet.

The origin and aim of church extension.
pamphlet.

Church extension. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 178-185)

about see

Combs, G. H. G. W. Muckley.

MUDD, ALEXANDER

b.
d.

Reasons why I am a Christian and not a Romanist. Montgomery City, Mo., 1902.

MUDGE, ELISHA, 1834-
b. Dumfries, Canada West, 11 Ap 1834.
d.

Doctrine of grace. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 185-192)

MUELLER, PATRICIA (RHODUS) (Mrs. Theodore Charles Mueller)
b. near Bloomington, Ill.,

Golden chalice of song. Topeka, Kans., Shawnee chief, 1921.
24p.

MUIR, WARNER, 1901-
b. Savannah, Mo., 18 Je 1901.

A hundred years of religious education among the Disciples of Christ in Illinois. (In Dept. of religious education. Silver anniversary of religious education, Illinois ed., 1935, pp. 4-12)

The living church--its spiritual resources. (In Wickizer, W. M., ed. The living church, 1942, pp. 17-20)

MULKEY, AARON HAYES, 1847-1920.
b. , Ky., 6 Mr 1847.
d. Portland, Ore., 21 F 1920.

The vine and the branches, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 405-406)

MULKEY, JOHN NEWTON, 1806-1882.
b. Tompkinsville, Ky., 11 F 1806.
d. , 26 S 1882.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
Rogers, W. C. Recollections of men of faith.

MULLEN, DOYLE, 1900-
b. Sheridan, Ind., 19 O 1900.

What are you going to do? Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1946
8p.

If they only knew; The new world. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 176-183; 1934, pp. 226-231)

MULLENDORE, WILLIAM, 1858-
b. Franklin P. O., Ind., 28 F 1858.

The urge of the unrational in religion. Boston, Stratford, 1930.
255p.

MULLINS, GEORGE GATEWOOD,
b.
d.

The faith of the Disciples, a sermon delivered at Washington, D. C., March 6, 1881. St. Louis, John Burns, 1882.
19p.

My life is an open book. St. Louis, John Burns, 1885. 33lp. front., port. A biography of Berty Stover.

ed. see

Caskey, T. W. Caskey's book.

MULLINS, IMOGENE
b.

Dr. Neal's visitors. Indianapolis, Board of Temperance & social welfare, n.d. 8p. Mimeographed.

MUNNELL, THOMAS, 1823-1898.

b. , 8 F 1823.
d. S 1898.

The care of all the churches, being a scriptural statement of the character, qualifications, ordination, and relative duties of the Christian ministry, evangelists, bishops, and deacons, with special directions as to the practical details of a successful ministerial life, both in the spiritual and business aspects of the work. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1888. 292p.

Evangelists and their work. Cincinnati, Bosworth, 1869. 79p.

Evangelists and their work in the churches. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1887. 79p.

—, Cincinnati, Standard.

Heathen testimonies to the antiquity and truthfulness of the Old Testament. Cincinnati, Bosworth.

—, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1888. 28p.

Setting churches in order; how to do it. Cincinnati, Standard.

—, 2d ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., n.d. 30p.

Your need of salvation. Cincinnati, Standard.

Atonement. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1887, pp. 87-101)

The end of the commandment; The "Foolishness of God"; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, M. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 359-360; 313-315)

The day of small things. (In Mathes, J. M., ed. The western preacher, vol. 1, 2d ed., 1871, pp. 197-213)

debate with SWEENEY, J. S.

Discussion. Shall Christians go to war? Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall, 1872. 247p.

—, St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

about see

Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.

Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

MUNRO, DONALD, 1865-

b. Glasgow, Scotland, 14 My 1865.

Churches of Christ in Michigan. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 249-252)

MUNRO, HARRY CLYDE, 1890-

b. Cheboygan county, Mich., 1 Ap 1890.

Agencies for the religious education of adolescents. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1925. 178p. (Textbook in the standard course in teacher training, third year specialization series)

Christian education in your church. St. Louis, Printed for the leadership training pub. association by the Bethany press, 1933. 240p.

—, leaders' ed. St. Louis, Christian board, 1933.

Church as a school... St. Louis, Bethany press, 1929. 270p.

The director of religious education, with an introduction by Luther A. Weigle. Philadelphia, Westminster press, 1930. ix, 214p.

The effective adult class, a guide for improving the work of adult classes in the church or Sunday school; prepared in cooperation with the Committee on religious education of adults and the Committee on leadership training of the International council of religious education. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1934. 84p.

How to increase your Sunday school with an introduction by Abbott Book. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1925. 187p.

Manual for the vacation school. 1923.

The pastor and religious education. New York, Abingdon press, 1930. 227p.

Your church and its task. Toronto, Religious education council of Canada, 1944.

The quest for God through gratitude; The quest for God through joy. (In Lots, P. H., ed. The quest for God through understanding, 1937, pp. 54-63; 64-71)

The quest for God through justice; The quest for God through our teachers; The quest for God through race appreciation. (In Lots, P. H., ed. The quest for God through worship, 1934, pp. 190-191; 170-171; 98-99)

joint author see

Lewis, H. A. Handbook for the week day church school.

with OTHERS.

Religious education at state universities, by H. C. Munroe, S. B. Branden and C. D. Foster. New York, Christian education magazine, 1923.

MUNZ, CHARLES CURTIS, 1906-

b. , Mo., 2 F 1905.

Land without Moses, a novel. New York, Harper, 1938. 370p.

MURCH, EVERETT DeLONZO, 1936.

b. , 13 S 1936.
d.

Long suffering. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 60-62)

MURCH, JAMES DeFOREST, 1892-

b. New Vienna, O., 23 O 1892.

Bible studies for Christian action crusaders. Cincinnati, Standard.

The call of the church. Cincinnati, Standard, 1940. 31p.

Cheer along the way. Cincinnati, Standard, 1941. 31p. illus.

Christian education and the local church, history, principles, practice. Cincinnati, Standard, 1943. 416p.

Christian minister's manual. Cincinnati, Standard, 1937. 239p. illus.

Discipleship with baptismal certificate. Cincinnati, Standard, n.d. 15p. illus.

Discipleship. Cincinnati, Standard, n.d. 16p.

God still lives, a testimony and a challenge, by a latter-day Christian. Butler, Ind., Christian action, *1941. 207p.

Holy matrimony. Cincinnati, Standard, *1940. 31p. illus.

The necessity for a regenerated church. Cincinnati, Christian action, n.d. 16p.

Our Vatican envoy must be recalled. Cincinnati, United evangelical action, 1946. 16p. Reprinted from United evangelical action, February 1, 15, March 1, 15, 1946.

Pocket manual of endeavor... Cincinnati, Standard, *1917. 60p.

Prelude to prayer. Cincinnati, Standard, *1939. 31p. illus.

—, 3d ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1939. 31p.

Standard mother's day book, no. 3. Cincinnati, Standard, 1938. 48p.

Studies in Christian living. Cincinnati, Standard, *1937. 112p.

Study manual for Christian action crusaders. Cincinnati, Standard, 110p.

Successful C. E. prayer-meetings. Cincinnati, Standard, *1930. 95p.

The Sunday-school handbook. Cincinnati, Standard, *1939. 79p.

Victorious Christian living. Cincinnati, Standard, *1941. 31p. illus.

with BLOOMHUFF, VERDA.

Standard Christmas book no. 6. Cincinnati, Standard, 1942. 48p.

with WITTY, C. F.

A plea for unity among churches of Christ. Cincinnati and Detroit, Authors, 1937. 24p.

Contents:
Murch, J. D. Let us practice what we preach, pp. 3-12.
Witty, C. F. We are traveling in low; pp. 13-24.

comp.

Living for Jesus; a compilation by more than three hundred Christian ministers. Cincinnati, Standard, *1944. 376p.

joint ed. see

Thornton, E. W. 600 doctrinal illustrations.

MURCH, OLIVE (CAMERON) (Mrs. James DeForest Murch),

b.

Let's have a good time; a plan book for successful socials by Olive Cameron Cincinnati, Standard, *1938. 287p.

MURDOCK, THOMAS J

b.

d.

The law of pardon.

Sermons. Nashville, Lipscomb & Sewall, 1880.

Sermons; from "The truth defender". Indianapolis, 1884. 61p. front. (port.)

ccMURFREESBORO ADDRESSES.

Murfreesboro addresses, delivered at Murfreesboro, Tenn., covering a period of eight days from April 26 to May 6, 1917, with an introduction by F. L. Rowe. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1917. 216p.

Contents:

Addresses by J. S. Batey, G. C. Brewer, H. L. Boles, T. B. Clark, J. D. Floyd, S. R. Hall, E. H. Hoover, W. S. Long, H. S. Lipscomb, H. L. Olmstead, L. R. Patmont, S. P. Pittman, F. L. Rowe, J. P. Slayden, F. W. Smith, G. D. Smith, and C. G. Vincent.

MURPHY, ARTHUR E

b.

An applied philosophy of religion. (In Garrison, W. E., ed. Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 12-24)

MURRAY, ALFRED LEFURGY, 1900- (Baptist)

The evangelistic congregation; a brief for its use and a description of its method, foreword by A. W. Bevan. St. Louis, Bethany press, *1931. 187p.

MURRAY, MRS. EUGENE

b.

The worth of personality. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 230-236)

MURRAY, LEVI E , 1853?-1934.

b.

d. Indianapolis, Ind., 26 O 1934.

Work of the Indiana Christian missionary association. n.p., n.d. 4p.

MURROW, CECIL RAYMOND,

b.

Way of the burning heart. New York, The Westministers, 1934. 298p.

MUSSICK, JESSE J , 1894-

b. Russell county, Va., 20 Ap 1894.

Preaching Christ in difficult days. (In Gray, A. P., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp.)

MYERS, J C , 1842-

b.

d.

Buds and flowers, poems. Cincinnati, Elm Street ptg. co., 1890. *1889.

192p. front. (port.) illus.

MYERS, LEE B

b.

F. H. Lemon. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers, 1898, pp. 415-417)

MYERS, SHILO SHAFER,

b.

Adventures of Sam Ruggles. Cincinnati, Fillmore bros., *1897. 179p. illus.

MYERS, THOMAS M , 1849-

b. St. Clair, Tenn., 12 My 1849.

d.

Food for the body and for the soul. (In Patterson, H. C., ed. Our living evangelists, 1894, pp. 342-363)

about see

Patterson, H. C. Our living evangelists.

MYERS, WALTER LEE, 1869-

b. Texas county, Mo., 5 N 1869.

Human substitutes for Divine decrees.

MYHR, ANDREW IVERSON, -1933.

b. Bergen, Norway,

d. Belleview, Tenn., 13 Ap 1933.

Myhr - Mysic

M

about see
Gray, A. P. A. I. Myhr.
MYLES, J E
b.
d.

Our responsibility. (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 2, pp. 81-84)

A review of a sermon of Rev. A. D. Sears, touching points of difference between Baptists and Disciples. (In Doctrinal and practical tracts,

1876, vol. 2, pp. 417-446)

MYSIC,
b.

Campbellism exposed. 1857.
tract.

NALLEY, VIRGIL GILBERT, 1901-
b. Custer county, Okla., 4 Ag 1901.

Why we should go to church.
Pittsburg, Kans., Laymen's league of
the First Christian church, 1940.
4p. port.

NANCE, ELLWOOD CECIL, 1900-
b. Ashland, Ky., 14 D 1900.

The designs and deceptions of
American communism.
7p.
Mimeographed.

Florida Christians, Disciples of
Christ. Winter Park, Fla., College
press, 1941.
314, 30p. plates, ports.

From dust to divinity. Tampa,
Fla., Author, 1935.
107p. front.
Printed by Tribune press, Tampa.

The necessity of stewardship.
(In International convention, 1938,
pp. 396-402)

ed.

Faith of our fighters. St. Louis,
Bethany press, 1944.
304p. front. (port.) illus.
Contents include: When they come
home by Ewart H. Wyle, pp. 290-299.

NANCE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1842-1917.
b. Floyd county, Ind., 1842.
d. Bloomington, Ill., 29 Ap 1917.

The Nance memorial; a history of
the Nance family in general, but more
particularly of Clement Nance, of
Pittsylvania county, Virginia, and
descendants, containing historical
and biographical records with family
lineage. Bloomington, Ill., J. E.
Burke & co., printers, 1904.
xvi, 354p. front., illus., ports.

NASH, ARTHUR, 1870-1927. (Died Univer-
salist)
b. Tipton county, Ind., 26 Je 1870.
d. 30 O 1927.

The golden rule in business. New
York, Revell, 1923.
160p.

—, enl. and corrected ed. with
a preface by Phillip I. Roberts,
New York, Revell, 1930.
158p. front. (port.)

NASON, ELIAS, 1811-1887.

A discourse on the death of James
Abram Garfield...delivered in Pawtucket
church, Lowell, and also in the Centre
church, Dracut, Mass., September 25,
1881. Boston, Moses H. Sargent &
sons, 1881.
16p.

NATION, CARRY AMELIA (MOORE) GLOYD (Mrs.
David Nation), 1846-1911.
b. Garrard county, Ky., 25 N 1846.
d. Leavenworth, Kans., 9 Je 1911.

The use and need of the life of
Carry A. Nation. Written and published
by herself. Topeka, Kans., F. M.
Steves & sons, 1904.
184p. front., plates, ports.

The use and need of the life of
Carry A. Nation, written by herself,
rev. ed. twenty-five thousand.
Topeka, Kans., F. M. Steves & sons,
1905.
201p. front. (port.) illus.

—, rev. ed. ten thousand copies.
Topeka, F. M. Steves & sons, 1908.
396p. front. (port.) illus.

about

Gould, K. M. Carry Amelia Moore
Nation. (In Dictionary of American
biography, v. 13, 1934, pp. 394-395)

about see

Asbury, Herbert. Carry Nation.

NATIONS, GILBERT OWEN, 1866-
b. Perry county, Mo., 18 Ag 1866.

The canon law of the papal throne.
New York, Revell, 1926.
80p.

Constitution or Pope? Why alien
Roman Catholics cannot be legally
naturalized. Cincinnati, Standard,
1915.
45p.

The papal empire. 1934.

Papal guilt of the world war.
Washington, D. C., The Protestant,
1921.
26p.

Papal sovereignty, the government
within our government. Cincinnati,
Standard, 1917.
183p.

The political career of Alfred E.
Smith. Washington, D. C., The Pro-
testant, 1928.
84p.

Rise and decline of ecclesiasticism.
St. Louis, Christian board.

Roman Catholic war on public schools.
Law and documents of the Vatican and
hostile action of the hierarchy in
opposition to the school system of the
United States. Washington, D. C.,
Independent pub. co., 1931.
124p.

Rome in Congress, a handbook; the
record of national senators and repre-
sentatives on issues of vital interest
to Protestant voters. Washington,
D. C., The Protestant, 1922.
31p.

NAYLOR, MRS. R S
b.
d.

Affection's tribute, original
poems. Oskaloosa, Ia., Central bk.
concern, 1874.
88p.

ccNEAL, CHARLES McKENDRE, 1878-

b.
d.

debate with WALLACE, F. E.

Neal-Wallace discussion on the
thousand years reign of Christ; con-
ducted at Winchester, Kentucky,
January 2 to 6, 1933; stenographically
reported by Chas. A. Ford... Nash-
ville, Gospel advocate, 1933.
350p. front. (port.) port.

NEAL, ROBERT B , 1847-1925.
b. Georgetown, Ky., 19 F 1847.
d. Huntington, W. Va., 30 S 1925.

The church of Christ vs. the Chris-
tian church. Grayson, Ky., Author.

Smithianity; or Mormonism refuted
by Mormons, with an introduction by
B. B. Tyler. Cincinnati, Christian
leader print, 1898.
32p. (Anti-Mormon tracts, no. 2)

Smithianity; or Mormonism refuted
by Mormons, with an introduction by
F. L. Rowe. Cincinnati, Christian
leader print, 1901.
62p. (Anti-Mormon tracts, no. 6)

The stick of Ephraim vs. the Bible
of the western continent... Cin-
cinnati, Christian leader, 1899.

Was Joe Smith a prophet? Cin-
cinnati, Christian leader, 1898.
16p.

about see

Ogden, Mrs. R. H. R. B. Neal.

ccNELSON, JAMES BRIDGES, 1877-1940.
b. Readyville, Tenn., 11 Ap 1877.
d. Greenville, Tex., 26 Ap 1940.

The need of knowing God; The throne
of David; or, the reign of Christ.
(In Abilene Christian college Bible
lectures, 1928-1929, pp. 91-98; 1920-
21, pp. 226-244)

The care of orphans and dependents.
(In The Tulsa lectures, 1938, pp. 62-
81)

NELSON, JOHN FREDERICK, 1892-
b. Nelsonville, O., 10 Ag 1892.

My church, a catalogue of the
Central Christian church, Clarksburg,
W. Va., Clarksburg, W. Va., Cen-
tral Christian church, 1937.
62p. ports., illus.

- NELSON, RALPH WALDO, 1888-
b. Chelsea, Kans., 1 Ja 1888.
- A behavioristic approach to the Christian idea of God. Canton, Mo., Culver-Stockton college, 1925. pp. 39-82. (The Culver-Stockton quarterly, vol. 1, no's. 3 and 4)
- Experimental Christianity and rival religions. Enid, Okla., Author, 1927.
38-51; 140-158; i-xix p.
Reprint from the January and April issues, 1927, of the Crozer quarterly, with a postscript by the author, printed for the first time.
- The experimental logic of Jesus. New York, Revell, *1936.
452p. front.
- How Christ would organize the world. First prize 1916 Hattie Elizabeth Lewis memorial essays in applied Christianity. Lawrence, Kans., University of Kansas, *1917.
32p. (The University of Kansas News-Bulletin, vol. xvii, no. 10, January 15, 1917)
- How do we know God? Enid, Okla., Phillips university, 1942.
11p. inc. front cover. (Phillips university bulletin, vol. 36, O 1942, extra issue)
Reprinted from Religion in life, O 1942.
- The logical method of science. Reprinted from the American journal of sociology, vol. 29, no. 5, March, 1924. 563-569p.
- Restoring the faith. 1937? pamphlet.
- Soldier, you're it! New York, Association press, 1945.
132p. front. (port.)
- Theaetetus Ph. D., the Doctor's degree a supressor of student originality. Reprinted from Journal of higher education, vol. iv, no. 5, May 1933.
234-240p.
- Ten books on philosophy for preachers named in the suggested order of reading. (In Smith, H. D. A preacher's first books, *1933, pp. 63-64)
- NELSON, WILLIAM VERNER, 1880-
b. Oxford, Ind., 26 J1 1880.
- Happiness by the royal blood.
- Mastering your Bible.
- The position of the Disciples of Christ. St. Louis, Christian board 1920?
23p. (Devotional and doctrinal series)
- Vacation Bible school handbook, a practical guide in the conduct of daily vacation church schools. Cincinnati, Standard pub. co., *1942.
128p.
- The position of the Disciples of Christ. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 208-226)
- NESTOR, BARBARA
b.
- illus. see
Nestor, B. V. Nursery department in the church school.
- NESTOR, BESS V (Mrs. Robert Nestor)
b.
- The nursery department in the church school, illus. by Barbara Nestor. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1941.
24p.
- NETTING, PARK H
b.
- The life of Christ, a course of study for young people's societies. Lincoln, Ill., Lincoln Bible institute, 1945.
149p.
- NEW, JOHN BOWMAN, 1793-1872.
b. Guilford county, N. C., 7 N 1793.
d.
about see
Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.
- NEWCOMER, ANNETTE
b.
- Miss Zona Smith. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1910.
leaflet.
- NEWCOMER, LAWRENCE O , 1871-1929.
b. Dawson, O., 8 O 1871.
d. Burbank, Calif., 17 S 1929.
- The Bible student's manual with an introduction by Peter Ainslie. Mt. Vernon, O., Author, *1910.
5th ed. Lorain, O., Author, *1912.
44p.
- The plea of the Disciples of Christ; or, the movement for the restoration of apostolic Christianity. (In Book, W. H., ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 176-194)
- The gospel; Repentance. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, *1913, pp. 168-170; 188-189)
- NEWHOUSE, S S , 1842-
b. Columbus county, O., 15 F 1842.
d.
- Faith and truth. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 230-245)
- NEWMAN, HARRY WRIGHT, 1894-
The stones of Poynton manor, a genealogical history of Captian William Stone, gent and merchant, third proprietary governor of Maryland, with sketches of his background and a record of some of his descendants in the United States. Washington, D. C., Author, 1937.
vii, 47p.
Barton W. Stone material.
- NEWTON, JOSEPH FORT, 1878-
(Now Episcopalian)
b. Decatur, Tex., 21 Je 1878.
- Abraham Lincoln; an address... Iowa City, State historical society of Iowa, 1910.
46p.
- Abraham Lincoln: an essay. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Torch press, 1910.
56p. front. (port.)
- Address on Albert Pike, 33^o, the master genius of masonry... Cedar Rapids, Ia., Torch press, *1909.
8p. front. (port.)
- Altar stairs; a little book of prayer. New York, Macmillan, 1928.
xi, 205p.
- , reissus. New York, Macmillan, 1934.
xi, 205p.
- , new ed. New York, Macmillan, 1937.
xxii, 209p.
- , New York, Macmillan, 1941.
209p. (Shield library)
- An ambassador; City temple sermons. New York, Revell, *1916.
226p.
- The angel in the soul; with an introduction by Howard Chandler Robbins. New York, Harper, 1932.
10. 122p.
- Builders; a story and study of free masonry. New York, Macoy pub. and masonic supply co., 1930.
xxii, 327p.
- David Swing, poet-preacher. Chicago, Unity pub. co., 1909.
273p. front. (port.) plates.

The eternal Christ; studies in the life of vision and service. New York, Revell, *1912. 199p.

The future in America, an address before the Washington association of New Jersey... Morristown, N. J., 1923, 16p.

God and the golden rule. New York, Century co., *1927. 269p.

The great light in masonry; a little book in praise of the Book of books. Washington, D. C., Masonic service association of the United States. 92p. (Little masonic library, no. 14)

His cross and ours; the presiding bishop's book for Lent. New York, Harper, *1941. 157p.

Lead kindly light; an exposition. Boston, Murray press, *1914. 32p.

Lincoln and Herndon. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Torch press, 1910. 367p. front., plates, ports.

Live, love, and learn. New York, Harper, 1943. 202p.

Living every day; a book of faith, philosophy, and fun. New York, Harper, 1937. xvi, 573p.

Living up to life; a book of courage, common sense and compassion. New York, Harper, *1941. xxi, 590p.

The men's house; masonic papers and addresses. New York, Doran, *1923. 261p.

The mercy of hell, and other sermons. Boston, Murray press, 1917. 178p.

The ministry of masonry. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Privately printed, 1913. 16p. front. (port.)

The mission of masonry. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Privately printed, 1912. 23p. front. (port.)

Modern masonry; a brief sketch of the craft since 1717. Washington, D. C., Masonic service association of the United States, *1924. 92p. (Little masonic library, no. 6)

The new preaching; a little book about a great art. Nashville, Cokesbury press, 1930. 187p.

Preaching in London; a diary of Anglo-American friendship. New York, Doran, *1922. 140p.

Preaching in New York; diaries and papers. New York, Doran, *1924. 206p.

The religion of masonry; an interpretation. Washington, D. C., Masonic service association of the United States, 1927. xiii, 160p.

London, George Allen & Unwin, 1931. 173p.

The religion of Shakespeare... London, Christian Commonwealth co., 1916. 8p.

The religious basis of a better world order, an application of Christian principles to world affairs. New York, Revell, *1920. 183p.

River of years, an autobiography. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, *1946. 390p. front. (port.)

Short talks on masonry. Washington, D. C., Masonic service association of the United States, 1928. xii, 243p.

Some living masters of the pulpit; studies in religious personality. New York, Doran, *1923. 261p.

Contents include: Edward L. Powell.

The stuff of life; a book of fortitude and fellowship. New York, Harper, 1939. xxii, 561p.

Swedenborg's vision of the future life. Philadelphia, New church book center, 1940. 15p.

The sword of the spirit, Britain and America in the great war. New York, Doran, *1918. 241p.

Things I know in religion; a preface to faith. New York, Harper, 1930. ix, 186p.

The three degrees and great symbols of masonry. Washington, D. C., Masonic service association of the United States, *1924. 112p. (Little masonic library, no. 15)

The truth and the life, and other sermons. New York, Doran, *1926. 340p.

Two great old hymns. London, Arthur H. Stockwell, 1930.

We here highly resolve; three tributes to Abraham Lincoln. New York, Harper, 1939. viii, 61p.

Wesley and Woolman; an appraisal and comparison. New York, Abingdon press, *1914. 80p.

What have the saints to teach us? A message from the church of the past to the church of today. New York, Revell, *1914. 93p.

Where are we in religion? Spiritual studies. New York, Macmillan, 1945. vi, 82p.

ed.

Best sermons, 1924-1927... New York, Harcourt, 1924-1927. 4v. 1924, xiv, 352p. Includes Knee-deep in June by Burriss A. Jenkins. 1925, xii, 337p. Includes Christian unity by Peter Ainslie and Life's foolish rivalries by E. D. Jones. 1926, 1927,

If I had only one sermon to prepare. New York, Harper, 1932. x, 233p.

My idea of God; a symposium of faith. Boston, Little, 1926. 288p.

coNICHOL, CHARLES READY, 1876- b. Readyville, Tenn., 1876.

Baptist answers reviewed... Clifton, Tex., Mrs. C. R. Nichol, n.d. 36p.

Bible notes on the Holy Land, with an introduction by Albert Seitz. Clifton, Tex., Mrs. C. R. Nichol, 1927. 186p. illus.

God's woman; the place of women in the social and religious life as revealed in the Bible. Clifton, Tex., Mrs. C. R. Nichol, 1938. 183p.

Nichol's pocket Bible encyclopedia. Cincinnati, Christian leader.

Study in the Methodist discipline.

The thief on the cross.

Why we exist.

with WHITESIDE, R. L.

Sound doctrine, a series of studies for Sunday school classes, prayer meetings, private study, college classes, etc. Clifton, Tex., Mrs. C. R. Nichol, *1920-4 v.

debate with BALLARD, FRANK

Debate on infant baptism. Cincinnati, Christian leader.

debate with BRADLEY, A. S. (Materialist)

The Nichol-Bradley debate; held at Rule, Texas, April 20-22, 1906. Reported by W. W. Golden. Published by

- Mrs. C. R. Nichol, Clifton, Texas.
Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1907.
345p.
- debate with HENSLEK,
- NICHOLAS, A H
b.
d.
An exposition of the plan of salvation, for sinners and saints, as it is taught in the Bible. Indianapolis, Printed for the Author, Sentinel steam ptg. and b.c. binding establishment, 1870.
280p.
- NICHOLS, CHARLES WILLIAM, 1866-
b. Berlin, Wis., 11 My 1866.
- Tips from the top: Tales of the Tibetan Bares. Cincinnati, Printed by the Revivalist press, 1938.
204p. illus., ports., music.
- ccNICHOLS, ELMER LEE,
b.
The man of Galilee. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924-1925, pp. 43-59)
- ccNICHOLS, GUS, 1892-
b. Walker county, Ala., 12 Ja 1892.
debate with WEAVER, C. J.
(Church of God)
Nichols-Weaver debate. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1944.
- NICHOLS, JAMES THOMAS, 1865-
b. Washington, Ia., 18 N 1865.
Around the world on a floating palace. Des Moines, Nichols bk. & travel co., 1923.
239p. illus.
Bible lands as they are today. Des Moines, Nichols bk. & travel co., 1922.
208p.
—, 2d ed. Des Moines, Ia., 1924.
208p. illus.
First ed. has title: Lands of sacred story.
Birdseye views of far lands, vol. 4. Des Moines, Nicholas bk. & travel co., 1926.
191p. illus.
Birdseye views of far lands. Des Moines, Nichols bk. & travel co., 1922.
199p. front. (port.)
- A journey through the Bible. Des Moines, Ia., Nichols bk. & travel co., 1923.
v. illus.
—, 2d ed. Des Moines, Nichols bk. & travel co., 1926.
650p. illus.
Lands of sacred story; sketches of travel and personal experiences which appeared in the Christian Union during 1908-09; with an introduction by C. S. Medbury. Des Moines, Christian Union press, 1910.
205p. front. (port.)
The new South and old Mexico; with a chapter on Mexico--country of contrasts by J. E. Case. Des Moines, Nichols bk. & travel co., 1927.
128p. plate.
Rambling through Europe. Des Moines, Nichols bk. & travel co., 1927
142p.
The wonders of South America. Des Moines, Nichols bk. & travel co., 1926
143p. illus.
- NICHOLS, JOHN H (Methodist)
Theological grub ax dialogue between a Methodist and a Campbellite.
The theological pump a reply to Kidwell, J. M. Grub ax upset.
- NICHOLS, ROLAND A
b.
Ole days in Dixie.
8p.
- NICHOLSON, THOMAS, (Methodist)
The place of the denominational college in our educational system, an address delivered before the International convention of the Disciples of Christ at Drake university, 1914.
12p. (Drake university bulletin, vol. xviii, no. 1, Jan. 1914)
- NIEDERMEYER, MABEL, 1899-
b. Bloomington, Ill., 13 Mr 1899.
Carlos makes his gift, a play for children's day. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 1942,
11p.
Children's day in the church. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 1944.
202p.
Do everything to build, a play of the old and the new China, one act, two scenes. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
122p.
- "Father, we thank thee", a Thanksgiving service of worship. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d.
6p. folder.
Growing in stewardship.
"I was hungry"---a play for children's day. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
11p.
My Indian picture story book. New York, Friendship press, 1944.
56p.
Observing children's day, June 6, 1943. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 1943,
19p. inc. front cover.
A primary teacher's guide on the American Indian; for use with My Indian story book. New York, Friendship press, 1944.
23p.
Stewardship begins in childhood. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
21p.
Stewardship thoughts for boys and girls. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d.
4p.
Then I think of God, illus. by Carmon V. Livsey. St. Louis, Christian board, 1942.
120p.
The way of peace and good will and understanding.
- NISSEN, HARRY
b.
Science and religion. Los Angeles, Christian service class, Figueroa Blvd. Christian church, 1942.
122p.
Mimeographed.
- NOLAND, GARNER DEALY,
b.
The laymen's league manual for the Christian churches of Kansas, authorized by the state laymen's league executive committee. Topeka, Kansas, Christian missionary society, n.d.
32p.
- NOLAND, S (Methodist)
Christians or Disciples. 1875.
debate with ALLEN, F. G.
Christians or Disciples a discussion
about see
Allen, F. G. "Rev." S. Noland's pamphlet, entitled "Christians, or Disciples".

NOOE, ROGER GOWEN,
b.

His theme song is love. (In
Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad,
1938, pp. 131-135)

NOOE, ROGER THEOPHILUS, 1881-
b. Wilmore, Ky., 25 S 1881.

A Christmas devotion for 1943.
New York, World alliance for inter-
national friendship through the
churches, 1943.
6p. folder.

I believe in the church. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 1939,
4p.

The minister and stewardship.

The minister I want to be during
the war, pulpit editorial delivered at
the Vine Street Christian church, Nash-
ville, Tennessee, on Sunday morning,
Dec. 14, 1941.
7p.

On having a loved one in the ser-
vice. 1943.
6p. inc. front cover.

The preacher for such a time,
address at Ministers' breakfast, Oct.
28, 1937, International convention,
Columbus. Indianapolis, Pension
fund.
6p. folder.

A prophet's room in the house of
our brotherhood.

"Where I met God", sermon, Sunday
morning, September 13, 1942. Nash-
ville, Vine Street Christian church,
1942.
8p. inc. covers.

The heart of the church for the hurt
of the world; Our national city Chris-
tian church; Strategy for Disciples of
Christ. (In International convention,
1938, pp. 320-330; 1936, pp. 289-295;
1939, pp. 15-30)

The living church--its vision of
ultimate victory. (In Wickizer, W.
M., ed. The living church, 1942, pp.
24-26)

Necessity for Christian unity.
(In Cory, A. E., ed. Voices of the
sanctuary, 1930, pp. 180-190)

about see

Noce, R. G. His theme song is
love.

NORDEEN, GEORGIA
b.

Youth in a world Christian confer-
ence. (In International convention,
1939, pp. 250-254)

ccNORRED, C A
b.

The Bible teacher.

Seeking the old paths. Austin,
Tex., Firm foundation, 1933.
142p.

The Bible school; God hath spoken;
The perfected church--for what purpose?
(In Abilene Christian college Bible
lectures, 1928-1929, pp. 127-135; 1936,
pp. 7-10; 1937, pp. 7-8)

Young peoples work. (In The
Tulsa lectures, 1938, pp. 129-133)

introduction see

Abilene Christian college Bible
lectures, 1936.

NORRIS, LEONARD MERLIN, 1908-
b. Fort Benton, Mont., 17 Mr 1908.

A marriage service.
4p.

NORRIS, ZOË (ANDERSON) (Mrs. Spencer
Norris) -1914.

b.
d.

The color of his soul. New York,
Funk & Wagnall, 1902.
220p.

— New York, R. F. Fenno,
1903.
220p.

Twelve Kentucky colonel stories
describing scenes and incidents in a
Kentucky colonel's life in the south-
land. New York, J. S. Ogilvie pub.
co., 1905.
116p.

Quest of Polly Locke. New York,
J. S. Ogilvie pub. co., 1902.
268p. front. (port.)

Way of the wind; drawings by Ober-
hardt. New York, Author, 1911.
191p. front. (port.)

NORTHCUTT, ANNIE (Mrs. A. Dudley
Northcutt)

b.

about

Butterick publishing company. The
tree of joy, and our American memorial
in the Argonne, by Mabel Potter Daggett.
New York, 1920.
39p.

NORTHCUTT, HOSEA ALLEN, 1843-1906.
b. near Hannibal, Mo., 13 N 1843.
d. Mexico, Mo., 19 D 1906.

Where there is life, there may be
growth. (In Patterson, H. C., ed.
Our living evangelists, 1894, pp. 275-
300)

Why must Christ die? (In Painter,
J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the
church of Christ; 1884, pp. 345-357)

about see

Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of
the church of Christ.
Patterson, H. C. Our living
evangelists.

NORTON, FREDERICK OWEN, 1868-1924.
b. Brudenell, Prince Edward
Island, 3 F 1868.
d. , 29 F 1924.

A lexicographical and historical
study of IAOKKH from the earliest
times to the end of the classical
period. Chicago, University of
Chicago press, 1908.
71p.
Thesis: Ph. D., University of
Chicago.

The rise of Christianity: a his-
torical study of the origin of the
Christian religion. Chicago, Uni-
versity of Chicago press, 1924.
xxvi, 269p. front. (map)

NORTON, LEON ROBERT,
b.
d.

Boys of the Ozarks.

ccNORTON, TED
b.

The relationship of the local con-
gregation to other local churches in
full standing. (In Abilene Christian
college Bible lectures, 1939, pp. 282-
290)

NOVOTNY, LOUISE MILLER, 1889-
b.

Handy book for church special days;
plays and pageants for large and small
groups. Franklin, O.; Denver, Colo.,
Eldridge entertainment house, 1938.
137p.

Primary playlets and dramatizations.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1936.
141p.

Special days in the church school.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1943.
262p.

Standard father's day book, no. 1,
with materials for fathers and sons'
occasions. Cincinnati, Standard, 1938.
38p.

Women and the church, a manual and textbook for women's organizations. Cincinnati, Standard, ©1940. 160p.

NOVOTNY, S
b.

F

Life and spiritual values portrayed in baptism. Cincinnati, Author, ©1940. 39p.

- OATS, SERGEANT, pseud.
see VAWTER, JOHN BEVERLY.
- OENCHAIN, ELIZA CAROLINE (CALVERT)
1856-
Aunt Jane of Kentucky by Eliza Calvert Hall, pseud., with frontispiece and page decorations by Beulah Strong. Boston, Little, 1908, *1898, *1907. 283p. front., illus.
Has description of "Campbellites", pp. 162-163.
- O'CONNOR, T J
b.
How I became a Christian. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 79-88)
- O'CONNOR, WILLIAM F
b.
Making men conscious of church achievements. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 95-99)
- O'DANIEL, WILBERT LEE, 1890-
b. Malta, O., 11 Mr 1890.
Democracy in action. Washington, D. C., Author, 1944. *6p. folder, port.
- ODENWELLER, T F , 1848-1942.
b. Macomb, Ill., 20 Jl 1848.
d. Enid, Okla., 9 Je 1942.
The word of faith. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life, 1898, pp. 338-352)
about see
Brokaw, G. L. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers.
- ODOM, LEM ABBOTT
b.
Fifty years in rescue work, "a book you will read the second time". Cincinnati, Revivalist press, 1938. 360p. front. (port.) plates.
- OESCHERGER, WILLIAM
b.
The death crush of Christian education. Bethany, Neb., Cotner college?, 1913?
- OFFICER, R WALLACE, 1845-
b. Murray county, Ga., 18 Ag 1845.
d.
Hersey trial. (In Srygley, F. D., ed. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 320-337)
What is baptism? (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 192-201)
about see
Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.
- OGBURN, CALVIN
b.
One hundred illustrated sermons, with supplemental and other poems contributed by various authors. Chicago, Rhodes & McClure pub. co., 1900. 347p. front. (port.) plates.
Young people's prayer-meeting, and its improvement, with an introduction by D. R. Dungan. Christian pub. co., 1894. 181p.
- OGDEN, AUGUST RAYMOND
The Dies committee; a study of the special House committee for the investigation of un-American activities, 1938-1943. Washington, D. C., Catholic university of America, 1943. 295p. (Studies in politics, government, politics and international law, no. 1)
The Dies committee, a study of the special House committee for the investigation of un-American activities, 1938-1944. Washington, D. C., Catholic university of America press, 1945. vi. 318p.
- OGDEN, JAMES CLARENCE, -1929.
b.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 28 Ag 1929
Tibet. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., n.d., 12p. inc. covers.
introduction see
Shelton, F. B. Shelton of Tibet.
- OGDEN, RUBY MILDRED (HUFFMAN)
b.
F. M. Kibbey; John S. Shouse; R. B. Neal. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 112-113; 114-115; 107-112)
- OGDON, INA (DULEY) (Mrs. James Weston Ogdon), 1872-
b. Rossville, Ill., 3 Ap 1872.
A keepsake from "The old house" poems, ed. by Erma R. Bishop. St. Louis, Bethany press, *1937. 141p. plates.
- OGILVIE, JOHN STUART, 1843-1910.
The life and death of James A. Garfield, from the tow path to the White house, together with a complete account of his assassination; history of Charles J. Guiteau, the assassin; the comments of the press on the assassination, the feeling throughout the country; words of sympathy from all parts of the world; voices from the pulpit, including sermons from the Rev. Henry Ward Beecher, Rev. Dr. Storrs, Rev. Robert S. McArthur, Rev. Dr. J. P. Newman, and other prominent clergymen. New York, J. S. Ogilvie, publisher, 1881. 457p. front. (port.)
- OGLEVEE, LOUISE (McARROY) (Mrs. William D. Oglevee), 1872- (Presbyterian)
Beginners and primary plan book; plans, stories, programs and handwork patterns, for kindergarten departments with home made attendance cards. Cincinnati, Standard, *1932. 100p.
Bible text stories for boys and girls. Cincinnati, Standard, *1935. 262p.
Cradle roll lessons... Cincinnati, Standard, *1924. 144p. illus.
Finger play book. Cincinnati, Standard, 1929. 34p.
Junior plan book. Cincinnati, Standard, *1932. 78p. illus.
Plans and stories for the nursery class; a book for the teacher of the nursery class of the church school and for little children in the home; valuable material for every Sunday in the year. Cincinnati, Standard, *1930. 144p. front., illus.
Seventy-eight year-round stories for beginners and primary children. Cincinnati, Standard, *1932. 205p. illus.
Story poems for children. Cincinnati, Standard, *1933. 111p. illus.
- O'KANE, JOHN, 1802-1881.
b. Culpepper county, Va., 1802.
d. Pike county, Mo., 5 Ja 1881.

- debate with HAYNES, T. W. (Baptist) OLDHAM, WILLIAM ABNER, 1843-1910.
b. Richmond, Ky., 12 O 1843.
d. Carthage, Mo., 20 Ap 1910.
- Report of the debate on baptism, which was held at Belleville, Hendricks county, Indiana, from the 4th to 7th, September, 1839, between John O'Kane, of Crawfordsville, Ia., and T. W. Haynes, editor of the Regular Baptist, taken down and engrossed by A. E. Draper. Indianapolis, Printed and published by The reporter, January, 1840.
144p.
- about see
- Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.
Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.
- oO'KELLY, JAMES, 1734?-1826.
b. Ireland,
d. Chatham county, N. C., 16 O 1826.
- Annotation of his book of discipline. 1809.
- The author's apology for protesting against the Methodist Episcopal government. 1798?
- The Christian church. 1801.
- Christicola.
- Church government.
- Commentaries on the books of the New Testament.
- Divine oracles consulted. Hillsboro, N. C., 1800.
- Essay on Negro slavery. 1784.
- Hymns and spiritual songs designed for the use of Christians. Raleigh, N. C., Minerva press, 1816.
- Letters from Heaven consulted. 1822.
- The prospect before us by way of address to the Christian church. 1824.
- A tract on baptism.
- A vindication of an apology. Raleigh, N. C., Joseph Gales, printer, 1801.
- about
- Starr, H. E. James O'Kelly. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 14, 1934, pp. 7-8)
- about see
- Burnett, J. F. Rev. James O'Kelly, a champion of liberty.
McClenny, W. E. Life of James O'Kelly.
Snethen, Nicholas. A reply to an apology.
Snethen, Nicholas. An answer to James O'Kelly's vindication of his apology.
- Relation of conscience and the Bible (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 5, 1892, pp. 54-83)
- OLIPHANT, DAVID, -1885.
b.
d. London, Ontario, 18 Mr 1885.
- Baptists and Disciples, their agreements and differences. Brighton Canada, 1855?
16p.
- The gospel of Christ. London, Canada, Author, 1874?
tract.
- Living laborer, part 3. London, Ontario, Canada, Author, 1884?
90p.
- The new altar. London, Canada, Author, 1874?
tract.
- The one body of Christ. London, Canada, Author, 1874?
- The spirit of Gods. London, Canada, Author, 1874?
- oOLIPHANT, WILLIAM LONDON, 1900-
b.
- What is God like? and other sermons. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1937.
76p.
- My creed; The work of the church in ministering to the needy, the sick, and the unfortunate. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1928-1929, pp. 113-123; 1933, pp. 113-128)
- debate with RICE, J. R.
- Olipphant-Rice debate; on 1, Return of the Jews to Jerusalem; 2, Personal reign of Christ at Jerusalem; 3, Baptism for remission of sins; 4, Apostasy; conducted at Dallas, Texas, January 15-18, 1935, and January 22-25; stenographically reported by Maudelle Stramler and Blanche Burton. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1935.
572p. front. (ports.)
- debate with SMITH, CHARLES (Atheist)
- A debate between W. L. Oliphant minister, Oakcliff church of Christ, Dallas Texas, and Charles Smith, president of American association for the advancement of Atheism, New York City; held in the church of Christ, Shawnee, Oklahoma, August 15 and 16, 1929. Chairman, F. L. Paisley; Stenographically reported by Miss Blanche Burton. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1929.
177p. front. (ports.)
- OLIVER, ALLIE (GALLAHER) (Mrs. George W. Oliver), 1867-1939.
b. Cottonplant, Ark., 2 O 1867.
d. Lynchburg, Va., 28 S 1939.
- Mother Oliver's scrap book. Pine Bluff, Ark., Printed by the Smith ptg. co., n.d.
157p. front. (port.)
- OLIVER, HENRY WILLIAM, 1840-1904.
b. Dungannon, Ireland, 25 F 1840.
d. Pittsburg, Penn., 8 F 1904.
- about see
- Evans, H. O. Iron pioneer.
- OLIVER, J
b.
- Messiah's great commission. Birmingham, England, Churches of Christ publication committee, 1901.
43p.
- OLIVER, JENNIE HARRIS (Mrs. Lloyd Oliver), -1942.
b. , Mich.,
d. Oklahoma City, Okla., 3 Je 1942.
- It is morning poems. Kansas City, Burton pub. co., *1936.
160p. front.
- Mokey; illus. by James Montgomery Flagg. Kansas City, Burton pub. co., *1935.
177p. front., illus.
- Red earth; complete collection of poems. Kansas City, Burton pub. co., *1934.
95p.
- OLIVER, LANCELOT,
b.
- The apostles of Christ. Birmingham, England, Churches of Christ publication committee, 1901.
39p.
- Faith and practice of certain churches of Christ. Birmingham, England, Churches of Christ publication committee, 1900.
48p.
- The fulness of the blessing of Christ. England, Oliver.
48p.
- Ideals of life. Birmingham, England, Churches of Christ publication committee,
32p.
- New Testament Christianity. Birmingham, England, Churches of Christ publication committee, 1911.
212p.

- Position and plea of churches of Christ. Birmingham, England, Churches of Christ publication committee. 31p.
- The truth about the sabbath and the Lord's day. England, E. Jones. 20p.
- ccOLMSTEAD, H L
b.
d.
- Love, the badge of discipleship; The teacher and the child. (In Murfreesboro addresses, 1917, pp. 117-124; 102-104)
- OLSEN, DAVID EUGENE, -1943.
b.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 9 Ap 1943.
- "Ante-nicene doctrine departure from New Testament teaching. Minneapolis, 1920. 60p. front. (port.)
- The great pyramid of Gizeh in the land of mystery. 1937.
- O'MALLEY, FREDERICK WILLIAM, 1872-
b. Elgin county, Ontario, Canada, 29 O 1872.
- joint author see
- Hall, C. D. Ordinances of the New Testament church.
- OMER, BIRDIE (FARRAR) (Mrs. L. M. Omer)
b.
- The aloe plant with an introduction by E. L. Powell. 1924. 106p.
- A beautiful life story of the life of Virginia Carter Farrar. West Point, Ga., Author, 1913?
- The educational influence of the C. W. B. M. on the young. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1898. 6p.
- How Judith Willis served at home. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M. Queens. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. 4p.
- What Susan Hilly learned at the workers conference. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
- OMER, ROBERT AYRES, 1857-1937.
b. Camp Point, Ill., 8 S 1857.
d. Camp Point, Ill., 10 Mr 1937.
- Christianity versus morality. (In Patterson, H. C., ed. Our living evangelists, 1894, pp. 127-147)
- about see
- Patterson, H. C. Our living evangelists.
- ccO'NEAL, JAMES ALBERT, 1854-
b.
- The Bible in type and antitype. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1913. 82p.
- O'NEAL, WILLIAM, 1827-
b. Woodville, Miss., 16 D 1827.
d.
- Life and history of William O'Neal; or, the man who sold his wife. St. Louis, A. R. Fleming & co., printers, 1896. 55p. front. (port.)
- O'NEALL, KELLY, 1890-
b. Waynesville, O., 1890.
d.
- Thy kingdom come. (In Beach, E. C. and others, Great Christian convictions, pp. 33-40)
- Together. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 219-222)
- ORAHOOD, ISAAC OREN, 1875-
b. Covington, Ind., 1 Mr 1875.
- The destiny of man, a brief Biblical study of the final destiny of the righteous and the wicked. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1940. 94p.
- ORAM, WILLIAM GEORGE,
b.
- Just a word about something that may interest you. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1904. 4p.
- ORCHARD, HUGH ANDERSON,
b.
- Fifty years of Chautauqua, its beginning, its development, its message, and its life. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Torch press, 1923. 313p. illus.
- ORCUTT, A L , 1852-1918.
b. Randolph county, Ind., 18 Ja 1852
d.
- Alonzo Melville Atkinson. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 441-442)
- ORGAN, CARL LILES
b.
- Pieces of the old shell. n.p., n.d. 4p.
- cORR, WILLIAM H , 1844-
b. Clearmount county, O., 27 Ap 1844.
d.
- The fight of faith. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 247-257)
- ORVIS, EDWARD EVERETT, 1826-1884.
b. Sullivan, Penn., 1826.
d. Mayfield, Ky., 27 D 1884.
- The Orvis family. New York, F. W. Orvis, printer, 1895. 13p.
- debate with McGRUDER, A. B.
- Debate. On the punishment of the wicked and the kingdom of God; its character, locality, and the time of its establishment...Held in Acquinton church, King William county, Virginia, on the 11th, 12th, 13th, and 14th of June, 1855. P. Kean, stenographic reporter. Richmond, Va., Elliott & Nye, book job and fancy printers, 1855. 436p.
Cover title: Debate.
- OSBORN, G EDWIN, 1897-
b. Jackson, O., 17 Ap 1897.
- Aspects of morality in the tragedies of Shakespeare. 1928.
- Does the church college pay? First prize sermon, awarded first place in the education day sermon contest conducted by the Board of education, Disciples of Christ, 1928. 11p.
- The Lord's supper. Indianapolis, Committee on war services. n.d. 6p. inc. covers.
- The minister and his work. 1934.
- Para el domingo de la comunión mundial, trabajo Daniel Lopez de Lara. Aguascalientes, Mexico, Secretaria de education Christina Discipalos de Cristo, 1941. 2p. Mimeographed.
- The psychology of Christian public worship. 1935.
- The theology of Robert Browning. 1927.
- Training the devotional life. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 38p.

- , Indianapolis, Committee on war services, Disciples of Christ, 1943.
38p. inc. front covers.
- The contribution of worship to the building of the church. (In International convention report, 1937, pp. 135-144)
- Cultivating the devotional life of the church membership. (In Church program planning committee. Worship and the devotional life, pp. 14-19)
- , (In Church program planning committee. Worship and the devotional life, 1943, pp. 38-51)
- The gospel of God's son. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Phillips university sermons, 1929, pp. 68-80)
- joint author see
- Humbert, H. F. Worship and the devotional life.
- OSBORN, HENRY STAFFORD, 1823-1894. (Presbyterian)
- Palestine, past and present, with Biblical, literary, and scientific notices... Philadelphia, James Challen & son, 1859, *1858.
600p. front. (port.) plates, illus., maps.
- OSBORN, RICHARD
b.
- History of the Stilesville, Indiana, Christian church, 1834-1884. n.p., n.d.
27p.
- OSBORNE, HARRISON W , 1800-1883.
b. Carnsville, Ga., 11 J1 1800.
d. Lathrop, Mo., 3 Je 1883.
- about see
- Rogers, W. C. Recollections of men of faith.
- OSBORNE, JOSEPH KENNEDY, 1860-1937.
b. Carroll county, Va., 5 Ap 1860.
d. Lee county, Va., 31 Ja 1937.
- about see
- West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.
- OSGOOD, ELLIOTT IRVING, 1871-1940.
b. Trowbridge, Mich., 11 Mr 1871.
d. Hiram, O., 13 Ap 1940.
- Breaking down Chinese walls, from a doctor's viewpoint, with an introductory note by Archibald McLean. New York, Revell, *1908.
217p. front., plates.
- China's cross roads. Cincinnati, Powell & White, *1922.
229p. front., plates.
- Shi, the story-teller; the life and work of Shi Kwei-piao, Chinese story-teller and pastor, with a foreword by S. J. Corey. Cincinnati, Powell & White, *1926.
228p. front. (port.) plates.
- with MARX, EDWIN.
- The China Christian mission, completing fifty years of service. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1936.
36p.
Contents:
Part I by E. I. Osgood.
Part II by Edwin Marx.
- OSGOOD, FRANCES (HERTZOG) (Mrs. Elliott Irving Osgood)
b.
- Work of the Disciples of Christ for women of China and among China's women. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
- OSOTEY, WILLIAM WESLEY,
b.
- *16p. pamphlet on colleges.
- Creation or evolution, with an introduction by Hall L. Calhoun and a commendation by M. C. Kurfees. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, *1930.
*149p.
- The origin and destiny of man. Grand Rapids, Mich., Eerdman's pub. co. 1938.
179p.
- The right way.
16p.
- Science and the Bible. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
- The sinlessness of Jesus. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1938, pp. 104-121)
- debate see
- Briney, J. B. Otey-Briney debate.
- OTT, EDWARD AMHERST, 1867-
b. Youngstown, O., 1867.
- Efficiency in the poultry business "The Ott way", the story of flats and fountains, by the inventor of both. Indianapolis, Inland poultry journal, *1911.
94p.
- Good recitations. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
- Hot shots on the war on poverty. Byron, N. Y., Educational extension service, *1917.
48p.
- How to gesture. Des Moines, Ia., School of oratory, Drake university, *1892.
125p.
- , rev. and illus. ed. New York, Hinds, Noble & Eldredge, *1902.
x, 126p. front., plates.
- , 3d ed. Ithaca, N. Y., Educational extension service, 1929.
123p.
- How to use the voice in reading and speaking; a text book of elocution. Des Moines, Ia., Drake school of oratory, *1893.
275p.
- , New York, Hinds, Noble and Eldredge, 1901.
- , 3d ed. Ithaca, N. Y., Educational extension service, *1929.
275p.
- Personality development and choice of vocation, 4th ed. Ithaca, N. Y., Educational extension service, 1924.
169p.
- Philip Gerard, an individual. Des Moines, Ia., Drake university, College of oratory and English, *1899.
334p.
- Self management memos. Ithaca, N. Y., Educational extension service, 1927.
132p.
- Sour grapes; or, heredity and marriage. Des Moines, Ia., Drake school of oratory, *1896.
*58p. illus.
- , Chicago, Lyceumite press, *1909.
124p. front. (port.)
- The technique of community events. 1922.
- OUTHOUSE, MALCOHM H
b.
- Sunny sentiments. Grand Rapids, Mich., Author, 1940?
booklet.
- OUTLAW, CECIL F
b.
- After a century, "to whom", prepared especially for the centennial celebration of Ellenton Christian church, May 29 - June 4, 1939. Ellenton, S. C., Author, 1939.
*108p.
Printed by Walton ptg. co., Augusta, Ga.

ccOVERBY, COLEMAN
b.

Bible women; a book for Bible study. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, *1936.
111p.

—, Dallas, Tex., Author,
*1940.
116p. diagr.

A book for Bible study; scriptural surveys; arranged for the teachers and simplified for the young. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, *1937.
152p. illus., maps, plans.

Scriptural surveys.

Systematic study of the Bible, book by book, vol. 1, 1943.

The local congregation; how organized and the extent of organization. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1939, pp. 180-191)

The power of the press. (In the Tulsa lectures, 1938, pp. 95-107)

OVERMAN, NEAL
b.

debate with cWHITAKER, O. B.

A public discussion on the question: does the church of Christ offer a scriptural basis for the union of all

Christians?...Held at Lincoln, Kansas, January 8-11, 1906, reported by Wm. M. Day, 2d ed. Chicago, M. A. Donohue & co., *1906.
200p.

OVERSTREET, A M
b.

Revelation read, or an exposition of the Apocalypse of John. St. Louis, John Burns, 1884.
173p.

OVERTON, GRACE SLOAN,
(Presbyterian)

The church and the home. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 279-288)

OWEN, JORDAN, 1793-1876.
b. Amherst county, Va., 12 N 1793.
d. Hart county, Ky., 30 Ja 1876.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

OWEN, ROBERT, 1801-1877. (Free-thinker)

Opening speech, and his reply to the Rev. Alexander Campbell, in the recent public discussion in Cincinnati to prove that the principles of all religions are erroneous and that their practice is injurious to the human

race. Also Mr. Owen's memorial to the Republic of Mexico... Cincinnati, For Robert Owen, 1829.
827p.

OWEN, WILLIAM D 1846-
b.
d.

The genius of industry; or, how work wins and manhood grows. Chicago, Northern pub. house, 1883.
872p. ports.
Contents include: Biographical sketch of James A. Garfield.

Success in life, and how to secure it; or, elements of manhood and their culture. Chicago, H. Watts and co., 1878.
533p. front., ports.

The church and the masses. (In International convention. Addresses delivered at the world's congress and general missionary conventions of the church of Christ, 1893, pp. 117-130)

see also

Edwards, J. H. Orthodoxy in the civil courts.

OXER, ROSA LEE
b.

The woman's home at Kulpahar. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1909.
6p. folder.

- ccPACK, FRANK
b.
- What happened after John died. Nashville, Tenn., World vision. (Tract no. 11)
- PAGE, JOHN PAUL, 1904-
b. Beckley, W. Va., 19 Je 1904.
- Newness of life. (In Beach, E. C. Great Christian convictions, pp. 5-12)
- PADDOCK, ANNA GEORGIA,
b.
- Prairie dogs' pranks, with an introduction by Jeanette E. Perkins: illus. by Bess Bethell Crank, cover design by N. G. Wuenscher. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1931. 128p. illus.
- PADON, ALFRED
b.
d.
- Baptists vs. Campbellites by W. A. Jarrell reviewed by eld. A. Padon. Baptists vs. Christian by eld. A. Padon. Center, Tex., Champion-press job print, 1892. 28p.
- The elder power (in which the elders of the congregation meeting on the corner of Eighth and Mounds streets are held up to censure) 1866. 24p.
- PAGE, EMMA
see LARIMORE, EMMA (PAGE)
- ccPAGE, G E
b.
- The true church. Glasgow, Ky., Author, 1938? 22p.
- PAGE, IRIS MILLER,
b.
- joint author see
Page, Kirby. Living prayerfully.
- PAGE, KIRBY, 1890-
b. Tyler county, Tex., 7 Ag 1890.
- An American peace policy, with an introduction by John H. Clarke. New York, Council of Christian associations, 1925. 94p. (Christianity and world problems)
- Capitalism and its rivals, a comparative interpretation of individualism, new dealism, Facism, communism, and socialism. New York, Eddy and Page, 1936. 94p. (Industry series, no. 15)
- Collective bargaining, an ethical evaluation of some phases of trade unionism and the open shop movement. New York, Doran, 1921. 30p. (Christianity and industry)
- Dollars and world peace. New York, Doran, 1927. 214p.
- New York, R. R. Smith. 214p.
- Dollars and world peace; a consideration of nationalism, industrialism and imperialism. New York, Doran, 1927. 94p. (Christianity and world problems)
- France and the peace of Europe. New York, Doran, 1923. 31p. (Christianity and world problems)
- How does God deal with evildoers? LaHabra, Calif., Author, 1941. 31p.
- How Jesus faced totalitarianism.
- How to keep America out of war. Philadelphia, Pasadena, Chicago, New York, Portland, and Washington. Published cooperatively by American friends service committee, Fellowship of reconciliation, General conference commission on world peace of the Methodist Episcopal church, Keep America out of war congress, National council for the prevention of wars, war resister's league, women's international league for peace and freedom, 1939. 95p.
- If war is sin?
- Imperialism and nationalism, a study of conflict in the Near East and of the territorial and economic expansion of the United States. New York, Doran, 1925. 98p. (Christianity and world problems, no. 9)
- Incentives in modern life; are the motives of Jesus practicable in modern business and professional life? New York, Doran, 1922. 32p. (Christianity and industry)
- Individualism and socialism; an ethical survey of economic and political forces. New York, Farrar and Rinehart, 1933. ix, 367p.
- Industrial facts, concrete data concerning industrial problems and proposed solutions. New York, Doran, 1921. 32p. (Christianity and industry)
- International relations in the light of the religion of Jesus; an address delivered at the National student conference, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, December 30, 1926. New York, Author, 1927. 20p. (Christianity and world problems)
- Is Mahatma Gandhi the greatest man of the age? a biographical interpretation and analysis of the political situation in India. New York, Author, 1930. 63p.
- Jesus or Christianity; a study in contrasts. Garden City, Doubleday, 1929. vi, 326p.
- New York, R. R. Smith, 1931, 1929. v, 1, 326p. (Anvil dollar library)
- Jesus or Christianity, pamphlet. Abbreviated from the book with that title.
- The light is still shining in the darkness. La Habra, Calif., Author, 1946. 124p.
- Living abundantly; a study of creative pioneer groups through twenty-seven centuries of exploration of pathways to joyous and abundant life by Kirby Page with the substantial collaboration of Mary Alma Page, Mary Page Raitt, Walton A. Raitt and Marie Tempelen Page. New York, Farrar, 1944. xii, 513p.
- Living courageously. New York, Farrar, 1937. 319p.
- Living creatively. New York, Farrar, 1932. v, 305p.
- Living prayerfully, how to experience life's deepest satisfactions and serve mankind most effectively, with the substantial collaboration of Mary Alma Page, Kirby Page, Jr., Ira Miller Page, Mary Page Raitt, Walton A. Raitt, Perry L. Page, and Marie Tempelen Page. New York, Farrar, 1941. 523p.
- Living triumphantly. New York, Farrar & Rinehart, 1934. 308p.
- Mahatma Gandhi and his significance.
- The Monroe doctrine and world peace; an analysis of the replies from 301 leaders of public opinion to eight questions concerning the meaning and significance of this famous doctrine. Garden City, Doubleday, 1928. 30p. (Christianity and world problems)

Must we go to war? A book for men, with a subtitle for women: Must American women send their men to fight in Europe or Asia? New York, Farrar, 1937.
xii, 278p.

National defense; a study of the origins, results and prevention of war. New York, Farrar, 1931.
403p.

—, abridged ed. New York, Farrar & Rinehart, 1931.
96p. (World problem series)

National peace department; suggestions as to how our federal government might wisely spend 100 million dollars annually on peace education. New York, Author, 1936.
24p.

A national peace department. New York, Council of Christian associations, n.d.
23p.

Now is the time to prevent a third world war. La Habra, Calif., Author, 1946.
123p.

Personality of Jesus; pathways by which he climbed the heights of life. New York, Association press, 1932.
xiii, 176p.

Property; an exploration of the idea that in the paradox of not enough private property because there is too much private property may be found the key to plenty for everyone. New York, Eddy & Page, 1936?
62p. (Industry series, no. 14)

Religious resources for personal living and social action, in a day of personal insecurity and frustration, social conflict and disintegration, how can I experience the deeper satisfactions of life, and render maximum service to society? New York, Farrar & Rinehart, 1938.
600p.

The renunciation of war; an evaluation of the strength and weakness of the recent multilateral treaty renouncing war as an instrument of national policy; and a consideration of next steps in the foreign policy of the United States. Garden City, Doubleday, 1928.
30p. (Christianity and world problems)

Something more; a consideration of the vast undeveloped resources of life. New York, Association press, 1920.
88p. (New generation series)

Sword or the cross, which should be the weapon of the Christian militant? Chicago, The Christian century press, 1921.
107p.

—, 2d ed. New York, Doran, 1923.
61p. (Christianity and industry)

The United States steel corporation, an analysis of the social consequences of modern business policies... New York, Doran, 1922.
32p. (Christianity and industry)

War, its causes, consequences, and cure. New York, Doran, 1923.
89p. (Christianity and world problems)

—, New York, Doran, 1923.
215p.

—, New York, R. R. Smith, 207p.

Was Jesus a patriot?

What shall we do about war? 1936. pamphlet.

The will of God for these days, in personal relations, economic life, political action, race relations, international affairs. La Habra, Calif., Author, 1945.
171p.

Youth and world problems. (In DeGroot, A. T., ed. The Memphis youth convention, 1926, pp. 21-29)

with EDDY, G. S.

The abolition of war; the case against war, and questions and answers concerning war. New York, Doran, 1924.
94p. (Christianity and world problems)

—, New York, Doran, 1924.
224p.

Creative pioneers: building a new society through adventurous vocations and avocations on the frontiers of industrial relations, the political movement, the cooperative movement, race relations, and socialized religion. New York, Association press, 1937.
161p.

Danger zones of social order; facts concerning economic, international, racial, political, and moral problems. New York, Doran, 1926.
96p. (Christianity and world problems, no. 11)
Reprinted from Makers of freedom.

Makers of freedom, biographical sketches in social progress. New York, Doran, 1926.
311p.

ed.

A new economic order. New York, Harcourt, 1933.
367p.

Recent gains in American civilization; by a group of distinguished critics of contemporary life. New York, Harcourt, 1928.
357p.

ed. with OTHERS.

Christianity and economic problems; facts, principles, programs; a discussion group text-book... New York, Association press, 1922.
120p. (Social problem discussion series)

PAGE, KIRBY, II,
b.

joint author see

Page, Kirby. Living prayerfully.

PAGE, MARIE TEMPELEN,
b.

joint author see

Page, Kirby. Living abundantly.
Page, Kirby. Living prayerfully.

PAGE, MARY ALMA (FOLSE) (Mrs. Kirby Page)
b.

joint author see

Page, Kirby. Living abundantly.
Page, Kirby. Living prayerfully.

PAGE, PERRY L
b.

joint author see

Page, Kirby. Living prayerfully.

PAINE, CLARA AUDREA (SIBLEY) (Mrs. Clarence Sumner Paine, 1875-
b. near Normal, Ill., 5 Ap 1875.

„The Vickery family. 1923.
42p.

PAINTER, J H , 1841-1921.
b. Fleming county, Ky., 1841.
d. Coffeyville, Kans., 15 Ag 1921.

By whose authority do we exist?
pamphlet.

Helps for young converts. Oskaloosa, Ia., Tract pub. co., 1895?
pamphlet.

Our state work and Christian union; an address before the Iowa Christian convention, Boone, September 9, 1902.

A new catechism.
tract.

Reminiscences and notes; personal recollections, briefs, sermon notes, etc. with an introduction by A. M. Haggard. Des Moines, Christian index, 1900.
302p. front. (port.)

- Elements of a successful life; The true tabernacle; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 219-220; 447-448)
- Preaching. (In his The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1884, pp. 141-156)
- Rightly dividing the word of truth; Will morality save a man? Part III. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 203-206; 221-222)
- W. B. Crewdson. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers, 1898, pp. 227-229)
- "What I gave up" to come to the New Testament. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 21-27)
- introduction see
- Wilson, L. C. The history of sprinkling.
- ed.
- The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, its aim and work, containing a statement of the principles of our movement, its history in Iowa, with sermons, biographical sketches and engravings. St. Louis, John Burns, 1884.
469p. ports.
Contents:
Sermons by Charles Blanchard, G. L. Brokaw, G. T. Carpenter, J. K. Cornell, H. U. Dale, D. R. Dungan, Allen Hickey, R. H. Johnson, F. M. Kirkham, D. R. Lucas, N. A. McConnell, H. A. Northcutt, J. H. Painter, E. L. Poston, J. N. Smith, R. E. Swartz, J. B. Vawter, Freeman Walden, J. A. Walters, J. M. Williams, and L. C. Wilson.
- PALMELAD, HARRY VICTOR EMMANUEL, 1882-1940.
b. Skivda, Sweden, 27 Ap 1882.
d. Siloam Springs, Ark., 17 Mr 1940.
- A first chapter in French pronunciation.
- Strindberg's conception of history. New York, Columbia university press, 1927.
186p. (Columbia university Germanic studies)
- ed.
- Impressions de voyage by Alexander Dumas. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1931.
197p. (University of Chicago junior college series: Romance languages)
- PALMER, ALBERT WENTWORTH, 1879- (Congregationalist)
- The ministry's new day. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 75-81)
- PALMER, BERTHA (HONORÉ) (Mrs. Potter Palmer), 1849-1918. (died Episcopalian)
b. Louisville, Ky., 22 My 1849.
d. Osprey, Fla., 5 My 1918.
- about
- Thompson, C. M. Bertha Honoré Palmer. (In Dictionary of American biography, v. 14, 1934, pp. 176-177)
- PALMER, CHARLES LOTT,
b.
- Retaining the minister. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 239-242)
- PALMER, POTTER, 1826-1902.
b. Albany county, N. Y., 20 My 1826.
d. Chicago, Ill., 4 My 1902.
- about
- Thompson, C. M. Potter Palmer. (In Dictionary of American biography, v. 14, 1934, pp. 190-191)
- PALMER, RACHEL (LYNN)
b.
- with ALPHER, I. M.
40,000,000 guinea pig children. New York, Vanguard press, *1937.
4, 249p.
- with GREENBERG, SARAH.
Facts and frauds in women's hygiene; a medical guide against misleading claims and dangerous products. New York, Vanguard, 1936.
311p.
- , Garden City, Garden City pub. co., 1938.
311p. (Star dollar book)
- , Garden City, Sun dial press, 1942, *1936.
311p. (Center books)
- PANTLE, CHARLES D
b.
- High calling of Christian leadership. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1941, v. 3, pp. 5-12)
- The officary of the church in thought and action. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 255-262)
- PARK, J G
b.
d.
- A complete and practical English analysis. Ada, O., Author, 1898.
iv, 193p. (Park's language course)
- A practical and complete English grammar. New York, American bk. co., *1894.
274p. (Park's language course)
- Language lessons, including a composition and inductive grammar. Cincinnati, American bk. co., *1898.
144p. illus. (Park's language course)
- PARK, ROBERT EZRA, 1864-
b. Luzerne county, Penn., 14 F 1864.
- The immigrant press and its control. New York, Harper, 1922.
xix, 487p. illus. (Americanisation studies)
- Masse und publikum; sine methodologische und soziologische untersuchung. Bern, Lach & Grunau, 1904.
112p.
- Outline of the principles of sociology... New York, Barnes and Noble, 1939.
353p. (College outline series)
- The principles of human behavior. Chicago, Zalos corporation, *1916.
*64p. (Studies in social science, no. 6)
- with BURGESS, E. W.
Introduction to the science of sociology. Chicago, University of Chicago press, *1921.
xxi, 1040p.
- , 2d ed. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1924.
xxiii, 1040p.
- with MILLER, H. A.
The old world traits transplanted. New York, Harper, 1921.
308p. (Americanization studies)
- with OTHERS.
The city. Suggestions for the study of human nature in the urban environment, by R. E. Park, E. W. Burgess and R. D. McKenzie. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1925.
xii, 239p.
- PARKER, LEONARD, (Methodist)
- An essay on the mode and design of Christian baptism; in which the scriptures are carefully examined, and made the only book of appeal for positive proof. New Philadelphia, O., Printed

- at Lutheran standard office, 1844.
304p.
Contents include an attack upon A. Campbell, pp. 154-304.
- PARKER, VICTOR LEROY,
b.

Paul's battle with incipient
gnosticism. n.p., 1927.
24p.
- PARKER, WILLIS ALLEN, 1875-
b. Vienna, Ill., 28 Ap 1875.

Recent tendencies in philosophy
that are significant for religion.
(In Willett, H. L. Progress: anni-
versary volume of the Campbell insti-
tute, 1917, pp. 292-308)
- PARKINSON, W W , 1837-
1917.
b. near Edwardsville, Ill., 14 J1
1837.
d. Pleasant Grove, Minn., 8 N 1917.

The abrogation of the Jewish law.
tract.

The action and design of baptism.
Stewartville, Minn., Press of the
Stewartville Star, n.d.
48p. front. (port.)
- PARKS, CLARA DELL,
b.

joint author see
Woods, Helen. Then and now.
- PARMLEY, S W
b.
d.

Bible proofs, making plain the way
of pardon and eternal life through
Jesus Christ, in 4 parts. Part one:
when and how we are born of the spirit.
New York, T. Holman, 1869.
52p.
- PARMLEY, ELEAZAR, 1797-1874.
b. Braintree, Vt., 13 Mr 1797.
d.

Memorials written on several occa-
sions during the illness and after the
decease of three little boys. By those
who loved them... New York, 1843.
52p.

Thoughts in rhyme. New York,
Printed by T. Holman, 1867.
xiv, 600p. front. (port.)

about see
Tiers, M. C. The Christian por-
trait gallery.
- PARRIS, PERCY ELIZABETH,
b.

Children at worship, 52 primary wor-
ship programs. Cincinnati, Standard,
*1943.
121p.
- PARRISH, ELERY
b.

The minister and the spirit of
unity. Portland, Ore., Oregon
Christian missionary convention, 1945.
4p.
Reprint, Christian-Evangelist,
May 16, 1945.
- PARRY, WILBUR C , 1900-
b. Davenport, Ia., 18 O 1900.

Basic considerations in building
an adult program, produced by the
Division of education, United Christian
missionary society. St. Louis, Chris-
tian board, n.d.
47p. (Adult program of Christian
education, series 1, book 1)

Planning for adults in the church
(a basic procedure outline for effect-
ive adult work in the local church);
produced by the Division of education,
United Christian missionary society.
St. Louis, Christian board, n.d.
26p. (Adult program of Christian
education, series 1, book II)

Adults and Christian education in
the local church. (In Church plan-
ning program committee, Christian edu-
cation, 1943, pp. 21-28)

The united Christian education
advance and its meaning for the Dis-
ciples of Christ. (In International
convention, 1942, pp. 293-299)

contributed to see
Bower, W. C. The Disciples and
religious education.
- PARSON, JAMES L
b.
d.

Paul's indebtedness; Ye shine as
lights; skeleton sermons. (In Cory,
N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp.
352-353; 231-232)
- PARSONS, PHILIP ARCHIBALD, 1879-1943.
(Died Presbyterian)
b. Hamilton, Ill., 9 Ja 1879.
d. Eugene, Ore., 14 Mr 1943.

Crime and the criminal, an introduc-
tion to criminology. New York, Alfred
A. Knopf, 1926.
xvi, 387p.
- Introduction to modern social prob-
lems. New York, Knopf, 1924.
xiv, 288p.
Later published by Crofts.

Responsibility for crime, an inves-
tigation of the nature and causes of
crime and a means of its prevention.
New York, Columbia university, 1909.
194p. (Studies in history,
economics and public law, vol. 34,
number 3)

Wealth and poverty, a story of
love and the flood, written by a
student of Christian university for
the benefit of the flood sufferers.
Canton, Mo., Christian educator,
190-?
20p.
Cover title: Wealth amid poverty.
- PASLEY, A WISE,
b.
d.

B. F. Hill. (In Patterson, H.
C., ed. Our living evangelists, 1894,
pp. 18-21)
- PATMONT, LOUIS RICHARD, 1884-
b. Lods, Poland, 6 J1 1884.

The mystery of iniquity, an exposé
of the spirit and nature of inter-
national communism. Fresno, Calif.,
Graeter pub. co., *1933.
235p.

Perils of the latter days; a sur-
vey of apocalyptic events. Findlay,
O., Fundamental truth publishers,
*1936.
177p.

The story of New Testament Chris-
tianity in Europe; What if the heathen
are lost? (In Murfreesboro addresses,
1917, pp. 202-215; 80-86)
- trans. see
Boll, R. H. Weshalb nicht nur
ein Christ?
- PATRICK, JAMES GARFIELD, 1865-
b.

The role of intimate groups in the
personality development of selected
college men. Los Angeles, University
of Southern California press, 1935.
43p. (University of Southern
California School of research studies,
no. 6)
Thesis: Ph. D., University of
Southern California, 1933.
- PATTERSON, HARRIET-LOUISE HOLLAND,
1903-
b.

Around the Mediterranean with my Bible, foreword by G. G. Atkins. Boston, Wilde, *1941. 356p. front., plates, map.

Enjoy the Bible's beauty; prefatory note by C. F. Thwing. Boston, Wilde, *1938. 156p.

How to understand your Bible better. Boston, Wilde, *1934. 128p.

PATTERSON, HENRY CLAY, 1856-
b. Rust county, Ind., 3 J1 1856.
d.

ed.

Our living evangelists of the church of Christ. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1894. 428p.

Contents:

Sermons by W. H. Boles, J. V. Coombs, W. A. Foster, G. F. Hall, B. F. Hill, Abraham Martin, S. M. Martin, Morgan Morgans, A. B. Moore, T. M. Myers, H. A. Northcutt, R. A. Omer, H. C. Patterson, B. B. Sanders, James Small, J. H. O. Smith, J. V. Updike.

about

Henry Clay Patterson. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 484-485)

PATTERSON, J T
b.

What next; or The honest thief. Lexington, Ky., Press of Transylvania ptg. co., 1899. 500p.

PATTERSON, LEVON L
b.

The church college. (In DeGroot, A. T., ed. The Memphis youth convention, 1926, pp. 78-82)

PATTON, HERMON MILTON, 1905-
b. New Castle, Penn., 27 N 1905.

Fairness in prejudice. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Bethany college sermons, 1930, pp. 107-122)

PATTON, J D
b.

comp. with ROSECRANS, J. H.

Patton's gospel hymns. Dalton, Ga., Showalter, 1907.

PATTON, J FRANKLIN,
b.

The church that Jesus Christ built, Matthew 16: 18. Jeffersonville, Ind., Author, 1944? 8p. chart.

Fourteen lessons on the mission and work of the Holy Spirit.

PATTON, JAMES T , -1940.
b.
d. St. Petersburg, Fla., 19 Ja 1940.

History of the northside Christian church, Cincinnati, Ohio. (In Ohio - Cincinnati Northside Christian church, Golden jubilee, 1870-1920)

PAUL, ALEXANDER, 1874-
b. Bessbrook, Ireland, 7 S 1874.

The indigenous church. (In DeGroot, A. T., ed. The Memphis youth convention, 1926, pp. 58-62)

News from the Orient. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 263-274)

PAUL, CHARLES THOMAS, 1869-1940.
b. Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada, 15 Ag 1869.
d. , 25 N 1940.

The call of China; new missionaries for the new era in the new republic; glimpses of life chances for American students. Indianapolis, College of missions, 1919. 105p.

Christ's call and the world's need. Cincinnati, Men and millions movement, n.d. 22p.

Church history and missions. Cincinnati, Standard. 2 vol.

Missionary mountain peaks; outline studies in Christian expansion. Cincinnati, Standard, 1913. 333p. (Training for service series)

Missionary mountain peaks, outline studies in Christian expansion, part 1, lessons I-X. Cincinnati, Standard, 1913. ix, 233p. maps. (Standard teacher-training series)

The present crisis and the call of Christ. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

Presentation of Christian message to Buddhists. 1919.

Presentation of Christian message to Pagan Africa. 1914.

The principles and spirit of Jesus essential to meet the social needs of our time. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1916.

Somewhere in all the world, a challenge to Christian students: emergent needs of reinforcements in foreign fields of Disciples of Christ. Indianapolis, Published for F. C. M. S. and C. W. B. M. by the College of missions, 1919. 15p.

Somewhere in all the world; latest call to Christian students from foreign fields of Disciples of Christ. Indianapolis, Published for F. C. M. S. and C. W. B. M. by the College of missions, 1919. 98p. front., ports., illus.

Indianapolis, Published for F. C. M. S. and U. C. M. S. by the College of missions, 1920. 82p. front., ports., illus.

Dr. Susie C. Rijnhart. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1905, pp. 462-463)

Report I, unoccupied fields. (In Congress on Christian work in South America. Official report, 1925, pp. 41-42)

Trodden trails--the story of the past. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 103-111)

introduction see

Hensley, A. F. My children of the forest.

Lhamon, W. J. The character of Christ.

McCash, J. H. Horizon of American missions.

Rijnhart, S. C. With the Tibetans in tent and temple.

about see

Imman, S. G. A gentleman and a scholar.

PAXTON, J T
b.
d.

Satan's loudest laugh. St. Louis, 1855.

PAXTON, JOSEPH FRANCIS, 1864-
b. Louisville, Mo., 14 N 1864.

ed.

University anthology. Norman, Okla., University of Oklahoma, 1921. 111p.

second series. Norman, Okla., University of Oklahoma, 1924. 116p. (University study no. 21, new series, no. 290)

- PAYNE, AUGUSTUS H F ,
1807-1863.
b. Mason county, Ky., 4 Ap 1807.
d. 3 Je 1863.
- about see
Wright, Mrs. Frank. Augustus H.
F. Payne.
- PAYNE, MRS. ELLIE K , -1929.
b.
d. Omaha, Nebr., 24 Mr 1929.
- Jesus and the children, Easter
exercise. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.,
1914.
- A life for Tibet, the story of Dr.
Zenas Sanford Loftis. Indianapolis,
C. W. B. M.
7p. inc. front cover.
- Gleams of light, topic program on
the gospel in Mexico and West Indies.
St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
8p.
- PAYNE, H T
b.
- What must I do to be saved? St.
Louis, Christian pub. co.
- ccPAYNE, HARRY
b.
- Opportunities among the other races
in the south and southwest. (In
Abilene Christian college Bible lec-
tures, 1941, pp. 157-169)
- ccPAYNE, JOHNNIE
b.
- joint author see
Sla'er, W. The church hymnal.
- PAYNE, M LUCILLA, 1839-1892.
b. Clay county, Mo., 28 Mr 1839.
d. Clinton county, Mo., 27 N 1892.
- Historical sketch of the Christian
women's Board of missions, 1888.
- PAYNE, NANNIE MAY,
b.
- History of Ashland Christian church.
1909.
24p.
- PAYNE, O E , -1925.
b.
d. Kimberly, South Africa, 15 My
1925.
- Instrumental music is scriptural...
with an introduction by S. S. Lappin.
Cincinnati, Standard, *1920.
352p. chart.
- Was Peter a pope? Cincinnati,
Standard.
- about see
Kurfees, M. C. Review of O. E.
Payne's book on "Psallo".
- PEALE, NORMAN VINCENT, 1898- .
(Methodist)
- Christian faith in a day of crisis.
(In International convention, 1942, pp.
183-194)
- PEARCE, MRS. LIDA B
b.
d.
- Enlisting for service, or, methods
of approach. Indianapolis, C. W. B.
M.
- PEARCE, WILLIAM CLIFF, 1864-1935.
b. Hutsonville, Ill., 4 My 1864.
d. 25 O 1935.
- Adult Bible class; its organization
and work. Philadelphia, Presbyterian
board, 1908.
87p. front.
- , rev. ed. Philadelphia,
Westminster press, 1914, *1908, *1912.
107p. front., illus.
- introduction see
Thornton, E. W. Common sense.
- PEARCY, HENRI REUBELT, 1894- .
b. Louisville, Ky., 8 My 1894.
- The meaning of the church in the
thought of Calvin. Chicago, 1941.
12p.
Part of thesis: Ph. D., University
of Chicago, 1938.
"Private ed. distributed by the
University of Chicago libraries."
- A vindication of Paul. New York,
Nelson, 1936.
xi, 254p.
- PEARCY, WILLIAM T , 1901- .
b. Anderson, Ind., 1901.
- Some deeper meanings of church ex-
tension. (In International conven-
tion, 1942, pp. 40-45)
- PEASE, CHARLES M , 1887- .
b. Delta, O., 13 My 1887.
- Divine approbation. (In Bridwell,
J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924,
pp. 228-235)
- PECKHAM, GEORGE ALFRED, 1851-1926.
b. East Akron, O., 17 J1 1851.
d. Hiram, O., 13 Je 1926.
- An introduction to the study of
Obadiah. Chicago, University of
Chicago press, 1910.
29p.
Thesis: Ph. D., University of
Chicago.
- PEDDER, HENRY C
b.
d.
- Garfield's place in history, an
essay. New York, Putnam, 1882.
104p. front. (port.)
- PEEBLES, MRS. MARY LYON,
b.
- Wilson G. Barker. (In West, J.
W., ed. Sketches of our mountain
pioneers, 1939, pp. 244-247)
- PEHOTSKY, BESSIE OLGA,
see ERB, BESSIE (PEHOTSKY)
- PEMBERTON, MORTON H
b.
- Reuben: his book...with an intro-
duction by Walter Williams. New
York, Broadway pub. co., 1905, *1904.
305p. front. (port.)
- PENDLETON, ALEXANDER CASSIL, 1902- .
b. Mt. Vernon, O., 7 S 1902.
- Better golf with brains, sketches
by Jack Walther, cover by Larry Kelley.
Mount Morris, Ill., Kable news co.,
*1941.
62p. illus.
- PENDLETON, ALEXANDRIA CAMPBELLINA,
1841-1919.
b. Bethany, W. Va., 2 S 1841.
d. 14 Ja 1919.
- ed.
French text book.
- PENDLETON, HUNTINGTON KING, 1861-1939.
b. Bethany, W. Va., 7 J1 1861.
d. Ft. Myers, Fla., 10 F 1939.
- with PENDLETON, P. Y.
- Graded studies in the New Testament,
designed for Christian Bible schools,
with an introduction by J. W. McCarvey,
Cincinnati, Standard, 1898.
64p.

PENDLETON, PHILIP YANCEY, 1868-1930.
b. Bethany, W. Va., 1868.
d. Phoenix, Ariz., 1 F 1930.

College endowment, 190-?
(Centennial leaflet no. 7)

Abraham Lincoln, Lincoln's birthday address. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 31-39)

The basis of Christ's kingdom. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 134-136)

Pure in heart. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 155-156)

joint author see

Battenfield, J. A. The great demonstration.

McGarvey, J. W. The four fold gospels.

Pendleton, H. K. Graded studies in the New Testament.

joint ed. see

McGarvey, J. W. Thessalonians, Corinthians, Galatians, and Romans.

PENDLETON, WILLIAM KIMBROUGH, 1817-1899.
b. Yanceyville, Louisa county, Va., 8 S 1817.
d. , 3 S 1899.

Baptism for the remission of sins, St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

The connection between baptism and the remission of sins. Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1870, 27p.

An address. (In Bethany college. Introductory addresses, 1841, pp. 42-60)

Alexander Campbell. (In Piper, Ferdinand. Lives of the leaders of our church universal, 1879, pp. 669-677)

The doctrine concerning the holy spirit. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 275-293)

The ministry of the Holy Spirit. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 305-324)

introduction see

Green, F. M. Christian missions.

about

Starr, H. E. William Kimbrough Pendleton. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 14, 1934, pp. 422-423)

about see

Modisett, M. M. A series of letters addressed to President Pendleton.

Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.

Power, F. D. Life of William Kimbrough Pendleton, LL. D.

Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

Wood, Warren. Representative authors of West Virginia.

PENNINGTON, DAVID, 1839-
b. Carthage, Mo., 3 My 1839.
d.

The Bible analyzed. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1889, pp. 23-37)

PENTECOST, G T

b.

d.

Witness of the Holy Spirit. St. Louis, Christian board.

PEOPLES, ROBERT HAYES,

b.

Historical development of Negro work and its relationship to organized brotherhood life. 1936.

The church and the underprivileged Americans. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 275-281)

coPEPPERDINE, GEORGE, 1886-
b. Mound Valley, Kans., 20 Je 1886.

More than life; there is something more precious than all our possessions or life itself. What is it? Los Angeles, Vermont Avenue Church of Christ, n.d.
21p. inc. front cover.

Unsaved Christians, are you one of them? Los Angeles, Vermont Avenue Church of Christ, n.d.
21p. inc. front cover.

PERKINS, JACOB RANDOLPH, 1878-
(Now Congregationalist)

b.

Antioch actress; a novel of pagan against Christian. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1946, 279p.

The emperor's physician. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1944, 245p.

A thin volume. Akron, O., Saalfeld, 1917, 100p.

Trails, rails and war; the life of General G. M. Dodge. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1929, xix, 37lp. front., plates, ports.

coPERRY, J A
b.

Unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 158-161)

PETER, ROBERT, 1805-1894.

Transylvania university, its origin, rise, decline, and fall. Lexington, Ky., Filson club, 1896, 202p. front. (port.) (Publication no. 11)

PETERS, EDITH LOWE,
b.

Bible facts and questions. Kansas City, Mo., Men's Bible class, First Christian church, n.d. 5p. folder.

PETERS, GEORGE LLEWELLYN, 1865-
b. Buffalo, N. Y., 21 Ag 1865.

The Disciples of Christ in Missouri celebrating one hundred years of cooperative work. Columbia, Mo., Centennial commission, 1937, 244p.

Dreams come true, a history of Culver-Stockton college (founded Christian university 1853) Canton, Mo., Board of trustees, Culver-Stockton college, 1941, ix, 144p.

The meaning of an annual offering for education. Kansas City, Mo., Missouri educational commission, n.d. 4p.

Missouri educational catechism. Kansas City, Mo., Missouri educational commission, n.d. 15p.

Religious education among the Disciples of Christ in Missouri. (In Department of religious education. Silver anniversary of religious education, Missouri edition, 1935, pp. 4-10)

about

George L. Peters, candidate for representative in Congress for the fifteenth district Missouri, National prohibition ticket, 1908, 4p. port.

PETERS, HARRY HOWARD, 1871-1935.
b. Lawrence county, Ill., 9 J1 1871.
d. Bloomington, Ill., 5 My 1935.

Charles Reign Scoville, the man and his message. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1924.
40lp. ports., folded plate.

The everlasting evangel and its program. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1927.
192p.

The place of the state missionary society, an address delivered before the association at the International convention at Memphis, Tennessee, Bethany, Neb., State secretaries association of the U. S. and Canada, n.d.
8p. folder.

Teaching the essential elements in religion.

The battle of the bottle; Christian union. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 34-36; 15-17)

ed. see

Radford, B. J. The place of the gospel in the development of humanity.

PETERSON, ORVAL D , 1902-
b. Spokane, Wash., 28 Mr 1902.

That we might know him. Grand Rapids, Zondervan, 1941.
117p.

Washington - Northern Idaho Disciples of Christ with an introduction by W. F. Turner. St. Louis, Christian board, 1945.
223p. front. (port.)

A plunging faith. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 247-252)

PETREE, DAVID HEATON, 1868-1940.
b. near Germantown, N. C., 15 Mr 1868.
d. Callahan, Fla., 10 Ag 1940.

What church he belonged to, a conversation between a commercial traveler and a preacher overheard on a railway train. Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.
4p.

PETRIE, PETER ALBERT,
b.

"Ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." Cincinnati, Standard pub. co., 1903.
207p. front. (port.)

PETTIE, A S (Baptist)

Shall we call them Campbellites. Louisville, Baptist bk. concern.

ocPETTY, C
b.

The Savior's prayer for union. (In Rowe, P. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 162-163)

PHARES, WILLIAM WASHINGTON, 1873-
b. Jackson, La., 15 D 1873.

The dead horse. U. C. M. S. and Board of education, 1921?
4p.
Reprinted from The Christian Courier, March 24, 1921.

The approach to the prospect. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1939, v. 1, p. 151)

PHELPS, GUY FITCH, 1872-1933. (Presbyterian)

The angel o'Deadman. Cincinnati, Standard, 1917.
374p. front., plates.

The black prophet. Cincinnati, Standard, 1916.
360p.

The moan of the Tiber. Cincinnati, Standard, 1917.
86p.

PHILIPS, OBADIAH H , 1849-1918.
b. Library, Penn., 17 Mr 1849.
d.

Churches of Christ in Pittsburg and vicinity. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 338-341)

Churches of Christ in Western Pennsylvania. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 277-279)

PHILLIPS, A B -1903.
b.
d. , 28 D 1903.

Business in Christianity and Christianity in business; an address delivered at the National convention at Minneapolis.
16p.

PHILLIPS, CLARINDA (HARDMAN) (Mrs. Thomas Wharton Phillips),
1835-

b. Minerva, O., 1 S 1835.
d.

Clarinda, poetry and prose.

PHILLIPS, GRACE DARLING,
b.

Far peoples. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1929.
xxii, 274p. music. (The university of Chicago publications in religious education)

World-fellowship people. New York, Missionary education movement, 1932.
xxii, 106p.

ocPHILLIPS, H M
b.

Way of righteousness. Privately printed, 1943?
119p.

ocPHILLIPS, JAMES DOUGLAS, 1904-
b. Yellville, Ark., 31 Mr 1904.

The ancient order of Christian worship. Bronte, Tex., Author, 1938.
11p.
Printed by Madison job ptg. co., Madison, W. Va.

The cup of the Lord; a great cloud of witnesses giving the exact meaning of the New Testament language in reference to the communion-cup question. Montebello, Calif., Author, 1932.
37p.
Laycock ptg. co., Jackson, Tenn., printers.

The voice of one crying in the wilderness, being a treatise to restore the scriptural observance of the communion. Bronte, Tex., Author, 1936.
24p.
Press of Laycock ptg. co., Jackson, Tenn.

ocPHILLIPS, JOHN T , 1840-
b. on the Ohio river, 3 S 1840.
d.

The mission of the church of Christ; Rev. William H. Orr. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 260-283; 246-247)

PHILLIPS, PAUL CHRISLER, 1883-
b. Bloomfield, Ind., 15 N 1883.

"The battle of the Big Hole", an episode in the Nez Perce war. Missoula, State university of Montana, 1929.

2Op. port. (Historical reprints ...sources of Northwest history no. 8)

Explorations of the north west. 1938.

The west in the diplomacy of the American revolution. Urbana, Ill., University of Illinois, 1914.
247p. (Studies in the social sciences, vol. 2, no's 2-3)

- with LENNES, N. J.
The story of Columbus. Philadel-
phis, Lippincott, 1921.
168p.
- with DUNBAR, SEYMOUR, ed.
The Fort Owen journals. 1927.
ed.
- Ferris, W. A. Life in the Rocky
mountains, a diary of wanderings on
the sources of the Rivers Missouri,
Columbia and Colorado from February
1830 to November 1835, ed. by P. C.
Phillips. Denver, Colo., Old west
pub. co., 1940.
365p.
- Langworth, Franklin. Scenery of
the plains, mountains, and mines, ed.
from the edition of 1855. Prince-
ton, N. J., Princeton university press,
1932.
292p. (Narratives of the trans-
Mississippi frontier)
- Stuart, Granville. Forty years
on the frontier, as seen in the jour-
nals and reminiscences of Granville
Stuart, goldminer, trader, merchant,
rancher and politician. Cleveland,
Arthur H. Clark, co., 1925.
2v. (Early western journals,
no. 2)
- ed. with LEWIS, W. S.
Work, John. Journal of John Work,
a chief-trader of the Hudson Bay co.,
during his expedition from Vancouver
to the Flatheads and Blackfeet of the
Pacific Northwest; ed. with an account
of the fur trade in the northwest and
his life. Cleveland, Arthur H.
Clark, 1923.
209p. (Early western journals,
no. 1)
- PHILLIPS, THOMAS WHARTON, 1835-1912.
b. Mt. Jackson, Penn., 23 F 1835.
d. Newcastle, Penn., 1 J1 1912.
- The church of Christ. Funk and
Wagnalls, 1906.
336p.
- , 3d ed. rev. New York, Funk,
1906, *1905.
336p.
- , 4th ed. rev. New York,
Funk, 1907, *1905, *1906.
342p.
- , 8th ed. rev. New York,
Funk, 1907, *1905, *1907.
342p.
- , 14th ed. rev. New York,
Funk, 1909, *1905, *1906.
342p.
- , new and enl. ed. 15th ed.,
Cincinnati, Standard, *1915.
496p. port.
- , tr. into Hindu by G. W. Brown.
- , tr. into Japanese by H. H.
Guy.
- , tr. into Chinese by W. E.
Macklin.
- Crimes of the Standard oil trust.
n.p., 1907.
22p.
- How to build up the church.
Cincinnati, Rowe.
- The kingdom in preparation and ful-
fillment. Cincinnati, Standard,
*1910.
13p.
- To the Disciples of Christ.
n.p., 1907.
6p.
- about
Persons, C. E. Thomas Wharton
Phillips. (In Dictionary of American
biography, vol. 14, 1934, pp. 544-545)
- PHILLIPS, THOMAS WHARTON, II, 1874-
b. New Castle, Penn., 21 N 1874.
- Constitutional innovations, speech
in the House of representatives, Mon-
day, December 21, 1925. Washington,
D. C., Govt. ptg. office, 1925.
28p. (Reprint from Congressional
record, sixty ninth congress, first
session)
- Pennsylvania Sunday blue laws.
pamphlet.
- Thomas W. Phillips, Jr., former
Butler, Penn., member of congress
compares world war with present con-
flict, A stitch in time saves nine.
1939.
7p. folder.
Reprint: Butler Eagle, Saturday,
September 9, 1939.
- PHILLIPS, MRS. THOMAS W , 1844-
1933.
b. Petersburg, O., 31 O 1844.
d. Newcastle, Penn., 2 Mr 1933.
- Story of the first Church. New
Castle, Pa., 1925.
- PHILLIPS, WILLIAM, 1797-1836. (Methodist
- Campbellism exposed; or, strictures
on the peculiar tenets of Alexander
Campbell, to which is prefixed a
memoir of the author. Cincinnati,
Wright and Swormstedt, 1840, *1838.
267p.
- , Cincinnati, Poe and Hitch-
cock, for the Methodist Episcopal
church, 1861.
267p.
- PHILLIPS, WILLIAM B
b.
Letters to a convert, a psycholog-
ical interpretation of "first princi-
ples" of Christianity. Vallejo,
Calif., Vallejo Chronicle, *1919.
50p.
- A pocket manual of prayer. Cin-
cinnati, Standard, 1915.
90p.
- PHILPUTT, ALLAN BEARDEN, 1856-1925.
b. Bedford county, Tenn., 6 My
1856.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 19 Ap 1925.
- American etiquette and rules of
politeness by Rev. A. B. Philputt,
assisted by Prof. Walter R. Houghton;
Prof. James K. Beck etc., Ind-
ianapolis, A. E. Davis, 1882.
424p. front., illus.
- The church and her allies. (In
Willett, H. L., ed. Progress: anni-
versary volume of the Campbell insti-
tute, 1917, pp. 146-155)
- Organization and its adjustment
to the present needs of the church.
(In Garrison, J. H., ed. Our first
congress, 1900, pp. 187-210)
- Some of the spiritual values of
life. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The
new living pulpit of the Christian
church, 1918, pp. 349-359)
- The written word. (In Book, W.
H., ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1912,
pp. 276-290)
- about see
Moore, W. T. The new living
pulpit.
- PHILPUTT, JAMES McBRIDE, 1860-1932.
b. Bedford county, Tenn., 17 S
1860.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 3 F 1932.
- The higher discipleship. Inter-
national convention address. 1928.
16p.
- "That they may be all one", auto-
biography and memorial of James M.
Philputt, apostle of Christian unity,
ed. by Lillian Reynolds Philputt and
Herbert Lockwood Willett with an
appreciation by James Harvey Garrison.
St. Louis, Christian board, *1933.
314p. front. (port.) plates.
- Newer phases of Christian union.
(In Willett, H. L., ed. Progress:
anniversary volume of the Campbell
institute, 1917, pp. 111-124)
- PHILPUTT, LILLIAN (REYNOLDS) (Mrs.
James McBride Philputt)
b.

- ed. with WILLETT, H. L.
see
Philputt, J. M. "That they may all be one".
- PICKERILL, GRACE GILBERT,
b.
Youth adventures with God. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1929. xvi, 188p. front.
- PICKERILL, HARRY LYNN, 1891-
b. Decatur, O., 7 Ap 1891.
Vocational guidance. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S. v. p. (Course no. O. e. b. YPC) Mimeographed. Form Ypl32.
introduction see
Darsie, Charles. The Christian family.
- PICKERILL, J H
b.
Transitory reminiscences of Walnut Grove and Eureka, 1851-1855. (In Dickinson, E. J., ed. History of Eureka college, 1894, pp. 232-241)
- PICKETT, CYRUS L
b.
The dividends from medical work in the Philippines. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S. pamphlet.
- PIERCE, BENJAMIN WASHINGTON,
b.
Foregleams in nature of redemption in Christ; or, the spiritual remedial system foreshadowed in the physical. St. Louis, Published for the author by the Christian pub. co., 1900. 155p. front. (port.)
- PIERCE, MARTIN LUTHER,
b.
How to set the church in order; a handbook on church officers and organization. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914. xii, 189p. (Phillips Bible institute series of efficiency text-books for Bible schools and churches)
Joy. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 82-83)
- PIERCE, RALPH MILTON,
ed.
Preachers and preaching in Detroit. New York, Revell, 1926. 287p.
Contents include: Imitation of Christ by Edgar DeWitt Jones.
- PIERCE, SILAS CASS, 1851-1933.
b. Morgan county, O., 1 Ja 1851.
d. North Eaton, O., 16 My 1933.
Materialism against itself; or, why I am not a materialist. Cincinnati, Standard, 1884. 189p.
A practical grammar of the English language, for the use of schools and private learners. Ringgold, O., Author, 1878. 355p.
- PIERCE, WILLIS E
b.
The glorious ministry of the Holy Spirit. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 131-134)
- PIERSON, ARTHUR C , 1852-1900.
b. Keosauqua, Ia., 20 My 1852.
d. Hiram, O., 15 Je 1900.
The white church. Cincinnati, Standard, 1887, 1885. iv, 252p.
- PIERSON, JANE SUSANA (ANDERSON), 1854-
b.
The coming of the dawn. Cincinnati, Standard, 1917. 299p. front., plates.
- PIETSCH, CHARLES J , 1888-
b. Brooklyn, N. Y., J1 1888.
Pearl Harbor and the Bible; Why American business should support the church. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 103-108; 1941, pp. 100-103)
- World discipleship. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1940, v. 2, pp. 87-92)
- PIETY, CHAUNCEY ROSCOE, 1885-
b. near Walnut Prairie, Ill., 10 J1 1885.
General Sam Houston and other poems. Emory university, Ga., Banner press, 1943. 60p.
- A lot o'lovin' (poems) Louisville, Ky., Standard ptg. co., 1917. 80p.
ed.
Church directory and favorite quotations. Blandinsville, Ill., Star-Gazette, March 23, 1943. 30p.
- PIGGOT, A G
b.
Pen pictures from India. Birmingham, England, Churches of Christ publication committee, 1928. 128p.
- PIKE, DANIEL P
b.
d.
joint comp. see
Edmunds, E. Christian hymn book.
- PINCHON, LOLA A
b.
Bible stories in poetry. Wolf Lake, Ind., 1928. 2p. 1, 4, 44p.
Bible stories in poetry. n.p., n.d. 50p.
- PINKERTON, BURNETT J , 1843-
1916.
b. Lexington, Ky., 12 Ap 1843. d.
William Logan Williams. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 432-433)
- PINKERTON, COLIN MCKENZIE, 1850-1920.
b.
d.
Buckeye-Hawkeys schoolmaster; or, the life of Carl Mackenzie. Dedicated to the school teachers of America by one of the teachers. Chicago, W. W. Knowles & co., 1891. 178p. front. (port.)
The hidden fortune. Des Moines, Ia., Shissler-Chase co., 1902. 259p. front., illus.
- PINKERTON, ELISHA YOUNG, 1832-1886.
b. West Liberty, Va., 27 Ap 1832. d. 17 D 1886.
about see
Cason, W. S. A souvenir history of the Christian church of Cynthiana, Ky.

Pinkerton - Plopper

PINKERTON, LEWIS LETIG, 1812-1875.
b. Baltimore county, Md., 28 Ja 1812.
d. Lexington, Ky., 28 Ja 1875.

Bible questions designed to aid Sunday Schools and families in the study of man's only guide to a happy immortality. Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall.

— St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 142p.

A discourse concerning some effects of the late Civil War on ecclesiastical matters in Kentucky, delivered in the hall of the city library, Lexington, Kentucky, on Sunday, November 13, 1866. Cincinnati, A. Moore, book & job printer, 1866. 24p.

Jesus the first and the last. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 106-128)

about

Dr. L. L. Pinkerton. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 423-424)

Starr, H. E. Lewis Letig Pinkerton. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 14, 1934, pp. 623-624)

about see

Cason, W. S. and others. A souvenir history of the church of Cynthiana, Ky.

Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.

Shackleford, J. J., ed. Life, letters and addresses of Dr. L. L. Pinkerton.

Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

PINKERTON, THOMAS W -1919.
b.
d. Washington, Ja 1919.

The Lord's supper; Peace. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 54-55; 28-29)

PINKERTON, WILLIAM HOWARD, 1864-
b. Harrison county, Ky., 29 Ag 1864.

"I was in the spirit on the Lord's day"; radio sermon over the Columbia broadcasting system, church of the air program, March 1, 1942. 8p.

National city sermons... Washington, D. C., Young people's fellowship of the National city church, 1942. 16p.

Contents:

Crucifixion before resurrection. Insurance against failure. Take time to think.

PIPER, FERDINAND, 1811-1889.

ed.

The life of Jesus, tr. from the German by William F. Clarke. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1896. 310p.

Lives of the leaders of our church universal, from the days of the successors of the apostles to the present time. The lives from the European writers from the German as ed. by Dr. Ferdinand Piper, now tr. into English, and ed., with added lives by American writers by Henry Mitchell McCracken. Philadelphia, Reformed church publication board, 1879.

xxv, 873p.

Contents include: Alexander Campbell by W. K. Pendleton, pp. 668-677.

PIRKEY, MARGARETTA UVA, 1868-
b.

The uva cook book. Los Angeles, Gem pub. co., 1926. 104p.

PITTMAN, G P
b.

Life of A. B. Maston. Melbourne, Austral pub. co., 1909. 104p. front. (port.)

PITTMAN, HERBERT
b.

Tunnelling into life. (In Brite college of the Bible. Sermons, vol. 1, pp. 27-28)

PITTMAN, J C FERDINAND,
b.

Bible truths illustrated; for the use of preachers, teachers, Bible-school, Christian endeavor, temperance and other Christian workers. Cincinnati, Standard, 1917. 352p.

PITTMAN, MALCOMSON,
b.

Review of a tract by Rev. V. T. Moore, entitled "How was Jesus baptized?" Washington, N. C., Watch tower print, n.d. 12p.

PITTMAN, RANDALL T
b.

"Jehovah's witnesses," a review of Watch tower publications... Melbourne, Australia, Austral ptg. & pub. co., 1934. 32p.

coPITTMAN, S P
b.

My kingdom not of this world. (In Murfreesboro addresses, 1917, pp. 87-99)

Sovereignty of Christ. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1926-1927, pp. 101-108)

joint ed. see

Mosley, T. B. Choice gospel hymns.

PITTS, FOUNTAIN ELLIOTT, (Methodist)

A book on baptism, chiefly designed as a refutation of the errors and infidelity of Campbellism. 1835.

Tracts on Campbellism. Nashville, Printed by Cameron and Fall--office Tennessee agriculturist, 1844. 75, 120p.

about see

Elley, G. W. A refutation of F. E. Pitts' book, "A book on baptism."

PLATT; A L
b.

Not yet. Argos, Ind., Author, 1899? pamphlet.

The power of the gospel. Argos, Ind., Author, 1899? pamphlet.

PLATTENBURG, GEORGE, 1828-1904.
b. Wellsburg, Va., 25 Mr 1828.
d. Dover, Mo., 19 S 1904.

Address at the celebration of the semi-centennial of the Christian church at Lexington, Missouri, April 17, 1886.

Materialistic evolution; Who wrote the Pentateuch? (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 4, 1888, pp. 150-210; vol. 4, 1892, pp. 84-130)

The unity of the church--how broken, and the creed-basis on which it must be restored. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 309-349)

PLOPPER, CLIFFORD HENRY, 1885-
b.

Chinese proverbs; the relationship of friends as brought out by the proverbs; economics as seen through the proverbs; addresses before the convocation of the North China union language school, Feb.-Mar. 1932. Peiping, China, College of Chinese studies, 1932. 47p.

- Chinese religion seen through the proverb, I. Shanghai, China, Shanghai modern pub. house, 1935. 38lp. front., illus., plates.
- ccPLUMMER, FREDERICK, 1785?-1854.
b. Haverhill, Mass., 1785?
d. Assonett, Mass., 6 My 1854.
- A defence of capital punishment; by Elder Frederick Plummer, in a discussion of six evenings with Charles C. Burleigh, on the question "Ought capital punishment to be abolished." Taken down in shorthand and reported for publication by W. E. Drake, esq. Philadelphia, J. M. Campbell, 1846. 131p.
- debate with M'CALLA, W. L.
- A public discussion of the doctrine of the trinity held at Ridley, Delaware county, Pennsylvania, on the 18th, 19th, 20th, and 21st of January, 1842. Philadelphia, Kay and Brother, 1842. 288p.
- Philadelphia, Christian general bk. association, 1851.
- joint comp. see
Clough, S. The Christian psalmist.
- PLUNKETT, MAUDE MAY,
b.
- A Christian endeavor social at Damoh, India. pamphlet.
- ccPOE, JOHN T , 1836-1917.
b. Tuscaloosa, Ala., 30 Ag 1836.
d. Longview, Tex., 23 D 1917.
- The glory to be revealed. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 354-360)
- Unity in Christ. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 164-168)
- about see
Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- ccPOISALL, URIE T , 1894-
b. Springdale, Ark., 15 Ap 1894.
- The spiritual house. sermons.
- POLLARD, V A
b.
- Reasons for belonging to an auxiliary. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 189-? leaflet.
- POLLITT, MABEL HARDY,
- A biography of James Kennedy Patterson, president of the University of Kentucky from 1869 to 1910... Louisville, Ky., Press, Westerfield-Bonte co., *1925. xii, 408p. front. (port.) Includes an account of the merging of Transylvania and Kentucky university.
- POMEROY, THOMAS, 1817-1900.
b. Cornwall, England, 17 Mr 1817.
d. 17 Mr 1900.
- about see
Thompson, L. G. Thomas Pomeroy.
- PONTIUS, MYRON LEE, 1877-
b. Hudson, Ind., 2 Ag 1877.
- The resurrection of the unknown soldier. Nashville, Cokesbury press, *1935. 104p.
- When sorrow comes. Nashville, Cokesbury press, *1934. 91p.
- The imperatives of benevolence. (In International convention, 1935, pp. 79-87)
- POOL, C W
b.
- Gift of the Holy Spirit. Chicago, Oracle pub. co., 1891.
- POOLE, G W
Campbellism revealed. Chicago, 1892.
- POPPELWELL, THOMAS HANSFORD, 1856-1939.
b. near Jamestown, Ky., 31 J1 1856.
d. Lawrence, Kans., 16 O 1939.
- Author of tracts, titles unknown.
- PORTER, D G
b.
d.
- Religion straight from the Bible. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1902. 25p.
- PORTER, R E
The Union league club; a sequel to the Christian league of Connecticut, 2d ed. Kansas City, J. H. Smart, 1885. 21lp.
- PORTER, ROY LINTON, 1878-1938.
b. Tupelo, Miss., 28 O 1878.
d. Cincinnati, O., 7 D 1938.
- The unpardonable sin. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, *1930, pp. 251-254)
- ccPORTER, RUE
b.
- "Misings", gospel sermons that reach the heart. Wichita, Kans., Christian worker pub. co., 1940. 215p. port.
- To whom shall we go? n.p., n.d. 6p.
- debate with KETCHERSIDE, CARL.
- The Ketcherside-Porter debate on Orphan homes and colleges set up and managed by Christians; held March 23-26, 1937, in community hall, Ozark, Mo. Neosho, Mo., Rue Porter, 1937?
- ccPORTER, W CURTIS,
b.
- Divine healing. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, n.d. 29p.
- debate with DUGGAR, A. W. (Seventh day adventist)
- The Dugger-Porter debate; a written discussion on the Sabbath and the Lord's day. Monette, Ark., Author, 1943.
- PORTERFIELD, AUSTIN L
b.
- Creative factors in scientific research; a social psychology of scientific knowledge studying the interplay of psychological and cultural factors in science with emphasis upon imagination. Durham, N. C., Duke university press, 1941. xi, 282p. (Sociological series no. 3)
- Students' guide to a decade of concepts in sociology. St. Louis, Planographed by John S. Swift co., *1941. 52p.
- POSTON, E L , 1838-
b.
d.
- Personal responsibility. (In Painter, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1884, pp. 329-342)
- about see
Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.

- ecPOTTER, PERRY GREEN, 1842-1924.
b. DeKalb county, Tenn., 27 S 1842.
d. 16 Mr 1924.
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- POTTER, WILLIAM BAILEY,
b.
- Spiritualism as it is...2d ed.
n.p., 1866.
24p.
- POTTS, D WALTER, 1870-
b.
- A fortnight in London schools. Litchfield, Ill., Press of ptg. & stationery co., *1909.
148p. port., plates.
- POTZGER, JOHN W
b.
- Child's life of Christ. 1935?
- POUND, JAMES PRESLEY, (Now
Episcopalian)
b.
- ed.
- Voices of the age sermons; with an introduction by Peter Ainslie. New York, Harper, 1929.
xiv, 222p.
Contents include: The recovery of religion as a personal experience by Charles Clayton Morrison, pp. 168-188.
- POUNDS, JESSIE HUNTER (BROWN) (Mrs. John Edward Pounds), 1861-1921.
b. Hiram, O., 31 Ag 1861.
d. Hiram, O., 3 Mr 1921.
- Birthday story. Indianapolis, Meigs.
- Christmas pageant. Indianapolis, Meigs.
- An Easter flower garden (cantata) Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1910.
- The Easter heart (cantata) Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1911.
- The iron-clad pledge, a story of Christian endeavor. Cincinnati, Standard, 1890.
187p.
- , new ed. Cincinnati, Standard.
- The life beautiful. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d.
12p.
- The little brown girl and I. Indianapolis, Christian woman's board of missions, n.d.
Sp. inc. cover.
Contents include: The little sister.
- Memorial selections with an appreciation by C. C. Morrison and a preface by J. E. Pounds. Chicago, Disciples pub. society, 1921.
301p. front. (port.)
- Mrs. Salisbury's conversion. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d.
11p.
- Norman McDonald. Cincinnati, Standard, 1887, *1884.
217p.
- Pioneer missionaries; short sketches of the lives of the pioneers in missionary work in many lands. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., *1907.
169p. front., plates, ports., illus.
- A popular idol. Cincinnati, Standard, *1901.
130p.
- Rachel Sylvestre, a story of the pioneers. Cincinnati, Standard, *1904.
218p.
- Roderic Wayne. Cincinnati, Standard.
- The runaway, and other stories. Cincinnati, Standard.
- Ruth Warren's self-denial. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.,
Sp. folder.
- Secret of happiness. Indianapolis, Meigs.
- The young man from Middlefield, with a prefatory note by W. W. Dowling. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1901.
257p.
- A woman's doing. Cincinnati, Standard, 1887, *1886.
198p.
- A woman's doing, and other stories. Cincinnati, Standard, *1886.
279p.
Contents:
A woman's doing.
Praying Kate.
For a' that.
In darkness.
- with FILLMORE, J. H.
- Christmas eve at Grandpa's. Cincinnati, Fillmore.
- Columbia's Christmas givers. Cincinnati, Fillmore.
- Real Santa Claus. Cincinnati, Fillmore.
- Santa in Dollikin's flat. Cincinnati, Fillmore.
- Santa's surprise party. Cincinnati, Fillmore.
- with HERBERT, J. B.
- Prince of Judah. Cincinnati, Fillmore.
- Santa Claus and Mother Goose. Cincinnati, Fillmore.
- with HEYSER, E. K.
- Carpenter of Nazareth. Cincinnati, Fillmore.
- with POUNDS, MATTIE.
- A junior Christian endeavor manual, with helps for intermediate societies of Christian endeavor and mission bands, rev. ed. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d.
112p. illus.
- comp. with BOTELER, M. M.
- Songs of service. Cincinnati, Standard.
- POUNDS, JOHN EDWARD, 1864-1925.
b. near Fredericktown, O., 27 Ap 1864.
d. , Fla., 2 N 1925.
- The call of the temple, an address delivered before the International convention of the Disciples of Christ, Kansas City, Mo., October, 1917. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., Department of church erection.
17p.
- Efficiency, a study of the why and how of adult class work. St. Louis, Christian board, *1912.
54p.
- How to live long and die happy. 190-?
(Centennial leaflet no. 9)
- The why, the when, the who, the what of wills, our most neglected duty; one of the notable addresses of the St. Louis convention, delivered in the session of the Board of education, October twenty-second, nineteen hundred twenty.
Sp. folder.
- introduction see
- Pounds, J. B. H. Memorial selections.
- POUNDS, MRS. JOHN E
see POUNDS, JESSIE HUNTER (BROWN)
- POUNDS, MATTIE, -1917.
b.
d. Shanghai, China, 5 My 1917.
- joint author see
- Pounds, J. H. B. A junior Christian endeavor manual.

- comp.
 Junior builders' songs. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1899. 48p.
 World and workers in the mission fields of the C. W. B. M. 16p.
- POWELL, ADA McNEIL (DUNN) GORDON (Mrs. E. L. Powell)
 b.
 The Hindu woman in daily life. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
 Radha, a tale of Indian life. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
 Sunderi, or the doctor's fee. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
- POWELL, EDWARD LINDSAY, 1860-1933.
 b. King William county, Va., 8 My 1860.
 d. Louisville, Ky., 19 Ap 1933.
 Christian work among the negroes. pamphlet.
 Perils of the church in the world of today, a series of four sermons delivered in the Fourth and Walnut St. Christian church, Louisville, Ky., Louisville, Guide ptg. & pub. co., 1891. 77p.
 —. Cincinnati, Standard.
 The prophet's vision and the president's dream, and other sermons. Sermons preached in the First Christian church, Louisville, Kentucky, and reported by J. P. Cassidy, court stenographer, with an introduction by B. A. Abbott. St. Louis, Christian board, 1919. 142p. front. (port.)
 Savonarola, or the reformation of a city with other addresses on civic righteousness. Louisville, Sheltman, 1903. 156p. front. (port.)
 Sermons in stone, an address delivered on church extension at the National convention in St. Louis, October, 1904. 11p.
 The victory of faith, sermons and addresses with an introduction by J. E. Garrison. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1905. 268p.
 Can a radical be a Christian? (In The wanderer, 1920, p. 3)
 The Christian church of Louisville, (In Memorial history of Louisville, pp. 226-239)
 based on Torbitt,
- Impressions of twenty years. (In Willett, H. L., ed. Progress: anniversary volume of the Campbell institute 1917, pp. 68-77)
 The old gospel for the new age. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 91-99)
 There is born a Savior, Christmas sermon. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 9-18)
- introduction see
 Omer, Birdie. The aloe plant.
- about see
 Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit of the Christian church.
 Newton, J. F. Some living masters of the pulpit.
- POWELL, WILFRED EVANS, 1893-
 b. Dunedin, New Zealand, 5 Ag 1893.
 The Bible in the church school. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board.
 (Local church service association)
 Education for life with God; a discussion of the meaning of religious education... New York, Abingdon press, 1934. 264p.
 The growth of Christian personality; a study of the pupil for teachers of religion in home and school; a textbook in the Standard leadership training curriculum outlines and approved by the International council of religious education. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1929. 256p.
 Teaching life, the church's educational task. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Dept. of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, n.d. 13p. (Local church service association)
 The understanding of adult ways... St. Louis, Bethany press, 1941. 202p.
 Why use graded lessons. St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 16p.
 Digging again in the great commission. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Phillips university sermons, 1929, pp. 53-67)
 Ten books for ministers in the field of religious education. (In Smith, H. D. A preacher's first books, 1933, pp. 62-63)
- POWER, FREDERICK DUNGLISON, 1851-1911.
 b. Yorktown, Va., 23 Ja 1851.
 d. Washington, D. C., 14 Js 1911.
 Bible doctrine for young Disciples. Chicago, Revell, 1899. 168p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)
 —. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1899. 168p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)
 Christian union. Cincinnati, Standard. 20p. (Vest pocket series of tracts)
 Christian union, address before the world's congress of the Disciples of Christ at Chicago, September 13, 1893. Chicago, S. J. Clarke, 1894. 41p. front. (port.)
 The church of Christ--its plea, rev. by J. W. West. Lynchburg, Va., J. W. West, n.d. 43p.
 College attendance. 190-7 4p. (Centennial leaflet no. 6)
 Concerning the Disciples. pamphlet.
 The Disciples of Christ--their plea as a religious people. Cincinnati, American Christian missionary society, n.d. 16p.
 Fifty years of church life, sermon preached in the Vermont Ave. Christian church, Sunday, September 8, 1895, 11 a.m. by F. D. Power, on the twentieth anniversary of his pastorate. Washington, D. C., published by Ladies' aid society, 1895. 19p. front. (port.) plates, illus.
 History and doctrines of the Disciples of Christ, an address delivered at Festival Hall, World's fair grounds, St. Louis, on Disciples of Christ "Day" at the World's fair, Oct. 20, 1904, following the great international convention of the Disciples. St. Louis, Christian board, 1904. 16p.
 Life of William Kimbrough Pendleton, president of Bethany college. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1902, 1903. 494p. front. (port.) plates.
 Sketches of our pioneers. Cleveland, The Bethany C. E. co., 1898. 148p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)
 Contents:
 Sketches of Alexander Campbell, Thomas Campbell, The Creaths, Isaac Errett, J. T. Johnson, Samuel Rogers, Walter Scott, John Smith, B. W. Stone and others.
 The spirit of our movement. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1902. 30p.

The story of a twenty-three year's pastorate, an address delivered before the conference on city evangelization, Disciples of Christ, Pittsburgh, Pa., April 26, 1898. Cincinnati, Standard, *1899. 58p. front. (port.)

The study of our pioneers. pamphlet.

Thoughts of thirty years, from the writings, addresses, and sermons; with introduction by F. E. Clark. Boston, Published for the committee on compilation by the United society of Christian endeavor, 1905. 199p. front. (port.) ports., plates.

Why I am identified with the religious people known as the Disciples of Christ. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., n.d. 13p.

—, Kalamazoo, Mich., The tract co., n.d. 10p.

Christian union. (In International convention. Addresses delivered at the world's congress and general missionary conventions of the church of Christ, 1893, pp. 29-41)

Churches of Christ in the District of Columbia. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 351-352)

History and doctrines of the Disciples of Christ. (In Hodge, F. A. The plea and the pioneers in Virginia, 1906, pp. 9-26)

Means of spiritual growth. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 390-397)

The standard of appeal in religious thought. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 5, 1892, pp. 35-63)

The trinities. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 2-11)

introduction see

Brandt, J. L. Turning points.
Abbott, B. A. Life of Chapman S. Lucas.

ed. see

Tyler, B. B. Concerning the Disciples of Christ.

about

Frederick D. Power. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 462)

Starr, H. E. Frederick Duglison Power. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 15, 1935, pp. 155-156)

POWERS, OLIVER WORDEN,
b.

Evangelism. Dayton, O., Christian pub. a association, *1917. 89p.

PRATT, ORSON, 1811-1881. (died Mormon)
b. Hartford, N. Y., 19 S 1811.
d. Salt Lake City, Utah, 3 S 1881.

The absurdities of immaterialism.

The Bible and polygamy. Does the Bible sanction polygamy? A discussion between Professor Orson Pratt and Rev. Doctor J. P. Newman...in the new Tabernacle, Salt Lake City, August 12, 13, and 14, 1870. To which is added three sermons on the same subject by Pres. George A. Smith, and elders Orson Pratt and George Q. Cannon. Salt Lake City, Utah, Deseret news steam ptg. establishment, 1874. 99p.

Cubic and biquadratic equations. London, 1866.

Divine authenticity of the book of Mormon.

Evangelii sanna grundsatsar framställda af Orson Pratt...3. svenska uppl.... Öfoersatt frau engelskaut. Köpenharun, A. L. Skanchy, 1903. 280p.

The great first cause.

Key to the universe. Liverpool, 1879.

Key to the universe; or, A new theory of its mechanism. Founded upon a I. continuous orbital propulsion, arising from the velocity of gravity and its consequent aberrations; II. resisting ethereal medium and variable density. With mathematical demonstrations and tables, 2d ed. from the first European ed. Salt Lake City, Utah territory, Author, *1879. 118p.

New and easy method of solution of the cubic and biquadratic equations, embracing several new formulas, greatly simplifying this department of mathematical science. Designed as a sequel to the elements of algebra, and for the use of schools and academies. London, Longmans, Green, Reader, and Dyer, 1866. xvi, 151p.

Patriarchial order; or, plurality of wives. 1853.

The prophetic almanac. 1845.

Series of pamphlets on Mormonism, with two discussions. Liverpool, England, 1851.

Wonders of the universe; or, a compilation of the astronomical writings of Orson Pratt...Compiled and published by Nels B. Lundwall, Salt Lake City, *1937. xv, 339p. plates, ports.

debate with NEWMAN, J. P.

Does the Bible sanction polygamy? a discussion between Orson Pratt and J. P. Newman. Salt Lake City, 1870. 183p.

about

Young, Kimball. Orson Pratt. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 21, 1944, pp. 607-608)

PRATT, PARLEY PARKER, 1807-1857. (died Mormon)

b. Burlington, N. Y., 12 Ap 1807.
d. near Van Buren, Ark., 13 My 1857.

The angel of the prairies.

An appeal to the state of New York.

The autobiography of Parley Parker Pratt, one of the twelve apostles of the church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints, embracing his life, ministry, and travels with extracts... from his miscellaneous writings. Edited by his son, Parley P. Pratt... New York, Published for the editor and proprietor by Russell Bros., 1874. 502, x p. front., illus.

—, 3d ed. Salt Lake City, Utah, Deseret bk. co., 1939. 471p. front., illus., plates, ports.

Fountain of knowledge.

History of the persecutions in Missouri. Detroit, 1839.

Home economy, etc., 2d ed. Salt Lake, Utah, *1895. 116p.

Immortality of the body.

Intelligence and affection.

Key to the science of theology; designed as an introduction to the first principles of spiritual philosophy; religion; law and government; as delivered by the ancients, and as restored in this age, for the final development of universal peace, truth and knowledge. Liverpool, F. D. Richards, 1855. 173p.

—, 3d ed. Salt Lake city, Deseret news steam ptg. establishment, 1874.

xv, 178p.

—, 5th ed. Liverpool, J. H. Smith, 1883. xv, 182p.

Voice of warning and instruction to all people; or, an introduction to the faith and doctrine of the Latter-day saints. Independence, Mo., Zion's ptg. & pub. co., 1837.

- A voice of warning and instruction to all people, containing a declaration of the faith and doctrine of the church of the latter day saints, commonly called Mormons. New York, Printed by W. Sandford, 1837. 216p.
- , 2d ed. rev. New York, J. W. Harrison, printer, 1839. 216p.
- , 3d American ed. Nauvoo, Ill., Printed by J. Taylor, 1844, 284p.
- , 8th ed. Liverpool, F. D. Richards, 1854. xvi, 199p.
- about
- Palmer, M. B. Parley Parker Pratt. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 16, 1936, pp. 175-176)
- about see
- Stanley, Reva. A biography of Parley P. Pratt, the archer of paradise.
- CPRESCOTT, JEDEDIAH BROWN, 1784-1861.
b. Raymond, N. H., 1784.
d. 19 Je 1861.
- Memoir of Jedediah B. Prescott, late pastor of the Christian church in Monmouth, Me. Monmouth, Me., 1861. 135p.
An autobiography.
- PRESTON, PAUL G, 1884-
b. Steuben county, Ind., 30 Jl 1884.
- The eldership safe guarding the flock. Cincinnati, Standard, n.d. 8p. inc. cover.
- PRICE, ALAN,
b.
- Pentecostalism. Melbourne, Australia, Austral ptg. & pub. co., n.d. 12p.
- PRICE, EDGAR D, 1867-1926.
b. Diagonal, Ia., 12 Ap 1867.
d. Rabor, Ia., 23 O 1926.
- Persuasion concerning Jesus. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life, 1898, pp. 112-120)
- about see
- Brokaw, G. L. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers.
- ooPRICE, ROBERT R
- debate with CROSSWELL, FRANKLIN J
- The nature of man; the destiny of the wicked and the kingdom of God.
- PRICHETT, D W
b.
d.
- Sin against the Holy Spirit. Cincinnati, Standard. pamphlet.
- PRIEST, WALTER SCOTT, 1860-1929.
b. Marthasville, W. Va., 2 Ja 1860.
d. Chicago, Ill., 21 Ap 1929.
- Life a mission. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 146-148)
- PRITCHARD, HARRY OTIS, 1876-1936.
b. Johnson county, Ind., 10 Jl 1876.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 24 O 1936.
- The contributions of Disciples to higher education. Canton, Mo., Culver-Stockton college, 1928. 17p. (Culver-Stockton quarterly, vol. 4, no. 1, 1928)
- Militant pacifists, a study of the militant pacifists of the Restoration movement. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
6p. folder.
Reprinted from the World call.
- The necessity of ministerial pensions. Indianapolis, Pension fund of the Disciples of Christ, n.d. 16p.
- Objectives of the Board of education of the Disciples of Christ. Indianapolis, n.d. 11p.
- The present battle ground of Christianity. (In Cory, A. E., ed. Voices of the sanctuary, 1930, pp. 192-210)
- The church college. (In DeGroot, A. T., ed. The Memphis youth convention, 1926, pp. 83-84)
- PRITCHARD, HENRY RUSSELL, 1819-1900.
b. , Ky., 25 Ja 1819.
d. Chesterfield, Ind., O 1900.
- Addresses, with a biographical sketch by B. B. Tyler, and an appendix from "Bishops and councils" by James Lillie. Cincinnati, Standard, 1898. 390p. front. (port.)
- Innovations so called... Indianapolis, E. B. Scofield, n.d. 13p.
- debate with TERRELL, WILLIAMSON (Methodist)
- A debate on baptism and the witness of the Holy Spirit, held in Fairview, Ia., November 1847, between Rev. Williamson Terrell, circuit preacher of the Methodist Episcopal church, and Henry R. Pritchard, evangelist of the Christian church. Mr. Pritchard's speeches reported by himself, and Mr. Terrell's by B. Franklin with an introduction by Benjamin Franklin. Milton, Ia., Ind., Printed by Franklin and Smith, 1848. 267p.
- about see
- Scofield, E. B. Henry Russell Pritchard.
- PRITCHETT, C P
b.
d.
- Travel talks. Frankford, Mo., Author, n.d. 16p. port.
- PROCTOR, ALEXANDER, 1825-1900.
b. Fayette county, Ky., 5 Ap 1825.
d. Independence, Mo., 23 Jl 1900.
- The witness of Jesus and other sermons; with a biographical sketch by T. P. Haley; ed. by J. H. Garrison. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1901. 404p. front. (port.)
- The conversion of the world to Christ. (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, 1926, vol. 2, pp. 48-81)
- The great truth and the great lie; Reasons why the Bible will retain its hold on thoughtful minds. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 1, 1883, pp. 110-119; vol. 3, 1886, pp. 339-354)
- about see
- Haley, J. J. Makers and molders of the reformation movement.
- PROKHANOFF, IVAN STEPANOVICH, 1869-1935.
b. Russia, 1869.
d. Berlin, Germany, 7 O 1935.
- In the cauldron of Russia, 1869-1933; an autobiography... The life of an optimist in the land of pessimism, together with an interesting history of the Russian evangelical Christian union. New York, All-Russian evangelical Christian union, 1933. 270p. front., plates, ports.
- A short treatise on preaching, essays on gospel homiletics, helps for the preacher. 1911. 108p.
- PROKHANOFF, SLAVA,
b.
- Experiences with communism in Russia. Enid, Okla., Phillips university, 1928. 82p. front. (port.) plates.

- PRUDEN, EDWARD HUGHES,
b.
- Fraternal greetings; A spiritual technique for the time of crisis. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 287-288; 282-286)
- PRUITT, F A
b.
- Man to man for Christ. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 289-293)
- PRUNTY, R E L
1863-
b. Carroll county, Mo., 27 N 1863.
- Change of heart.
- Hear ye him. Brookfield, Mo.,
Author, n.d.
30p.
- Prodigal son. Brookfield, Mo.,
Author, n.d.
25p.
- What lack I yet? Brookfield, Mo.,
Author, n.d.
18p.
- oPULLIAS, ATHENS CLAY,
b.
- Hold fast to eternal things; The King and his throne; The Lord is our refuge. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1942, pp. 15-28; 1940, pp. 237-249; 1942, pp. 28-40)
- oPULLIAS, CHARLES MITCHELL, 1872-
b. Trousdale county, Tenn., 5 Ap 1872.
- The doctrine of Christ; In all Judea and Samaria; The righteousness of God; The uttermost part of the earth. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1928-1929, pp. 181-202; 205-230; 159-177; 233-257)
- comp.
- Greater Christian hymns; a collection of spiritual songs and hymns for all occasions of Christian work and worship. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1931.
320p.
- Spiritual songs... Nashville,
Gospel advocate, *1932.
136 songs.
- Wonderful songs... Nashville,
Gospel advocate, n.d.
61 songs.
- joint ed. see
- Mosley, T. B., ed. Choice gospel hymns.
Sanderson, L. O. Christian hymns.
- PURDY, MRS. G
b.
- joint author see
- Smith, C. C. Jamaica.
- oPURVIANCE, DAVID, 1766-1847.
b. Iredell county, N. C., 14 N 1766,
d. Preble county, O., 19 Ag 1847.
- Observations on the constitution, unity, and discipline of the church of Christ. Cincinnati, J. W. Brown & co., 1811.
- A scriptural catechism. Chilli-cothe, c.O.? Printed by James Barnes, 1814.
24p.
- Observations. Constitution, unity and discipline of the church of Christ, addressed to the brethren of the Christian church. (In Purviance, Levi. Biography of elder David Purviance, 1848, pp. 69-91; Brown, ed. 1940, pp. 57-73)
- about
- Starr, H. E. David Purviance. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 15, 1935, pp. 271-272)
- about see
- Purviance, Levi. Life of David Purviance.
Boles, H. L. David Purviance.
Rogers, W. F. David Purviance.
Rogers, William. Sketch of David Purviance.
- oPURVIANCE, LEVI, 1790-1873.
b. Iredell county, N. C., 7 S 1790.
d. Eaton, O., 9 Ap 1873.
- The biography of elder David Purviance, with his memoirs; containing his views on baptism, the divinity of Christ, and the atonement, written by himself with an appendix giving biographical sketches of Elders John Hardy, Reuben Dooly, William Dye, Thomas Kyle, George Shidler, William Kinkade, Thomas Adams, Samuel Kyle, and Nathan Worley, together with a historical sketch of the great Kentucky revival by elder Levi Purviance. Dayton, Published for the author by B. F. and G. W. Ellis, 1848.
304p. front. (port.)
- The biography of elder David Purviance, with his memoirs; containing his views on baptism, the divinity of Christ, and the atonement, written by himself with an appendix giving biographical sketches of elders John Hardy, Reuben Dooly, William Dye, Thos. Kyle, George Shidler, William Kinkade, Thomas Adams, Samuel Kyle, and Nathan Worley, together with a historical sketch of the great Kentucky revival. Dayton, Published for the author by B. F. & G. W. Ellis, 1848.
278p. front. (port.)
This is a reprint ed. published by Alva Ross Brown, Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, Tennessee, 1940, and contains the following additional material:
Brown, A. R. Preface and editorial footnotes.
Rogers, John. Recollections.
Marshall, Robert and Thompson, John. Historical account of the New light church.
Davidson, Robert. Marshall and Thompson's return to the Presbyterian church.
- oPUTNAM, BENJAMIN, 1788-
b.
d.
- A sketch of the life of elder Benj. Putnam, embracing his Christian experience, call to the ministry, together with an account of the religious change through which he has passed... Written by himself... Woodstock, Vt., Printed by D. Watson, 1821.
216p.
- joint comp. see
- Mackenzie, John. A choice selection of psalms, hymns and spiritual songs.
- PUTNAM, JAMES WILLIAM, 1865-1940.
b. Herman, Ill., 18 Ja 1865.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 23 Ja 1940.
- The Illinois and Michigan canal, a study in economic history. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1918.
213p. (Chicago historical society's collection, v. 10)
- PUTNAM, SHIRLEY
b.
- Why I should contribute regularly to my church. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d.
c4p.
- PYATT, CHARLES LYNN, 1886-
b.
- The message of Bacon college. (In College association, Educational beginnings and present problems, 1937, pp. 11-30)
- (In International convention, 1936, pp. 45-52)

QUICK, CORNELIUS, 1831-
b. Henry county, Ind., 14 S 1831.
d.

Mysticism unmasked. St. Louis,
John Burns, 1888.
286p.

RABAUT, SAINT-ETIENNE, JEAN PAUL,
1743-1793.

The old Cevenol, tr. from the
French by Alfred E. Seddon, 2d ed.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1913, 1911.
101p.

RADFORD, BENJAMIN JOHNSON, 1838-1933.
b. Walnut Grove, Ill., 23 D 1838.
d. Eureka, Ill., 26 Ap 1933.

Autobiography. Eureka, Ill.,
1928.
48p.

The court of destiny, and other
poems. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.,
1883.
180p.

Place of the gospel in the develop-
ment of humanity with an introduction
by H. H. Peters. Cincinnati, Stan-
dard, 1923.
117p.

Alumni reunion poem. (In Dick-
inson, E. J., ed. History of Eureka
college, 1894, pp. 314-321)

Christian worship. (In Thornton,
E. W., ed. Lord's day worship ser-
vices, 1930, pp. 41-44)

Christianity the only solution of
the problems of the age. (In Inter-
national convention. Addresses deliv-
ered at the world's congress and
general missionary conventions of
the church of Christ, 1893, pp. 97-113)

The gospel's place in the develop-
ment of humanity. (In The Missouri
Christian lectures, vol. 4, 1888, pp.
1-37)

Three reminiscences. (In Dickin-
son, E. J., ed. History of Eureka
college, 1894, pp. 242-247)

To alma mater. (In Dickinson, E.
J., ed. History of Eureka college,
1894, p. 345)

William Davenport. (In Brown, J.
T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp.
435-436)

RAGLAND, NATHANIEL M , 1848-1933.
b. Boonville, Mo., 17 Mr 1848.
d. Fayetteville, Ark., 10 My 1933.

"Dear old Georgetown", or Memoirs
of Mrs. Martha Elizabeth Smith. St.
Louis, Christian board, 1915.
136p. ports.

Leaves from mission fields; or,
Memoirs of Mrs. Harriet Newell, Mrs.
Ann Judson, Miss Hattie L. Judson,
Mrs. Josephine Smith, Charles E. Garst,
St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1900.
x, 273p. ports.

RAGSDALE, ARTHUR CHESTER, 1890-
b.

The laymen's movement. Columbia,
Mo., Missouri laymen's league, n.d.
5p.
Mimeographed.

The Missouri Christian laymen's
league, Disciples of Christ, manual.
Kansas City, Mo., Missouri Christian
laymen's league, 1942.
16p.

with HERMAN, H. A.

Dairying laboratory manual and out-
line, 2d ed. Columbia, Mo., Lucas
bros., 1937.
vii, 108p. illus.

—, 3d ed. Columbia, Mo., Lucas
bros., 1940.
vi, 117p. illus.

RAINES, AYLETTE, 1788-1881.

b. Spottsylvania county, Va., 22
Ja 1788.
d. , 7 S 1881.

Christ's church identified. Cin-
cinnati, Bosworth.

A discourse on sin and its cure.
18p.

On this rock will I build my church.
Cincinnati, George B. Bentley co.,
printer, 1859?

A refutation of hereditary total
depravity, or, the chief corner stone
of Calvinistic and Arminian sectarian-
ism removed. Paris, Ky., Author,
1859.
144p.

A sermon. Cincinnati, Benjamin
Franklin, n.d.
29p.

A sermon on the life, character and
death of elder John T. Johnson.
Paris, Ky., 1857.
32p.

Sin and its cure. (In Mathes, J.
M., ed. The western preacher, vol. 1,
1865, pp. 340-383)

— (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed.
New Testament Christianity, 1923, vol.
1, pp. 307-339)

with IRWIN, J.

A reply to J. T. Hendrick's a
pamphlet entitled "Letters to the self-
styled reformers". Lexington, J. C.
Noble, 1838.
86p.

about

Elder Aylette Rains. (In Brown,
J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904,
pp. 431-432)

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical
sketches of gospel preachers.
Rogers, W. C. Recollections of
men of faith.

Tiers, M. C. The Christian por-
trait gallery.

RAINEY, BENJAMIN, 1758-1811.

b. , 8 O 1758.
d. , 5 My 1811.

Episcopacy unmasked.

Pamphlets.

with STRINGER, DANIEL.

Pamphlet in vindication of the
Christian doctrine. 1809.

RAINS, FRANCIS MARION, 1854-1919.

b. Grant county, Ky., 7 My 1854.
d. , 24 O 1919.

The annuity plan. F. C. M. S.,
pamphlet.

A dozen facts about foreign mis-
sions. F. C. M. S.
pamphlet.

Essentials to Christian union.
Baltimore, Md., Association for the
promotion of Christian unity, 1917.
10p. inc. front cover.
Reprint from The Christian union
quarterly, October 1917.

G. L. Wharton, our own missionary
hero. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., n.d.
16p. port.

Some things for which the Disciples
of Christ stand. Cincinnati, Amer-
ican Christian missionary society, n.d.
8p. inc. covers.

The success of modern missions--
1. The lowest classes have been reached,
an address delivered at Chatanooga,
Tenn. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S.,
n.d.
20p. inc. covers. (Foreign
Christian missionary society series,
no. 20)

A visit to our foreign mission sta-
tions. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S.,
1911.
64p. illus., ports.

What has been done. F. C. M. S.
pamphlet.

The world's need of the gospel.
F. C. M. S.
pamphlet.

The gospel in Japan. (In Wilson,
L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons
and addresses, 1902, pp. 17-28)

about see

Duncan, P. H. Francis Marion
Rains.
Rains, P. B. Francis Marion Rains.

RAINS, PAUL BOYD, 1895-

b. Cincinnati, O., 22 Ja 1895.

Francis Marion Rains. St. Louis, Christian board, 1922.
168p. front. (port.) ports., plates.

"The heart of the Sunday school", a play presenting the possibilities of modern church school methods... Omaha, Neb., Northern district Bible school office, 1919.
20p.

RAINWATER, CLARENCE ELMER, 1884-1925.
b. near New Canton, Ill., 10 1884.
d. , 22 J1 1925.

Community organization. Los Angeles, Calif., Southern California sociological society, University of Southern California, 1920.
23p. (Studies in sociology; sociological monographs no. 15)

The play movement in the United States; a study of community recreation. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1922.
xii, 371p. plates.

RAITT, MARY (PAGE) (Mrs. Walton O. Raitt)
b.

see

Page, Kirby. Living prayerfully.

RAITT, WALTON A
b.

see

Page, Kirby. Living prayerfully.

RALSTON, SAMUEL, (Presbyterian)

A review of a debate on Christian baptism between Mr. John Walker, a minister of the secession, and Mr. Alexander Campbell, a Baptist minister, published by Mr. Campbell in a series of letters addressed to the United Presbyterian congregations of Mingo Creek and Williamsport, by their affectionate pastor Samuel Ralston; 2d ed. corrected and amended to which is now added, a reply to objections made by both Mr. Walker and Mr. Campbell. Washington, Pa., Printed by John Grayson, 1825.
300p.

Strictures on three letters respecting the debate at Mount Pleasant... Pittsburg, Eichbaum and Johnston, 1822.
78p.

RAMAGE, GUS
b.

If Disciples of Christ tithed. State board of missions of Colorado, 1925.
pamphlet.

RAMBO, VICTOR C
b.

Opium and babies. (In Wilson, J. R., comp. Men and women of far horizons, 1935, pp. 149-150)

RAMSEY, ARMSTEAD FULLER, 1856-1937.
b. Pittsylvania county, Va., 10 Ja 1856.
d. Lynchburg, Va., 5 My 1937.

about see

West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

ccRAMSEY, EFFIE GILLENLINE,
b.

Burritt, our alma mater, an attractive little book of facts and fiction, bringing up memories that cluster round Spencer's hills. Letters from abroad by the late president W. N. Billingsley. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1914.
135p. plates, ports.

ccRANCE, GEORGE M
b.

Our Lord's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 169-171)

CRAND, JOHN, 1781-1856.
b. Lunenburg, Mass., 1781.
d. Wilton, Mass., 31 My 1855.

comp. with OTHERS.

A choice selection of psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs compiled by John Rand, Benjamin Putnam, Christopher Martin and Jasper Hazen. Woodstock, Vt., 1819.

RANDALL, JOHN E
b.

joint author see

Smith, C. C. Jamaica.

RANDALL, JOHN WESLEY, 1842-
b. Pulaski, county, Ky., 8 Ja 1842.
d.

The mission of the Holy Spirit. Cincinnati, O.; Oskaloosa, Ia., Central bk. concern, 1879.
63p.

———. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
63p.

debate with SLEETH, ASA (Methodist)

The influence of the Holy Spirit in conversion; a debate... Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1876.
236p.

———. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1892.
194p.

RANDALL, S LEGRAN, 1851-1935.
b. Wayne county, Mich., 5 Je 1851.
d. Farwell, Mich., 9 Ap 1935.

The uplifting of Jesus. (In Eridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 236-242)

RANDALL, W J
b.
d.

Missionary fields and forces of the Disciples of Christ.

RANDOLPH, JEREMIAH, 1808-1894.
b. South Carolina, 12 S 1808.
d. , 24 Ap 1894.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

ccRANEY, ALVIN OTTO, 1908-
b. Hood county, Tex., 11 Ag 1908.

The family as God would have it. Freer, Tex., Author.
tract.

Sword unsheathed, sermons, ed. by Ira Y. Rice. Mercedes, Tex., Christian soldier, 1941.
58p. charts.

RANKIN, ADAM

A review of the noted revival in Kentucky, commenced in the year of our Lord, 1801. Lexington, Printed for the author by John Bradford, 1802.
144p.

RANKIN, MELINDA

Twenty years among the Mexicans, a narrative of missionary labor. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1875.
214p.

RAPKIN, GEORGE, 1862-
b. London, England, 8 D 1862.
d.

Baptism; the doctrines and practices of the modern churches compared with those of the early apostolic.

Genesis in harmony with itself and science.

- RARICH, W CARL,
b. ———, 8th ed. St. Louis, 1881.
377p.
- with MAXAN, C. R.
A manual for high school Bible study, Old Testament, rev. ed. Muncie, Ind., Authors, 1924. 72p.
A manual for high school Bible study, New Testament, rev. ed. Muncie, Ind., Authors, 1924. 61p.
- RASMUSSEN, ALBERT T
comp. with TAYLOR, D. E.
New fountains. Spokane, Wash., Printed by Lighthouse ptg. co., 1931. 61p.
Contains poems by Spokane university students.
- RATCLIFFE, J M , 1844-
b. , Ky., 20 F 1844.
d.
Tracts.
- RATNER, PAYNE HARRY, 1896-
b. Casey, Ill., 3 O 1896.
Let's try Christianity. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, v. 2, 1940, pp. 35-40)
- RATZLAFF, RUBEN
b.
Aunt Maggie; or, a life hidden with Christ. Kimberlin Heights, Johnson Bible college, 1937. 8p.
- RAUM, CLARABELLE (O'NEAL) (Mrs. John S. Raum), 1878-
b. Georgetown, Mich., 1878.
Michigan sons and daughters. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 23-26)
- RAUM, JOHN SIDNEY, 1878-
b. The Netherlands, 1878.
How I became a Christian only. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 175-180)
- RAY, DAVID BURCHAM, 1830- . (Baptist)
Text-book on Campbellism. Memphis, 1867. 377p.
———, 5th ed. Cincinnati, 1871.
- RAY, JOSEPH, 1807-1865.
b. , Va., 5 N 1807.
d. Cincinnati, O., 17 Ap 1865.
Analytic geometry; ed. by Howison. New York, American bk. co.
Answers to the problems in Ray's arithmetical tablets, numbers 4, 5, 7, and 8. Cincinnati, Van Antwerp, Bragg & co., 1886. 22p. (Eclectic educational series)
Calumny refuted. Addressed to the friends of education throughout the United States. Cincinnati, 1855. 12p.
Caption title: A reply to "The reviewer reviewed! The two arithmetical series, "Stoddard" and "Ray" compared.
The child's arithmetic. Ray's arithmetic, part first: containing simple lessons for little learners; on the inductive method of instruction, rev. ed. Cincinnati, W. B. Smith & co., 1853. 48p. (Eclectic educational series)
Eclectic arithmetic, on the inductive and analytic methods of instruction. Designed for common schools and academies. Cincinnati, Truman and Smith, 1837. 239p.
Elementary algebra. Ray's algebra, part first; on the analytic and inductive methods of instruction; with numerous practical exercises designed for common schools and academies, rev. ed. Cincinnati, Winthrop B. Smith & co., 1848. 24Op. (Eclectic educational series)
An exposure of the falsehood of "Justice." Cincinnati, 1855. 22p.
Key to new algebras, elementary and higher. New York, American bk. co.
Key to new arithmetics, intellectual and practical. New York, American bk. co., 1907.
Key to Ray's algebra, parts first and second; containing statements and solutions of questions, with remarks and notes... Cincinnati, Van Antwerp, Bragg & co., 1852. 344p. (Eclectic educational series)
A key to Ray's higher arithmetic; containing full and lucid solutions to examples in that work. Cincinnati, Van Antwerp, Bragg & co., 1858. 18Op. (Eclectic educational series)
- Key to Ray's modern arithmetics, modern intellectual, and practical. New York, American bk. co., 1903. 163p. (Eclectic educational series)
Key to Ray's new higher arithmetic. Cincinnati, Van Antwerp, Bragg & co., 1881. 212p. (Eclectic educational series)
———. New York, American bk. co., 1909. 211p. (Eclectic educational series)
The little arithmetic. Elementary lessons in intellectual arithmetic, on the analytic and inductive method of instruction. Being an introduction to the author's Eclectic arithmetic. Cincinnati, Truman, Smith & co., 1834. 67p.
The metrical system of weights and measures. Designed to accompany Ray's series. Cincinnati, Sargent, Wilson & Hinkle; New York, Clark & Maynard, etc., 1866. 23p. illus. (Eclectic educational series)
Modern elementary arithmetic, embracing mental and written exercises for beginners. New York, American bk. co., 1903. 192p. (Eclectic educational series)
Modern intellectual arithmetic, rev. ed. New York, American bk. co., 1903. 144p. (Eclectic educational series)
Modern practical arithmetic, rev. ed. New York, American bk. co., 1903. 32Op. (Eclectic educational series)
New elementary algebra... New York, American bk. co., 1894. 24Op.
New elementary arithmetic. New York, American bk. co.
New higher algebra. New York, American bk. co.
New practical arithmetic. New York, American bk. co.
Practical arithmetic. New York, American bk. co.
Ray's algebra, part first: on the analytic and inductive methods of instruction; with numerous practical exercises. Designed for common schools and academies. Cincinnati, Van Antwerp, Bragg & co., 1848. 24Op. (Eclectic educational series)
Ray's algebra, part second: an analytical treatise, designed for high schools and colleges...stereotype ed.

Cincinnati, Sargent, Wilson & Hinkle; New York, Clark & Maynard, *1852. 396p. (Eclectic educational series)

—, Cincinnati, W. B. Smith, 1852. 396p.

—, Cincinnati, Van Antwerp, Bragg & co., 1852. 396p.

Ray's algebra, second book. Elements of algebra, for colleges, schools, and private students, rev. electrotype ed. Cincinnati, Wilson, Hinkle & co., etc., 1852. 406p. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's arithmetic, first book. Primary lessons and tables in arithmetic: for young learners, stereotype ed. Cincinnati, Van Antwerp, Bragg & co., 1881. 96p. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's arithmetic, part first. Containing simple lessons for little learners on the inductive method of instruction. Carefully rev. and stereotyped. Cincinnati, W. B. Smith, *1844. 48p. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's arithmetic, part second. Being the author's Little arithmetic, re-stereotyped, with large additions and improvements, on the inductive and analytic methods of instruction. Cincinnati, W. B. Smith, 1843. 144p. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's arithmetic: part second. a thorough course of mental arithmetic, by induction and analysis, rev. ed. Cincinnati, W. B. Smith & co., *1849. 128p. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's arithmetic: part third. Being the author's Eclectic arithmetic, on the inductive and analytic methods of instruction...thoroughly rev., enl., and improved. Cincinnati, W. B. Smith, & co., 1844. 264p. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's arithmetic, second book. Intellectual arithmetic by induction and analysis, one thousandth edition, improved. Cincinnati, Van Antwerp, Bragg & co., *1857-1885. 164p. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's arithmetic, third book. Practical arithmetic by induction and analysis, one thousandth edition, improved. Cincinnati, Wilson, Hinkle & co., *1857. 336p. (Eclectic educational series)

—, Cincinnati, Van Antwerp, Bragg & co., *1857. 336p.

Ray's arithmetical key, containing solutions to the questions in Ray's part third, and to some of the more difficult questions in part second; also an appendix... Cincinnati, W. B. Smith & co., 1845. 336p. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's elementary arithmetic, embracing mental and written exercises. For beginners. New York, American bk. co., *1907. 192p. illus. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's higher arithmetic. The principles of arithmetic, analyzed and practically applied for advanced students, ed. by Chas. E. Matthews, rev. stereotype ed. Cincinnati, Wilson, Hinkle & co., *1856. 370p. (Eclectic educational series)

—, Cincinnati, Van Antwerp, Bragg & co., *1881. 370p. illus. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's modern primary arithmetic for young learners. New York, Cincinnati, American bk. co., 1903. 96p. illus. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's new higher algebra. Elements of algebra for colleges, schools, and private students, ed. by Del Kemper. Cincinnati, Van Antwerp, Bragg & co., *1852, *1856. 406p. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's new higher arithmetic; a revised ed. of Higher arithmetic. New York, American bk. co., *1908. 408p. (Eclectic educational material)

Ray's new intellectual arithmetic. Cincinnati, Van Antwerp, Bragg & co., *1877. 140p. (Eclectic educational series)

—, New York, American bk. co., 1905. 140p. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's new practical arithmetic; a revised edition of the Practical arithmetic. New York, American bk. co., *1877. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's new primary arithmetic for learners. New York, American bk. co., 1905. 94p. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's new test examples in arithmetic, by B. O. M. DeBeck. Cincinnati, Van Antwerp, Bragg & co., *1883. 219p. (Eclectic educational series)

The rudiments of arithmetic; embracing mental and written exercises, for beginners... Cincinnati, Sargent, Wilson & Hinkle, etc., *1866. 192p. (Eclectic educational series)

—, New York, American bk. co., *1894. 208p. (Eclectic educational series)

Tables and rules in arithmetic, for children. Cincinnati, Truman & Smith.

Test problems in algebra. New York, American bk. co.

Three thousand test examples in arithmetic: drill exercises for review...electrotype ed. Cincinnati, W. B. Smith & co., *1862. 165p. (Eclectic educational series)

REA, HARRELL, b.

The sign of the cross. (In Erite college of the Bible. Sermons, vol. 1, 1937, pp. 29-30)

READ, RALPH HARLOW, 1903-

ed. The younger churchmen look at the church, with an introduction by Kirby Page. New York, Macmillan, 1935. xvi, 345p.

READER, MAY H

The Mary-Elizabeth Culver birthday booklet. St. Louis, Author, 1918. 17p.

REAGAN, JOHN S b.

Centennial anniversary of Plainfield Christian church--Fiftieth anniversary of county meeting, Christian churches in Hendricks county. The Scoville county-wide revival meeting of Christian churches in Hendricks county. *12p.

ed. Historic sketches of Christian churches in Hendricks county, Indiana. Plainfield, Ind., 1926. 70p.

Contents: Chapters by J. L. Clark, Mary Cox, G. H. Duckworth, Ruth Gephart, E. T. Hopkins, Mrs. Willard Kellum, O. E. Leak, R. L. Leak, D. E. Long, J. L. Osborn, Mabel Rawlings, J. S. Reagan, M. B. Sharp, and Frank Wills.

- REAGOR, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, 1865-1938.
b. Bedford county, Tenn., 29 O 1865.
d. Seattle, Wash., 28 Ap 1938.
Gentleness. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, *1913, pp. 132-135)
Kindness, or love at its best. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, *1913, pp. 119-121)
- REAGOR, WILLIAM PAUL, 1894-
b. Winder, Ga., 13 O 1894.
Double dividends. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 184-193)
- REASONER, NORRIS JACOB, 1878-
b. Concordia, Kans., 17 Mr 1878.
Be one; a loving appeal from one who loves the Lord to every other one who loves the Lord, that denominational ties may be lost in the larger fellowship of Christ only. Salem, Ore., Hemeter co., 1928.
407p.
- REAVIS, TOLBERT FANNING,
b.
On to Paraguay, the new promised land of the Disciples of Christ. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d., 16p.
- REDACRE, STEPHEN OLIVER, 1887-
b. Fremont, O., 5 S 1887.
I am the way. (In Gray, A. P., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp.)
- REDFORD, RAMON N , 1901-
b. Richmond, Va., 31 Mr 1901.
Stewardship and tithers. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 283-288)
- REDGRAVE, C C
b.
d.
The name "Christian". Cincinnati, Standard, 1899.
17p. (Vest pocket series of tracts)
The evolution of a Christian. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 221-227)
- REED, ERNEST H
b.
d.
- Mist we hate? Shreveport, La. printed sermon.
- REED, ORVILLE SIBBITT, 1843-1924.
b. New Philadelphia, O., 17 O 1843.
d. Pueblo, Colo., 27 S 1924.
Cartaphilus; or the wandering Jew; a vision of the ages. Cincinnati, Standard, 1902.
viii, 212p. front. (port.)
The scoffer in prophecy. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 3, 1886, pp. 329-338)
- REESE, S R
b.
d.
What is it to be a Christian? (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 4, 1888, pp. 137-149)
- REEVE, BENJAMIN F , 1798-1884.
b. Prince William county, Va., 28 O 1798.
d.
about see
Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.
- REEVES, FLOYD WESLEY, 1890-
with RUSSELL, J. D.,
College organization and administration; a report based upon a series of surveys of church colleges. Indianapolis, Board of education, Disciples of Christ, 1929.
324p.
- REEVES, GEORGE W
b.
The dream of the future, California Christian university, an address recently delivered by George W. Reeves, president, Chapman college. Whittier, Calif. 13p.
- REEVES, W L
b.
How to identify the true church. Pensacola, Fla., Author, n.d., 48p.
Our Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 172-178)
- REID, ELIZABETH (JAMESON) ROGERS (Mrs. Richard Reid), 1840-1902.
b. Fulton, Mo., 8 Ap 1840.
d. , 8 Jl 1902.
- Judge Richard Reid, a biography. Cincinnati, Standard, 1886.
xvii, 584p. front. (port.)
- REID, RICHARD, 1838-1884.
b. Montgomery county, Ky., 3 O 1838.
d. Mt. Sterling, Ky., 15 My 1884.
about see
Hargis, ed. Richard Reid, a memorial.
Loos, C. L. and Loos, Minnie, eds. Letters.
Reid, E. J. Judge Richard Reid, a biography.
- REITH, R J
b.
A basket of flowers and other poems. Boston, Stratford co., *1934.
v, 143p.
- RENEAU, ISAAC TIPTON, 1805-1885.
b. Clinton county, Ky., 9 D 1805.
d. Albany, Ky., 9 Ag 1885.
about see
Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- REUBELT, JOHN ADAM, 1819-1902.
b.
d.
Kurzgefasstes handbuch der naturgeschichte. Enthaltend wissenschaftliche und populäre beschreibungen von du menschen, den sängethieren, vögeln, amphibien, fischen, weich-und gliederthieren. Bearbeitet nach den besten deutschen und englischen werken neuerer zeit. Pottsville, Pa., Der verfasser und C. W. Günther, 1848.
392p. illus.
A tract for the times, or, the history of Prof. Reubelt's trial and expulsion from the M. E. church and the Indiana university, with an analysis of the Methodist discipline and doctrines. Cincinnati, Carrol, 187-?
tr.
The scripture doctrine of the person of Christ, freely tr. from the German of W. F. Gess with many additions by J. A. Reubelt. Andover, Mass., Warren F. Draper, 1870.
456p.
- REYNOLDS, ELSBERY W , 1868-
b.
d.
Auto line o'type, with introduction by Frank Kennicott Reilly. Chicago, Book supply co., 1924.
256p.

- Harold Bell Wright, a biography intimate and authoritative. Chicago, Book supply co., 1916, 17p. front. (port.)
- ccREYNOLDS, H L
b.
- Christian unity: Divisions among those who believe or claim to believe Christ divine. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1940, pp. 166-174)
- REYNOLDS, JOHN CLOPTON, 1825-1906.
b. Hart county, Ky., 15 D 1825.
d. Macomb, Ill., 15 F 1906.
- The Moberly pulpit, a book of sermons. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1881.
159p.
- The resurrection. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1879.
43p.
- Historical sketch of Abingdon college. (In Dickinson, E. J., ed. History of Eureka college, 1894, pp. 222-225)
- Revelation a development; its transient and permanent phases. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 5, 1892, pp. 156-169)
- RHODES, PETER SWORE, 1839?-1924.
b. Rockingham county, Va., 1839?
d. Roanoke, Va., 1924.
- Scripture doctrines of church discipline. (In Tyler, J. Z., ed. The Disciples of Christ in Virginia, 1879, pp. 37-47)
- RIBBLE, F GRAHAM, 1859-
b. Lucas county, Ia., 27 Mr 1859.
d.
- Cleansing the sanctuary. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 310-322)
- RICE, C MANLY, 1871-1906.
b. Vermillion, O., 26 My 1871.
d. , 29 Ag 1906.
- Book of sermons, ed. by his wife. Chicago, Printed and published by the Cheltenham press, 1907.
117p.
- What I gave up to accept the plea. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 131-136)
- ccRICE, CHARLES RUSSELL, 1869-
b.
- The spirit of Christ. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1924.
215 1-p. front., port.
- Christian unity--its importance, nature and basis. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 179-184)
- RICE, DeLONG, 1872-
"Old limber", or the tale of the Taylors. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1921.
88p. ports.
- RICE, G W , -1889.
b.
d. , 9 Je 1889.
- joint ed. with ROWE, J. F.
Franklin, Benjamin. Biographical sketch and writings.
- RICE, J B , 1859-
b.
d.
- The new man's Bible.
- RICE, NATHAN LEWIS, 1807-1877.
(Presbyterian)
- Baptism; the design, mode, and subjects. St. Louis, Keith and Woods, 1855.
312p.
An attack upon Baptists and Disciples; Includes 11 letters to A. Campbell.
- Campbellism--its rise, progress, character and influence. Presbyterian board of publication, n.d.
40p.
- RICE, PERRY JAMES, 1867-
b. Lafayette, O., 20 S 1867.
- Conditions in the Congo Free State. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., n.d.
16p. ports.
- History of the First Christian church of Whittier, California, by Dr. Perry J. Rice for the fiftieth anniversary of the church, October 28-November 4, 1945 n.p., n.d.
46p. illus., ports.
- The life and labors of Henry Cornelius Kendrick, a minister of the Christian gospel. Los Angeles, Calif., 1944.
29p. ports.
Mimeographed.
Title from cover.
- The progress and achievements of a hundred years. An address delivered before the Centennial convention of the Disciples of Christ in Pittsburg, Pa., October 16, 1909. n.p., n.d.
12-p.
- The things that abide. I Corinthians xiii: 13. A sermon preached in the Portland Avenue church of Christ, Minneapolis, Minn., Sunday morning,
- July 25, 1909. n.p., n.d.
6p. inc. back cover.
- Social solicitude and political reform. (In Willett, H. L., ed. Progress: Anniversary volume of the Campbell institute, 1917, pp. 156-174)
- RICE, RAY E , 1888-
b. , Ia., 31 Ag 1888.
d.
- ed.
- Damoh doings, sketches of orphanage life by Damoh workers. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., n.d.
47p. plates, ports.
- ed. see
- Taylor, L. E. Disciples of Christ in India.
- RICE, W J ,
b.
d.
- Building the church. Covington, Ind., Gospel missionary.
- A dialogue between a Dunkard and a Christian. Covington, Ind., Gospel missionary.
- The religious problem; or, errors of sectarianism contrasted with God's word. Covington, Ind., Gospel missionary.
40p.
- The worship. Covington, Ind., n.d.
28p.
- RICHARD, C A
b.
- Rural church and rural life. Kansas Christian missionary society.
- RICHARD, J FRAISE,
b.
- Ambrose B. Moore. (In Patterson, H. C., ed. Our living evangelists, 1894, pp. 220-224)
- RICHARDS, GEORGE WARREN, 1869-
(Evangelic and reformed church)
- The appeal of the ministry, the Jennie Cutler Shumate lectureship on the Christian ministry, March 8, 1942. Lynchburg, Va., Lynchburg college, 1942.
14p. (From Lynchburg college, vol. iv, no. 7, March 1942)
- RICHARDSON, ROBERT, 1806-1876.
b. Pittsburg, Penn., 25 S 1806.
d. Bethany, W. Va., 22 O 1876.

- Communings in the sanctuary.
Lexington, Transylvania ptg. & pub.
co., 179p.
- , St. Louis, Christian pub.
co., 1888.
179p.
- The history of the reformation.
- Memoirs of Alexander Campbell, embracing a view of the origin, progress and principles of the religious reformation which he advocated. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1868-70.
2 vol. front. (port.)
v. 1, 1868, 560p.
v. 2, 1870, 1869, 688p.
- , complete, two volumes in one. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1871.
19-537, 11-688p. front. (port.) port.
- , Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1872.
19-537, 11-688p. front. (port.) port.
- , Cincinnati, Standard, 1913.
19-537, 11-688p.
- The principles and objects of the religious reformation urged by A. Campbell and others, briefly stated and explained, 2d ed. rev. and enl. Bethany, Printed and published by A. Campbell, 1853.
- , 3d ed. rev. and enl. Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1877.
88p.
- , St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1872.
324p.
- A scriptural view of the office of the Holy Spirit. Cincinnati, Chase, 1875, 1872.
324p.
- , St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1872.
324p.
- General introductory discourse. (In Bethany college. Introductory addresses, 1841, pp. 29-42)
- History of the Disciples of Christ. (In Winebrenner, John. History of all the religious denominations, 1849, pp. 223-236)
- The words of this life, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 92-96)
- about
- Garrison, W. E. Robert Richardson. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 15, 1935, pp. 572-573)
- about see
- Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.
- RICHARDSON, W P
b.
d.
- Mabel Clement reviewed. Austin, Tex., 138p.
- RICHARDSON, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, 1852-1925
b. Columbus, Ill., 30 Je 1852.
d. Hollywood, Calif., 25 My 1925.
- Christian science, not Christian and not science. Kansas City, Mo., Author, 1898.
24p.
Printed by the Union bank note co., Kansas city.
- Doctrine and polity of the Disciples. St. Louis, Christian board.
- "The general convention of churches of Christ; its purpose and promise", the president's address delivered at the General convention, Des Moines, Iowa October 9, 1916. Printed by the order of the convention, n.d.
20p.
- Parental evangelism. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1928.
8p.
- Prayer and the new life. St. Louis, Christian board, 1920.
32p. (Devotional and doctrinal series)
- The upper room. pamphlet.
- What constitutes a New Testament church? St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1925.
8p.
- Experiences of a ministerial student. (In Dickinson, E. J., ed. History of Eureka college, 1894, pp. 257-263)
- A lost art. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 231-240)
- Organization and its adjustment to the present needs of the church--a review. (In Garrison, J. H. Our first congress, 1900, pp. 211-219)
- about see
- Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit of the Christian church.
- RICHESON, FORREST L
b.
- Christ, the hope of the world. (In Toward Calvary with Christ, 1942, pp. 10-12)
- RICKETTS, RICHARD C , 1807-1892.
b. Mason county, Ky., 14 F 1807.
d. Maysville, Ky., 25 Ja 1892.
- about see
- Cason, W. S. and others. A souvenir history of the Christian church at Cynthiana, Ky.
Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.
- RIDDELL, LOUIS DUDLEY, 1869-
b. Walton, Ky., 3 Je 1869.
- Faithfulness; The Lord's day. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 117-119; 112-114)
- RIDDLE, ALBERT GALLATIN, 1816-1902.
- The life, character and public services of Jas. A. Garfield. Philadelphia, Wm. Flint; New York, F. S. Bogue; etc., etc., 1880.
427p. front., illus., plates.
- , Cleveland, W. W. Williams, 1881.
574p. front. (port.) ports.
- RIDINGS, GRACE DUPREE (Mrs. Alfred L. Ridings) -1941.
b.
d. Sherman, Tex., 31 Ag 1941.
- By the light of the Lone Star poems. Dallas, Tex., Kaleidograph press, 1936.
140p.
- The shawl of song poems. Dallas, Tex., Kaleidograph press, 1934.
115p.
- RIDPATH, JOHN CLARK,
- Das leben und wirken von James A. Garfield, dem 20ten presidenten der Verrinigtern Staaten... Cincinnati, Jones Bros., 1881.
668p. front. (port.) illus.
- The life and work of James A. Garfield, twentieth president of the United States, embracing an account of the scenes and incidents of his boyhood; the struggles of his youth; the might of his early manhood; his valour as a soldier; his career as a statesman; his election to the presidency; and the tragic story of his death. Cincinnati, Jones Bros., 1882, 1881.
813p. front. (port.) plates, illus.
- , Cincinnati, Philadelphia, Jones Bros. & co., 1881.
672p. front., plates, ports., illus.
- RIGDON, JONATHAN, 1858-1933.
b. Rigdon, Ind., 22 D 1858.
d.

Art of speaking; a textbook for colleges, normal schools and high schools, and handbook for individual speakers. Danville, Ind., Indiana pub. co., 1932. 320p. illus.

Art of speaking; a text book for high schools and handbook for individual speakers. Danville, Ind., Indiana pub. co., 1932. 256p.

English grammar for beginners with language. Danville, Ind., Indiana pub. co., 1896. xxvi, 118p.

—. New York, Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge, 1904.

English grammar for the common school. Danville, Ind., Indiana pub. co., 1896. vii, 296p.

—. New York, Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge, 1904.

The English sentence. New York, Noble & Noble, 1925. 299p.

Grammar essentials for the high school. New York, Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge, 1912. 202p. (Rigdon's grammar and language course)

—. New York, Noble & Noble, 1925.

Grammar of the English sentence. Danville, Ind., Indiana pub. co., 1903. x, 286p.

—. New York, Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge, 1904.

Infinitives and participles, containing also a classification of sentences, outlines of all the parts of speech, models and sentences for parsing, and some new and interesting exercises for examinations and reviews. Danville, Ind., Indiana pub. co., 1895. 64p.

Language and grammar for the grades. New York, Noble & Noble, 1926. 241p.

Methods in arithmetic. New York, Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge.

Rigdon's normal parser, containing complete and abridged models for all the parts of speech, ruled blanks for written parsing, and new sentences. Danville, Ind., Indiana pub. co., 1887. 88p.

Outline of psychology. New York, Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge.

Outlines, infinitives, participles, New York, Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge.

Science and religion, as they look to a layman. Danville, Ind., Author, 1928. 136p.

about

Infinitives; their uses and abuses; a reply to Prof. Rigdon's discussion of infinitives by J. D. Brant. Rockport, Ind., J. D. Brant, 1902. 24p.

RIGDON, SIDNEY, 1793-1876. (Died Church of Christ, Mormon)
b. Piny Fork, Penn., 19 F 1793.
d. Friendship, N. Y., 14 J1 1876.

about

Young, Kimball. Sidney Rigdon. (In Dictionary of American biography, v. 15, 1935, pp. 600-601)

about see

Folk, E. E. Mormon monster.

coRIGGS, G W

b.

Sermon outlines. Austin, Tex., Firm Foundation, 1942? 361p.

RIJNHART, SUSIE (CARSON) (Mrs. Petrus Rijnhart), 1868-1908.
b. Western Ontario, 1868.
d. Chatham, Ontario, Canada, 7 F 1908.

With the Tibetans in tent and temple; narrative of four years residence on the Tibetan border, and of a journey into the far interior. Chicago, Revell, 1901.

400p. front., plates, ports., folded map.

—. Edinburgh, Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier, 1901.

406p. front., plates, ports., folded map.

—, with an introduction by Charles T. Paul. New York, Revell, 1901. 406p. front., plates, ports.

—, 6th ed. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1901.

406p. front., plates, ports.

about

"Sir William Muir wrote a pamphlet about Susie Rijnhart's With Tibetans in tent and temple."

about see

McLean, Archibald. Dr. Susie Carson Rijnhart.
Paul, C. T. Dr. Susie C. Rijnhart.

RILEY, EDGAR CARLISLE, 1883-1945.

b. Boone co., Kentucky, 3 D 1883.
d. Frankfort, Ky., 15 Ja 1945.

An interview with a Kentucky mountain woman... n.p., n.d. 13p.

RILEY, L R (Baptist)

Is Christ divided?
4p.
Attack upon the church of Christ.

RILEY, MILLARD L.
b.

Can I be sure of eternal life? (In Humbert, H. F., ed. Religion is reality, 1942, pp. 54-57)

GRIPPEY, GEORGE W

b.
d.

Rev. John T. Phillips. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons by Christian ministers, 1881, pp. 258-259)

RISK, JOHN CALIEN, 1830-1893.

b. LaGrange, Ky., 14 O 1830.
d. Canton, Mo., 5 N 1893.

The EKKLESIA, or, the church. Canton, Mo., Author, 1871. 14p.

The gospel; the commission, and conversion. Canton, Mo., Canton press job office, 1875. 28p.

The name of the church and of its members. Neosho, Mo., Little seeker pub. co. 7p.

RISLER, SOLON JAMES,

b.

Committee of two, a one-act play. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 18p. (Form YP-164) Mimeographed.

BRITCHE, ANDY T

b.

Travels in Bible lands, giving a brief account of a four months trip through the countries of the east, dwelling especially on the interests of Egypt and Palestine...with an introduction by F. W. Smith. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1922. 335p.

ROACH, ARNO L

b.

Graphic history, correlated and illustrated history--pen sketches--our country in pictures... Chicago, Dixon-Hanson co., 1908. n. p. illus. (Home study series)

- ccROADY, J C
b.
- Plea of the church of Christ.
Sullivan, Ind., Author, 1938.
- What the church of Christ believes
and teaches, and why? Sullivan, Ind.
Author, 1938?
32p.
- ROBB, WINFRED EARL, 1889-
b. Franklin, Neb., 5 Ap 1889.
- The price of our heritage; in mem-
ory of the heroic dead of the 168
infantry. Des Moines, Ia., American
lithographing and ptg. co., 1919.
423p. front., illus.
- ROBBINS, ROY MARVIN, 1904-
b.
- A bibliography of American periodi-
cals found in the libraries of Cleve-
land and Oberlin, Ohio, to the year
1900. Cleveland, O., Graduate school
of Western Reserve university, 1935.
iii, 58p.
Mimeographed.
- Our landed heritage; the public do-
main, 1776-1936. Princeton, Prince-
ton university press, 1942.
x, 450p. illus.
- Preemption, a frontier triumph.
Cedar Rapids, Ia., Torch press, 1931.
pp. 331-349.
Thesis: Ph. D., University of
Wisconsin, 1929.
"Reprinted from the Mississippi
valley historical review, vol. xviii,
no. 3, Dec. 1931."
- ccROBERSON, CHARLES HEBER, 1879-
b. Robersonville, N. C., 28 F 1879.
- Studies in the Revelation, mimeo-
graphed by Ethelyn McVicker.
191p.
- What Jesus taught; interspersed
with a brief word study, together with
the customs and traditions of His time.
Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1930.
15, 736p.
- The canonicity of the scriptures;
The organization of the church; Histor-
ic evidences of Jesus Christ; Our
heavenly citizenship; The rewards of
Christian life; Righteousness exalteth
a nation; What the kingdom of Heaven is;
(In Abilene Christian college Bible
lectures, 1936, pp. 58-68; 1933, pp.
30-44; 1938, pp. 122-139; 1941, pp. 1-
18; 1943, pp. 191-206; 1942, pp. 121-
140; 1940, pp. 1-17)
- joint author see
Trice, A. N. Bible vs. modernism.
- introduction see
Abilene Christian college Bible
lectures, 1933.
- ROBERTS, CARROLL C , 1896-
b. Chico, Calif., 10 S 1896.
- Christ the King. (In Toward
Calvary with Christ, 1942, pp. 18-21)
- ROBERTS, DANIEL,
b.
d.
- about see
Jameson, H. L. Memorial address
on the life and character of Elder
Daniel Roberts.
- ccROBERTS, LUTHER G , 1903-
b. Henderson county, Tenn., 28 F
1903.
- Citizenship in an established king-
dom; The need of organization. (In
Abilene Christian college Bible lec-
tures, 1941, pp. 82-101; 1939, pp. 163-
171)
- ROBERTS, PRICE,
b.
- Love's triumph; or, a victory over
religious prejudice, a doctrinal play
in four short acts. Cincinnati,
Standard, 1936.
32p.
- Studies for new converts. Cin-
cinnati, Standard, 1939.
108p.
- ROBERTS, ROBERT, (Christadel-
phian)
- Dr. Thomas: his life and work.
(Born 1805-died 1871) a biography illus-
trative of the process by which the
system of truth revealed in the Bible
has been recovered in modern times. 2d
ed. condensed and revised by C. C.
Walker. Birmingham, Eng., The
Christadelphian, 1925.
xv, 264, 111p. front. (ports.)
- ROBERTS, W G
b.
d.
- 40 reasons why I am not a Baptist.
- ROBERTSON, JULIUS BARBEE, 1895-
b. Lawrenceburg, Ind., 19 Ag 1895.
- Christ calls to the highest. (In
Toward Calvary with Christ, 1942, pp.
13-15)
- ccROBINSON, C J
b.
- Effective missionary work. (In
Abilene Christian college Bible lec-
tures, 1922-1923, pp. 84-94)
- ROBINSON, DANIEL SOMMER, 1888-
b. North Salem, Ind., 19 O 1888.
- The God of the liberal Christian;
a study of social theology and the
new theism as conflicting schools of
progressive religious thought. New
York, Appleton, 1928.
xiii, 239p.
- Illustrations of the methods of
reasoning; a source book in logic and
scientific method. New York, Apple-
ton, 1927.
xvi, 346p.
- An introduction to living philoso-
phy; a general introduction to con-
temporary types and problems. New
York, Crowell, 1932.
xiv, 381p.
- Political ethics; an application
of ethical principles to political
relations. New York, Crowell,
1935.
xviii, 288p.
- The principles of reasoning, an
introduction to logic and scientific
method. New York, Appleton, 1924.
xviii, 390p.
- , 2d ed. New York, Appleton,
1930.
xviii, 393p.
- , 2d ed. rev. New York,
Appleton, 1936.
xviii, 393p.
- comp.
Anthology of modern philosophy;
selections for beginners from the
writings of the greatest philosophers
from 1500 to 1900; with biographical
sketches, analyses, diagrams and ques-
tions for discussion. New York,
Crowell, 1931.
xiii, 836p.
- Anthology of recent philosophy;
selected for beginners from the writ-
ings of the greatest 20th century
philosophers; with biographical
sketches, analyses, and questions for
discussion. New York, Crowell,
1929.
xi, 674p.
- tr.
Christian belief in God, a German
criticism of German materialistic
philosophy, by George Wobbermin, tr.
from the 3d German ed. New Haven,
Yale university press, 1918.
175p. (James Wesley Cooper
memorial publication fund)

- ROBINSON, F ELMO,
b.
- Unsearchable riches. Portland, Ore., Author, 1945. 52p.
- ROBINSON, THELMA
b.
- Social adventures with Jesus in national relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 97-102)
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM,
b.
- Christianity is pacifism. London, George Allen & Unwin, 1933. 128p.
- Churches of Christ; their place in the Christian world. Birmingham, England, Berean press, n.d. folder.
- The deity of Christ. Birmingham, England, Churches of Christ bk. depot, 1924. 16p. (Small books on New Testament Christianity)
- The Devil and God. London, Lutterworth press, 1945. 120p.
- . Nashville, Abingdon-Cokesbury, 1946, *1945. 125p.
- Essays on Christian unity. England, Jas. Clarke, 1922. 287p.
- Everyday chemistry. London, Methuen, 1920. 135p.
- Holy ordinances; a manual of devotion. Birmingham, England, Churches of Christ bk. depot, 1925. 34p.
- New Testament Christianity. Birmingham, England, Berean press.
- Religion and life. England, Elliott Stock, 1925. 126p.
- The shattered cross. Birmingham, England, Berean press, 1945. 92p.
- What churches of Christ stand for; the origin, growth, and message of a nineteenth century religious movement. Birmingham, Churches of Christ publication committee, 1926. 116p.
- ROBINSON, GEORGIA.
see BEALE, GEORGIA (ROBINSON)
- ROBISON, HENRY BARTON, 1866-
b. Auburn, Ga., 2 Ja 1866.
- Achieving the restoration ideal of our fathers. Canton, Mo., Culver-Stockton college, 1925. 15p. (Culver-Stockton quarterly, vol. 1, no. 1)
- Origin and nature of the Bible, prepared for course no: O-c-a, Young peoples conference curriculum... Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 18p. Mimeographed.
- Syntax of the participle in the apostolic fathers in the editio minor of Gebhardt-Harnack-Zahn, reprinted from Historical and Linguistic studies. Chicago, University of Chicago, 1913. 46p.
- Thesis: Ph. D., University of Chicago.
- The undergraduate curriculum of Biblical courses, their integration and teaching. Canton, Mo., Culver-Stockton college, 1928. pp. 19-31. (Culver-Stockton quarterly, vol. 4, no. 2)
- ROBISON, JOHN P , 1811-
b. Lyons, N. Y., 22 Ja 1811.
d.
- about see
Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.
- ROBISON, NEWTON J
b.
- Christ triumphant. (In Toward Calvary with Christ, 1942, pp. 21-22)
- ROCKEY, WILLIAM P
b.
- Timely thoughts for church bulletir boards. Cincinnati, Standard, *1935. 63p.
- ROCKLIFF, E G , 1880-
b. Dalton-in-Furness, Lancashire, England, 21 Mr 1880.
d.
- Our Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 185-188)
- RODGERS, ELSIE,
b.
- Children and the alcohol problem. St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 15p. (Bethany church school guide reprint no. 14)
- RODGERS, EPHRAIM H , 1850-1922.
b. near Pikeville, Tenn., 15 Mr 1850.
d. Sherman, Tex., 18 Jl 1922.
- about see
Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- ROE, CLIFFORD GRIFFITH, 1875-1934.
b.
d.
- Business organization. Chicago, LaSalle extension university, 1919. 32p.
- The girl who disappeared. Chicago, Saul bros., 1914. 352p. front., plate.
- The great war on white slavery.
- Panders and their white slaves. New York, Revell, 1910. 224p.
- The prodigal daughter: the white slave evil and the remedy; including special articles by B. S. Steadwell and others. Chicago, L. W. Walter & co., *1911. 448p. front., plates, ports.
- with WISEMAN, CLARA TEAL,
The prosecutor; a four-act drama. *1914. 64p.
- with OTHERS.
Horrors of the white slave trade; the mighty crusade to protect the purity of our homes. New York?, *1911. 448p. front., plates, ports.
- ROE, J R
b.
d.
- Nehushtan; a romance of Rome, rule and ruin. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1894. 386p.
- ROE, WILLIAM MARTINDALE, 1830-1919.
b. Henry county, Ind., 26 Ap 1830.
d. Buchanan, Mich., 3 D 1919.
- Bible vs. materialism: in which the errors and sophisms of modern materialists are detected and fully exposed, and the true teaching of the Bible exhibited. Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, 1869. 172p. G. B. Bentley & co., printers.
- , new ed., rev. and enl. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1886. 197p.
- A sketch of the life, work, and kindred of Wm. M. Roe, Buchanan, Mich., 1830-1914, with a preface by Alanson Wilcox, 23p.

- The kingdom of Christ; Terms of Discipleship; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 144-147; 453-455)
- ROGERS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1840-1915.
b. near Bloomington, Ind., 31 Mr 1840.
d. Rich Pond, Ky., 3 N 1915.
- about see
Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- ROGERS, FREDERICK MORRIS, 1872-
b. Marion county, Ill., 13 D 1872.
- Facing the new day in benevolences. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 80-86)
- ROGERS, G B
b.
d.
- Unity of Christians. Author, *1869.
- ROGERS, JAMES RICHARD, 1840-
b.
d.
- The Cane Ridge meeting-house; to which is appended the autobiography of B. W. Stone, and a sketch of David Purviance by William Rogers. Cincinnati, Standard, *1910.
257p. front., illus., ports.
- ROGERS, JOHN, 1800-1867.
b. Clark county, Ky., 6 D 1800.
d. Dover, Ky., 4 Ja 1867.
- The biography of Elder J. T. Johnson, 2d ed. Cincinnati, Published for the author, 1861.
408p. front. (port.)
- Discourse on dancing. Cincinnati, J. A. James, 1846?
24p.
- Review of the "Report of T. V. Presbytery on the Validity of the baptism administered in the reform of Campbellite body". Cincinnati, Moore, Wilstach, Keys & co., 1859.
56p.
- Recollections. (In Rogers, W. C. Recollections of men of faith, 1889, pp. 138-208)
- , reprinted from W. C. Rogers' Recollections of men of faith, 1889. (In Purviance, Levi. The biography of David Purviance, Brown, ed., 1940, pp. 231-241)
- ed. see
Stone, B. W. The biography of Elder Barton Warren Stone.
- about
John Rogers. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 450-451)
- about see
Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.
- ROGERS, JOHN
b.
d.
- Industry and democracy, an address at the forty-seventh annual commencement day at University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma, June 5, 1939.
19p.
- Christian stewardship; Labor relations from the viewpoint of management. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 223-233; 1938, pp. 146-165)
- ROGERS, JOHN IRVIN, 1819-1896.
b. near New Antioch, O., 6 Ja 1819.
d. near Hutchinson, Kans., 28 S 1896.
- ed. see
Rogers, Samuel. Autobiography.
- about see
Rogers, W. F. John I. Rogers.
- ROGERS, JOSEPH KIRTLEY, 1828-1882.
b. Fayette county, Ky., 19 N 1828.
d. Columbia, Mo., 25 Ag 1882.
- about see
Carr, O. A. Memorial of J. K. Rogers and Christian college.
- ROGERS, SAMUEL, 1789-1877.
b. Charlotte county, Va., 6 N 1789.
d. Cynthiana, Ky., 23 Je 1877.
- Autobiography, ed. by his son, elder John I. Rogers. Cincinnati, Standard, 1880.
viii, 208p.
Cover title: Toils and struggles of the olden times.
- , 3d ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1881, *1880.
viii, 208p.
Cover title: Toils and struggles of the olden times.
- , 4th ed. with an appendix by John I. Fisher. Cincinnati, Standard, *1909.
xiii, 208p. front. (port.)
- about
Samuel Rogers. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 447-449)
- about see
Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
Cason, W. S. A souvenir history of the Christian church of Cynthiana, Ky.
- ROGERS, VERE HUDSON, 1895-
b. Hudson, Wyo., 17 D 1895.
- The Disciples of Christ, a study and discussion course produced in cooperation with the Division of education, U. C. M. S. St. Louis, Christian board, *1936.
36p.
- Springs of living water, suggestions for morning watch 1939. Disciples of Christ young peoples conferences, 18p.
- Five year program of religious education in Missouri. (In Department of religious education, Missouri edition, 1935, pp. 11-20)
- ROGERS, WILLIAM, 1784-1862.
b.
d.
- Sketch of David Purviance. (In Rogers, J. R. The Cane Ridge meeting house, *1910, pp. 207-237)
- ROGERS, WILLIAM C , 1828-
b. Clinton county, O., 10 Je 1828.
d.
- Recollections of men of faith, containing conversations with pioneers of the current reformation, also numerous incidents and anecdotes of these heroic heralds of the cross. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1889.
262p.
Contents:
Sketches of Alexander Campbell, Jacob Creath, jr., B. F. Hall, John T. Johnson, James E. Matthews, John Newton Mulkey, Harrison W. Osborne, Aylette Rains, John Rogers, J. J. Wyatt, and Duke Young. Also Genius and spirit of our plea by J. B. Jones.
- The kingdom of Meesiah. (In Franklin, Benjamin. Biographical sketch and writings, 1880; pp. 130-143)
- ROGERS, WILLIAM FICKLEN, 1848-1934.
b. , 3 J1 1848.
d. , 18 Ag 1934.
- David Purviance. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 430-431)
- John I. Rogers. (In Cason and others. A souvenir history of the Christian church of Cynthiana, Ky., 1901, pp. 57-59)
- ROHOLD, SABETI B
(Hebrew)

- The war and the Jew, a bird's-eye view of the world's situation and the Jews' place in it, introduction by T. B. Kilpatrick. Cincinnati, Standard, 1917.
98p. front.
- ROLLINS, E B , 1793-1876.
b. Andover, N. H., 1793.
d. East Braintree, Va., 1 F 1876.
Published book on prophecies, 1857.
- ROOKER, HENRY GRADY
b.
The stage history of the portrayal of Shakespeare's character, Hamlet. Nashville, George Peabody college for teachers, 1932, i. e. 1938.
35p. illus. (Abstract of contributions to education, no. 205)
Thesis: Ph. D., George Peabody college for teachers, 1932.
- ROSBORO, O A , 1886-
b. Lawrence county, Ill., 1886.
The layman and his minister. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 283-289)
- ROSE, GALEN LEE, 1894-
b. North Yakima, Wash., 9 Mr 1894.
Can we have a vacation school this year?
4p.
Why I believe in tithing. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d. 4sp.
The faith of the church in salvation. (In International convention 1937, pp. 223-235)
- ROSE, MORTON L , 1861-1940.
b. , Ia., 7 Mr 1861.
d. Santa Cruz, Calif., 5 My 1940.
Earnest worker. North Yakima, Wash.
Malice; Peace. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 228-230; 194-196)
- ROSE, THOMAS D
b.
The privileges of citizens of the kingdom. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1940, pp. 135-152)
- ROSECRANS, JAMES HOLMES, 1845-1926.
b. New York,
d. 18 F 1926.
Easter gifts and gratitude, an Easter exercise. St. Louis, National benevolent association of the Christian church, 1912.
16p. music.
The pearly gates, for the Sunday school. Oskaloosa, Central bk. concern, 1875.
Standard lesson book. Cincinnati, Standard, 1888.
Object lesson, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 396)
comp.
The beauty.
The Christian hymnist. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1895.
Christian work songs. Cincinnati, Fillmore, 1891.
192p.
The festival glee book.
Glad tidings. Cincinnati, Fillmore.
Knight's templar melodies.
The lightening music reader.
The voice of joy. Cincinnati, Fillmore, 1882.
160p.
Wide awake glee book. Cincinnati, Fillmore.
Zion's battle cry. Cincinnati, Fillmore.
joint comp. see
Daugherty, Leonard. Crown of beauty. Fillmore, J. H. The children's hallelujah. Fillmore, J. H. Gems and jewels. Fillmore, J. H. Glory and praise. Patton, J. D. Patton's gospel hymns.
- ROSS, A F (Presbyterian)
The importance and utility of the study of the ancient classics. (In Bethany college. Introductory addresses, 1841, pp. 3-27)
- ROSS, CHARLES GRIFFITH, 1885-
b.
The news in the county paper. Columbia, Mo., University of Missouri, 1913.
44p. illus. (University of Missouri bulletin, Journalism series, vol. 1, no. 4)
The writing of the news; a handbook with chapters on newspaper correspon-
- dence and copy reading. New York, Henry Holt and co., 1911.
xii, 236p.
- ROSS, ELIZABETH ELSIE (GREEN) (Mrs. Roy George Ross)
b.
Personal religious growth. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 294-299)
- ROSS, ELIZABETH (WILLIAMS) (Mrs. A. T. Ross, 1852-1926.
b. , 16 F 1852.
d. Edwards, Miss., 12 S 1926.
Altar songs. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1925.
108p. front. (port.)
The golden room; some characteristic letters and quotations with a foreword by Gustine Courson Weaver. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1927.
151p. front. (port.)
A road of remembrance with a foreword by Walter M. White. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1921.
148p. front. (ports.)
about see
Weaver, G. N. C. Our guest.
- ROSS, EMORY WARREN, 1887-
b. Kendallville, Ind., 28 J1 1887.
Fetishism; what is it. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
Impossible takes a little longer. 1943.
Out of Africa. New York, Friendship press, 1936.
217p.
A course on Africa for adults by T. H. P. Sailer, based primarily on Out of Africa by Emory Ross. New York, Missionary education movement, n.d. 45p.
Africa today; What are we facing? (In International convention, 1934, pp. 48-55; 1941, pp. 30-41)
introduction see
Davis, Jackson and others. Africa advancing.
- ROSS, JAMES, 1801-1877. (Baptist)
Life and times of Elder Reuben Ross, with an introduction and notes by J. M. Pendleton. Philadelphia, Printed by Grant, Faires & Rogers, 1882?
426p. front. (port.) port.
Contents include: Alexander Campbell, pp. 359-368; Dissent from Alexander Campbell, pp. 369-377; End of the reformation, pp. 378-384.

CROSS, JOHN, 1794-1879.
 b. , 7 O 1794.
 d. Charleston Four Corners, N. Y.,
 29 D 1879.

On expediency and advantages of a
 Christian theological school. (In
 Freese, J. R., ed. A history and ad-
 vocacy of the Christian church, 1852-
)

ROSS, MYRTA MAUD (PEARSON) (Mrs.
 Emory Warren Ross)
 b.

Home and church working together
 toward the new world order. (In
 International convention, 1942, pp.
 109-116)

ROSS, ROY GEORGE, 1898-
 b. Forrest, Ill., 25 Je 1898.

The Memphis youth convention.
 (In DeGroot, A. T., ed. The Memphis
 youth convention, 1926, pp. 13-20)

Religious education. (In Garrison,
 W. E., ed. Faith of the free, 1940,
 pp. 150-163)

Religious education among the Dis-
 ciples during the last eight years;
 Religious education in a time of crisis.
 (In International convention, 1936,
 pp. 123-126; 1942, pp. 117-127)

joint ed. see

Bower, W. C. The Disciples and
 religious education.

introduction see

Lemmon, C. E. The art of church
 management.

ROSS, WILLIAM FRANK, 1866-1901.
 b. , 24 Ja 1866.
 d. Champaign, Ill., 23 Ja 1901.

Hygiene cook book. Rantoul, Ill.,
 W. F. Ross, 1897.
 16p.

Medical hygiene, or, cures for all
 diseases without drugs. St. Louis,
 W. F. Ross, 1895.
 200p.

Mental healing; suggestion and
 magnetic healing. Champaign, Ill.,
 W. F. Ross, 1900.
 48p.

ROSSELL, HENRY ELLSWORTH, 1861-1943.
 b. Morgan county, O., 9 Ap 1861.
 d. Orting, Wash., 21 Mr 1943.

Churches of Christ in Montana.
 (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of
 Christ, 1904, pp. 261-263)

ROSSER, PEARL
 b.

Your child grows toward God. St.
 Louis, Christian board, 1945.
 22p.

ROTHENBURGER, LEILA (AVERY) (Mrs. Wil-
 liam Frederic Rothenburger)
 1884-1942.
 b. Buffalo, N. Y., 27 Mr 1884.
 d. Indianapolis, Ind., 27 Mr 1942.

Candlelights at dusk. Indiana-
 polis, Author, 1939.
 63p.

If I were black. Indianapolis, U.
 C. M. S., n.d.
 6p. folder. (Social action leaf-
 lets)

Reprinted from the February World
 call.

The world in which we live.

Little sticks of dynamite; Report of
 the forum on "The life and witness of
 the church". (In International con-
 vention, 1941, pp. 189-193; 1939, pp.
 300-302)

ROTHENBURGER, WILLIAM FREDERIC, 1874-
 b. Ho-gate, O., 5 Mr 1874.

The cross in symbol, spirit, and
 worship. Boston, Stratford, 1930.
 220p.

The development of missionary inter-
 est. Indianapolis and St. Louis,
 Department of religious education, U.
 C. M. S. and Christian board, 1931.
 25p. (Local church service
 association)

Household evangelism. Indianapol-
 is, U. C. M. S., n.d.
 12p.

A new era of architecture among the
 Disciples of Christ, an address deliv-
 ered in behalf of the work of church
 erection before the International con-
 vention of Disciples of Christ in
 Washington, D. C., October, 1930.
 17p. plans, illus.

Why pension the ministry? A sermon
 that any preacher might preach.
 Indianapolis, Pension fund, n.d.
 7p.

The integrity of the Disciples amid
 new frontiers; Report of the fraternal
 delegate to Great Britain. (In
 International convention, 1934, pp. 11-
 21; 1936, pp. 93-98)

Is the American home safe? (In
 The minister's annual, vol. 5, 1935,
 pp. 214-217)

With Christ in our modern world.
 (In DeGroot, A. T., ed. The Memphis
 youth convention, 1926, pp. 88-94)

introduction see

Wickizer, W. M. The derelict
 saint.

about see

Ferguson, Mrs. R. R. and others.
 We go into a muddle concerning dad.

ROTHERHAM, JOSEPH BRYANT, 1828-1910.
 b. New Buckingham, Norfolk, Eng-
 land, 1828.
 d. Ja 1910.

The authority of the Bible.
 Author, 1908.

Christian ministry after the primi-
 tive ideal. Cincinnati, Standard.

Christian ministry, with special
 reference to the ministry of the word.
 London, H. R. Allenson and J. George
 Rotherham, n.d.
 109p.

The Disciples or Churches of Christ.
 England, Author.
 14p.

The Greek article, in relation to
 the Holy Spirit and his permanent
 presence in the Christian church.
 London, Groton, 1859.
 56p.

Let us keep the feast, being plain
 chapters on the Lord's supper.
 Cincinnati, Standard, 1917.
 82p.

Our sacred books, being plain chap-
 ters on the inspiration, transmission
 and translation of the Bible. Lon-
 don, H. R. Allenson, 1903.
 62p.

Reminiscences extending over a
 period of more than seventy years,
 1829-1910; compiled and with addition-
 al notes by his son J. George Rother-
 ham. Cincinnati, Standard, 1923.
 116p. front. (port.) plates.

Should creeds be mended or ended?
 a scriptural argument for one faith,
 free confessions, no creed. London,
 H. R. Allenson, 1904.
 30p.

Studies in the Epistle to the
 Hebrews, new ed. Cincinnati, Stan-
 dard, 1916.
 188p.

Studies in the Psalms, a new trans-
 lation and a complete commentary.
 Cincinnati, Standard.
 611p.

"He shall save his people from
 their sins"; The kingdom of God;
 skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E.,
 ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 404;
 p. 256)

- tr.
- Emphasized Bible; new translation designed to set forth the exact meaning, the proper terminology, and the graphic style of the sacred originals; arranged to show at a glance, narrative, speech, parallelism, and to distinguish the several divine names; and emphasized throughout after the idioms of the Hebrew and Greek tongues; with expository introduction, select references and appendices of notes... London, Allenton, 1902.
2 vol.
- Washington, Woodward and Lothrop, 1902.
4 vol.
- New York, Revell, 1902.
4 vol.
- Cincinnati, Standard, 1897, 1916.
4 vol. in one.
- The emphasized New Testament, a new translation designed to set forth the exact meaning, the proper terminology, and the graphic style of the sacred original; arranged to show at a glance narrative, speech, parallelism, and emphasized throughout after the idioms of the Greek tongue, with select references and an appendix of notes; this version has been adjusted to the critical text ("formed exclusively on documentary evidence") of Drs. Westcott and Hort. London, H. R. Allenson, 1897.
272p.
- This work is the 3d ed. of the New Testament newly translated and critically emphasized, 1872 and 1878.
- Cincinnati, Standard, 1916.
272p.
- New York, Revell.
- New York, John Wiley.
- London, Allenson and Rotherham, 1913.
272p.
- The emphasized old Testament... Cincinnati, Standard, 1916.
847p.
- Cincinnati, Standard, 1916.
3 vol.
- The New Testament; newly translated from the text of Tregelles; and critically emphasized, according to the logical idiom of the original, with introduction and occasional notes. London, Samuel Bagster and sons, 1872.
xv, n.p.
- The New Testament; newly translated (from the Greek text of Tregelles) and critically emphasized, with an introduction and occasional notes, 12th ed. rev. 8th thousand. New York, Revell, 1896.
493p.
- ROTHERHAM, JOSEPH GEORGE,
b.
- ed. see
Rotherham, J. B. Reminiscences.
- ROULHAC, JOSEPH H, 1833-
b. Rutherford county, Tenn., 15 O 1833.
d.
The Lord's plan. Union City, Tenn.
Churches of Christ in Tennessee. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 281-286)
- ROWE, EDNA B
b.
- Bible stories for little folk; pictures by Otto Stemler, with copies from the old masters. Cincinnati, Standard, 1926.
160p. illus.
- Standard vacation Bible school courses. Cincinnati, Standard, 1927.
3 vol.
- with POSEY, J. S.
Promotion day programs. Cincinnati, Standard.
- ROWE, FRANK E
b.
- History of the High street church of Christ, 1839-1942, Akron, O.
43p. ports., illus.
- McCROWE, FREDERICK LOUIS, 1866-
b. Akron, O., 27 D 1866.
- Church government. Cincinnati, Christian leader corporation.
Letters to an orphan, from a business man to his stenographer. Cincinnati, Rowe, 1911.
221p.
- Waxing worse and worse. Cincinnati, Christian leader corporation.
The duty of parents to their children. (In Mirfreesboro addresses, 1917, pp. 125-134)
The Bible must be taught to those in regions beyond; The personal element; The religion for today. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1936, pp. 94-104; 1922-1923, pp. 162-169; 1919, pp. 89-98)
"Thou in me and I in Thee". (In his Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 230-237)
- with CHADWICK, MARY ALICE
Duties and beauties of life, a book for the home; selected prose and poetry, with many original productions and numerous illustrations. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1908.
xvii, 339p. front., illus.
- comp.
Our Savior's prayer for unity, a symposium on the seventeenth chapter of John by representative writers, 2d. ed. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1918.
237p.
Contents:
Chapters by W. H. Allen, M. M. Bell, Joshua Brown, W. J. Brown, J. E. Cain, S. R. Cassius, J. A. Craighead, J. H. Curry, W. H. Devore, Tice Elkins, B. J. Elston, H. M. Evans, E. N. Glenn, Flavil Hall, W. H. L. Hamilton, W. N. Harkins, C. E. Holt, I. C. Hoskins, T. S. Hutson, Lee Jackson, D. C. Jones, L. E. Johnston, E. L. Jorgensen, T. H. Kirkman, G. A. Klingman, J. A. Klingman, J. M. McCaleb, N. C. McDougle, Walter McMurry, C. C. Merritt, C. D. Moore, I. C. Moore, J. C. Mosely, J. A. Perry, C. Petty, J. T. Poe, G. M. Rance, W. L. Reeves, C. R. Rice, E. G. Rockliff, F. L. Rowe, T. Short, H. C. Shoulders, J. F. Tomson, G. W. Varner, J. J. Vanhoutin, L. S. White, and C. E. Wooldridge.
Pioneer sermons and addresses... comp. by F. L. Rowe assisted by M. A. Chadwick, 3d ed. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1925, 1908.
295p.
Contents:
Sermons by William Baxter, Alexander Campbell, Thomas Campbell, Benjamin Franklin, A. W. Hall, William Hayden, M. E. Lard, J. M. Mathes, Walter Scott, John Smith, and B. W. Stone.
- with
KLINGMAN, J. A.
The Bible in questions and answers, compiled from the class notes, textbooks, commentaries and other works of recognized authorities. Cincinnati, Rowe, 1916.
284p.
- with OTHERS.
Redemption's way in song. Cincinnati, Christian leader.
introduction see
Neal, R. B. Smithianity.
- ROWE, JOHN FRANKLIN, 1827-1897.
b. Greensburg, Penn., 23 Mr 1827.
d. Akron, O., 29 D 1897.
Analogies between the old and the new institution, a proof of the unity and inspiration of the Bible. Cincinnati, G. W. Rice, 1879.

- The Bible: its own interpreter. Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, 1879. 86p.
- , n.d. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 186p.
- The Bible versus infidelity. Cincinnati, G. W. Rice, 1880. 102p.
- Church government, 3d ed. Cincinnati, Christian leader, 1895. 46p.
- The Disciples of Christ, a brief history of their rise and progress. Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1878? 41p.
- The Disciples of Christ, brief history of their rise and progress; wherein is shown the difference between a reformation of sects and a complete restoration of apostolic Christianity; and also a connected view of the various reformations of the last three hundred years. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1888. 51p.
- Doubting Thomas seeking the way of salvation, all honest doubts removed. Cincinnati, John F. Rowe, 1893. 62p.
- Exposition of the new birth. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
- Fundamental principles of the gospel. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1918. 180p.
Reprinted from the American Christian Review, 1884.
- The gospel in prophecy and fulfillment.
- The gospel in type and antitype; also in prophecy and fulfillment, 3d ed. Cincinnati, 1892. 102p.
"This tract formerly appeared under the title "Analogies between the old and the new institution."
- History of reformatory movements, resulting in a restoration of the apostolic church, with a history of the nineteen general church councils. Cincinnati, G. W. Rice, 1884. 348p.
Cover title: The apostolic church restored.
- History of reformatory movements resulting in a restoration of the apostolic church; to which is appended a history of the nineteen general church councils, also a history of all innovations, from the third century down, rev. and enl. Cincinnati, John F. Rowe, 1890, *1889. xii, 515p. front. (port.)
- , 2d ed. rev. and enl. Cincinnati, John F. Rowe, 1890, *1889. xii, 515p. front. (port.)
- , 8th ed. Cincinnati, Rowe. 515p.
- , 10th ed. rev. and enl. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1938, *1889. xii, 515p.
- The one body. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
- The unity of the holy spirit. Cincinnati; Chicago, Central bk. concern, n.d. 25p. (Christian tracts no. 6)
- , St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
- Universalism.
- debate with REXFORD, E. L. (Universalist)
- Is Universalism true? or, Universalism versus Christ. A public discussion, previously published in the Akron Sunday Gazette. Akron, O., Printed by the Beacon pub. co., 1879. 56p.
- , St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
- ed. with RICE, G. W. see
- Franklin, Benjamin. Biographical sketch and writings.
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- Green, F. M. The life and times of John Franklin Rowe.
- ROWELL, J HARVEY
b.
- My memories. (In Dickinson, E. J., ed. History of Eureka college, 1894, pp. 287-289)
- ROWLISON, JOHN PAUL, 1866-1929.
b. , Ind., 1866.
d. Higginsville, Mo., 15 Ag 1929.
- Biography of J. W. Lanham. (In Lanham, J. W. Thrilling themes in theology, pp. vii-xxxii)
- RUBELT, A
b.
d.
- Dives and Lazarus, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, H. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 238-240)
- RUBLE, WILLIAM
b.
d.
- Letters to the literal children of Abraham, to the gentiles, and to the spiritual children of Abraham, with letters of warning to all the world, drawn from the mountain of inspiration and from authentic history, scriptural, logical, and consistent, a wonderful book of prophecy and fulfillment. Cincinnati, John F. Rowe, 1896. x, 538p. front. (port.)
- The wonders of the revelation of Jesus Christ; being an expository treatment of the closing book of the Bible, in which the history of the fulfillment of its prophecies and wonderful symbolical forecasts are definitely, logically, and consistently located and explained with an introductory by J. S. Lamar. Cincinnati, Standard, *1901. xi, 265p.
- RUDEEN, E F
- Lincoln a Christian though not a "Campbellite." Los Angeles, Calif., 1923. 42p.
- , Los Angeles, Calif., n.d. 42p.
- RUDOLPH, JOSEPH, 1841-1934.
b. Garrettsville, O., 13 S 1841.
d. Shaker Heights, O., 29 Je 1934.
- Early life and civil war reminiscences of Captain Joseph Rudolph with a foreword by James Rudolph Garfield. Hiram, O., Hiram historical society, 1941. 36p. (Pickups from the "American way", series ii, no. 1)
- RUDY, JACOB MARVIN, 1865-1930.
b. near Westminister, O., 1865.
d. Ada, O., 6 My 1930.
- Our nation's peril. Chicago, L. W. Walter, 1918. 288p. front., illus., plates, ports.
- RUSH, HENRY YOUNT, 1835-1905.
b.
d.
- Life and writings of Henry Y. Rush written and edited by B. F. Vaughan; with introductions and tributes from friends. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1911. 297p. front., plates, ports.
- RUSSELL, PETER T
b.
d.
- Materialism against itself; or a series of twenty-six speeches in an oral discussion with J. M. Stephenson, held at Old Union, Marion co., Indiana, between September 25 and October 2, A. D. 1866, with other essays. Indianapolis, Author and A. Walker, 1867, *1866. iv, 448p.

RUSSELL, PHILEMON R

b.
d.

Letters to a universalist. Newburyport, Mass., D. P. Pike & co., 1848.

The mission of Christ. Exeter, N. H., Christian herald office, 1842.

The primary scriptural manual, designed to illustrate the character of God and the nature of his moral government, as administered by his son Jesus Christ. 1844.
60p?

Scriptural manual. 1844.
2 v.

RUSSELL, WALTER SCOTT,

b.
d.

Two discourses on the father, son and Holy spirit, delivered before the Christian congregation at Jacksonville, Ill. Jacksonville, Ill., Young America book and job office print, 1859.

38p.

RUSSELL, WARD, 1873-

b. Ennis, Tex., 13 Ap 1873.

Church life in the Blue grass, 1783-1933, a memorial volume designed to perpetuate the names, deeds, and faces of the spiritual empire builders of central Kentucky; a special limited edition, serially numbered and auto-graphed. Lexington, Author, 1933.
224p. illus.

The pentecost edition of the man of Galilee, or the life and teachings of Jesus arranged for convenience of study

into fifty-two lessons. Lexington, Press of Truth pub. co., 1928.
186p. front., illus.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM J , 1859-1907.
b. Casnovia, Mich., 28 Ja 1859.
d. Frankfort, Ind., 17 Ja 1907.

What is your life? or aims and aids to success and happiness. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1900.
316p.

Women's indebtedness to Christ, an address delivered before the C. W. B. M. session of the State convention of Western Pennsylvania, New Castle, May 3-5, 1904.
40p.

The wonders of the sky, or, God's glory exhibited in the heavens, with an introduction by J. H. Garrison. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1898.
82p. front. (port.)

The world's wonderful book. (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, 1926. vol. 2, pp. 340-383)

RUTLEDGE, GEORGE PERRY, 1869-
b. Blacksburg, Va., 16 My 1869.

Center-shots at Rome; a series of lectures on Catholicism, stenographically reported. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914.
229p. front. (port.)

Miracle of the ages. Cincinnati, Standard, 1926.
214p.

The pledge in sermons, six sermons on the Christian endeavor pledge, preached in the Free Mason-Street church of Christ, Norfolk, Va. Richmond, Va., Hill ptg. co., 1896.
143p. front. (port.)

Pushing the world along; a series of sermons. Cincinnati, Standard, 1916.
172p.

RUTLEDGE, LONETA (CESSNA) (Mrs. Lloyd N. Rutledge), 1899-

b.

with OTHERS

The church; children, by Mrs. Lloyd N. Rutledge, Orlena Drennan, and Davy Drennan. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1936.
142p. (Training for service series)

RYAN, MATTHIAS BISHOP, 1856-

b.
d.

The church of Christ. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1929.
8p.

New Testament names, a study of various scriptural appellations used to designate the followers of Christ. Cincinnati, Standard, 1917.
209p.

RYAN, WILLIAM DUNCAN,

b.

Imperial service. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 55-57)

RYLAND, ROBERT

b.
d.

Baptism for the remission of sins; examined in a discourse. 1836?

SADLER, McGRUDER ELLIS, 1896-
b. , 5 My 1896.

Christian education in the local church, part one: The meaning and importance of Christian education, Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, *1930.

39p. (Local church service association)

Christian worship. Indianapolis, and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, *1930.

43p. (Local church service association)

The church of tomorrow. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, n.d.

15p. (Local church service association)

General factors upon which effective Christian education in the local church depends, part two. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, *1930.

43p. (Local church service association)

Increasing the regular Sunday school attendance. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.

18p.

Making the local church effective, special emphasis of the Department of religious education for 1930-31 and 1931-32. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., *1930.

8p. folder.

Standard leadership training manual. St. Louis, Christian board, 1930.

47p.

The importance of religious education in the building of the church; In a troubled day: what shall the ministers preach? (In International convention, 1937, pp. 95-104; 1942, pp. 178-182)

Whose affair is it? (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1941, v. 3, pp. 29-34)

SADLER, SHERIDAN LEE, 1894-1934.

b. Pamlico county, N. C., 2 Ap 1894.
d. Stanton, Va., 11 S 1934.

The passion and power of Pentecost. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.

*7p.

The fruit of the spirit. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, *1930, pp. 143-146)

The skyline of history. (In Cory, A. E., ed. Voices of the sanctuary, 1930, pp. 212-227)

SAFLEY, MRS. J A
-1926.

b.
d. Rome, Miss., 6 J1 1926.

Excuses for not doing missionary work. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d.

8p. folder.

Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d.

pp. 13-16.

Bound with: McCord, Mrs. J. N. Why our missionary society did not disband.

ST. CLAIR, VIRGIL M , 1841-1898.
b. Bedford county, Va., 10 S 1841.
d. 9 N 1898.

about

Scott, P. V. Virgil M. St. Clair. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, p. 31)

SALA, JOHN ROBERT, 1905-
b. Elyria, O., 30 Ap 1905.

Preaching in the Anglo-Saxon church ... Chicago, Ill., 1934.

80-118, 125-144pp.

Part of thesis: Ph. D., University of Chicago, 1934.

"Private edition distributed by the University of Chicago libraries."

ed. with CARPENTER, W. W.

Junior colleges in Missouri. 1940.
Mimeographed.

SALA, JOY FRASER (TAYLOR) (Mrs. John P. Sala)

b.

Missionary education on a church-wide scale. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, *1931.

36p. (Local church service association)

introduction see

Weaver, G. N. C. "Towed in."

SALLEE, JOHN MILTON, 1844- (Baptist); ooSANDERS, J P

Mabel Clement. Fulton, Ky., National Baptist pub. house, *1903.
282p. front. (port.)
Anti-Campbellism novel.

Beville, Tex., 1926.

SALMON, DONALD M

b.

Armistice Sunday service for November, 1939. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., *1939.
3p.
Mimeographed.

SANDERS, A
b.

Restoration. Cincinnati, 1916.
36p.

SANDERS, BLEUFORD BRADFORD, 1840-1906.
b. near Carrolton, Ala., 19 S 1840.
d. 14 S 1906.

A missionary dialogue in the form of a 6 page folder.

Churches of Christ in Texas. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 286-287)

The conversion of Cornelius. (In Patterson, H. C., ed. Our living evangelists, 1894, pp. 234-249)

From darkness to light. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 1-17)

about see

Patterson, H. C. Our living evangelists.

ooSANDERS, ELDON A
b.

Christianity in the home. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1942, pp. 102-120)

SANDERS, G FRANK, 1886-1942.
b. Murraysville, Ill., 1886.
d. Shawnee, Okla., 29 Ag 1942.

The garden of prayer.

SANDERS, GRACE BOTELER,
b.

A circle girls' service. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1911.
16p.

ooSANDERS, J P
b.

"Search the scriptures"...four hundred and fifty questions on the book of Acts... Kinston, N. C., Carolina institute and Bible seminary, n.d.
15p.

The foundation of Christian hope. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1945, pp. 17-34)

- The implications of Christian hope; What kind of Christ is the hope of the world; Why Jesus is the hope of the world. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1943, pp. 56-75; 1-16; 35-55)
- ccSANDERS, JOEL PILANT, 1906-
b. Fort Worth, Tex., 23 J1 1906.
- with SQUIRE, R. N.
Church music. Los Angeles, Calif., Vermont avenue church of Christ, n.d. 48p. inc. covers.
- ccSANDERS, LIFF
b.
- The family, state, and church. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1920-21, pp. 198-207)
- SANDERS, LISBETH PARROTT,
b.
- ed.
Centennial anniversary, Gordon street church of Christ, Kinston, North Carolina, 1843-1943. 29p. ports., illus.
- SANDERSON, EUGENE CLAREMONT, 1859-1940.
b. Fayette county, O., 24 Mr 1859.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 1940.
- Bible and history studies, outlines, papers, and lectures; with an introduction by I. N. McCash. Eugene, Ore., Church school pub. co., 1912. 170p. front. (port.)
- Our English Bible. Eugene, Ore., Church school pub. co., 1912. 39p. front. (port.)
- introduction see
Kellems, J. R. New Testament evangelism.
- ccSANDERSON, LLOYD O
b.
- The music questions; Restoration principles. (In The Tulsa lectures, 1938, pp. 150-161; 134-139)
- introduction see
Williams, A. C. Ready answers to religious errors.
- joint author see
Douthitt, C. B. Topical Bible studies.
- comp.
Devotional songs, a splendid compilation, printed in shaped notes only. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1932. 89 songs.
- comp. with PULLIAS, C. M.
Christian hymns for every purpose in worship, with, N. B. Hardeman, E. H. Ijams, and J. C. Cox, associate editors... Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1935. * 400 songs.
- SANDERSON, WALTER
b.
d.
- with OTHERS.
A statement of facts in connection with the history of the church of Christ in the city of Detroit. 1868.
- SANDIFER, DURWARD VALDIMIR, 1900-
b.
- Evidence before international tribunals. Chicago, Foundation press, 1939. xii, 443p.
- SANBURY, MARVIN ORVILLE, 1891-
b. Moberly, Mo., 8 F 1891.
- I believe in the church. (In Beach, E. C. Great Christian convictions, pp. 29-32)
- SARGENT, LeROY F
b.
- New loose leaf funeral library. Wellington, Kans., Author, 1939?
- Soul-winning sermons. Wellington, Kans., Author, 1939?
- SARLI, FELICIANO A
b.
- Epistles from Resistencia, the story of the opening of a new mission station in northern Argentina, with a foreword by J. D. Montgomery. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1945. 19p. inc. front cover.
- SARTIN, BASIL DUKE, 1893-
b. Tompkinsville, Ky., 16 Ap 1893.
- Poems. Wichita, Falls, Tex., Martin ptg. and stationery co., 1924. 90p. port.
- SARVIS, AMY JEAN (ROBISON) (Mrs. Hubert C. Sarvis)
b.
- introduction see
Erskine, W. H. In memoriam, Hubert C. Sarvis.
- SARVIS, DAVID
b.
- illus. see
Barton, Lucy. Costuming the Biblical play.
Barton, Lucy. Historic costume for the stage.
- SARVIS, GUY WALTER,
b.
- Living religions, a panel discussion. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 10p.
- A perspective of missions. (In Garrison, W. E., ed. Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 213-223)
- SARVIS, HUBERT C , 1883-1931.
b. Emington, Ill., 13 S 1883.
d. Tomio, NaraKen, Japan, 30 S 1931.
- about see
Erskine, W. H. In memoriam, Hubert C. Sarvis.
- SARVIS, MAUDE TAYLOR (Mrs. Guy W. Sarvis)
b.
- Christmas eve and the bus is late.
The day of March, a one-act play. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 12p.
- Listen, America! A pageant on the brotherhood theme for 1945-46 "with Christ we build anew." Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1945. 14p. inc. front cover.
- Operation at one. New York, Student volunteer movement, 1936. 14p.
- The word for Christmas, a Christmas play in one act. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 12p.
- Bates of Nanking, M. Searle Bates. (In Erdman, M. H., ed. Answering distant calls, 1942, pp. 113-119)

- SAUNDERS, ALVIN, 1817-1899.
b. near Flemingsburg, Ky., 12 J1 1817.
d. Omaha, Neb., 1 N 1899.
- about
Lundeen, E. W. Alvin Saunders. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 16, 1935, pp. 380-381)
- SAWYER, R H
b.
- Bible religion; or, the church of the scriptures. Cincinnati, Standard, 1900.
111p.
- Livery of heaven. Boston, C. M. Clark, 1910.
422p.
- SAXON, EDWARD,
b.
- Seekers after truth.
- Through valley and shadow. Cynthia, Ky., Hobson press, 1943.
146p.
- SAYRES, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER, 1861-1937.
b.
d. Cincinnati, O., 23 F 1937.
- Practical grammar based upon text of Longfellow's Evangeline and selections from Prescott's Conquest of Mexico. Boston, Lothrop, 1903.
vii, 361p.
- The temple smith; illus. by C. L. Woodward. Cincinnati, Seminary press, 1935.
73p. front. (port.) illus.
- The writing of poetry and selected poems. Indianapolis, Indianapolis pub. co., *1928.
43p. (Lyric thresholds, series 1)
- SCAMBLER, THOMAS HENRY, 1879-1944.
b. Newstead, Victoria, Australia, 1879.
d. Glen Iris, Victoria, Australia, 31 O 1944.
- The art of sermon construction. Melbourne, Australia, Austral ptg. & pub. co., 1944.
142p.
- Sabbath; or, the Lord's day. Melbourne, Australia, Austral ptg. & pub. co., n.d.
40p.
- SCHAFFER, JOSEPH, 1867-1941.
Prince Lucien Campbell. Eugene, Ore., University press, 1926.
216p. front. (port.) ports., plates.
- SCHAUMBURG, J J
b.
- Behold, he cometh. Oakland, Calif. Author, 1921?
147p.
- ccSCHUG, HOWARD LESHER,
b.
- Latin sources of Berceo's Sacrificio de la misa. Nashville, George Peabody college for teachers, 1936.
xi, 112p. front. (Contribution to education, no. 171)
Thesis: Ph. D., George Peabody college for teachers, 1933.
- The religious Southeast. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1937, pp. 114-115)
- with MORRIS, DON H
- The harvest field; an account of evangelistic work of churches of Christ throughout the world. Abilene Tex., 1945?
93p.
- introduction see
Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1937.
- SCHOONMAKER, EDWIN DAVIES, 1873-1940.
b. Scranton, Pa., 1 F 1873.
d. , 4 My 1940.
- The Americans. New York, Mitchell Kennerley, 1913.
304p.
- Democracy and world dominion. New York, R. R. Smith, 1939.
331p.
- Our genial enemy, France. New York, R. R. Smith, 1932.
xii, 238p.
- The Saxons; a drama of Christianity in the North. Chicago, Hammersmark pub. co., 1905.
214p.
- The world storm and beyond. New York, Century, 1915.
294p.
- SCHROLL, ELEANOR ALLEN,
- Why Santa Claus comes in December, a Christmas play for ten girls and five boys, ages from 10 to 15 years. Cincinnati, Fillmore music house, *1909.
16p.
- SCHULTZ, W A
b.
d.
- Repentance.
42p.
- ccSCOBEEY, JAMES EDWARD, 1834-1923.
b. near Lebanon, Tenn., 3 Ja 1834.
d. , 6 J1 1923.
- The church eldership... Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1902.
61p.
- Wisdom. (In Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 226-236)
- introduction see
Herndon, E. W. The foundation of Christian hope.
- ed.
Franklin college and its influence. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1906.
454p. front., ports.
- about see
Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.
- SCOFIELD, CHARLES JOSIAH, 1853-
b. Carthage, Ill., 25 D 1853.
- Altar stairs [with] illus. by E. Bert Smith. Chicago, Christian century co., 1903.
320p. front., plates.
- A subtle adversary; a tale of Callitso county, first thousand. Carthage, Ill., Author, 1891.
640p.
Printed and bound by the Standard pub. co., Cincinnati, O.
- ed.
History of Hancock county. (In Historical encyclopedia of Illinois and History of Hancock county, 1921, vol. 2)
- SCOFIELD, EUGENE B , 1858-1932.
b. Connersville, Ind., 12 Ag 1858.
d. , 16 N 1932.
- A directory of the Christian churches of Indiana. 1895.
- Churches of Christ in Indiana. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 217-220)
- Henry Russell Pritchard. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 438-440)
- SCOTT, BLAIR THAW, -1932.
b.
d. New York, N. Y., 22 N 1932.
- Available truth. Baltimore, Fleet-McGinley co., 1930.
28p.

- Faith of our fathers, a reaffirmation of our plea, an address, Sunrise prayer meeting, International convention, Disciples of Christ, Columbus, Ohio, April 22, 1928. Baltimore, Md., Author, 1928.
15p. illus., port.
- God and man, a treatise, limited ed. Baltimore, Md., Printed by Fleet-McGinley, 1929.
65p.
- , Baltimore, Md., Printed by Fleet-McGinley, 1929.
145p.
- God and man. New York, Revell, 1930.
151p.
- SCOTT, DAVID MITCHELL, 1866-1933.
b. Washington county, Va., 2 D 1866.
d. 24 D 1933.
about see
West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.
- SCOTT, DELAWARE WALTER, 1870-1930.
b. Va., 1870.
d. Tampa, Fla., 17 My 1930.
- Acts at the point of a question; a six months' course for adult and young people's classes. Cincinnati, Standard, 1923.
52p. ports.
- Christianity and the Jew, an appeal to the church of Christ to preach the gospel to the Jew, with a foreword by F. M. Thomas. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914.
100p.
- Interwoven gospels; taught by questioning... Cincinnati, Standard, 1930.
2 vol. (Standard elective series of special lessons)
- SCOTT, HARVEY,
b.
Christian stewardship: Divine ownership; The relationship of a local congregation to those congregations of Christians in error. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1939, pp. 1-12; 291-302)
- SCOTT, IRA JAY, 1871-
b. Union Township, Ia., 18 Ja 1871.
Story county system of union schools.
- SCOTT, JEROME A
b.
d.
- A brief sketch of Alexander Campbell with quotations from his writings. St. Louis, John Burns, n.d.
66p.
- SCOTT, LAWRENCE WINFIELD, 1846-1910.
b. Morgantown, W. Va., 29 My 1846.
d. , 5 My 1910.
The devil, his origin and overthrow. Morgantown, W. Va., Acme pub. co., 1901.
—, 2d ed. Morgantown, W. Va., Acme pub. co., 1902.
The great crisis in the life of Christ; His trials and crucifixion. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1909, 1908.
235p. front. (port.) map.
A handbook of Christian evidence. St. Louis, John Burns, 1880.
314p.
Handbook of Christian evidence, or facts against infidelity, rev. ed. St. Louis, Burns, 1884, 1880, 1884.
351p.
—, Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1914.
350p.
The mooted question, and other rhymes. St. Louis, John Burns, 1880.
94p. front., illus.
The paradox and other poems. Chicago, Donahue, 1893.
131p. front. (port.) illus.
The world to come. (In his Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 361-372)
ed.
Texas pulpit by Christian preachers. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1888.
400p.
Contents:
Biographical sketches of and sermons by J. A. Abeney, A. P. Aten, W. J. Barbee, S. L. Barker, J. A. J. Bradford, T. W. Caskey, H. B. Davis, W. C. Dimmitt, E. L. Dohoney, A. L. D'Spain, R. M. Gano, L. B. Grogan, W. L. Harrison, J. W. Jackson, Carroll Kendrick, J. J. Lockhart, J. W. Lowber, Chalmers McPherson, J. C. Mason, R. W. Officer, David Pennington, J. T. Post, F. G. Ribble, L. W. Scott, S. N. Shouse, H. A. Smith, F. D. Srygley, John Alpine Stevens, W. Y. Taylor and R. B. Trimble.
about see
Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- SCOTT, LOA ERMINA,
b.
The life of Jesus; a manual for use in Sunday schools, teacher training classes, and in the home. Chicago, The New Christian century co., 1910.
120p. front. (map.)
- SCOTT, LOUISE ALLEN,
b.
Thy laws; a plea for the promotion of Christian unity. San Antonio, Tex., Naylor, 1933:
241p.
- SCOTT, MAYME L (JACKSON) (Mrs. Wilford Hall Scott)
b.
comp.
"Come ye apart," a year of missionary devotions for the individual with a foreword by Alma Evelyn Moore. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1929.
191p.
- SCOTT, OREON EARLE, 1871-
b. McClellandtown, Penn., 11 N 1871.
The National city Christian church, an enduring witness, "where cross the crowded ways of life". Address at the 1941 International convention... Washington, D. C., National city Christian church, 1941.
8p. illus., port.
Ways of working. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1898.
38p.
Living epistles. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1940, v. 2, pp. 21-25)
The man. (In Union Avenue Christian church, Archibald McLean)
The National city Christian church. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 168-178)
- SCOTT, PAUL VIRGIL, 1905-
b. Southwest Va., 9 Ap 1905.
Dr. Chester Bullard. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 21-28)
Virgil M. St. Clair. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, p. 31)
- SCOTT, T C
b.
d.
Messiah God's witness to the people; The Philippian jailer; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 199-200; 417-418)
- SCOTT, THOMAS
The book of Job in English verse... carefully revised... by B. U. Watkins. Cincinnati, Christian bk. concern, 1848.
216p.

- SCOTT, WALTER, 1796-1861.
b. Moffat, Dumfriesshire, Scotland,
31 O 1796.
d. Mayslick, Ky., 23 Ap 1861.
- The death of Christ. Cincinnati,
Bosworth.
132p.
- A discourse on the holy spirit, 2d
ed. enl. & improved. Bethany, Va.,
Printed by Alexander Campbell, 1831.
24p.
- The Gospel restored, a discourse of
the true gospel of Jesus Christ, in
which the facts, principles, duties,
and privileges of Christianity are
arranged, defined, and discussed, and
the gospel in its various parts shown
to be adapted to the nature and neces-
sities of man in his present condition,
the Evangelist for the current year.
Cincinnati, Printed by O. H. Donogh,
1836.
576p.
- HE NEKROSIS; or, the death of
Christ, written for the recovery of
the church from the sects. Cincin-
nati, Walter Scott, publisher, 1853.
132p.
- The messiahship; or, great demon-
stration, written for the union of
Christians, on Christian principles as
pleaded in the current reformation.
Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, 1859.
384p.
Table of contents not arranged by
parts and subheads.
Poem Jacob and the angel not signed
with initials W. S.
- , Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth,
1859.
384p.
Table of contents arranged by parts
and subheads.
Poem Jacob and the angel signed
with initials W. S.
- , Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase
& Hall, n.d.
384p.
- , St. Louis, Christian pub.
co.
- A review of Prof. Stowe's pamphlet
against all millennial arithmetic...
Cincinnati, R. P. Donogh, 1843.
24p.
- To thmellion: the union of Christians
on Christian principles. Bethany,
Cincinnati, Lexington, C. A. Morgan &
co., 1852.
128p.
- The union of Christians and the
death of Christ. Bethany, W. Va.,
1852.
- , improved ed. Philadelphia,
J. Challen & sons, 1857.
2v. bd. together.
- , Philadelphia, Jas. Challen
& son, 1864.
132p.
- The union of Christians on Christian
principles. Cincinnati, Jethro Jack-
son, Christian pub. rooms, 1852.
128p.
- United States system, an address.
Lexington, Ky., College of the Bible,
1946.
pp. 4-44. (The College of the
Bible quarterly, vol. xxii, no. 2)
- Moses and Christ (1859) (In Rowe,
F. L., ed. Pioneer sermons and address-
es, *1908, pp. 163-182)
- The union of Christians. (In
Wells, C. M., comp. Memoirs of elder
Milton Wells, 1886, pp. 109-191)
- joint ed. see
- Campbell, Alexander. Psalms,
hymns, and spiritual songs, original
and selected.
- about
- Garrison, W. E. Walter Scott.
(In Dictionary of American biography,
vol. 16, 1935, pp. 502)
- about see
- Baxter, William. Life of elder
Walter Scott.
Boles, H. L. Biographical
sketches of gospel preachers.
Burnett, H. S. Pageant, one hun-
dred years history of the Lisbon, Ohio,
church.
Grafton, T. W. Men of yesterday.
Haley, J. J. Makers and molders
of the reformation movement.
Hayden, W. L. Centennial address-
es.
Kershner, F. D. The prophet of
new testament evangelism.
Snoddy, E. E. Barton W. Stone
and Walter Scott, ambassadors of the
everlasting gospel.
Tiers, M. C. The Christian por-
trait gallery.
Young, C. A. Walter Scott.
- SCOVILLE, CHARLES REIGN, 1869-1937.
b. Butler, Ind., 14 O 1869.
d. Garden City, Kans., 23 Ja 1937.
- Acts of apostles.
- Evangelistic sermons delivered dur-
ing the great meetings at Pittsburg and
Des Moines, with an introduction by
W. J. Lhamon. Des Moines, Christian
union pub. co., 1902.
298p. front. (port.)
- Every Christian an evangelist.
190-?
8p. (Centennial leaflet no. 2)
- Gospel and revival sermons, with
introduction by W. J. Lhamon, 1904?
300p.
- Instructions to workers in Gospel
meetings,
pamphlet.
- Nineteenth hundredth anniversary
of Pentecost.
1Op. folder.
- Sermons.
- Preaching of the cross - the power
of God. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The
new living pulpit of the Christian
church, 1918, pp. 183-191)
- comp.
- Calvary's praises, for church,
Sunday school and gospel meetings...
Chicago, Charles Reign Scoville, n.d.
256p.
- Christian gospel hymns, for church,
Sunday school, and evangelistic meet-
ings, contains the cream of all the
old songs, and the very best of the
new, ed. by E. O. Excell. Chicago,
Charles Reign Scoville, *1909.
224p.
- Front rank songs. Chicago,
Charles Reign Scoville, 1913.
- King of glory, choice gospel hymns
for the church, Sunday school, and
evangelistic meetings, ed. by D. E.
Towner. Cincinnati, Standard, 1923.
- Songs of Beulah. Chicago,
Charles Reign Scoville, 1920.
- comp. with EXCELL, E. O.
- Crowns of rejoicing, for church,
Sunday school, evangelistic and young
people's meetings. Chicago, Charles
Reign Scoville, 1912.
- comp. with SMITH, DELORS.
- Songs of the king. Chicago,
Scoville & Smith, *1906.
247 hymns.
- with OTHERS.
- Wonder hymns of faith, a new general
purpose song-book compiled by Chas. R.
Scoville, W. E. M. Hackleman and, J.
E. Sturgis, orchestration by J. C.
Blaker, responsive readings selected
by E. E. Violette... Cincinnati,
Standard, n.d.
282 hymns.
- joint comp. see
- Gabriel, C. H. Twentieth century
songs.
- joint ed. see
- Monser, H. E. Cross-reference
digest of Bible references. 1914.
- about
- Scoville, Charles Reign. In memor-
iam, October 14, 1869--January 23, 1938.
32p.
- about see
- Peters, H. H. Charles Reign Sco-
ville, the man and his message.

- Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit of the Christian church.
- SCROGGS, WILLIAM OSCAR, introduction see
 Filibusters and financiers; the story of William Walker and his associates. New York, Macmillan, 1916. ix, 408p. illus.
- SEATON, J A , 1840-1912.
 b. Jefferson county, Ky., 28 F 1840.
 d. Santa Ana, Calif., 15 Ag 1912.
 What is expected of a preacher? (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life, 1898, pp. 52-64)
 about see
 Brokaw, G. L. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers.
- SECHLER, EARL TRUMAN, 1890-
 b. Buffalo, Mo., 1890.
 Disciples of Christ in Dallas county, Missouri. Buffalo, Mo., Buffalo reflex print, n.d. c9p.
 Disciples of Christ in Green county, Missouri. Buffalo, Mo., Buffalo reflex print. c16p.
 Historical sketch of Disciples of Christ in Texas county, Missouri, 1845-1930. Houston, Mo., Texas county ptg. co., 1929.
- SECTOR, A. D., pseud.
 see GARRISON, ARTHUR ORLANDO.
- SEDDON, ALFRED E , 1846-1939.
 b. London, England, 30 Ja 1846.
 d. El Paso, Tex., 15 D 1939.
 Lettre a un exile Belge. tract.
 tr.
 Rabaut, Saint-Etienne, J. P. The old Cevenol.
- SEGER, CHARLES V
 b.
 d.
 Alexander Campbell; his life and public career. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1887. 50p.
 Alexander Campbell; his life and public career. (In Campbell, Alexander. Familiar lectures on the pentateuch, c1867, pp. 9-50)
- SEITZ, ALBERT
 b.
 Nichol, C. R. Bible notes on the Holy land.
 SELBY, ISAAC
 b.
 d.
 From atheism to Christianity and what I learned on the way. Melbourne, Australia, Austral pub. co.
 debate with SYMES, JOSEPH (Freethinker)
 Selby and Symes debate. A full report of the six nights' debate held in the Temperance hall, Melbourne, in the months of August and September, 1892. Melbourne, Australia, Austral pub. co., 1892. 242p.
 debate see
 Green, M. W. The Green-Selby debate.
 SEMONES, MAXINE SMOOT,
 b.
 with LEWIS, H. A.
 Children in the small Sunday school. St. Louis, Published by Christian board for U. C. M. S., n.d. 12p.
- SEQUIN, P A
 b.
 d.
 The confessional box unmasked. pamphlet.
 The eye opener for Americans; or, questions put to women in the confessional box. pamphlet.
 * The fate of Jesuitism. pamphlet.
 Purgatory the golden hen of popery. pamphlet.
- SEWELL, R L , 1905-
 b. near Smithland, Tex., 24 My 1905.
 The Christian trumpet. Oklahoma City, Okla., East sixth street Christian church, 1944. 47p. ports.
- SETTLE, MYRON CURTIS, 1875-
 b. Louisville, Ky., 3 Je 1875.
 Manual for vacation church school. 1923
- The Sunday school and foreign missions. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S. pamphlet.
 The vacation church school...for the guidance of churches and communities in the organization and administration of vacation church schools. Chicago, International council of religious education, 1930. 56p. illus. (International bulletins on religious education)
 The weekday church school...for the guidance of churches and communities in the organization and administration of weekday schools of religious education. Chicago, International council of religious education, 1930. 56p. illus. (International bulletins on religious education)
- SETTLEMAYER, EDNA (KURZ) (Mrs. Charles S. Settlemyer)
 b.
 Disciples of Christ in China, a brief history of missionary work with list of missionaries. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1924. 32p.
- SEWELL, C W , 1828-
 b. , 30 Je 1828.
 d.
 The nondescript described, or, how the Lord led a wandering pilgrim in a way which he knew not, until he led him out of the labyrinth... Louisville, Author, n.d. 305p. front. (port.)
- SEWELL, DAISY ELIZABETH (McQUIGG) (Mrs. Jesse Parker Sewell)
 b.
 The home as God would have it. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, c1937. 261p. (Training for service series)
 Ideal womanhood. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation. 108p.
 Life of Christ in outline and question. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation. 98p.
- SEWELL, ELISHA GRANVILLE, 1830-1924.
 b. Overton county, Tenn., 25 O 1830.
 d. Nashville, Tenn., 2 Mr 1924.
 Acts of apostles; its importance and proper position. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1885. 64p.
 Church organization. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1897. 31p.

- Gospel lessons and life history. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1908. viii, 338p. front. (port.)
- The new and living way. (In Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 260-271)
- joint author see
- Lipscomb, David. Queries and answers; ed. by M. C. Kurfess.
- comp. with OTHERS.
- Christian hymns; a collection of hymns and tunes for all occasions of Christian work and worship, ed. by E. C. Sewell and R. M. McIntosh, assisted by Leonard Daugherty. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1889. 288p.
- Words of truth...ed. by E. G. Sewell, F. M. McIntosh, assisted by H. R. Christie. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1892. 224p.
- joint ed. see
- Showalter, A. J., ed. Gospel praise.
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers. Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.
- SEWELL, JESSE LONDERMAN, 1818-1890.
b. Overton county, Tenn., 25 My 1818.
d. Viola, Tenn., 29 Je 1890.
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers. Lipscomb, David. Life and sermons of Jesse L. Sewell.
- SEWELL, JESSE PARKER, 1876-
b. Viola, Tenn., 21 Ja 1876.
- The church and her ideal educational situation, new ed. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation. 239p.
- Undenominational Christianity. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d. 8p. inc. covers.
- A way that is right and cannot be wrong. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 8p. inc. covers.
- Christian education; Evangelists as stewards or the stewardship of souls; Our abiding sources of strength; Our plea stated; Undenominational Christianity. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1928-1929, pp. 31-48; 1939, pp. 72-90; 1942, pp. 41-55; 1920-21, pp. 177-187; 1922-1923, pp. 130-141)
- with KLINGMAN, G. A.
- Bible outlined in a hundred lessons. Cincinnati, Christian leader, 1920. 246p. illus., maps.
- Class notes on the shorter epistles.
- Class notes on the shorter epistles, new series.
- introduction see
- Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1919.
- SEXSON, W MARK, 1877-
b. Arnica springs, Mo., 8 Jl 1877.
- Rainbow building. McAlester, Okla., Author, 1944. 67p.
- SHACKELFORD, JOHN JR., 1834-1921.
b. Madison county, Ky., 27 O 1834.
d. Tacoma, Wash., 9 O 1921.
- The priesthood of Christ. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 389-398)
- ed.
- Life, letters and addresses of Dr. L. L. Pinkerton.
- about see
- Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.
- SHAFER, D P
b. Crawford county, Penn.,
- "Why I am what I am". (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 101-104)
- SHANE, WILLIAM L E , 1881-
b. Sabinal, Tex., 18 O 1881.
- Everybody's Bible guide, old and new Testaments. Enid, Okla., Author, 1939. 58p.
- SHANK, RALPH B , 1905-
b. Hagerstown, Md., 1905.
- A layman and the issues of the day. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 316-323)
- SHANNON, JAMES, 1799-1859.
b. Ireland, 22 Ap 1799.
d. Canton, Mo., 25 F 1859.
- An address delivered before the proslavery convention of the state of Missouri, held in Lexington, July 13, 1855; on Domestic slavery, as examined in the light of scripture, of natural rights, of civil government, and the constitutional power of congress, published by order of the convention, St. Louis, Printed at the Republican bk. and job office, 1855. 32p.
- Inaugural address. Bacon college.
- Inaugural address, college of Louisiana.
- Inaugural address, delivered before the curators of the University of the state of Missouri at his installation as president of that institution, to which is prefixed the address delivered by Rev. A. M. Lewis. Columbia, Printed by D. S. Burnet, 1850. 29p.
- The philosophy of slavery as identified with the philosophy of human happiness, an essay, 2d ed., Frankfort, Ky., A. G. Hodges & co., printer, 1849. 32p.
- Sermon on the commission.
- Terms of Christian union.
- about see
- Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.
- SHANNON, RICHARD DUDLEY, 1843-1919.
b. Athens, Ga., 31 Ag 1843.
d. Sedalia, Mo., 17 Mr 1919.
- A treatise on civil government, and the civil system of Missouri. Designed especially for use in the schools of Missouri. New York, D. Appleton & co., 1882. 388p. maps.
- SHARP, CECIL JAMES, 1876-
b. Hendricks county, Ind., 17 O 1876.
- The Christ of the four gospels, (20 hours advanced credit in workers' training) Cincinnati, Standard, 1942. 128p.
- Christian worker's leaflets, gospel ammunition; ten brief tracts of Bible facts for ten pennies. Cincinnati, Standard, n.d. 40p.
- The church at Milltown. Cincinnati, Standard, 1929. 80p.
- The church of the New Testament. Cincinnati, Standard, 1943. 128p.
- The communion, scriptural and historical facts about the Lord's supper ... Cincinnati, Standard, 1930. 68p.

- The gospel plan in ten teachable lessons. Cincinnati, Standard, 1930. 48p.
- Group evangelism. Hammond, Ind., Author, n.d. 12p.
- , book III. Hammond, Ind., Author, n.d. 11p.
- How to organize New Testament churches, ten lessons for classes in church extension. Cincinnati, Standard, 1918. 61p.
- How to plant and organize New Testament churches, ten lessons for classes in church extension. (Revised) Cincinnati, Standard, 1918, 1930. 64p.
First published as How to organize New Testament churches.
- New Testament evangelism, campaign guide and handbook. Cincinnati, Standard, 1941. 189p. illus.
- New training for service; forty lessons, complete first year Standard teacher training text-book, following general outlines of "Training for service" by Herbert Moninger, pioneer in teacher training. Cincinnati, Standard, 1934. 127p.
- Personal evangelism; a guide and handbook in soul-winning for Bible teachers and all others who would work in the Master's vineyard. Cincinnati, Standard, 1937. 128p.
- Twelve lessons in group evangelism, a series of practical lessons in New Testament evangelism. Cincinnati, Standard, 1925. 116p.
- Why we believe, ten practical lessons in Christian evidences. Cincinnati, Standard, 1932. 79p.
- The birthday of a king (Christmas sermon) (In Book, W. H., ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 208-219)
- Covetousness; Disobedience. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 140-142; 147-149)
- joint author see
- Harrison, Traverce. Evangelism, the man, the message, the method.
ed. see
- Taylor, C. C. Paul, his life and teaching.
Thornton, E. W. How to teach.
- SHARPE, CHARLES MANFORD, 1869- .
b. Hamilton county, Ind., 1869
- The normative use of scripture by typical theologians of protestant orthodoxy in Great Britain and America. Manasha, Wis., Collegiate press, 1912. 77p.
Thesis: Ph. D., University of Chicago.
- Our duty and opportunity in relation to state universities. 190-?
6p. (Centennial leaflet no. 19)
- The idea of doctrinal progress. (In Willett, H. L., ed. Progress: anniversary volume of the Campbell institute, 1917, pp. 78-110)
- joint ed. see
Willett, H. L. Progress.
- SHARRARD, J TAYLOR, 1847-
b. Paris, Ky., 8 Jl 1847.
d.
- Barton W. Stone, and Cane ridge church. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 401-408)
- OSHAW, ELIJAH, 1793-1851.
b. Kensington, N. H., 19 D 1793.
d. 4 My 1851.
- Sentiments of the Christians.
Exeter, N. H.
- Origin of Christian conferences. (In Freese, J. R., ed. A history and advocacy of the Christian church, 1852)
- about
Starr, H. E. Elijah Shaw. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 17, 1935, pp. 37-38)
- about see
Brown, L. F. S. Memoir of elder Elijah Shaw.
- SHAW, HENRY KING, 1904- .
b. Akron, O., 22 N 1904.
- The amateur philosopher, containing sermons, stories and editorial comments for the years 1935-1940. Medina, O., Author, 1940. 174p.
Mimeographed.
- A brief account of the Disciples in Summit county, Ohio. (arranged chronologically) Elyria, O., Author. 1945. 28p. inc. covers.
- Saga of a village church, 1877-1937; the story of religion in Medina and the founding and accomplishments of the church of Christ, Medina, Ohio. Medina, O., Church of Christ, 1937. 126p. plates, ports.
- SHAW, HERBERT C
b.
- My neighbors, and other poems. Philadelphia, Dorrance and co., 1926. 54p.
- SHAW, KNOWLES, 1834-1878.
b. Butler county, O., 13 O 1834.
d. near McKinney, Tex., 7 Je 1878.
- Golden gate.
Gospel trumpet.
- Knowles Shaw's memorial songs and biography ed. by E. E. Hungerford. Rushville, Ind., E. E. Hungerford, 1939. 32p. port., illus., music.
- The morning star, a collection of new sacred songs, for the Sunday school, prayer meeting, and the social circle. Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, 1877. 128p.
- Shining pearls.
- Sparkling jewels for the Sunday school, a new collection of choice music. Cincinnati, John Church & co., 1871. 96p.
- Pardon, its means and evidence, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 265-268)
- about see
Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
Baxter, William. Life of Knowles Shaw, the singing evangelist. Hungerford, E. E. An abbreviated biography of Knowles Shaw.
- SHAW, ROUD,
b.
d.
- To my mother.
booklet.
- SHAW, THOMAS J , 1828-1892.
b. Lynchburg, Tenn., 29 Ag 1826.
d. Lynchburg, Tenn., 20 Ja 1892.
- about see
Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- SHEARIN, HUBERT GIBSON, 1878-1919.
b. Boyle county, Ky., 5 My 1878.
d. Eagle Rock, Calif., 11 Ag 1919.
- British ballads in the Cumberland mountains: reprinted from the Sewanee review, for July, 1911. Lexington, Ky., Author, 1911. 16p.

- The expression of purpose in Old English prose. New York, Holt, 1903. 149p. (Yale studies in English, no. 18)
- The that-clause in the authorized version of the Bible. Lexington, Ky., Weimar, Printed by R. Wagner sohn, 1910. 85p. (Transylvania university studies in English. I)
- with COMBS, JOSIAH H.
- A syllabus of Kentucky folk-songs. Lexington, Ky., Transylvania ptg. co., 1911. 43p. (Transylvania university studies in English. II)
- SHELBURNE, CEPHAS, 1857-1924.
b. Montgomery county, Va., O 1857.
d. Sherman, Tex., 22 N 1924.
- Carr-Burdette college. (In McPherson, Chalmers. Disciples of Christ in Texas, 1920, pp. 116-123)
- The two pence and whatsoever more of Christianity. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 141-145)
- about see
- West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.
- SHELBURNE, JAMES, 1819-1890.
b. Lunenburg county, Va., 24 D 1819.
d. 8 Ap 1890.
- about see
- Shelburne, W. J. James Shelburne.
- SHELBURNE, LUCIUS CLARK, 1854-1926.
b. Pulaski county, Va., 20 Mr 1854.
d. Ag 1926.
- about see
- West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.
- SHELBURNE, SAMUEL, 1823-1884.
b. , 29 N 1823.
d. , 12 S 1884.
- about see
- West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.
- SHELBURNE, SILAS, 1790-1871.
b. , 4 Je 1790.
d. , 7 S 1871.
- about see
- West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.
- SHELBURNE, SILAS E. , 1852-1920.
b. Snowville, Va., 30 Ap 1852.
d. , 15 Mr 1920.
- about see
- West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.
- SHELBURNE, WILLIAM JACKSON,
b.
d.
- James Shelburne. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1929, pp. 6-8)
- SHELNUTT, ERASTUS LAMAR, 1865-1941.
b. near Walnut Grove, Ga., 1865.
d. Winder, Ga., 28 Mr 1941.
- Encountering opposition; a report of evangelistic labor under the direction of the woman's society of Georgia missions, in September, 1902, in Franklin county, Tennessee. Cincinnati, American Christian missionary, 1902? 24p.
- John Sims, led into the light by his friend Robert Miller. n.p., n.d. 32p.
- ccSHELNUTT, JAMES BUNKETT, 1863-
b.
- Christian living. East Point, Ga., Printed by Martin-Johnson ptg. co. 1935. 220p.
- The plan of salvation. Nashville, MoQuiddy ptg. co., 1916. 177p.
- SHELTON, ALBERT LEROY, 1875-1922.
b. Indianapolis, Ind., 9 Je 1875.
d. Batang, West China, 17 F 1922.
- Pioneering in Tibet; a personal record of life and experience in mission fields. New York, Revell, 1921. 214p. front. (port.) plates.
- , 4th ed., New York, Revell, 1921, 1925. 214p. front. (port.) plates.
- tr.
- Tibetan folk tales, translated by A. L. Shelton (Shelton of Tibet), ed. with an introduction by Flora Beal Shelton, illus. by Mildred Bryant. New York, Doran, 1925. 192p. front., plates.
- , St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1925. 193p. front., plates.
- about
- Latourette, K. S. Albert Leroy
- Shelton. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 17, 1935, pp. 68-69)
- about see
- Hunley, J. B. Shelton and the crimson trail.
Shelton, F. B. Shelton in Tibet.
- SHELTON, FLORA (BEAL) (Mrs. Albert Leroy Shelton)
b.
- Shelton of Tibet, with an introduction by J. C. Ogden, and the after-glow of Edgar DeWitt Jones. New York, Doran, 1923. 319p. front. (port.) plates.
- Sunshine and shadow on the Tibetan border. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1912. 141p. front., plates, ports.
- tr.
- Chants from Shangri-La, original translations from the Tibetan by Flora Beal Shelton, rev. and ed. by Doris Shelton Still. Kirksville, Mo., Doris Shelton Still, 1939. 93p. illus.
- ed. see
- Shelton, A. L., tr. Tibetan folk tales.
- SHELTON, ORMAN LEROY, 1895-
b. Kingman county, Kans., 1 Mr 1895.
- The Christian family in action. Indianapolis, Stewardship committee, n.d. 6p. folder.
- I believe in giving. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d. 4p.
- On church attendance. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 11p. (An aid to better discipleship)
- A state-wide program of evangelization for Oklahoma, delivered at the state ministers meeting, March 1938. Oklahoma City, O. C. M. S., 1938.
- Stewardship now. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d. 15p.
- The imperatives of Christian living; Kindling the fires of evangelism in the local church. (In International convention, 1935, pp. 214-219; 1938, pp. 38-45)
- Man to man evangelism. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1941, v. 3, pp. 51-55)

Projecting a stewardship program in the local church. (In Church program planning committee. Christian stewardship, 1943, pp. 3-22)

What happens when we pray? (In Humbert, H. F., ed. Religion is reality, 1942, pp. 19-22)

introduction see

Swearingen, T. T. Must a man live?

SHELTON, THOMAS J
b.

I am sermons. Denver, Colo., Published by "Christian", 1900, 163p. front. (port.)

SHELTON, WILLARD ELLINGTON, 1905-
b. St. Louis, Mo., 2 O 1905.

introduction see

Baillie, A. S. The seven last words.

ed. see

Gerdell, Ludwig von. Miracles under fire.

SHEPARD, SILAS EATON, 1801-
b. Utica, N. Y., 2 F 1801.
d.

The apostolic commission, a discourse delivered in the Disciples chapel, no. 70, West seventeenth street, New York, March 23, A. D. 1856. Reported and published by the congregation, 8th ed. 1859.

Apostolic succession. New York, Thomas Holman, n.d.
4p.

Duty of Christians to civil government. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

Is a real honest mistake just as good as the truth. New York, Thomas Holman, n.d.
4p.

ed.

Sacred poetry, selected and amended by Dr. S. E. Shepard by resolution of the New York State convention of the Disciples of Christ. 1851.

about see

Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

SHEPHERD,
b.
d.

debate with MILLS

On socialism. Los Angeles, 1904.
24p.

ccSHEPHERD, FRANK B
b. London, England,

The father of success; "I believe"; The integrity of New Testament worship; The kingdom; its relationship to other kingdoms; Missions; Theory in practice; A vital factor. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1943, pp. 82-90; 76-81; 1928-1929, pp. 149-156; 1940, pp. 175-188; 1919, pp. 175-179; 1943, pp. 91-98; 1922-1923, pp. 289-292)

SHEPHERD, JAMES WALTON, 1861-
b.

The church, the falling away and the restoration. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1929.
256p.

Handbook on baptism, or testimonies of learned pedo-baptists on the action and subjects of Christian baptism, and of both baptists and pedobaptists on the design thereof, with an introduction by J. A. Harding. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1894.
486p.

ed. see

Lipscomb, David. A commentary on the New Testament epistles.

Lipscomb, David. Queries and answers.

Lipscomb, David. Salvation from sin.

Srygley, F. D. and Hall. debate. What is the New Testament church?

SHEPHERD, JOHN N
b.

Why Paul was a debtor. (In Gray, A. P., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp.)

SHEPHERD, ORA LEIGH (DUCKWORTH)
b. McCook, Neb.,

Church schools of missions, a procedure for planning and conducting such groups in the local church. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1938.
20p.

Sharing love's treasure, twelve stewardship studies. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
36p.

Greater things than these. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 112-119)

SHEPHERD, ROBERT PERRY, 1867-
b.

Essentials of community efficiency ... Chicago, Author, 1916.
xiv, 273p.

Religious pedagogy in the modern Sunday school. St. Louis, Christian board, 1911.
107p. (Advanced teacher-training course IV)

Turgot and the six edicts. New York, Columbia university press, 1903.
213p. (Columbia university studies in history, economics, and pub. law, no. 47)

—, New York, Longmans.

The place of Jesus in the Bible. (In Bible. Front rank Bible, Doctrinal helps, pp. 16-22)

with STEVENSON, MARION.

The teacher training handbook, revised 2d ed., First standard teacher training course. St. Louis, Christian board, 1911, 1908, 1910.
225p.

—, 3d ed., St. Louis, Christian board, 1911, 1908, 1910.
225p.

joint author see

Stevenson, Marion. The teacher-training handbook.

SHEPPARD, E
b.
d.

Our justification at the highest tribunal, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 154-155)

SHERK, WARREN ARTHUR,
b.

Wider horizons; an American student's adventure in world friendship... Wadsworth, N. Y., Author, 1942.
224p. illus.

SHERMAN, CLYDE S
b.

How did our Bible come to be? (In Humbert, H. F., ed. Religion is reality, 1942, pp. 35-38)

SHERWOOD, C W
b.
d.

The Disciples of Christ, or Christians. (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 2, pp. 5-8)

- Necessity of the death of Christ, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 102-106)
- SHERWOOD, HENRY NOBLE, 1882-
b. Mitchell, Ind., 8 D 1882.
- Citizenship. Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1936.
viii, 438p. illus.
- . Indianapolis, Bobbs, *1941.
viii, 458p. illus.
- Civics and citizenship. Indiana-
polis, Bobbs, 1929.
vii, 424p. illus.
- . Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1934.
vii, 440p. illus.
- . Indianapolis, Bobbs, *1934.
vii, 440p., 27 p. illus.
Texas supplement has separate t-p.
- Equality of educational opportunity.
Indianapolis, Department of public
instruction, 1926.
10p. (Bulletin no. 82)
- Makers of the new world. Indiana-
polis, Bobbs, *1929.
vi, 289p. illus.
- Makers of the new world. Indiana-
polis, Bobbs, *1936.
vi, 301p. illus.
- Manual for medieval and modern
history maps. 1919.
- Movement in Ohio to deport the
Negro... Cincinnati, Press of Jen-
nings and Graham, 1912.
pp. 51-102. (Quarterly publica-
tion of the Historical and philosoph-
ical society of Ohio, vol. vii, 1912,
nos. 2 - 3)
- Our country's beginnings. Ind-
ianapolis, Bobbs, 1924.
337p. illus.
- , rev. ed. Indianapolis,
Bobbs, 1931.
xi, 337p. illus.
- , rev. ed. Indianapolis,
Bobbs, 1937.
xi, 346p. illus.
- Paul Cuffee. Washington, D. C.,
Associated publishers.
- The morals of modern youth. (In
National education association.
Addresses and proceedings, 1925, pp.
133-134)
- ed. with SHUMWAY, C. W.
- Manual of character education.
Chicago, Auxiliary educational league,
1927.
194p. (Young folks library vol.
21)
- SHI KWEI PIAO, 1845-1925.
b. Anhwei, China, 1845.
d. Chuchow, China, 15 N 1925.
- about see
Hunt, W. R. A chinese story-teller
Osgood, E. I. Shi, the story-
teller.
- SHIDELER, GEORGE, 1776-1828.
b. Washington county, Penn., 12 My
1776.
d. 27 Ag 1828.
- about see
Purviance, Levi. The life of
David Purviance.
- COSSHILLING, BASIL D
b.
- The conversion of man unto Christ.
Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
- The way of salvation. Austin,
Tex., Firm foundation.
- The purpose of organization of the
local congregation. (In Abilene
Christian college Bible lectures, 1939,
pp. 172-179)
- SHINN, JOSIAH HAZEN, 1849-1917.
b. Russellville, Ark., 29 Mr 1849.
d. Washington, D. C., 1917.
- The ancestry and descendants of
Gustavus Beall and Thomas Hough Beall
... Washington, D. C., Genealogical
and historical pub. co., 1911.
28p.
- Fort Jefferson and its commander,
1861-62. Governor's Island, N. Y.
H., 1910.
25p. illus.
- The history of Arkansas; a textbook
for public schools, high schools and
academies. Little Rock, Ark., Wilson
and Webb bk. and stationery co., *1898.
320p. illus.
Cover title: School history of
Arkansas.
- . Richmond, Va., B. F. John-
son pub. co., 1900, *1898.
335p. illus.
- History of education in Arkansas.
Washington, Bureau of education, 1900.
121p. front., plates. (Contribu-
tions to American education, no. 2)
- History of Russia.
- History of the American people.
New York, American bk. co., *1893.
454p. front. (port.) illus.
- History of the Shinn family in
Europe and America. Chicago, Geneal-
ogical historical pub. co., 1903.
434p. front., ports.
- Our public schools; their past,
their present, their future. Ada,
O., University herald press, 1893.
20p.
- Pioneers and makers of Arkansas.
n.p., Genealogical and historical
pub. co., *1908.
423p.
Lettered: v. 1
- SHIPLEY, H C
b.
- Tour of the earth, a series of
letters of travel... St. Louis,
Christian pub. co., 1903.
311p.
- SHIRLEY, JAMES CLIFFORD, 1892-
b. Superior, Neb., 24 S 1892.
- Laboratory directions for general
biology, zoology and botany. Ann
Arbor, Mich., Edwards bros.
- The redwoods of coast and Sierra.
Berkeley, University of California
press, 1936.
74p. front., illus.
- , 2d ed. rev. Berkeley,
Calif., University of California
press, 1937.
84p. front., illus.
- SHONKWEILER, JAMES HARVEY, 1877-
b.
- Adventures of brownie bear. Cin-
cinnati, Standard, *1922.
32p. illus.
- David. Cincinnati, Standard,
*1925.
31p. illus. (Bible hero stories)
- An house built unto David; a com-
plete Christmas pageant. Cincinnati,
Standard, 1942.
16p.
- Jesus. Cincinnati, Standard,
*1926.
2 vol. illus. (Bible hero stories)
- Joseph. Cincinnati, Standard,
*1924.
31p. illus. (Bible hero stories)
- The keeper of the sheep.
- Moses. Cincinnati, Standard,
192-?
32p. (Bible hero stories)
- Paul. Cincinnati, Standard,
32p. (Bible hero stories)
- The promised one, a complete Christ-
mas pageant. Cincinnati, Standard,
*1934.
16p. illus.
- Costume. (In Heron, Henrietta,
ed. Pageants for the year, 1928)

- SHOOK, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 1876-1939.
b.
d. Miller, Neb., 21 F 1939.
- American anthropology disproving the Book of Mormon. Cleveland, O.; Utah gospel mission, 1917.
20p.
- Cumorah revisited, or, "The book of Mormon" and the claims of the Mormons re-examined from the view point of American archaeology and ethnology. Cincinnati, Standard, 1910.
589p. front., plates, maps.
- The gist of the Bible; a complete hand-book for class and home study. Cincinnati, Standard, 1916.
497p.
- The true origin of Mormon polygamy. Mendota, Ill., Western advent. Christian, pub. ass'n., 1910.
223p.
- , 2d ed., Cincinnati, Standard, 1914.
viii, 213p. front. (port.) plates, ports.
- The true origin of the book of Mormon. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914.
187p. front. (port.) plates.
- ccSHORT, T. HALES?
b.
- Gideon's band; an argument to show that divisions on religion are delusions. Guilford, Kans., Author, 1914.
106p. plates.
- Unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 189-192)
- SHORT, WESLEY,
b.
d.
- The great commission. (In Mathes, J. M., ed. The western preacher, vol. 1, 1866, pp. 234-239)
- ccSHOULDERS, HOWARD CASEY, 1874-1945.
b. Gainsboro, Tenn., 29 S 1874.
d. Largo, Fla., 12 D 1945.
- Our Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 193-197)
- SHOUSE, JOHN S , 1841-1914.
b. Midway, Ky., 1841.
d. Lexington, Ky., 14 My 1914.
- about see
- Ogden, Mrs. R. H. John S. Shouse.
- SHOUSE, JOUETT, 1879-
b. Woodford county, Ky., 10 D 1879.
- Congress at the cross roads. Washington, D. C., American liberty league, 1935.
8p. (Document no. 25)
- Legislation, by coercion or constitution. Washington, D. C., American liberty league, 1935.
11p. (Document no. 55)
- "Progress" vs. "change", speech before the Bond club of New York, November 20, 1934. Washington, D. C., American liberty league, 1934.
12p.
- Recovery, relief, and the constitution, speech delivered before the Beacon society of Boston, Dec. 8, 1934. Washington, D. C., American liberty league, 1934.
15p.
- The return to democracy. Washington, D. C., American liberty league, 1935.
11p. (Document no. 46)
- You are the government. Boston, Little, 1935.
viii, 122p.
- SHOUSE, S N , 1838-
b. Bath county, Ky., 24 Je 1838.
d.
- The two covenants. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 60-73)
- ccSHOWALTER, A J
b.
d.
- ed. with SEWELL, E. G.
- Gospel praise... Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1900.
320p.
- ccSHOWALTER, GEORGE HENRY PRIOR, 1870-
b. Snowville, Va., 15 O 1870.
- Abiding in Christ and walking in the light. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1938.
pamphlet.
- Is the church of Christ a denomination?
- Marriage, ordained for human happiness. 8p.
- Travel talks; introduction by Frank L. Cox. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation 1938.
- Biblical journalism; The Bible a feasible basis for unity; Dangers of church
- co-operation; God revealed. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1922-1923, pp. 142-149; 1940, pp. 189-214; 1939, pp. 303-313; 1919, pp. 161-171)
- introduction see
- Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924-1925, 1926-1927.
- with COX, F. L.
- A book of prayers; how to pray that prayer may be answered. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1940.
94p.
- with DAVIS, W. M.
- Bible briefs and sermon outlines, enl. ed. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
2v.
- Simplified Bible lessons. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
- with WHITE, LLOYD SMITH.
- The George Pepperdine college lectures. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1945.
123p.
- joint author see
- Borden, E. M. Church history.
with OTHERS.
- Salvation... Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, n.d.
75p.
- The union of all Christians... Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, n.d.
67p.
- What must I do to be saved? Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, n.d.
53p.
- debate with CLARK, N. L.
- The Showalter-Clark discussion on the Lord's day Bible school, including a consideration of the class system and women teachers. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1940.
126p.
- ed. with COBB, THOMAS S.
- New wonderful songs; for the work and worship. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
- ed. with TAYLOR, AUSTIN.
- The new gospel song book, a rare collection of songs designed for Christian work and worship. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1914.
220 songs.
- ed. see
- Borden, E. M. Jacob's ladder.

- joint ed. see
- Cobb, T. S. Best of all songs.
Cobb, T. S. The new wonderful songs.
Cobb, T. S. Our leader.
Taylor, Austin. Gospel songs no. 2.
Taylor, Austin. Gospel songs no. 3.
Taylor, Austin. Gospel songs no. 4.
Taylor, Austin. New ideal gospel hymn book.
- SHOWALTER, JOSIAH THOMAS, 1838-
b. near Snowville, Va., 1838.
d.
- about see
- West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.
- ccSHOWALTER, MILTON V
b.
- The divine biography of Jesus Christ.
- SHRONG, W A
b.
- What must I do to be saved?
Harrison, Ark., Christian visitor.
8p.
- SHULLENBURGER, GRACE D (TILTON)
(Mrs. William Arthur Shullen-
burger)
b.
- Her privileges. (In Bader, G. M.
E., ed. I married a minister, 1942,
pp. 36-41)
- My church: a unit in the world
community. (In International con-
vention, 1938, pp. 344-349)
- SHULLENBURGER, WENDELL A
b.
- My minister is also my father.
(In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad,
1938, pp. 141-144)
- SHULLENBURGER, WILLIAM ARTHUR, 1881-
b. Shippensburg, Penn., 10 Je 1881.
- The rite of Christian baptism, an
appreciative study. Indianapolis,
U. C. M. S., n.d.
11p. (An aid to better disciplesh-
ship)
- The Christian hope and reality.
(In International convention, 1942, pp.
17-32)
- An unwelcome precept made welcome.
(In Cory, A. E., ed. Voices of the
sanctuary, 1930, pp. 228-240)
- about see
- Shullenburger, W. A. My minister
is also my father.
- SICKLES, ROBERT ARTHUR, 1874-
b.
d.
- The mystery of the immortality of
the soul. Springfield, Ill.,
Jeffersons ptg. co., 1912.
42p.
- SIDENER, MERLE
b.
- A call to Indiana men for service...
Indianapolis, Indiana Christian mission-
ary society, 1929.
14p.
- Interpreting the schools to the
public. (In National education
association. Addresses and proceed-
ings, 1934, pp. 569-572)
- SIEGELING, DOROTHY (LEAMON) (Mrs.
Elmer W. Siegeling), 1895-
b. Hartford, O., 30 J1 1895.
- Barabbas play... New York,
Appleton, 1926.
pp. 2, 269-282 2.
- Our heritage, the story of one hun-
dred years. Cleveland, O., Euclid
avenue Christian church, 1943.
71p. front. (port.) illus.
- SIKES, WALTER W
b.
- Class notes on the New Testament--
Matthew.
- SIMKINS, W W
b.
- Criticisms on Ingersoll's notions
of the Gods and the Bible. Pella,
Iowa, Masteller and co., 1876.
56p.
- SIMMONDS, S E
b.
d.
- Shifting shadows, a tale of real
life. Cincinnati, Standard, 1889.
vi, 276p.
- SIMMONS, RUSSELL E
b.
- joint author see
- Fiers, A. D. The financial pro-
gram of the local church.
- SIMMS, HENRY H
b.
- Centennial history Macedonia church,
1835-1935. (In Forrest, W. M.
Centennial sermon, Macedonia church,
1935, pp. 9-18)
- SIMPKINS, FRANK ADDISON, 1870-1939.
b. Wayne county, O., 8 Je 1870.
d. Riverside, Calif., 4 Mr 1939.
- All new revival hymns. Youngs-
town, O., Frank A. Simpkins, 1909?
- SIMPSON, ROBERT N 1875-
b. Bourbon county, Ky., 10 Ja 1875.
- My master's cross and mine. (In
Book, W. H., ed. The Indiana pulpit,
1912, pp. 107-120)
- SIMS, NEWELL LEROY, 1878-
b. near Fremont, Ind., 3 D 1878.
- Elements of rural sociology.
New York, Crowell, 1928.
xiv, 698p. front., plates, illus.
(Crowell's social science series)
- , rev. ed. New York, Crowell,
1934.
xv, 718p. front., illus., plates.
(Crowell's social science series)
- , 3d ed. New York, Crowell,
1940, 1928-1940.
xiii, 690p. illus., maps. (Crow-
ell's social science series)
- A hoosier village; a sociological
study with special reference to social
causation. New York, Columbia uni-
versity press, 1912.
183p.
Thesis: Ph. D., Columbia univer-
sity, 1913.
- The problem of social change. New
York, Crowell, 1939.
viii, 477p.
- The rural community ancient and
modern. New York, Scribner, 1920.
xxiii, 916p.
- Society and its surplus, a study in
social evolution. New York, Appleton,
1924.
xii, 581p.
- Ultimate democracy and its making.
Chicago, McClure, 1917.
347p.
- SINCLAIR, C
b.
d.

- Eternal life, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 285-286)
- SINGH, GEORGE H
b.
- Ishwar Chintan. Jubbulpore, C. P. India, Mission press, 1941.
- A protestant.
- SIZOO, JOSEPH RICHARD, 1884-
- The romance of the ministry, Lynchburg, Va., Lynchburg college, 1943.
12p. (From Lynchburg college, vol. 5, no. 6, March, 1943) (The Jennie Cutler Shumate lectureship on the Christian ministry)
- Indianapolis, Pension fund, 1943.
15p.
- ccSKAGGS, W P
b.
- Evangelistic sermons. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.
78p.
- What is man? (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924-1925, pp. 21-29)
- SKELTON, CHARLES LEONARD,
b.
- Riding west on the pony express, illus. by Paul Quinn. New York, Macmillan, 1939, 1937.
196p. illus.
- SLADE, GEORGE P
b.
d.
- The search for truth concerning instrumental music in the church of Christ. Cincinnati, Standard, 1880.
27p.
- Eating and drinking unworthily; Power to become God's children; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 416; 92-96)
- SLAGLE, GRANT L , 1904-
b. Connellsville, Penn., 26 O 1904.
- with WESTRUP, E. T.
- Reproducir el reino. Monterrey, Mexico, n.d.
25p.
- SLATER, E A
b.
d.
- A treatise on the relation of Christians to earthly government; or, the Kingdom of Christ among the nations. Lexington, Transylvania ptg. and pub. co., 1878.
54p.
- ccSLATER, WILL W
b.
- comp.
- Church and revival songs.
- Gospel songs and hymns, a superior selection of sacred songs suitable for every phase of church work and worship. Fort Smith, Ark., Will W. Slater, 1944.
301 songs.
- Gospel tidings, a superior collection of sacred songs, both new and old, suitable for every phase of church work and worship. Fort Smith, Ark., Will Slater, 1943.
189 songs.
- New songs of praise, a superior collection of sacred songs, both new and old, suitable for every phase of church work and worship... Fort Smith, Ark., Will W. Slater, n.d.
189 songs.
- Praise and revival songs.
- Revival songs.
- Song evangel.
- Song evangel no. 2; a selection of gospel songs and hymns especially suited for revival meetings and Lord's day worship. Fort Smith, Ark., Will W. Slater, 1944.
109 songs.
- Songs we love.
- Songs of Zion.
- Triumphant songs.
- Victory songs.
- comp. with OTHERS.
- The church hymnal, a selection of sacred songs suitable for every phase of church work and worship, by Will W. Slater, Flavil Hall and Johnnie Payne. Fort Smith, Ark., Will W. Slater, pub., 1938.
241 songs.
- SLAUGHTER, SETH WARREN, 1893-
b. Raytown, Mo., 23 N 1893.
- Christian fellowship. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S.
20p. (Aids to effective discipleship)
- Membership development. Indianapolis, Church program planning committee, 1943,
36p.
- ccSLAYDEN, JOHN PAUL,
b.
- Advantages of the class system; The church the light of the world. (In Murfreesboro addresses, 1917, pp. 67-68; 57-66)
- SLEIGH, JOSEPH,
- Campbellism unmasked, or, spurious gospels exposed. Being the substance of a discourse delivered... in Cincinnati, July 8, 1834... Cincinnati, Allen and Disney, printers, 1834.
16p.
- SLOAN, J F , 1836-1916.
b. Belfast, Ireland, 15 O 1836.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 2 Ja 1916.
- Apostolic preaching; Jesus the Christ, the central object of attraction; Samson's riddle; or, the hard things of life; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 348-349; 201-202; 371-373)
- SLOCUM, MRS. E H
b.
d.
- The junior instructor, an aid in the junior work of the Y. P. S. C. E. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
36p.
- ccSLOUGH, EMERY D , 1872-
b.
- The indictment of eternal torment; the self-negation of a monstrous doctrine, tried, judged, and condemned out of its own mouth by the arguments and admissions of its staunchest advocates. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1914.
395p.
- SLY, VIRGIL A , 1901-
b. Lewistown, Neb., 1901.
- Report on the Congo mission, with an introduction by C. M. Yocum. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1946.
39p. illus.
- The work is life. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 137-151)
- contributed to see
- Bower, W. C. The Disciples and religious education.

- ed.
Handbook of the United Christian missionary society. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1940. 192p.
- SLY, MRS. VIRGIL A
b.
World program of the church. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S. 17p. (Course no. P3b, Form YP-131)
Mimeographed.
- SMALL, JAMES, 1860-1936.
b. Seafin, Down county, Ireland, 21 D 1860.
d. Columbus, Ind., 12 J1 1936.
Exercises for health and efficiency. 7p.
The lost Christ and the lost unity. 1898?
The old days, the old ways and the old friends, being a history and souvenir of the Christian churches of Bartholomew county, Indiana, and the church at Nashville, Brown county. 40p.
Contents include: Sweeney, W. E. The necessity for our plea, pp. 35-40.
A young Christian. tract.
Christian baptism. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 119-122)
Looking at the unseen. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 110-114)
Man's destiny. (In Patterson, H. C., ed. Our living evangelists, 1894, pp. 368-393)
The story of how I came to Christ. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 113-120)
The unreasonableness of infidelity. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life, 1898, pp. 460-476)
The vision of the pure heart. (In Book, W. H. The Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 139-160)
about see
Patterson, H. C. Our living evangelists.
Whitter, D. F. James Small
Sweeney, Z. T. James Small
- SMALL, WILLIAM S
b.
Gospel sermons in diagram, introduced by I. N. McCash. Des Moines, Ia., Holly pub. co., 1896. 64p. illus.
- SMALLEY, EUGENE VIRGIL
The republican manual, history, principles, early leaders, achievements...with biographical sketches of James A. Garfield and Chester A. Arthur. New York, American bk. exchange, 1880. 34lp. front. (port.) plate (port.)
- SMART, JAMES H
The Indiana schools and the men who have worked in them. Cincinnati, Published for the committee by Wilson, Hinkle & co., 1875. 239p.
Contents include: Reformatory and benevolent institutions by O. A. Burgess, pp. 163-176.
- SMART, JEROME HENRY, 1842-1913.
b. Greene county, Mo., 15 Mr 1842.
d. Clovis, N. M., 6 N 1913.
Apostolic conversions. Chicago, Christian oracle, 1892. 32p.
Why not a Christian? St. Louis, Christian board.
The pure in heart; Religion; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 313; 294)
comp.
Gems of thought. St. Louis and Chicago, Christian pub. co., 1883. 104p.
Contents include: Articles by Hiram Christopher, T. P. Haley, N. S. Haynes, J. W. McCarvey, J. W. Monser, and J. G. Waggoner.
- SMILEY, CHURCH H
b.
The unchanging Christ and evangelism in India today; convention address, Disciples of Christ mission, Damoh, C. P. India, 1941. 7p.
Reprinted from the Baptist missionary review.
- SMITH, A F , 1846-1922.
b. , 3 Ja 1846.
d. Kansas City, Mo., 17 Mr 1922.
Ernest Leighton. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1881. 336p.
The Christ. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 4, 1888, pp. 322-339)
- SMITH, BELLE
b.
d.
- Methods of work. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. 12p.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN H , 1829-1900.
b. Richmond, Va., 1 Mr 1829.
d. Canton, Mo., 11 J1 1900.
Discourse, delivered on the occasion of the dedication of the Christian church, corner of Seventeenth and Olive streets, St. Louis, Mo., June 28, 1863. St. Louis, 1863. 24p.
Address. (In Memorial services in honor of James A. Garfield, 1881, pp. 3-6)
The confession of faith. (In Mathes, J. M., ed. The western preacher, vol. 1, 1865, pp. 155-169)
- SMITH, BENJAMIN LYON, -1933.
b. , Ky.,
d. Glen Ridge, N. J., 13 F 1933.
Alexander Campbell with an introduction by Cloyd Goodnight. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1930. 400p. front., plates, ports.
Contributions of different men to the thought of our movement. pamphlet.
Fields that wait. pamphlet.
Forefather's day--its meaning and its spirit. pamphlet.
Lectures, history and work of the Disciples of Christ. Moberly, Mo., Author, n.d. 32p.
A manual of forms for ministers... for special occasions and for the work and worship of the church. St. Louis, Christian board, 1919. 238p.
Our Kadesh--Barnea. pamphlet.
American Christian missionary society. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 150-162)
Contributions of different men to the thought of our movement for Christian union. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 193-198)
Period of revival of home missions. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The reformation of the nineteenth century, 1901, pp. 315-374)
The twentieth century's administration of the Gospel trust. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 5, 1892, pp. 315-374)

- introduction see
Grafton, T. W. Men of yesterday.
ed.
The millennial harbinger abridged, with an introduction by Charles Louis Loos. Cincinnati, Standard, 1902. 2 vol.
- about
Benjamin Lyon Smith. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, p. 503)
about see
Abbott, B. A. A more excellent way.
SMITH, BUTLER KENNEDY, 1807-1875.
b. Spartanburgh district, S. C., 16 S 1807.
d.
Baptism, reception and the holy spirit, tracts no. 11, 12, and 13. Indianapolis, Author.
Born of God, tract no. 2. Indianapolis, Author.
Calling upon the name of the Lord, tract no. 6. Indianapolis, Author.
Church unity, tracts no. 9 and 10. Indianapolis, Author.
Earnest inquiry into the true scriptural organization of the churches of God in Christ Jesus. Indianapolis, Indianapolis ptg. & pub. house, 1871. 104p.
Election, tract no. 7. Indianapolis, Author.
The end, with title page, index and preface for the whole series, Tract no. 20. Indianapolis, Author.
Foundation, no's 1 and 2, and The great supper, Tracts no. 17, 18, 19. Indianapolis, Author.
The mystery of goodness, tract no. 4. Indianapolis, Author, 1872.
Mystery of iniquity, tract no. 5. Indianapolis, Author.
The natural man. 1855. 24p.
The natural man, tract no. 1. Indianapolis, Author.
The pieces saved; or, a collection of sermons, essays, reviews, conversations, correspondence, and fragmentary pieces; most of which have been contributed, from time to time, to the periodicals of the current reformation. 360p.
Predestination, tract no. 8. Indianapolis, Author.
Redemption, 1, 2, & 3, tracts no. 14, 15 and 16. Indianapolis, Author.
A series of discourses on various subjects, embodying a brief synopsis of the divine scheme of human redemption and recovery from sin. Indianapolis, Ptg. and pub. house print, 1874. vii, 320p. front. (port.)
Serial discourses; a book of twenty sermons on various subjects. St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 324p.
True scriptural organization of the church.
Work out your salvation, tract no. 3. Indianapolis, Author.
Redemption. (In Mathes, J. M., ed. The western preacher, vol. 1, 2d ed., 1865, pp. 308-325)
with HORNADY, H
An epistolary discussion on the theory of annihilation. 1865.
about see
Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.
Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.
SMITH, MRS. C L
b.
Whom we serve. St. Louis, Christian board.
SMITH, CLARK BURROWS, 1906-
b. Canton, Mo., Je 1906.
A study of pupils dropping out of a midwestern high school. 1944. pp. 151-156
Reprinted from The school review, April 1944.
SMITH, CLAYTON CHEYNEY, 1845-1919.
b. near Warren, O., 5 My 1845.
d. , 9 Ja 1919.
Historical sketches.
The life and work of Jacob Kenoly. Cincinnati, Printed for the author by Methodist bk. concern, 1912. x, 160p. front. (ports.) plates.
Negro education and evangelization. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. 12p.
Our mission in Jamaica. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1897? 16p.
Work among colored people. pamphlet.
Among the negroes of the south. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 169-177)
The negro of the south--his condition and need. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 177-189)
with OTHERS
Jamaica; sketches of Jamaica and the mission work done there by the C. W. B. M., by C. C. Smith, Mrs. G. Purdy and John E. Randall. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1907. 48p.
ccSMITH, COLIN
b.
The possibilities of Christianity in Australia. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1940, pp. 273-286)
SMITH, EDWARD H , 1811-1891.
b. Cumberland county, Ky., 30 N 1811.
d. , 27 Mr 1891.
about see
Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
cSMITH, ELIAS, 1769-1846.
b. Lyme, Conn., 17 Je 1769.
d. Lynn, Mass., 29 Je 1846.
The age of inquiry. N. H. Exter, 1825.
The American physician, and family assistant: in five parts...4th ed. Boston, B. True, printer, 1837. 306p.
The clergyman's looking glass... Boston, Printed for the Author, 1803-1804.
4 pamphlets in 1 vol.
A dictionary of the New Testament. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by the author, 1812.
—, rev. and enl. by Robert Foster, with a life of Christ and the apostles. Portsmouth, N. H., Christian herald office, 1832.
A discourse, delivered at Jefferson Hall, Thanksgiving day, November 25, 1802; and redelivered (by request) the Wednesday evening following, at the same place: the subject, Nebuchadnezzar's dream. Published by particular request of the hearers...2d ed. cor. and enl. Boston, Printed and sold by Manning & Loring, 1803. 40p.
Discourse on baptism. 1802?

An essay on the fall of angels and men; with remarks on Dr. Edward's notion of the freedom of the will, and the system of universality. Wilmington, Printed by Brynberg and Andrews, 1792.

76p.
signed E. S.

Wilmington, printed, Middletown reprinted by Moses H. Woodward, 1796.

50p.

Five letters, with remarks...also remarks on the minutes of the Warren association, held in Boston, Sept. 1804... Boston, Printed by J. Ball for Elias Smith, 1804.

36p.

History of the anti-Christ. 1803? also 1811.

Illustration of the prophecies. Exeter, N. H., Printed by Norris and Sawyer, for the author, 1808.

The life, conversion, preaching, travels, and sufferings of Elias Smith, vol. 1. Portsmouth, N. H., Beck & Foster, 1816.

405p. front. (port.)

—, written by himself, vol. 1. Boston, Sold by the author, 1840.

372p. front. (port.)

Medical pocketbook. Boston, 1822.

The light not clear, nor dark. A discourse delivered at Hopkinton, (N. H.), Thursday, Sept. 5, 1804. At a meeting of a Christian conference. Published by the request of those who heard it. Boston, Printed for the public--sold by Daniel Conant...1805.

47p.

A man in the smoke, and a friend endeavouring to help him out. Being remarks on Mr. Baldwin's sermon upon the purpose of God, the foundation of effectual calling. Also an explanation of the words, purpose, elect, and election. Boston, Printed for the author, sold by Daniel Conant..., 1805.

36p.

The peoples book. An address to the citizens of Boston, and the people of the United States on poison, health, disease, vegetable medicine, and manner of curing the sick. Boston, B. True, printer, 1836.

72p.

A reply to this Congregational Methodist question "why cannot you commune with us, seeing we are willing to commune with you? - to which is added a short history of infant baptism." Portsmouth, N. H., Printed for N. S. & W. Pierce, etc., 1803.

24p.

A reply to this question, How shall I know that I am born again? Or, what are the evidences of a spiritual birth? Boston, Printed by Manning & Loring... 1804.

36p.

Sermon on the Nebuchadnezzar's dream, delivered in Boston, May 4, 1820 Boston, 1820.

ccSMITH, EUGENE S
b.

A short sermon to the Calvinist Baptists of Massachusetts. 1806.

The church of Christ. Dallas, Tex., Gospel broadcast.

Songs of the redeemed, for followers of the Lord.

Miracles and their use. Dallas, Tex., Gospel broadcast.

Thanksgiving sermon. 3 eds.

Modernism, its course, its curse, its cure. Del Rio, Tex., Author, 1939.

Twenty-two sermons on the prophecies. 1808.

106p.

The whole world governed by a Jew; or, the government of the second Adam, as king and priest; described from the scriptures. Delivered March 4, 1805, the evening after the election of the President and Vice president. Exeter N. H., Printed by Henry Ranlet..., 1805

84p.

debate with BALLARD, L. S.
(Baptist)

Smith-Ballard debate, "The plan of salvation", a discussion, held in Dallas, Texas, Nov. 24, 25, 26, 27, 1942. Dallas, Tex., Gospel broadcast, 1942?

190p.

comp.

A collection of hymns, for the use of Christians, 4th ed. Portland, Published and sold at the Herald ptg. office and book stores, John P. Colcord, printer, 1811.

36p.

SMITH, EVERETT ST. CLAIR, 1883-
b. Bourbon county, Ky., 2 Mr 1883.

Bits of evergreen; fifty select broadcasts, with Meet Dr. Smith by Rufus Steele. Cincinnati, Standard, 1931.

240p.

Blood.

The church night service. Cincinnati, Standard, 1928.

128p.

Facts of the Bible. St. Louis, Mo., L. B. Price mercantile co.

It did the trick.

Pentecost, a pageant in four episodes. Cincinnati, Standard, 1927.

16p. inc. cover.

about see

Andros, Thomas. The scriptures liable to be wrested to men's own destruction, and an instance of this found in the writings of Elias Smith. Burnett, J. F. Elias Smith, reformer, preacher, journalist, doctor. McMaster, Gilbert. Essay in defense of some fundamental doctrines of Christianity; including a review of the writings of Elias Smith.

ccSMITH, FLETCHER WALTEN, 1858-1930.
b. near Fayetteville, Tenn., 12 Mr 1858.
d. , 11 N 1930.

The operation of the Holy spirit. n.p., n.d.
22p.

A review of C. M. Harless' tract, "The one essential to salvation." McMinnville, Tenn., Standard ptg. house, n.d.
26p.

The financial side of missions. (In Murfreesboro addresses, 1917, pp. 135-146)

introduction see

Kurpees, M. C. Review of O. E. Payne's book on "Psallo."
Ritchie, A. T. Travels in Bible lands.

ccSMITH, EMMETT
b.

debate with GARNER, ALBERT
(Baptist)

The Garner-Smith debate on instrumental music. Searcy, Ark., Author, 1945.

SMITH, ENOCH CHARLES, 1890-
b. Zionsville, Ind., 1890.

A poem of the Christ. Olney, Ill., Author, 1936.
29p.

- debate with LOFTON, GEORGE A
(Baptist)
- Why the Baptist name, a discussion with an introduction by J. W. Shepherd. Nashville, McQuiddy, 1912. 345p.
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- ccSMITH, FOY L
b.
- Lord's day evening sermons, vol. one, with an introduction by G. K. Wallace. Eldorado, Ark., Author, 1944. 85p. port.
- SMITH, FRANCIS EDWIN, 1877-
b. Linn county, Ia., 18 S 1877.
- The church and her ministry, address at Ministers breakfast, Kansas City, International convention, October 15, 1936. Indianapolis, Pension fund, 1936.
6p. folder.
- ccSMITH, G W , 1840-1921.
b. near Dresden, Tenn., 2 Ja 1840.
d. near Union City, Tenn., 23 D 1921.
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- ccSMITH, GEORGE DALLAS, 1870-1920.
b. near Union City, Obion county, Tenn., 17 Mr 1870.
d. Cleburne, Tex., 7 N 1920.
- Lectures on the Bible, and what is man? with a sketch of the author's life by John R. Williams. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d.
96p. front. (port.)
- Outlines of Bible study for use in Bible drills, Bible readings, Bible classes, prayer meetings, and home study, rev. and enl. Murfreesboro, Tenn., Author, 1914.
125p. maps.
Printed by McQuiddy ptg. co.
- Outlines of Bible study, by G. Dallas Smith; improved and enl. Evidences and methods by Isaac C. Hoskins; Systematic study by F. L. Rowe. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1914.
38, 60p. maps.
- Prayer: I. Should Christians pray for sinners?, II. Should sinners pray for themselves? Cincinnati, Christian leader corporation, n.d.
32p. inc. covers.
- Divisions of the Bible; How to study the Bible; Mysteries of the Bible; Why study the Bible; Who wrote the Bible: (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1919, pp. 225-238; 115-126; 211-221; 101-112; 183-195)
- How to teach the Bible; Lifting up the Christ; Why have a Bible school?; (In Murfreesboro addresses, 1917, pp. 25-30; 191-201; 3-14)
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- SMITH, GEORGE RAPPEEN, 1804-1879.
b. Powhatan county, Va., 17 Ag 1804.
d. Sedalia, Mo., 11 J1 1879.
- Speech, delivered in the Missouri state Senate, on the 10th of February, 1865. St. Louis, M'Kee, Fishback and co., printers, 1865.
10p.
- about see
- Harding, S. E. Life of George R. Smith.
- SMITH, GEORGE T , 1843-1920.
b. Cincinnati, O., 16 O 1843.
d. Champaign, Ill., 17 D 1920.
- Critique on higher criticism. Winfield, Kans., Industrial free press, 1900.
323p.
- Kansas City, Hudson
- Cleona, Pa., Holzapfel
- Leaflet relating to the Foreign Christian missionary society.
- The conflict, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, p. 401)
- SMITH, GEORGE W
b.
d.
- Incidents of travel. Beulah, Ia., Author, 1856?
- SMITH, GERALD LYMAN KENNETH,
b.
- Dangerous enemies. 1939.
- Too much Roosevelt. 1940.
- Eulogy delivered about Carl H. Mote. 1946.
- SMITH, H AB, 1858-
b. Panola county, Miss., 28 Ja 1858.
d.
- Reconciliation. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 139-146)
- SMITH, H C
b.
- Outline history of the wilderness of Kentucky and the religious movements of the early settlers of our country and the church history of the North Middletown community. Consulting committee: W. S. Jones, J. W. Young, sr., and F. M. Tinder. Paris, Ky., Frank Remington, printer.
9lp. front. (port.) ports.
- SMITH, HARLIE LAWRENCE, 1900-
b. Maryville, Mo., 23 Ja 1900.
- Christian education for life today. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 303-313)
- SMITH, HARRY DENMAN, 1866-1933.
b. Hamilton, Mo., 22 Ja 1866.
d. Enid, Okla., 26 Ja 1933.
- Handling aright the word of truth. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1925.
6p.
- St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1928.
6p. folder.
- A preacher's first books. Cincinnati, Standard, 1933.
80p.
Contents include: Book lists selected by I. W. McCash, F. H. Marshall, C. C. Taylor, W. E. Powell, R. W. Nelson, R. J. Griffith, S. J. England with a chapter, How to care for books by Mary Elizabeth Kitchen, all of Phillips university, Enid, Okla.
- Twelve lessons for church officers. 47p.
Mimeographed.
- The call of Abraham. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 131-133)
- Education for the pulpit. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 299-302)
- The program of Jesus, Missionary day sermon. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 53-64)
- Rest. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 375-386)
- introduction see
- Rains, P. B. Francis Marion Rains.
- about see
- Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit.

SMITH, HARVEY BAKER, 1877-
b. Sulphur, Ky., 21 Ap 1877.

At the tomb of the unknown soldier.
(In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day
worship services, 1930, pp. 287-290)

Christ's unwritten miracles. (In
Cory, A. E., ed. Voices of the sanc-
tuary, 1930, pp. 242-249)

For there are set thrones for judg-
ment. (In International convention,
1939, pp. 314-321)

SMITH, HENRY JUSTIN, 1875-1936.
b. Chicago, Ill., 19 Je 1875.
d. 9 F 1936.

Chicago, a portrait; illus. by E.
H. Suidam. New York, Century, 1931.
viii, 386p. front., illus., plates.

Chicago's great century, 1833-1933,
with a foreword by Rufus C. Dawes,
Chicago, Published for a Century of
progress by Consolidated publishers,
1933.
198p. front. (port.) plates.

Deadlines; being the quaint, the
amusing, the tragic memoirs of a news-
room. Chicago, Covici-McGee, 1923.
1922.
249p.

— Washington bk. co.

— New York, Harcourt.

Extra! extra! Deadlines and Joss-
lyn, with a preface by Burton Rascoe,
limited autographed ed. Chicago,
Sterling North, 1934.
233, 250p.

Gallery of Chicago editors; lecture
delivered under the auspices of the
University college, University of Chi-
cago. Chicago, Chicago daily news,
1930.

20p. illus. (Chicago daily news
reprints no. 44)

Genius on newspaper row; address
delivered at the University of Chicago,
under the auspices of the William
Vaughn Moody foundation, April 14, 1927.
Chicago, Chicago daily news, 1927.
35p. illus. (Chicago daily news
reprint, no. 30)

Innocents aloft, and other souvenirs
of days in France with an introduction
by William McFee. Chicago, Pascal
Covici, 1927.
235p.

"It's the way it's written." Notes
on the literary equipment of a news-
paper man: the greatest opportunity in
the profession for excellent writing--
a few suggestions. An address delivered
before the Joseph Medill school of
journalism, Northwestern university,
Chicago, November 3, 1921. Chicago,
Chicago daily news, 1921.
29p. (The Chicago daily news
reprints, no. 2)

"It's the way it's written." Notes
on the literary equipment of a news-
paper man; the opportunity; the task,
and "writing versus everything else",
a study of the place of writing in the
journalistic scale of values. Address-
es delivered before the Medill school
of journalism, Northwestern university,
Chicago. Chicago, Chicago daily
news, 1923.
52p. (The Chicago daily news
reprints, no. 7)

It's the way its written; writing
versus everything else; Genius on news-
paper row; being some observations on
newspaper work, with a few on litera-
ture. Chicago, Sterling North, 1934
92p.

Josslyn; the story of an incorrigi-
ble dreamer. Chicago, Covici-McGee,
1924.
252p.

— Washington bk. co.

The master of the Mayflower with
a foreword by Edgar J. Goodspeed,
Chicago, Willett, Clark & co., 1936.
241p.

Other side of the wall; illus. by
Clinton Pettee. Garden City, Double-
day, 1919.
vii, 342p. front., plates.

Poor devil. New York, Covici,
Friede, 1929.
281p.

Senor Zero, illus. with woodcuts
by Samuel Glanckoff. New York,
Harcourt, 1931.
377p. front., illus., plates.

Young Phillips, reporter; illus. by
Sanford Strother. New York, Harcourt,
1933.
289p. front., illus.

with LEWIS, LLOYD.

Chicago, the history of its reputa-
tion; part I by Lloyd Lewis, introduc-
tion and part II by H. J. Smith.
New York, Harcourt, 1929.
508p.

—, centennial ed. rev. New
York, Blue ribbon books, 1933.
xii, 518p.

Oscar Wilde discovers America, 1882.
New York, Harcourt, 1936.
xiv, 462p. illus.

SMITH, HERBERT, 1880-
b.

The call of the Congo...with an
introduction by Royal J. Dye... Cin-
cinnati, Powell & White, 1924.
267p. front., plates, map.

SMITH, IDA B (SPEAKMAN) WISE,
(Mrs. Malcom Smith, 1871-
b. Philadelphia, Penn., 3 J1 1871.

Will our children forgive us? An
appraisal of the liquor problem in
wartime America. Evanston, Ill.,
National W. C. T. U. pub. house, 1944.
32p.

Christian imperatives of temperance.
(In International convention, 1935, pp.
48-59)

introduction see

Craig, L. G. Precious jewels.

SMITH, J R
b.

The auto-Christ (self-anointed)
Cincinnati, Standard, 1899.
74p.

SMITH, J S (Methodist)

Campbellism not of God. Nash-
ville, Printed for the author by the
house of the M. E. Church, South, 1889.
16p.

SMITH, JAMES
b.
d.

A dissertation on the person and
character of Jesus Christ, the begot-
ten son of God, and of the purposes
for which he came into the world.
Mount Vernon, Printed by Colerick &
Haines at the office of the American
standard, 1821.
69p.

SMITH, JAMES HARDIN, (Presbyterian)

Taste the apples. Nashville,
McQuiddy ptg. co., 1915.
128p. front. (port.) plates.

SMITH, JAMES HENRY OLIVER, 1857-1935.
b. Warren county, O., 27 D 1857.
d. Oklahoma city, Okla., 27 D 1935.

Ashley S. Johnson still speaks.
Kimberlin Heights, Johnson Bible
college, 192-?
12p. front. (port.) plates.

Organizing for the revival meeting.
n.p., n.d.
32p.

What think ye of Christ? and other
sermons, pentecostal ed. with an
introduction by Virgil Wilfred Wallace.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1927.
298p.

Contents include: Mary, the mother
of the Messiah, by Mrs. J. H. O.
Smith, pp. 287-298.

Christ's amnesty proclamation.
(In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day
worship services, 1930, pp. 323-326)

Christ's method of saving men. (In Patterson, H. C., ed. Our living evangelists, 1894, pp. 82-106)

Choose you this day whom ye will serve, Decision day sermon. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 65-76)

Suffering and glory. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 87-92)

introduction see

Titus, C. B. Sam Wang's college.

about see

Crumpacker, E. D. J. H. O. Smith.
Patterson, H. C. Our living evangelists.

SMITH, MRS. J. H. O.

see SMITH, MARY ELMINA (COE)

SMITH, JOHN, 1784-1868. (Raccoon John)
b. Sullivan county, Tenn., 12 O 1784.
d. Mexico, Mo., 28 F 1868.

Address to the Disciples (1832)
(In Rowe, F. L., ed. Pioneer sermons and addresses, 1908, pp. 183-192)

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
Dungan, D. R. John (Raccoon) Smith.
Grafton, T. W. Men of yesterday.
Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.
West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.
Williams, J. A. Life of Elder John Smith.

SMITH, JOHN CALVIN, 1796-1870.
b. Wilkes county, N. C., 27 My 1796.
d. 18 F 1870.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

SMITH, JOHN K , 1843?-1921.
b. Orange county, Ind., 1843?
d. Graham, Mo., 24 Ja 1921.

about

Memorial services to John K. Smith, held in Christian church, Vandalia, Mo., March 11, 1898, n.d.
n. p.

SMITH, JOHN NELSON, 1840-1923.
b. Knox county, O., 2 Ap 1840.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 6 Ag 1923.

The law of increase. (In Painter,

J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1884, pp. 189-202)

about see

Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.

ocSMITH, JOHN T , 1884-
b. Obion county, Tenn., 19 S 1884.

The advantage of the Jews; The church and a clerical hierarchy; The church in conflict with Pagan philosophy The resurrection of the Christ. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures 1922-1923, pp. 76-83; 1934, pp. 43-53; 32-42; 1938, pp. 189-198)

SMITH, JOSEPH
b.

The church. Birmingham, England, Churches of Christ book depot, 1924. 24p. (Small books on New Testament Christianity)

Synoptic tables showing the relationship of the first three gospels. Birmingham, England, Berean press, 1932. 16p.

Thessalonians. England, Kirkpatrick. 53p.

SMITH, JOSEPH (Presbyterian)

Old Redstone, or historical sketches of western Presbyterianism, its early ministers, its perilous times, and its first records. Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & co., 1854. 459p.

SMITH, LESLIE R , 1904-
b. York, Neb., 16 J1 1904.

How can we believe in a loving God? Indianapolis, Committee on war services, Disciples of Christ, 1943?. 14p. inc. front cover.

From sunset to dawn, a book of meditations to help those in grief. New York, Nashville, Abingdon-Cokesbury press, 1944. 125p.

SMITH, MARTHA ELIZABETH, 1830-1907.
b. , Ky., 10 Ja 1830.
d. Sedalia, Mo., 4 Ap 1907.

Idle thoughts in idle hours. Sedalia, Mo., 1903. 41p. front. (ports.)

about see

Ragland, N. M. "Dear old Georgetown", or, memoirs of Mrs. Martha Elizabeth Smith.

SMITH, MARY ELMINA (COE) (Mrs. J. H. O. Smith), 1855-1928.
b. near Dixon, Ill., 5 J1 1855.
d. Kansas City, Mo., 31 Mr 1928.

Mary, the mother of the Messiah. (In Smith, J. H. O. What think ye of Christ?, 1927, pp. 287-298)

ocSMITH, OSCAR
b.

Christianity the revelation of Jesus Christ; The church in its preaching and teaching. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1922-1923, pp. 314-324; 1935, pp. 65-72)

SMITH, ROBERT
b.
d.

with MOSS, J. J.

The scourage: devoted to the mental and moral improvement of Revs. John A. Gurley, E. M. Pingree and the Connecticut convention of Universalists, prepared and applied by Robert Smith and J. J. Moss. Covington, Ky., Printed for the authors at the office of the "orthodox preacher", 1845. 96p.

ocSMITH, ROBERT D
b.

Christian unity; The religion of the man of Uz. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1940, pp. 89-94; 1922-1923, pp. 5-15)

SMITH, ROMANS,
b.

Who is Jesus Christ? (In Humbert, H. F., ed. Religion is reality, 1942, pp. 27-30)

cSMITH, SARAH, 1845-1872.
b.
d. Grenville, Mich., 27 Ap 1872.

-Volume of sermons.

Poetry and prose.

ocSMITH, SIDNEY W , 1881-
b. Comanche county, Tex., 2 Ag 1881.

From the cow camp to the pulpit; being twenty-five years' experience of a Texas evangelist. Cincinnati, The Christian leader corporation, 1927. 232p. port., illus.

- SMITH, SUE (EVANS) (Mrs. G. David Smith)
b.
- The C. W. B. M. in Texas. (In McPherson, Chalmers. Disciples of Christ in Texas, 1920, pp. 71-73)
- SMITH, T K , 1894-
b. Rockdale, Tex., 1894.
- Catholic and apostolic baptism; The gospel for today. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 194-213; 1934, pp. 167-176)
- SMITH, THEODORE CLARKE, 1870-
- The life and letters of James Abram Garfield. New Haven, Yale university press, 1925.
2 v. front. (port.)
- SMITH, THOMAS
b.
d.
- The unity of God, and sonship of Jesus Christ, an address, republished by Elias Vickers and Samuel Kyle, elders in the Christian church, printed by permission of the author. Piqua, O., Printed by William Barrington, n.d.
40p.
- SMITH, THOMAS CORWIN, 1842-
b. near Amelia, O., 27 N 1842.
d.
- The presence and providence of God. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 286-300)
- SMITH, THOMAS VERNOR, 1890-
b. Blanket, Tex., 26 Ap 1890.
- The American philosophy of equality, Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1927.
xii, 339p.
- Beyond conscience. New York, Whittlesey house, 1934.
xv, 373p.
- Creative sceptics: in defense of the liberal temper. Chicago, Willett, Clark & co., 1934.
vii, 270p.
- The democratic tradition in America. New York, Farrar, 1941.
xiii, 152p. (American government in action series)
- The democratic way of life. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1926.
xi, 210p.
- _____, rev. ed. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1939.
xxxiii, 290p.
- Discipline for democracy. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina press, 1942.
xiv, 137p. (Weil lectures on American citizenship)
- The legislative way of life, being the course of lectures delivered at Westminster college, Fulton, Missouri, 1940. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1940.
xi, 101p. (Green foundation lectures)
- Lincoln, living legend. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1940.
viii, 83p.
- Philosophers in hades. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1932.
xvii, 229p.
- The philosophic way of life. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1929.
xiii, 234p.
- _____, 2d ed. New York, F. S. Crofts, 1943.
xiii, 258p.
- Promise of American politics, 2d ed. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1936.
xxix, 308p.
- Public and private offices as public trusts, an abstract. Charlottesville, Va., Institute of public affairs, University of Virginia, 1940.
- Conscience and politics. (In Garrison, W. E., ed. Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 96-109)
- Truth beyond imagination. (In Kallen and Hook, ed. American philosophy, today, and tomorrow, 1935, pp. 465-485)
- with WHITE, L. D.
- Politics and public service; a discussion of the civic art in America. New York, Harper, 1939.
xi, 361p.
- with OTHERS.
- Democracy vs. dictatorship: teaching American youth to understand their own and the enemy's way of life. Washington, D. C., National council for the social studies, 1942.
69p. (Problems in American life, no. 6)
- debate with TAFT, ROBERT A
- The constitution--written and unwritten. New York, Columbia university press, 1939.
21p. (Foundations of democracy, no. 2)
- Congress--showmanship or statesmanship. New York, Columbia university press, 1939.
23p. (Foundations of democracy, no. 3)
- The executive--tradition or initiative. New York, Columbia university press, 1939.
23p. (Foundations of democracy, no. 4)
- The American farmer--citizen or peasant? New York, Columbia university press, 1939?
23p. (Foundations of democracy, no. 11)
- Foundations of democracy; a series of debates. New York, Knopf, 1939.
viii, 346, vii p.
- ed.
- Philosophers speak for themselves; guides and readings for Greek, Roman, and early Christian philosophy. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1934.
xxiv, 800p.
- ed. with GREEN, MARJORIE.
- From Descartes to Kant; readings in the philosophy of the renaissance and enlightenment. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1940.
viii, 899p.
- ed. with CLARK, G. H.
- Readings in ethics. New York, F. S. Crofts, 1931.
x, 401p.
- _____, 2d ed. New York, F. S. Crofts, 1935.
x, 435p.
- ed. with WHITE, L. D.
- Chicago, an experiment in social science research. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1929.
vii, 283p. (University of Chicago social science studies, no. 17)
- ed. with WRIGHT, W. K.
- Essays in philosophy by seventeen doctors of philosophy of the University of Chicago. Chicago, Open court, 1929.
337p.
- SMITH, W F
- A death shot at Campbellism. Highland, Tenn., 1899.
81p.
- SMITH, WILLIAM WOODFORD,
b.
- Lost sheep of the house of Israel identified in the Anglo-Saxon race, Biblically and historically... Nashville, Gospel advocate co., 1899.
221p.

- SMITH, WINNIFRED (WATSON) (Mrs. Joseph Martin Smith)
b.
Report of the forum on "Christian education". (In International convention, 1939, pp. 369-372).
- SMITH, ZACHARIAH FREDERICK, 1827-1911.
b. near Newcastle, Ky., 27 Ja 1827.
d.
Battle of New Orleans, including the previous engagements between the Americans and the British, the Indians and the Spanish which led to the final conflict on the 8th of January 1815. Louisville, Ky., J. P. Morton & co., 1904.
xv, 209p. front., ports. (Filson club papers, no. 19)
The history of Kentucky. From its earliest discovery and settlement to the present date...its military events and achievements, and biographical mention of its historical characters. Louisville, Courier-journal job ptg. co., 1886.
xxvii, 824p. front., illus., plates, maps.
Louisville, Prentice press, 1895.
xxxi, 848p. front., illus., plates, ports.
History of Kentucky, from its earliest discovery and settlement to the present time, its prehistoric and aboriginal periods, its pioneer life and experiences, etc. Louisville, 1901.
963p.
History of the reformation of the 19th century, inaugurated, advocated, and directed by Barton W. Stone of Kentucky, 1800-1832.
Memoirs of the mother of Henry Clay.
School history of Kentucky, from the earliest discoveries and settlements to the end of the year 1888. Prepared for use in the schools of the state. Louisville, Courier-journal job ptg. co., 1889.
24Op. front. (map) illus., ports.
School history of Kentucky from the earliest discoveries and settlements to the year 1891; prepared for use in the schools of the state, 6th ed. Louisville, Courier-journal job ptg. co., 1891.
288p. illus.
- SMITH, ZONA, 1865-1928.
b.
d.
Bosquejo Analitico de la vida de Cristo: segun los cuatro evaneglios. Buenos Aires, Liberia la aurora, 1936.
71p.
- SMITHER, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, 1865-1928.
b. Frankfort, Ky., 10 Je 1865.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 24 Je 1928.
The New Testament church. (In Bible. Front rank Bible, Doctrinal helps, pp. 23-28)
comp. with EXCELL, E. O.
Hymns of the faith; standard hymns and selected gospel songs with responsive scripture readings for use in all departments of the church and Bible school and in all kinds of religious services. St. Louis, Christian board, n.d.
32Op.
- SMITHSON, J M F
1848-1882.
b. De Kalb county, Tenn., 23 O 1848.
d. Decherd, Tenn., 1 O 1882.
about see
Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- SMITHSON, JOHN T
b.
The divine nature. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1926-1927, pp. 223-232)
- SMITS, ANNA MARY (WELLS) (Mrs. T. R. Smits)
b.
Murderer's choice, by Anna Mary Wells. New York, Knopf, 1943.
248p.
A talent for murder, by Anna Mary Wells. New York, Knopf, 1942.
238p.
—, a Dr. Hillis Owen detective story. New York, Dell pub. co., 1944.
*1942.
192p.
My chance to get even. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 168-174)
- SMYTHE, LEWIS STRONG CASEY,
b.
War damage in the Nanking area, December 1937 to March 1938. Urban and rural surveys by Dr. Lewis S. C. Smythe and assistants, on behalf of the Nanking international relief committee, completed June, 1938. Shanghai, Printed by the Mercury press, 1938.
31, 33p. tables, maps.
Religious values in cooperation. (In Garrison, W. E., ed. Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 60-73)
- SNETHEN, ABRAHAM, 1794-1877. (The barefoot preacher)
b. Bourbon county, Ky., 15 Ja 1794.
d. , Ind., 1 Ja 1877.
Autobiography of Abraham Snethen, the barefoot preacher collected and compiled by Mrs. N. E. Lamb; corrected and revised by J. F. Burnett. Dayton, O., The Christian pub. association, 1909.
c296p. port.
- SNIFF, LITTLETON MOORE, 1849-1922.
b. Hocking county, O., 30 N 1849.
d. Angolia, Ind., 13 D 1922.
Analytical methods of arithmetic, comprising model solutions with explanations. Ada, O., Millar & Thompson, printers, 1879.
50p.
Arithmetical solutions and mensuration...5th ed., Kenton, O., Republican print, 1887.
82p.
Finding the way out. Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.
8p.
J. B. Lehman. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 499-500)
- SNIVELY, GEORGE LAWRENCE, 1866-
b. Cuba, Ill., 15 Ja 1866.
The church. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, c1913, pp. 21-23)
- SNODDY, ELMER ELLSWORTH, 1863-1936.
b. Stilesville, Ind., 13 My 1863.
d. Lexington, Ky., 20 Ap 1936.
Barton W. Stone and Walter Scott, ambassadors of the everlasting gospel. (In Texas state convention addresses, 1931, pp. 5-9)
Isaac Errett, the apostle of Christian brotherhood. (In Texas state convention addresses, 1931, pp. 14-16)
A protest, a quest and a test. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 123-154)
Thomas and Alexander Campbell, pioneers of Christian union. (In Texas state convention addresses, 1931, pp. 10-13)
- introduction
Ware, C. C. Barton Warren Stone.
about
College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky. Elmer Ellsworth Snoddy. Lexington, Ky., n.d.
c9p. port.

- about see
- Fortune, A. W. Thinking things through with E. E. Snoddy.
- SNODGRASS, R E , 1887-
b. , Kans., 3 F 1887.
- Is thy heart right? (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 101-104)
- SNODGRASS, ROY CLEVELAND, 1885-
b. Clarinda, Ia., 11 Je 1885.
- That for which we stand, the position and plea of the Disciples of Christ. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 15p. (Aids to effective discipleship)
- Indianapolis, Committee on war services, Disciples of Christ, 1943,
15p. inc. front cover.
- about see
- Snodgrass, R. C., jr. Yes sir! He's my dad! (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 145-150)
- SNODGRASS, ROY C , II,
b.
- Yes sir! He's my dad! (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 145-150)
- SNOW, D A
b.
d.
- The care of their churches. (In Tyler, J. Z., ed. The Disciples of Christ in Virginia, 1879, pp. 29-36)
- SNYDER, ADA A
b.
- comp.
- Spiritual help for your everyday problems; scriptural verses. Chicago, Bible publishers, 1942.
128p.
- SNYDER, ARTHUR
b.
- Christian unity. (In DeGroot, A. T., ed. The Memphis youth convention, 1926, pp. 70-72)
- SNYDER, W ED,
(United Brethren)
- Biography of Andrew Jackson Newgent. Dayton, O., 1911.
230p.
Much material against the Disciples.
- SOARES, THEODORE GERALD, 1869-
(Baptist)
- ed.
- University of Chicago sermons by members of the university faculties. Chicago, The University of Chicago press, 1915.
xii, 348p.
Contents include: What Jesus thought of his own death by Errett Gates, pp. 125-141; Prayer by E. S. Ames, pp. 165-178; The significance of Jesus by H. L. Willett, pp. 233-252.
- SO SOMMER, DANIEL, 1850-1940.
b. near Baltimore, Md., 16 Ja 1850.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 20 F 1940.
- An appeal for unity. Indianapolis, Apostolic review, 1931.
82p.
- Biographical sketch and writings of B. Franklin. Dayton, O., 1889.
511p.
- Church identity.
8p.
- Church government.
31p.
- Concerning Christian science and faith cures.
4p.
- Concerning church government. Indianapolis, Octographic review, 1910.
22p.
- Danger of following false teachers.
4p.
- Fifty reasons for being Christians only.
12p.
- Giving the right hand of fellowship.
15p.
- Hector among the doctors; or, a search for the true church. A volume of thoughts for thinkers. Indianapolis, Daniel Sommer, 1896.
256p.
- Hydrophobia and its cures by one who was its victim. Indianapolis, Daniel Sommer, 1895.
224p.
- Instrumental music in worship.
21p.
- Jehenne Lefevre; or, a miner's daughter. Indianapolis, Daniel Sommer, 19--?
84p.
- Main line and side tracks.
4p.
- Millennial Dawnism--Jehovah's witnesses.
23p.
- Mormonism.
12p.
- Order of worship. n.p., n.d.
32p.
- Plain sermons, a volume of twenty discourses offered to the reader, vol. 1. Indianapolis, Daniel Sommer, 1913,
403p.
- Plain statement of important differences, the Church of Christ and the Christian church. Indianapolis, Author, n.d.
4p.
- Questions, answers and remarks on the New Testament.
- Rachel Reasoner; or, a scriptural daughter, wife, and mother, 2d ed. Indianapolis, Daniel Sommer, 1910,
1900.
316p.
- Religious sectism.
60p.
- Review of O. E. Payne's Instrumental music is scriptural.
21p.
- Russellism... n.p., n.d.
24p.
- Sand Creek declaration and address.
- Sectarianism, defined, analyzed, and exposed.
59p.
- Sincerity teaching the way to Heaven.
23p.
- Addition to Franklin, Benjamin. Sincerity seeking the way to Heaven.
- The so-called ceremonial law.
6p.
- Spiritual hydrophobia, a Bible reading in a nut shell.
224p.
- Sunday school considered.
27p.
- Will you read this?
4p.
- debate with ARMSTRONG, J. N.
- A written discussion on the Bible school. Indianapolis, Octographic review, 1908,
309p.
- debate with COWAN, J. N.
- Rebaptism, classifying for teaching the scriptures, and the Christian's attitude toward war.
378p.

- debate with MCGARY,
Valid immersion.
24p.
- debate with MILLER, R. H.
(United Brethren)
The Miller-Sommer debate held March 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 25th, 26th, 27th, and 28th, 1889 at Rockingham, Ray county, Missouri, reported by James Abbott, Mount Morris, Ill., Brethren's pub. co., 1889, 533p.
- debate with RHODES, B. F.
A report of skirmishes between a religious journal and a religio-secular college; introductory to another skirmish...concerning religio-secular colleges to teach persons in religion, and to furnish secular employment for certain preachers... Indianapolis, Octographic review, 1907? 195p.
Title cover: A report of skirmishes.
- ccSOMMER, DANIEL AUSTEN, 1878-
b.
Christian liberty, where does it lie? or, on the road to Christian unity... Indianapolis, Author, n.d. 13p.
Christian science self-explained. Indianapolis, Author, 1914? 55p.
The church of Christ. Indianapolis, Octographic review, 1913. xii, 365p.
Indianapolis, Author. 360p.
Death--then what? Indianapolis, Apostolic review, n.d. 55p.
The fight of faith; an allegorical story of the struggles of an earnest Christian soldier and the company to which he belonged. Indianapolis, Apostolic review, 1918. 122p.
A guide through the Bible history; for private study. Indianapolis, Apostolic review, 1915. 50p.
Meditations in Bible lands. Indianapolis, Octographic review, 1910. 192p. front., illus.
Personal evangelism... Indianapolis, Apostolic review, n.d. 33p.
Rome versus America. Indianapolis, Octographic review, n.d. 42p.
- Science and supposition in evolution, geology, and astronomy. Indianapolis, Apostolic review, n.d. 45p.
- Simplified New Testament... Indianapolis, Simplified Bible house, 1923. 475p.
4 editions have been printed.
- joint author see
McQuiddy, J. C. The college question.
- ccSOMMER, FRED
b.
The oneness of believers in Christ versus religious factions, divisions... heresies or parties. Indianapolis, Octographic review, n.d. 30p.
Some important facts concerning the Bible. Indianapolis, Apostolic review, n.d. 11p.
- SOREY, M LEE, 1875-
b. Flora, Ill., 16 Ja 1875.
Day by day...a handy reference book for topical study and devotional readings. Salina, Kans., The Globe imprint, n.d. 113p.
- SOUDER, WILMER,
b.
Crime--The church must and can meet it. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 322-341)
- SOUTH, EUDORA (LINDSAY) (Mrs. James Knox Polk South), 1852?-1918.
b. Gallatin county, Ky., 1852?
d. Frankfort, Ky., 8 Ap 1918.
Wayside notes and fireside chats by Eudora. St. Louis, John Burns, 1884. 562p.
tr.
Luther in Rome; or, Corradina, the last of the Hohenstaufen, a religio-historical romance, tr. from the German of Levin Schücking by Mrs. Eudora Lindsay South. Boston, A. M. Thayer & co., 1890. 377p. front. (port.)
- SOUTHERN, L A
b.
An open letter to a Methodist preacher. Stokesdale, N. C., Author, n.d. 4p.
- ccSOUTHERN, PAUL,
b.
The church today. Nashville, World vision. (Tract no. 12)
Personal evangelism. Nashville, World vision.
12 tracts on mormonism. Nashville, World vision.
Loyalty to the King and the kingdom; The mind of Christ; They all with one consent began to make excuse; The triumph of the King. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1941, pp. 211-232; 1938, pp. 70-85; 1937, pp. 46-56; 1940, pp. 259-272)
- SONELL, OLLIE
b.
Law enforcement. (In DeGroot, A. T., ed. The Memphis youth convention, 1926, pp. 42-46)
- SPAULDING, ESTHER GRANT,
b.
Youth leads, a service for Christian endeavor day. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1926. 16p.
- SPAYD, LUCIAN WILSON, 1854-1943.
b.
d. Roseville, O., 13 My 1943.
That form of doctrine. Roodhouse, Ill., Record ptg. co., 1907. 88p.
The two covenants and the Sabbath embracing an exposition of the two Bible testaments; a review of the "Two covenants" by Eld. Uriah Smith of the Seventh day adventists, and of the Seventh day adventist teaching in general. Owosso, Mich., Owosso press pub. co., 1898. 224p.
The unknown Jesus Christ. Roseville, O., Author, 1926. 192p.
- ccSPECK, HENRY ELI
b.
Christian education; The preacher, his task and opportunity; The relationship of God's natural and spiritual worlds. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1919, pp. 255-269; 25-33; 1939, pp. 91-109)
- SPEER, GRANT WILLIAM,
b. Hancock county, O.,

- The light of Easter morning.
n.p., 1937.
16p.
- Memorial of Belle McMillan Reed.
n.p., n.d.
13p.
- Thirty basins of Gold. n.p.,
1937.
24p.
- Hope; Knowledge. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 166-168; 170-172)
- The noble confession. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 305-308)
- SPEER, JOSHUA KENNERLY, 1794-1858.
b. Yadkin county, N. C., 1794.
d. New Hermon, Tenn., 27 My 1858.
- The great reconstruction question settled. Geneva, Ill., Gospel banner, 1868.
23p.
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- SPEER, WILLIAM S
b.
d.
- The mode of baptism. 1854?
tract.
- Notes on the things that are wanting in the congregations of the Reformation. Springfield, Ill., Brown and Nixon, practical bk. and job printers, 1865.
100p.
- SPEIGHT, HAROLD EDWIN BALME, 1887-
comp.
- Week day sermons in King's chapel; sermons preached to weekday congregations in King's chapel, Boston... New York, Macmillan, 1925.
184p.
Contents include: The attainment of freedom by Peter Ainslie, pp. 83-89.
- SPENCER, CLAUDE ELBERT, 1898-
b. near Granger, Mo., 13 Mr 1898.
- comp.
- Periodicals of the Disciples of Christ and related religious groups. Canton, Mo., Disciples of Christ historical society, 1943.
vi, 145p.
Mimeographed.
- Theses concerning the Disciples of Christ, the churches of Christ, and the Christian church. Canton, Mo., Disciples of Christ historical society, 1941.
c55p.
Mimeographed.
- SPENCER, ISAAC JESSE, 1851-1922.
b. Belmont county, C., 10 N 1851.
d. Peoria, Ill., 2 Mr 1922.
- The divine plea. Cincinnati, Standard, 1901.
17p. (Vest-pocket series Christian tracts, v. 2, no. 11, June 1901)
- What the Disciples of Christ practice and teach. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., n.d.
4p.
- Christ and Decoration day, a Decoration day sermon. (In Thornton, E. W. ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 133-150)
- The key to spiritual knowledge. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 167-182)
- about see
- Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit.
- SPENCER, J H , 1826-
(Baptist)
- A history of Kentucky Baptists, from 1769 to 1885, including more than 800 biographical sketches; the manuscript revised and corrected by Mrs. Bursilla B. Spencer. Cincinnati. Printed for the author, 1886, 1885.
2 v. front. (ports.)
Has much material concerning the Disciples.
- SPENCER, JOHN A , 1855-1920.
b. Henry county, Va., 1855.
d. Sanborn, Ind., 3 S 1920.
- Man more valuable than a sheep. (In Book, W. H., ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 161-175)
- about see
- West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.
- SPENCER, LOUISE (PENDLETON) (Mrs. Isaac J. Spencer), -1932.
b.
d. Louisa county, Va., 15 J1 1932.
- A Christmas wish and other poems. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication, 1933.
- SPERRY, WILLARD LEAROYD, 1882-
(Congregationalist)
- Religious backgrounds and foregrounds (In International convention, 1939, pp. 342-360)
- SPERRY, WILLIAM HOMER, 1891-
b. Allentown, Ill., 14 S 1891.
- The role of religious influence in higher education in the South. 1924.
- SPICER, EDWARD VIRGIL, 1865-1945.
b. Ghent, Ky., 13 Je 1865.
d. Carrollton, Ky., 1 Ap 1945.
- Now is the accepted time. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 95-98)
- SPIEGEL, JAMES EDWARD, 1871-1940.
b. near Falkville, Ala., 21 Mr 1871.
d. Woodville, Miss., 30 Je 1940.
- The gospel of Christ. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 77-80)
- SPIEGEL, OSCAR PENDLETON, 1866-
b. near Falkville, Ala., 11 My 1866.
- "What saith the scripture?"
"How readest thou?" Montgomery, Ala., 1937.
8p.
- Churches of Christ in Alabama. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 201-203)
- Disobedience; The holy spirit. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 116-117; 128-130)
- SPINKA, MATTHEW, 1890-
(Congregationalist)
- ed.
- A history of Illinois congregational and Christian churches by Matthew Spinka in collaboration with Frederick Kuhns, Mrs. Ozora S. Davis, Hermann R. Muelder and Warren E. Thompson. Chicago, The Congregational and Christian conference of Illinois, 1944.
vii, 381p.
- ccSPIVEY, FLOYD J
b.
- Sermon outlines. Fort Worth, Tex., Author.
44p.
- SPRING, EDWIN HENRY,
b.
d.
- about see
- Barr, G. E. Edwin Henry Spring.
- SPRINGER, MRS. EVA ALICE,
b.
- As I saw Africa. Cincinnati, Powell and White, 1936.
240p.
- ccSPRINGER, MILLARD,
b.

- A collection of six sermons. Bloomington, Ind., Author, 1939. 22p.
- SPRINGER, WILLIAM G
b.
d.
Dialogue on conscience. Philadelphia, Howard Challen, 1866. 47p.
The Sabbath and Lord's day (or first day of the week) Davenport, Ia., Printed at the Gazette bk. and job office, 1860. 48p.
Necessity of Jesus' blood, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 252-254)
- SPURGEON, WILLIAM ALBERTUS, 1852-
b.
The conquering Christ; an interpretation of the Revelation. Muncie, Ind., Scott ptg. co., 1936. 303p.
- SPURLOCK, PEARL (Mrs. Lee Spurlock)
b.
Over the old Ozark trails in the Shepherd of the hills country. Branson, Mo., Printed by the White river leader, 1936. 113p. illus., ports.
—, 3d ed., Branson, Mo., Printed by the White river leader, 1942. 131p. illus., ports.
- ocSQUIRE, RUSSELL N , 1908-
b. Cleveland, O., 21 S 1908.
joint author see
Sanders, J. P. Church music.
- SQUIRES, BEULAH GERTRUDE,
b.
The fruits of the spirit, a pageant for pentecost. St. Louis, Christian board.
The pattern beautiful, a fantasy. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1933. 5p. (Conference play) Mimeographed.
Unlighted candles within the sanctuary, a prayer-pageant for young people. 10p. (Form Y.P. 100) Mimeographed.
- cc SRYGLEY, FILO BUNYAN, 1859-1940.
b. Rock Creek, Ala., 10 S 1859.
d. Nashville, Tenn., 11 F 1940.
Did John the Baptist sprinkle?... Nashville, Gospel advocate, n.d. 31p.
What church to join. (In Srygley, F. D., ed. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 70-78)
debate with CAYCE, C. H. (Baptist)
Is salvation conditional or unconditional? A discussion..conducted in the primitive Baptist meeting house, Third avenue, South, Nashville, Tenn., December 25-30, 1911...reported by Miss Grace Dawson...with an introduction by James A. Allen. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1912. 352p.
debate with HALL, J. N.
What is the New Testament church? A discussion; ed. by J. W. Shepherd. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1914. 116p.
ed. see
Srygley, F. D. The New Testament church.
about see
Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.
SRYGLEY, FLETCHER DOUGLAS, 1856-1900.
b. , Ala., 22 D 1856.
d. Donelson, Tenn., 2 Ag 1900.
The New Testament church; editorials which appeared in the Gospel advocate from 1889-1900; compiled and arranged by F. B. Srygley, with an introduction by T. B. Larimore. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1910. 319p. front. (port.) port.
Seventy years in Dixie; recollections and sayings of T. W. Caskey and others. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1891. 400p. illus.
Smiles and tears, or, Larimore and his boys, 5th ed. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1898, 1889. 317p. front.
A treatise on apostolic doctrine and ancient church custom. Paris, Tex., Author?, 1881. 48p.
The word of God. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 230-240)
ed.
Biographies and sermons, a collection of original sermons by different men, with a biographical sketch of each man accompanying his sermon. Nashville, Author, 1898. 424p. illus., ports. Contents: Sermons by and biographies about
J. M. Barnes, J. S. Bell, W. L. Butler, W. H. Carter, J. A. Clark, E. A. Elam, Alfred Elmore, J. H. Halbrook, J. A. Harding, M. C. Kurfess, T. B. Larimore, David Lipscomb, J. M. McCaleb, A. McGary, R. W. Officer, J. E. Scobey, E. G. Sewell, F. B. Srygley, G. G. Taylor, J. R. Williams.
ed. see
Larimore, T. B. Letters and sermons.
about see
Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
STACEY, NORMAN R
b.
Why does God permit war? (In Humbert, H. F., ed. Religion is reality, 1942, pp. 10-13)
STACY, MRS. GUSSIE BROWN,
b.
Worship for youth; a year of worship programs for young people. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1928. 248, 45p.
Worship for youth, volume II, a year of worship programs for young people. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1930. xvi, 240, 25p.
STALEY, SUE REYNOLDS,
b.
How to interest your Sunday school in missions. Cincinnati, Standard, 1917. 140p.
cSTALEY, WILLIAM WESLEY, 1849-
b.
d.
The minister; a series of five addresses delivered at "The seaside Chautauqua and school of methods", Virginia Beach, Virginia, July 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 1914, with introduction by A. W. Lightbourne. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1915. 78p. front. (port.)
Rev. D. A. Long. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons by Christian ministers, 1881, pp. 131-132)
STALNAKER, LUTHER WINFIELD, 1892-
b. Pleasant Hill, Mo., 27 N 1892.
Humanism and human dignity. New Haven, Conn., Yale university press, 1945. 58p.

STANCIL, ROBERT WILLIAM, 1854-1924.
 b. Greenville, N. C., 5 Je 1854.
 d.
 The first and the last church.
 Troy, N. Y., E. H. Lisk's steam ptg.
 house, 1886.
 59p.

STANDARD MOTHERS' DAY BOOK.

The standard mothers' day book.
 Cincinnati, Standard, 1931.
 v.
 Contents:
 v. 1
 Welshimer, Helen. A complete
 mothers' day playlet honoring mother-
 hood, pp. 7-16.
 Lyons, Helen, ed. Poems, stories,
 dialog, scripture and pageant, pp.
 17-48.

STANFORD, BELLE

b.
 d.
 Pioneer history of the Boyd family.
 (In Martindale, Elijah. Autobiography
 and sermons)

STANLEY, MRS. REVA

A biography of Parley P. Pratt, the
 Archer of Paradise. Caldwell, Ida.,
 Caxton printers, 1937.
 349p. front. (port.) ports.

STANLEY, WILLIAM Y, 1832-1921.
 b. Nelson county, Ky., 11 Mr 1832.
 d. Frankfort, Ky., 7 Ap 1921.

about see

Cason, W. S. and others. A sou-
 venir history of the Christian church
 of Cynthiana, Ky.

STANSIFER, HARRY MATLACK,
 b.

Sentence sermons. Pacific coast
 pub. co., 1924?
 60p.

STANTON, W A (Baptist)

Three important movements. Phila-
 delphia, American Baptist pub. society,
 1907.

STAPLES, R G
 b.
 d.

Gospel echoes, a choice collection
 of songs for use in the Sunday-school,
 prayer and praise meetings, and the
 home circle. Oskaloosa, Ia., Central
 bk. concern, 1877.
 144p.

Loving voices for Sunday school,
 church, and home circles, comp. by R.
 G. Staples with J. H. Garrison, Simp-
 son Ely and Charles Humphrey, added
 compilers. St. Louis, Christian pub.
 co., n.d.
 190p.

STARBUCK, F LEWIS,
 b.

Dan; an allegory in three parts in
 which the subjects of birth, life and
 death are represented in the story of
 Dan Mannerling. Peoria, Ill., Author,
 1916.
 59p.
 Printed by Pantograph ptg. & station-
 ery co., Bloomington, Ill.

STARK, J CARROLL, 1830-1908.
 b. Stow, O., 1830.
 d. McMinnville, Tenn., 1908.

The king and his kingdom...
 Hamilton, Ill., Author, 1902.
 vi, 529p.

The ten virgins, skeleton sermon.
 (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist,
 1877, pp. 119-121)

debate with WARLICK, J. S.

A debate between J. Carroll Stark
 and Joe S. Warlick on the proposi-
 tion: The word of God authorizes the
 use of instruments of music for praise
 in the church of Jesus Christ; J.
 Carroll Stark affirms, Joe S. Warlick
 denies. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co.,
 1905.
 186p.

STARK, JAMES HIRAM,
 b.
 d.

Baptism of suffering.

Equally yoked. Sullivan, Ind.,
 Author.
 60p.

Fair Maund.

Hugh Carlin, or Truth's triumph
 with an introduction by A. M. Haggard.
 St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1896.
 185p.

Mary Ardmore; or a test of faith.
 St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1898.
 328p.

Too much; or Mrs. Casswell's sacri-
 fice. Cincinnati, Standard, 1900.
 32p. (Vest-pocket series of
 tracts, vol. 11, no. 8, March 1900)

ccSTARNES, TRINE, 1913-
 b. Savoy, Tex., 21 Je 1913.

Moses--"and one like unto him."
 Nashville, Tenn., World vision.
 (Tract no. 2)

The savior's prayer for unity or
 personal righteousness a basis of
 Christian unity. (In Abilene Chris-
 tian college Bible lectures, 1940, pp.
 79-88)

ccSTARNES, WARREN E
 b.

I am not ashamed of the gospel of
 Christ. (In Abilene Christian col-
 lege Bible lectures, 1928-1929, pp.
 21-23)

STATON, WILLIS
 b.

A colorful career of a miraculous
 mountaineer. A glimpse into the pri-
 vate life of a remarkable character.
 1943.
 83p. illus.

Queen of the mountains.

Tangled trails. Boston, Meador
 pub. co., 1931.
 315p.

STAUFFER, THADDEUS STEVENS,
 b.

God's national oversight. (In
 Thornton, E. W., ed. Phillips univer-
 sity sermons, 1929, pp. 121-132)

STAUFFER, VERNON, 1875-1925.
 b. New London, O., 23 N 1875.
 d. 15 J1 1925.

Fellowship with Christ in his suf-
 ferings, a great speech delivered at
 closing session of Foreign society,
 St. Louis, October 17, 1904.
 31p.

The forgotten laborers, the annual
 Ministerial relief address delivered
 before the National convention of the
 churches of Christ at New Orleans, La.,
 October 14, 1908. Indianapolis,
 Board of Ministerial relief of the
 church of Christ, n.d.
 12p.

New England and the Bavarian illum-
 inati. New York, Longmans, 1918.
 374p. (Columbia university
 studies)

STEARNS, GUY C
 b.
 d.

Why Christians are not required to
 keep the Sabbath commandment... Los
 Angeles, Calif., H. E. Clemens, print-
 ing, n.d.
 12p.

- STEARNS, JOSEPHINE McDANIEL (Mrs. Guy C. Stearns), -1945.
b.
d. Washington, D. C., 5 Mr 1945.
Cultivating the spiritual life. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. 16p. inc. covers.
"His last week". Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
- STELZLE, CHARLES, 1869-
comp.
If I had only one sermon to preach. Sermons by twenty-one ministers. New York, Harper, 1927. 319p.
Contents include: The same yesterday, today, and forever, by B. A. Jenkins, pp. 164-173.
- STEPHENS, FERRIS JAMES, 1893-
b.
Old Assyrian letters and business documents. New Haven, Conn., Yale university, 1944. 121p. illus. (Babylonian inscriptions in collections of James B. Niles, v. 6)
Personal names from Cuneiform inscriptions of Cappadocia. New York, Yale university press, 1928. xi, 98p. (Yale oriental series)
Studies of the cuneiform tablets from Cappadocia. Canton, Mo., Culver Stockton college, 1926. pp. 11-58. (Culver-Stockton quarterly, 1926)
Votive and historical texts from Babylonia and Assyria. New Haven, Yale university press, 1937. 45p. (Yale oriental series Babylonian texts, v. 9)
- STEPHENS, JOHN VANT, 1857-
(Presbyterian)
An ecclesiastical trinity, abbreviated from "The newlights" published in 1942. Cincinnati, 1943? 8p. inc. covers.
The new lights (The Christian church) Cincinnati, Lane seminary building, 1942. 28p.
- STEPHENSON, A W
b.
Pioneering for Christian unity in Australia and New Zealand. Melbourne, Austral ptg. & pub. co., 1940. 96p.
- STEPHENSON, DAISY D
b.
Ways of working in the cradle roll department. St. Louis, Christian board.
oSTEPHENSON, GEORGE
b.
The status of Bible teaching today. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1936, pp. 80-93)
- STERN, LLOYD
b.
Star's road; a novel. New York, Vanguard press, 1932. 291p.
A story of professional athletics and co-eds at Butler university.
- oSTEVENS, AMOS, 1806-1843.
b. Strafford, Vt., 30 D 1806.
d. , 27 D 1843.
comp. with OTHERS.
Union hymn book ed. by Amos Stevens, J. L. Green and J. Knight. 1832? 432p.
- STEVENS, J EDWARD, 1872?-1940.
b.
d. Kansas City, Mo., 29 J1 1940.
with ROSE, VERNON J.
Historical sketches of Christian churches of Kansas. Newton, Kans., Journal print, 1902. 160p.
- STEVENS, JOHN ALKINE, 1857-
b. Titus county, Tex., 27 D 1857.
d.
Faith. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 160-169)
For his sake. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, *1904, pp. 162-164)
about
John A. Stevens. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, p. 479)
- STEVENS, WALTER BARLOW, 1848-1939.
(Congregationalist)
Robert H. Stockton. St. Louis, Published by personal friends of Mr. Stockton, 1923. 55p. front. (port.) plates.
- STEVENSON, DWIGHT ESHELMAN, 1906-
b. Cuba, Ill., 6 Mr 1906.
The history of the Bethany church of Christ, established by Alexander Campbell in the year 1829. Bethany, W. Va., -1940. 20p. illus., port.
Study manual, produced by the Division of Christian education, The United Christian missionary society, a board of missions and education. St. Louis, Christian board, *1940. 64p. (The Christian youth fellowship)
Your child and the church. -Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 15p. (Aids to effective discipleship)
The faith of the church in Christ. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 147-155)
Victory through defeat. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Bethany college sermons, 1930, pp. 184-190)
with BOOTH, OSBORNE.
The Disciples first college. (In College association. Educational beginnings and present problems, 1937, pp. 5-10)
- STEVENSON, E
b.
d.
The exposé of "Sectarian strategem" exposed. Lexington, 1836.
- STEVENSON, EVAN, (Methodist)
Campbellism unmasked; or the tergiversations of elder D. R. Lucas exposed. Lafayette, Ind., Rosser, Spring and co., 1870. 82p.
- STEVENSON, MARION, 1861-1945.
b. West Jersey, Ill., 26 D 1861.
d. St. Louis, Mo., 26 F 1945.
A century of pleading for the primacy of God's word. 190-? 6p. (Centennial leaflet no. 20)
A guide to Old Testament study. St. Louis, Bethany press, *1932. 173p. illus.
Outline of the gospel of Matthew. St. Louis, Christian board, *1930. 16p.
Studies of the books of the Bible. Advanced standard teacher training course, first year. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1908. *190p.

- , 3d ed. St. Louis, Christian board, 1911, *1908.
*190p. (Advanced standard teacher training course vol. 1)
- , 5th ed. St. Louis, Christian board, 1920, *1908, *1920.
vi, 201p.
- The teacher training handbook, first standard teacher training course. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1908. 222p.
For revised editions of this book see Shepherd, R. P.
- Early Sunday school days. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 113-116)
- The grace of God given in the churches of Macedonia. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, *1904, pp. 169-172)
- Jesus the teacher teaching. (In Vieth, P. H. The experience-centered method, pp. 10-16)
- The place of the Holy spirit. (In Bible. Front rank Bible; Doctrinal helps, pp. 38-43)
- contributed to see
- Bower, W. C. The Disciples and religious education.
- STEVENSON, R W , 1849?-1926.
b.
d. Toronto, Canada, 12 N 1926.
- Churches of Christ in Canada: Prince Edward Island. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 146-149)
- STEWART, ELLA SEARS,
b.
d.
- Some recent reminiscences. (In Dickinson, E. J., ed. History of Eureka college, 1894, pp. 281-286)
- STEWART, W H , 1816-
b. near Utica, N. Y., 19 D 1816.
d.
- Reminiscences of eld. W. H. Stewart ed. by B. F. Manire. 1893. 97p.
- STIDGER, WILLIAM LeROY, 1885- (Methodist)
- Edwin Markham. New York, Abingdon press, *1933.
287p. front. (port.)
- If I had only one sermon to preach on immortality. New York, Harper, *1929.
xii, 340p.
Contents include: The logic of immortality by Burriss Atkins Jenkins, pp. 131-134.
- STIDHAM, JACOB HALLER, 1884-
b. Harrisburg, Mo., 1 N 1884.
- The one hundred day plan at Monett, Mo. Indianapolis, Department of church erection, n.d.
- STILES, JOSEPH CLAY, 1795-1875. (Presbyterian)
- A letter to Alexander Campbell, in reply to an article in the Millennial Harbinger... Lexington, Lexington intelligence, print, 1838. 57p.
- Reply to an article in the June number of the Millennial Harbinger. Frankfort, A. G. Hodges, printer, 1838. 55p.
- "Stiles" reply to Alexander Campbell, no. 2. Frankfort, Ky., 1838. 56p.
- STILES, PERCY ELMER,
b.
- Stewards and servants presenting Christian Stewardship as the needed link between personal religion and social service. Villa Grove, Ill.. Author, *1937.
*23p.
- STILL, DORIS SHELTON (Mrs. C. E. Still)
b.
- Sue in Tibet, illus. by William Arthur Smith. New York, John Day co., *1942.
159p. front., illus.
- ed. see
- Shelton, F. B., tr. Chants from Shangra-la.
- STILL, FLORENCE SHIRLEY (SWETNAM) (Mrs. Owen Still), 1898-
b.
- Success with intermediates in an average church. Cincinnati, Standard, *1938.
159p.
- joint author see
- Cunningham, E. B. B. The flaming torch.
- STINER, ELIZABETH (Mrs. Charles Stiner)
b.
- The history of the East Lynn Christian church, Anderson, Indiana. Anderson, Ind., 1941.
145p. front. (port.) illus., ports.
- STINNETT, OWEN
b.
- with STINNETT, RUTH.
- A centennial history of the Grapevine Christian church, of Hopkins county, Ky., with a supplement by the pastor, Clarence W. Thomas. *24p. plates.
- STINNETT, RUTH
b.
- joint author see
- Stinnett, Owen. Centennial history of the Grapevine Christian church.
- STIVERS, ELIJAH VALMER, -1935.
b. Decatur, Tex.,
d. Eugene, Ore., 5 D 1935.
- "Christ a fact and not fiction". (In Cory, A. E., ed. Voices of the sanctuary, 1930, pp. 250-263)
- introduction see
- Childers, S. E. Bible messages for a modern mind.
- STOCK, ELEANOR BAUG,
b.
- Brave wings, children's day play. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1934.
15p.
- The dream courageous, a consecration pageant. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
12p. (Form YP-163)
Mimeographed.
- Faces toward the sunrise, a pageant of religious education. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
11p.
- Splendid privilege, a pageant drama of religious education. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1934.
*16p.
- Thomas John's good Friday, an Easter drama of religious education. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1936.
15p.
- The white flame, a drama in one act and six tableaux. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1934.
15p.
- World-wandering feet, an Easter drama. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1937.
- with OTHERS
- Youth's quest pageant, by C. B. Stock, M. S. Dickie, and G. S. Owerton. Cincinnati, Powell & White.

STOCKFORD, O B
b.

Baptism in relation to Spiritual life, studies "on being conformed to his death" and "walk in newness of life", with section on present spiritual warfare in the time of the end. Calgary, Canada, Author, 1932, 279p.

Baptism in relation to spiritual life, studies "on being conformed to his death" and "walk in newness of life" with special message for the times: spiritual warfare in the time of the end: The present world revolt in political affairs, and apostasy from church position and truth, 2d ed. rev. and enl. Calgary, Canada, Author, 1938, 512p.

Introductory address. St. John, New Brunswick, Canada, Barnes & co., 1914.

tract. (Present truth tracts, no. 1)

A message for the last days. St. John, New Brunswick, Barnes & co., n.d. 69p.

STOCKTON, ROBERT HENRY, 1842-1923.
b. Mt. Sterling, Ky., 5 J1 1842.
d. St. Louis, Mo., 27 Ap 1923.

about see

Stevens, W. B. Robert H. Stockton.

STODDARD, WILLIAM OSBORN, 1835-1925.

Rutherford Birchard Hayes, James Abram Garfield and Chester Alan Arthur. New York, Frederick A. Stokes, 1889.
107, 96, 72p. front. (port.) ports. (The lives of the presidents, v. 9)

STOKES, GERTRUDE
b.

Social adventures with Jesus in industrial relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 72-79)

STONE, BARTON WARREN, 1772-1844.
b. near Port Tobacco, Md., 24 D 1772.
d. Hannibal, Mo., 9 N 1844.

An address to the Christian churches in Kentucky, Tennessee, and Ohio, on several important doctrines of religion. Nashville, M. & J. Nowell, 1814. 108p.

—, 2d ed. corrected and enl. Lexington, Printed by I. T. Cavins & co., 1821. 102p.

An apology for renouncing the jurisdiction of the Synod of Kentucky. To which is added a compendious view of the Gospel and a few remarks on the confession of faith. By the Presbytery of Springfield. Lexington, Printed by Joseph Charless, January 31st, 1804. 141, 23p.

Atonement. The substance of two letters written to a friend. Lexington, Printed by Joseph Charless, Main street, 1805. 36p.

The biography of elder Barton Warren Stone, written by himself; with additions and reflections by elder John Rogers. Cincinnati, Published for the author Rogers, by J. A. and U. P. James, 1847, 1846. 404p. front. (port.)

—, 2d ed., Cincinnati, Published for the author by J. A. and U. P. James, 1847, 1846. 404p. front. (port.) Has footnote p. 404.

—, 5th ed. Cincinnati, J. A. and U. P. James, 1847, 1846. 404p.

—, 6th ed. Cincinnati, American Christian pub. society, 1853.

Letters to James Blythe, D. D., designed as a reply to the arguments of Thomas Cleland, D. D. against my address, 2d ed. on the doctrine of the trinity, etc. Lexington, Printed by William Tanner, 1824. 163p.

A letter to Mr. John R. Moreland, in reply to his pamphlet. Lexington, Printed at the office of the public advertiser, 1821. 14p.

A reply to John P. Campbell's strictures on atonement. Lexington, Printed by Joseph Charless, 1805. 67p.

Works of elder B. W. Stone to which is added a few discourses and sermons (original and selected) by James M. Mathes, volume I, 2d ed. Cincinnati, Moore, Wilstack, Keys & co., 1859. 408p.

Contents include: Funeral sermon of Jeremiah Mathes by Elijah Goodwin, pp. 351-374; Discourse by Jacob Wright, pp. 374-390; a discourse on conversion by J. M. Mathes, pp. 391-408.

Last will and testament of the Springfield Presbytery (1804) (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Pioneer sermons and addresses, 1908, pp. 7-15)

To the church in America (about 1830) (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Pioneer sermons and addresses, 1908, pp. 149-162)

joint ed. see

Campbell, Alexander. Psalms, hymns and spiritual songs.

about

Starr, H. E. Barton Warren Stone. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 18, 1936, pp. 71-72)

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

Burnett, J. F. Rev. Barton Warren Stone.

Caruthers, E. W. A sketch of the life and character of the Rev. David Caldwell, D. D.

Grafton, T. W. Men of yesterday.

Haley, J. J. Makers and molders of the reformation movement.

Hayden, W. L. Centennial addresses.

Newman, H. W. The stones of Poynton manor.

Rogers, J. R. The Cane Ridge meeting house.

Sharrard, J. T. Barton W. Stone, Snoddy, E. E. Barton W. Stone and Walter Scott, ambassadors of the everlasting gospel.

Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

Ware, C. C. Barton Warren Stone.

attacks upon see

An answer to the apology of the Springfield Presbytery. Lexington, Joseph Charless, 1804.

Campbell, J. P. Strictures on two letters published by Barton W. Stone, entitled atonement...

Campbell, J. P. Vindex; or the doctrines of the strictures vindicated, against the reply of Mr. Stone.

Cleland, Thomas. Letters to Barton W. Stone.

Cleland, Thomas. The social-Arian detected.

Cleland, Thomas. Unitarianism unmasked.

Rankin, Adam. A review of the noted revival in Kentucky.

Thomas, David. The observer trying the great reformation in this state.

Two letters written by a gentleman to his friend in Kentucky, containing a few remarks tending to develop the causes which gave rise to the late division in the Synod of Kentucky, together with some strictures on the apology of the Springfield Presbytery. Lexington, Printed by Joseph Charless, 1804. 68p.

STONE, JAMES LLOYD,
b.

What the individual needs to know
about Jesus. Moberly, Mo., James
L. Stone pub. co., 1946.
12p.

STONE, JOSEPH W
b.

with STEWART, ANNE STONE.

Bits of the sea and sky -poems.
Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell pub. co.,
1925.
58p.

STOREY, ROBERT G
b.

Christian in the present crisis.
(In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian
man at work, 1941, v. 3, pp. 35-49)

STOTT, ROSCOE GILMORE, 1880-

How to win boys... Cincinnati,
Standard, 1938.
179p.

Standard temperance day books, no.
1. Cincinnati, Standard, 1940.
48p.

When boys ask questions... Cin-
cinnati, Standard, 1941.
128p.

STOUT, ANDREW P , 1844-
b. , 11 D 1844.

Chronology of Christ's life. Ind-
ianapolis, Hiram Hadley, 1885, 1882.
414p. front. (map)

Creed outgrown; a lecture.
Sheridan, Ind., Author, 1902.
38p.

The Jerusalem tragedy. Nashville,
McQuiddy.ptg. co., 1910, 1894.
189p. front. (port.) plates.

The journeys and deeds of Jesus.

The trials and crucifixion of Christ.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1891, 1885.
160p. illus.

STOUT, J E
b.

What time have you? Cincinnati,
Standard.

STOVER, BERTY, I. e. GEORGE GILBERT,
1853-1875.
b. Crawfordville, Ind., 26 Je 1853.
d. Denver, Colo., 2 Je 1875.

about see

Millins, G. G. My life is an open
book.

STOY, HENRIETTA EMILY,
b.

Livingston academy. Indianapolis,
C. W. B. M., n.d.
12p. illus.

ccSTRAITON, JOHN
b.

Christian unity; Origin, history,
and position of the churches of Christ
in the British Isles; Unity in action.
(In Abilene Christian college Bible
lectures, 1940, pp. 75-78; 1919, pp.
137-158; 1940, pp. 227-236)

STRAM, WALTER E
b.

Is one thing just as good as
another?

Personal evangelism.

Why we believe in Christ.

STRATON, HILLYER HAWTHORNE, 1905-
(Baptist)

Thinking where Jesus thought -with
an introduction by Edgar DeWitt Jones.
St. Louis, Bethany press, 1945.
254p.

STRATTON, WILLIAM P , 1807-
b. near Cincinnati, 13 D 1807.
d.

about see

Tiers, M. C. The Christian por-
trait gallery.

STREATOR, MARTIN LYMAN, 1843-1926.
b. Martinsburg, Penn., 12 N 1843.
d. Cleveland, O., 22 J1 1926.

The Anglo-American alliance in
prophecy; or, the promises to the
fathers, vol. 1. London, Wernser co.,
New Haven, Conn., Our race pub. co.,
1900.
565p. front. (chart)

The hope of Israel. 1903.

Selections from the Promises to the
fathers... London, Robert Banks &
son; Cincinnati, Standard, 1903.
v. p.

STREET, JOHN W , 1871-1921.
b. Independence, Ind., 31 Ag 1871.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 11 S 1921.

Forbearance. (In Meacham, E. J.,
comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp.
89-91)

STRICKLAND, ARTHUR BARSAZOU,
b.

The great American revival; a case
study in historical evangelism, with
implications for today -with an intro-
duction by Charles L. Goodell.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1934.
235p.

STRINGFELLOW, ERVIN EDWARD, 1884-
b. Mahaska county, Ia., 28 F 1884.

The gospels; a translation, har-
mony and annotation. Des Moines,
Author, 1943.
275p.

STRONG, FRANCIS WELBORN, 1880-
b. Montague, Tex., 2 N 1880.

A brief scriptural study in God's
love for and use of instrumental
music. Lynchburg, Va., J. W. West,
n.d.
24p.

Instrumental music in public reli-
gious worship scriptural. Lynchburg,
Va., J. West, 1939?
24p.

Rightly dividing the word. Ft.
Worth, Tex., Author, n.d.
19p.

STRONG, HOMER E
b.

debate with MACMILLAN, E. W.

The McMillan-Strong debate on in-
strumental music in the worship of
God, a written discussion. Austin,
Tex.; Firm foundation, n.d.
156p.

STRONG, J
b.

Money and the kingdom.

STRONG, SYDNEY DIX, 1860-
(Congregationalist)

ed.

How to find God, fifty best replies.
New York, Association press, 1931.
84p.
Contents include: In an age of
science by Thomas Curtis Clark;

- God everywhere by E. D. Jones; Finding God daily by Frank A. Morgan; Who love much by Alva W. Taylor; To the mountains by D. S. Ward.
- STUART, T McK
(Methodist)
- Errors of Campbellism, being a review of all the fundamental errors of the system of faith and church polity of the denomination founded by Alexander Campbell. Cincinnati, Cranston & Stowe, 1890. 292p.
- STUBBLEFIELD, CHARLES M
b.
- A peculiar people. Ft. Worth, Tex., Author, 1943. 16p.
- Plea and principles of Disciples. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1926-1927, pp. 162-166)
- STUCKENBRUCK, CARROLL O , 1886-
b. Tipton, Ia., 30 S 1886.
- The Christian a new creature in Christ. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 35-38)
- STULTS, CLAUDE MARSHALL, 1896-
b. Lincoln, Ill., 29 My 1896.
- The Disciples are different. Gadsden, Ala., Author, 1942. 11p.
- STUMP, DOROTHY
b.
- joint author see
Leonard, Lucille. Conference memories.
- STUMP, EDITH A (HARRISON)
b.
- The power of a grave. Boston, Christopher pub. co., 1929. 78p.
- STURGIS, G K
b.
- with STURGIS, M. M.
- Standard children's day book, no. 1; a complete children's day service, composed of playlets, dialogs, songs, and pantomines. Cincinnati, Standard, 1929. 48p.
- STURGIS, JOHN E , 1871-
b. near Grand Rapids, Mich., 1871.
- comp.
- Faith inspiring songs. Cincinnati, Standard, 1925. 128p. music.
- Favorite hymns; an all-purpose song book. Cincinnati, Standard, 1933. 288p.
- The kings praise; a new general-purpose song-book. Cincinnati, Standard.
- The kings praise; fully orchestrated for 15 instruments. Cincinnati, Standard.
- Sacred choruses and anthems. Cincinnati, Standard.
- Sacred solos and duets. Cincinnati, Standard, 1925. 115p.
- Sacred solos and duets, no. 2; 121 songs suitable for special music in evangelistic meetings, church service, Bible school, Christian endeavor, etc. Cincinnati, Standard, 1929. 128p.
- Songs for soul winning. Cincinnati, Standard, 1923.
- Songs of fellowship. Cincinnati, Standard.
- with LYONS, HELEN.
- Songs for primary children. Cincinnati, Standard, 1930. 56p.
- with MARTIN, W. S.
- Sacred quartette for men's voices. Cincinnati, Standard.
- with TOVEY, H. G.
- Sacred quartets and trios for ladies' voices. Cincinnati, Standard, 1929. 74p.
- with OTHERS.
- Junior hymn stories; taken from a junior hymnal with song stories and worship programs, by J. E. Sturgis, W. S. Martin and L. A. Faris. Cincinnati, Standard.
- joint comp. see
Martin, W. S. Christian hymnal. Scoville, C. R. Wonder hymns of faith.
- STURGIS, MABEL MILLER,
b.
- STURGIS, JOHN E , 1871-
b. near Grand Rapids, Mich., 1871.
- joint author see
Sturgis, G. K. Standard children's day book, no. 1.
- STURTEVANT, JULIAN MONSON, 1806-1886.
(Congregationalist)
- Autobiography. 1839. Contents include: A chapter about Disciples, pp. 245-248.
- STUTZEMAN, FRANK R
b.
- The Y. P. S. C. E. at work. St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 26p.
- STUYVESANT, PETER
- The great adventure, a story of the founding of New York. Cincinnati, Standard, 1918. 340p. front., plates.
- SUDLOW, MRS. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS,
(Presbyterian)
- Cradle roll questions, plans and programs. Cincinnati, Standard, 1928. 104p.
- SUGRUE, THOMAS, 1907-
- There is a river; the story of Edgar Cayce. New York, Holt, 1942. x, 453p. front. (port.)
- SUKHNANDAN, PRABHU DYAL,
b.
- Reaching India's millions. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 133-136)
- SULLENGER, THOMAS EARL, 1893-
b. Crittenden county, Ky., 19 N 1893.
- An ecological study of Omaha. Omaha, Municipal university of Omaha, Dept. of sociology, 1938. 54p.
- One city's program for leisure time. Omaha, University of Omaha, 1924. 7p. (Bulletin, vol. 1, no. 3)
- Readings in criminology. Omaha, Municipal university of Omaha, 1937. 125p. Mimeographed.
- Social determinates in juvenile delinquency. University of Omaha? 1930? 87p. Thesis (Ph. D.) University of Missouri, 1929.

- , a community challenge. Omaha, Neb., Douglas ptg. co., 1930. 87p. illus. (maps.)
- Social determinants in juvenile delinquency. New York, Wiley, 1936. ix, 412p.
- Social ministry in an American city (a recreational survey of the churches of Omaha) Omaha, University of Omaha, 1923. 14p. (Bulletin, vol. 1, no. 1)
- Studies in urban sociology. Omaha, University of Omaha, 1933. 157p. illus. (maps)
- Summary of a study of the juvenile delinquent in Omaha. Omaha, University of Omaha, 1924. 17p. (Bulletin v. 1, no. 5)
- with BROWNLEE, DeLANE
- Children of divorce. Omaha, Neb., 1934. 22p. Mimeographed.
- with KERNS, J. H.
- Negro in Omaha; a social study of Negro development. Omaha, Municipal university of Omaha, 1931. 36p.
- with ULRICH, ANN.
- Child-placing. Omaha, Municipal university of Omaha, 1937. 26p. Mimeographed.
- ed.
- Research studies in contemporary society. Omaha, Municipal university of Omaha. 48p. Mimeographed.
- SULLIVAN, ESTHER LEE, b.
- Social adventures with Jesus in race relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 63-69)
- oSUMMERBELL, CARLYLE, 1873-1935. b. Springboro, Penn., 24 N 1873. d.
- A preacher goes to war; the true story of a chaplain in France during the world war... Norwood, Mass., Ambrose press, 1936. xiv, 106p. front. (port.) port.
- ed.
- Modern words of religion. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1915. 262p.
- Public activities of Rev. J. J. Summerbell, comp. by his son... Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1916. 169p. front. (port.)
- oSUMMERBELL, JOSEPH JAMES, 1844-1913. b. d.
- Campbellism is rebellion; a handbook on Campbellism. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1913. 272p. front. (port.)
- Christians and Disciples. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1913.
- Mountains of the Bible. Boston, Sherman, French, 1912. 86p.
- An outline of church history for the first six centuries. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1910. 157p. port.
- ed. see
- Life and writings of Nicholas Summerbell.
- about see
- Summerbell, Carlyle, ed. Public activities of Rev. J. J. Summerbell.
- oSUMMERBELL, MARTYN, 1847- . b. Naples, N. Y., 20 D 1847. d.
- Christ in word and work. Dayton, O., Antioch press, 1920. 231p.
- Christian home training. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1917. 72p.
- Faith for the college man; college sermons. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1915. 237p. front. (port.)
- Manhood in its American type. Boston, R. G. Badger, 1916. 132p. (Human personality series)
- Our friends in other folds; an excursion in amity. Boston, Christopher pub. house, 1929. 133p.
- The rebirth of Europe, a study of the middle age. Boston, Strafford co., 1922. 189p.
- Religion in college life; college sermons and addresses. New York, Revell, 1913. 215p.
- Special services for ministers. 1885.
- Prof. Alva H. Morrill, A. M. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons by Christian ministers, 1881, pp. 211-212)
- ed. see
- Craig, Austin. Writings and addresses.
- oSUMMERBELL, NICHOLAS, 1816-1889. b. Westchester county, N. Y., 8 Mr 1816. d. Yellow Springs, O., 1889.
- History of the Christian church, 1852. 384p.
- History of the Christian church from its establishment by Christ to A. D. 1870. Cincinnati, Christian pulpit, 1873.
- History of the Christians. 1870. 560p.
- Some notes of the life and some of the writings of Nicholas Summerbell, ed. by his son J. J. Summerbell. Dayton, O., 1900. 670p. front. (port.) plates.
- The missionary and the king; Source of unity in the mother church. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 323-335; 304-318)
- debate with FLOOD, J. M. (Methodist)
- Discussion on the trinity, church constitutions and disciplines, and human depravity... Held in Centreville, Ohio, from August 2 to August 9, 1854; comprising fifty-eight alternate speeches of thirty minutes each, reported by Benn Pitman, examined and corrected by the parties. Yellow Springs, O., Lawrence and Winchell, 1854. 432p.
- , 3d ed. Cincinnati, Apple-gate & co., 1855. 432p.
- ed. see
- Gardner, Matthew. Autobiography.
- SUMMERS, THOMAS OSMOND, 1812-1882. (Methodist)
- Why I am not a Campbellite. Nashville, A. H. Redford, agent M. E. church, South, 1873.
- ed. see
- Lee, N. H. Immersionists against the Bible.
- SUTTON, GEORGE MIKSCHE, 1898- . b. Bethany, Neb., 16 My 1898.
- Birds in the wilderness; adventures of an ornithologist; illus. by the author, with pencil drawings and field sketches in color made from living or freshly killed birds. New York, Macmillan, 1936. ix, 200p. front., plates.

The birds of Southampton island, Hudson bay. Ithaca, N. Y., 1932.
c5p.
Abstract of thesis: Ph. D., Cornell university, 1932.

Eskimo year; a naturalist's adventures in the far North... New York, Macmillan, 1934.
vii, 321p. illus., plates, ports.

Exploration of South Hampton island, Hudson bay.

An introduction to the birds of Pennsylvania; with...pen and ink text-drawings by the author. Harrisburg, Pa., J. Horace McFarland co., 1928.
ix, 169p. front., illus.

Juvenal plumage and postjuvenal molt in several species of Michigan sparrows. Bloomfield Hills, Mich., Cranbrook institute of science, 1935.
36p.

Year's program for bird protection. Harrisburg, Pa., Pennsylvania board of game commissioners, 1925.
(Bulletin no. 7)

with VAN TYNE, JOSSELYN.

Birds of Brewster county, Texas. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan, 1937.

119p. (Museum of zoology. Miscellaneous publication, no. 37)

SUTTON, HARRY TRUMBULL,
b.

Comments: poems. Siloam Springs, Ark., Bar D press, 1941.
38p.

Poems: interpretive of each one of the International Sunday school lessons for the year 1940. Bethany, W. Va., Author, 1939.
59p.

The temptation; or, the man unpurchasable. Bethany, Neb., Press of H. E. Wetherall co., 1906.
51p.

SUTTON, WILLIAM HOWARD, 1852-1905.
b. near Trenton, Ga., 21 Ag 1852.
d. Algood, Tenn., 9 J1 1905.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

SWAIM, W D
b.
d.

Cain and Abel and their sacrifices, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, p. 284)

SWANDER, CLARENCE F , 1874-
b. Pleasanton, Ia., 15 My 1874.

God's share--a tithe. 1917, 1919, 1922.

How I became a tither, a reprint from Making Disciples in Oregon. Portland, Oregon, Oregon Christian missionary convention, 1945.
6p. folder.

Introduction to religious education. 1934.

Making Disciples in Oregon. Portland, Ore., Author, 1928.
248p. front. (port.)

The spiritual function of the state secretary. n.p., n.d.
15p.

SWANN, GEORGE BETTS, 1882-
b. Robards, Ky., 8 S 1882.

Bible on vital themes. Louisville Ky., Author, 1935.
131p. (v. 13 of a series of sermons)

Brotherhood of man.
18p.

Deep unto deep is calling. Louisville, Ky., Author, 1937.
160p.

An exposition of the book of Revelation. Louisville, Ky., Author, 1926.
236p.
Cover title: The Book of Revelation made plain.

Expository sermons. Louisville, Ky., Author, 1931.
201p.

A funeral manual. Louisville, Ky., Pentecostal pub. co., 1923.
183p.

The parables of Jesus. Owensboro, Ky., Progress ptg. co., 1918.
279p. (v. 2 of a series of sermons)

Sermons. Owensboro, Ky., Progress ptg. co., 1916.
326p.
Cover title: Swann's sermons, v. 1.

Sermons, vol. 4. Louisville, Ky., Pentecostal pub. co., 1920.
224p.
Cover title: Swann's sermons, v. 4.

Sermons, 1932. Louisville, Ky., Author, 1933.

Swann's sermons, v. 3. Louisville, Ky., Pentecostal pub. co., 1919.
219p.

Swann's sermons, vol. 5. Louisville, Ky., Pentecostal pub. co., 1921.
244p.

Swann's sermons, vol. 6. Louisville, Ky., Pentecostal pub. co., 1922.
224p.

Swann's sermons. Louisville, Ky., Pentecostal pub. co., 1929?
208p.

A volume of sermons. Louisville, Ky., Author, 1942.
174p.
Cover title: Sermons, v. 18.

SWARTZ, ROBERT EMMETT, 1850-
b.
d.

The seriousness of the Disciples' mission. (In Painter, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1884, pp. 175-184)

about see

Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.

SWEARINGEN, TILFORD TIPPETT, 1902-
b.

Activity suggestions for leaders of youth. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, (Local church service association)

Must a man live? with an introduction by O. L. Shelton. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1941.
136p.

Planning for young people in the local church. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1933.
96p. (New leadership training texts)

Young peoples conferences (Youth leadership organization) Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1930.
43p. (Local church service association)

Christian teaching--a spiritual priority; Religious education for the future. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 300-307; 1936, pp. 127-134)

contributed to see

Bower, W. C. The Disciples and religious education.

SWEAZY, GEORGE E (Presbyterian)

The keeper of the door. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1945.
190p.

SWEENEY, JOHN STEELE, 1832-1908.
b. Liberty, Ky., 4 S 1832.
d.

Reasons for the existence of the Christian church. Louisville, Wm. S. Broadhurst, 1895.
16p.

Sermons, with a sketch of the author's life by an intimate friend. Nashville, Gospel advocates, 1892.
304p. front. (port.)

What must I do to be saved?

Aim of the Disciples; Baptism for remission of sins is justification by faith; The church of God--its foundation; Infant baptism; The law of pardon; Paul's answer to King Agrippa; A plea for the church of God; The simplicity that is in Christ; What must I do to be saved? (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, 1930, vol. 3, pp. 7-33; 1923, vol. 1, pp. 391-401; 1930, vol. 3, pp. 402-423; 1926, vol. 2, pp. 412-449; 1923, vol. 1, pp. 141-157; 1926, vol. 2, pp. 221-237; 1930, vol. 3, pp. 350-361; 483-503; 134-152)

Baptism--its action, subject, and design. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 255-276)

The law of pardon as eliminated from the commission. (In Mathes, J. M., ed. The western preacher, 1865, pp. 106-118)

debate with CRAWFORD, JOHN
(Baptist)

Debate on the points of difference in faith and practice between the two religious bodies known as the Disciples of Christ and the regular Baptists, embracing the subject of Calvinism and the design of baptism. Held in the village of Springfield, in the county of Elgin, Ontario, from the 10th to the 12th September, 1874... Toronto, Edmund Shepherd, 1875.
295p.

debate with LOGAN, J. B.
(Cumberland Presbyterian)

Theological debate...Held at Whitehall, Greene county, Illinois, on the 25, 26, 27, 28, and 29 days of February 1862...reported by John R. Howard. Winchester, Ill., R. B. Dedman, printer, 1862.
288p.

debate with MANFORD, ERASMUS.
(Universalist)

A discussion on universal salvation and future punishment. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1870.
411p.

Chicago, Manford & Sweeney, 1871, 1870.
411p.

debate with PRITCHETT, JOSEPH H
(Methodist)

A religious discussion...held in Clarksville, Mo., commencing the 28th day of October, 1868 and continued a period of seven days, reported by George B. Willis. St. Louis, S. W. bk. & pub. co., 1869.
55Op.

joint debate see

Munnel, Thomas. Shall Christians go to war?

about see

Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.

SWEENEY, MARY,
b.

From a long line of preachers. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 151-156)

SWEENEY, WILLIAM ELZA, 1877-
b. Paris, Ky., 4 D 1877.

The church for today. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 177-186.)

The power of faith. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 89-92)

about see

Sweeney, Mary. From a long line of preachers.

SWEENEY, ZACHARY TAYLOR, 1849-1926.
b. Liberty, Ky., 10 F 1849.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 4 F 1926.

Open membership, a sermon. Cincinnati, Standard, 1942.
23p. inc. front cover.

Pulpit diagrams, with brief notes of explanation for the use of ministers and Bible students. Cincinnati, Standard, 1897.
96p.

A personal vindication. n.p., n.d.
4p.

Report of the Commissioner of Fisheries and game in Indiana.

Should churches of Christ receive unimmersed into formal fellowship? A sermon delivered in Richmond Street Christian church, Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1919.
16p.

The Spirit and the Word, a treatise on the Holy Spirit in the light of a rational interpretation of the word of truth. Cincinnati, Standard, 1919.
148p.

Under ten flags, an historical pilgrimage, written with especial reference to the needs of young people; with an introduction by J. H. Vincent. Cincinnati, Standard, 1889, 1888.
xv, 508p. front. (port.) illus., plates.

What shall we do with our young preachers? n.p., n.d.
4p.

Authority. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 206-210)

Divine authority. (In Book, W. H., ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 260-274)

First principles. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 49-61)

The glory of the house of God. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 82-86)

Have we outgrown our plea?; The new creature; Rightly dividing the word of truth; Source of authority in Christianity. (In his New Testament Christianity, 1930, vol. 3, pp. 82-100; 237-250; 461-482; 504-522)

James Small. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 483-484)

The majesty of service, Labor day address. (In Thornton, E. W., Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 227-249)

The source of authority in Christianity. (In Watchword of the restoration vindicated, pp. 3-18)

ed.

New Testament Christianity. Columbus, Ind., Printed for the editor, 1923, 1926, 1930.

3 vol.
Contents:
v. 1.

Sermons by J. A. Brooks, Isaac Errett, H. W. Everest, Benjamin Franklin, A. W. Gilbert, Elijah Goodwin, M. P. Hayden, M. B. Hopkins, J. S. Lamar, J. M. Mathes, W. T. Moore, Aylette Raines, J. S. Sweeney.

v. 2 published by New Testament Christianity book fund inc. Sermons by F. G. Allen, J. C. Creel, Isaac Errett, H. W. Everest, Benjamin Franklin, J. H. Garrison, J. M. Henry, Thomas Holman, J. S. Lamar, H. T. Morrison, W. D. Owen, Alexander Proctor, W. J. Russell, John S. Sweeney, J. Z. Tyler, A. J. White, and Alanson Wilcox.

v. 3 published by New Testament Christianity book fund inc. Sermons by A. R. Benton, James C. Creel, Isaac Errett, Benjamin Franklin, A. T. Hobbs, Moses E. Lard, J. M. Mathes, John C. Miller, W. T. Moore, John S. Sweeney, Z. T. Sweeney.

ed. see
 Errett, Isaac. The querist's drawer.
introduction see
 Errett, Isaac. Bible readings.
about
 Zachary Taylor Sweeney, appreciation and regret. Indianapolis, Ind., 1926.
 34p. front. (port.)
about see
 Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit of the Christian church.

ccSWEET, R B
 b.

Now that I am a Christian. Colleg. station, Tex., Author. 396p.

The promised land--Joshua's and ours Nashville, World vision. (Tract no. 4)

Prophecy--an assurance of inspiration. Nashville, World vision. (Tract no. 6)

The church in its care of widows and orphans; The church in its giving or financial support; Obligations of the Christian to the state. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1935, pp. 29-44; 45-64; 1941, pp. 177-210)

SWEET, WILLIAM WARREN, 1881- (Methodist)

Makers of Christianity, from John Cotton to Lyman Abbott. New York, Holt, 1937.
 viii, 351p.
 Contents include: Alexander Campbell, pp. 185-195.

SWIFT, J R
 b.
 d.

Justification by faith. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

ccSWINNEY, W L
 b.

Of all that Jesus began, both to do and teach. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1922-1923, pp. 263-276)

TAPPE, JOHN

b.
d.

An address to the churches of Christ in Kentucky, and other loyal states, in regard to the treatment of church members who have been engaged in the rebellion. Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, 1866.
83p.

Positive divine institutions. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

Recollections of Dr. Pinkerton. (In Shackleford, John. Life, letters, and addresses of Dr. L. L. Pinkerton, 1876, pp. 297-324)

TALMAGE, FRANK, -1929.

b. , Penn.,
d. El Paso, Tex., 25 J1 1929.

Baptism, is it immersion? Tonawanda, N. Y., Author, 1887?

Churches of Christ in Philadelphia. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 341-343)

TANNAR, CHARLES JEHIEL, 1856-1928.

b. Ashland county, O., 6 D 1856.
d. Detroit, Mich., 4 Ap 1928.

The unchanging gospel. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1916, pp. 195-203)

about see

Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit.

TANT, JEFFERSON DAVIS, 1861-1941.

b. Paulding county, Ga., 1861.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 1 Je 1941.

Bible studies. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 144p.

The gospel X-ray. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1933.
291p.

The true way, a book on Bible subjects. Nashville, Gospel advocate co., 1895?
215p.

debate with FROST, W. J.

The Tant-Frost debate on the organ and society work in the church of Christ. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1904.
104p.

TANT, YATER,

b.

The steward's accountability to God. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1939, pp. 131-144)

TATE, CAROLINE (GORDON) (Mrs. Allen

Tate) 1895-

b. Todd county, Ky., 6 O 1895.

Aleck Maury, sportsman, by Caroline Gordon. New York, Scribner, 1934.
287p.

The garden of Adonis, by Caroline Gordon. New York, Scribner, 1937.
299p.

Green centuries, by Caroline Gordon. New York, Scribner, 1941.
469p.

None shall look back, by Caroline Gordon. New York, Scribner, 1937.
378p.

Penhally, by Caroline Gordon. New York, Scribner, 1931.
282p.

The women on the porch, by Caroline Gordon. New York, Scribner, 1944.
318p.

TATE, JOHN A , 1884-

b.

Fifty thousand new tithers. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 207-210)

TAUBMAN, GEORGE PRIMROSE, 1869-

b. Isle of Man, 30 Je 1869.

All who sail with thee. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 203-206)

introduction see

Kellems, J. R. Resurrection gospel.

about see

Taubman, G. P., Jr. George did it.

TAUBMAN, GEORGE PRIMROSE, II,

b.

George did it. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 157-162)

TAYLOR, ALVA WILMOT, 1871-

b. Anamosa, Ia., 15 N 1871.

An armistice day sermon. Indianapolis, Board of temperance and social welfare, n.d.
4p.

Christianity and industry in America. New York, Friendship press, 1933.
xi, 212p.

Have the Disciples of Christ a rural problem? Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., n.d.
14p.

Little chapters in labor's progress; a labor day sermon. n.p., n.d.
8p. folder.

Procedures for socializing adult Christian thinking. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board.
(Local church service association)

Research information on essential aspects of child labor amendment. New York, Federal council churches of Christ.

The social work of Christian missions. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1911.

265p. plates, ports.

—, 3d ptg. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1914, 1911.
265p.

The social work of Christian missions. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S. pamphlet.

The twelve hour day in steel. New York, Federal council churches of Christ, 1920.

Christianity and modern social economic problems. (In Hayden, A. E., ed. Modern trends in world-religions, 1934, pp. 103-111)

The church and the industrial order. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 157-163)

Law enforcement. (In DeGroot, A. T., ed. The Memphis youth convention, 1926, pp. 46-48)

Obstacles to progress. (In King, W. P., ed. Social progress and Christian ideals, 1931, pp. 119-192)

Robert Enoch Hieronymus. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 491-492)

Who love much. (In Strong, S. D., ed. How to find God, 1931, p. 55)

with OTHERS

Report of the steel strike of 1919, by the commission of inquiry, the Inter-church world movement, Francis J. McConnell, chairman...Alva W. Taylor... New York, Harcourt, 1921.
viii, 277p.

TAYLOR, AUSTIN,

b.

comp.

Greater gospel songs. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.

- comp. with SHOWALTER, G. H. P.
Songs gospel number two. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, n.d. 222 songs.
Gospel songs number three, designed for work in Christian work and worship, new ed. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1940, *1924. 234 songs.
Gospel songs number four, designed for use in Christian work and worship. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1940, *1927. 193 songs.
comp. with OTHERS.
New ideal gospel hymn book compiled by Austin Taylor, J. W. Acuff, W. D. Etridge, and G. H. P. Showalter... Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1938, *1930. 320 songs.
joint ed. see
Showalter, G. H. P., ed. The new Gospel song book.
- TAYLOR, BENJAMIN, 1786-1848.
b. Beverly, Mass., 22 J1 1786.
d. , Mich., 24 S 1848.
about see
Edmunds, E. Memoir of elder Benjamin Taylor.
- TAYLOR, CARRIE CARTER,
b.
Flower thoughts, everyday verses for everyday folk. 25-43p.
Bound with:
Madsen, Bessie Farrar. Blossoms that bloom in India.
- TAYLOR, CLAUDE CARSON, 1873-1945.
b. Carroll county, Mo., 28 Ap 1873.
d. Enid, Okla., 30 J1 1945.
The purpose of God (as seen in the Old Testament) Cincinnati, Standard, *1925. 294p.
Paul, his life and teaching a revision of his Six months with Paul, ed. by C. J. Sharp. Cincinnati, O., Standard, *1943. 125p.
Six months with Paul. Cincinnati, Standard, *1925. 2 v. (Standard elective series of special lessons)
Ten books in the field of theology and apologetics. (In Smith, H. D. A preacher's first books, *1933, pp. 61-62)
- TAYLOR, FRANK LOUIS,
b.
God's challenge to his people. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 166-169)
- TAYLOR, GEORGE G , 1837-
b. Fisherville, Ky., 17 D 1837.
d.
Justification versus Baptism for the remission of sins.
A review of W. T. Moore's tract on "Woman's place in the church" and a supplement reviewing T. A. Kerley on "Woman's place in the church." Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1896. 40p.
Modern sanctification. (In Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 276-289)
about see
Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.
- TAYLOR, GEORGE OLIVER, 1902-
b. Carroll county, Mo., 24 F 1902.
Problems of the superintendent. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board. (Local church service association)
The church and her youth. (In Church program planning committee. Christian education, 1943, pp. 13-20)
joint author see
Minard, H. L. Personnel manual. *1942.
- TAYLOR, HENRY CHARLES, 1873-
b. Stockport, Ia., 18 Ap 1873.
Agricultural economics. New York, Macmillan, 1919. x, 439p, maps. (Social science text books)
New York, Macmillan, 1923. x, 439p, maps. (Social science text books)
The decline of landowning farmers in England. Madison, Wis., University of Wisconsin, 1904. 66p. (Bulletin of the university of Wisconsin, no. 96; Economics and political science series, vol. 1, no. 1) Published also as a thesis.
An introduction to the study of agricultural economics. New York, Macmillan, 1906. viii, 327p. (The citizen's library
- Outlines of agricultural economics. New York, Macmillan, 1928, *1919, *1925. xii, 610p. illus. (Social science text books)
—, rev. ed. New York, Macmillan, 1931. xii, 614p. illus. (Social science text books)
The prices of farm products. Madison, Wis., University of Wisconsin, 1911. 30p. (Agricultural experiment station, Bulletin 209, May 1911)
What's back of marketing, lesson A. Chicago, American institute of agriculture, 1922.
Fact-finding as a foundation for state leadership - abstract. (In National education association. Addresses and proceedings, 1930, pp. 426-430)
Economic groupism and the church. (In Garrison, W. E., ed. Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 47-59)
with TAYLOR, ANNE D
World trade in agricultural products. New York, Macmillan, 1943. xviii, 386p. charts, maps.
with OTHERS
Practical farm economics, by H. C. Taylor, H. R. Tolley and J. W. Tapp. Washington, D. C., Govt. ptg. office, 1924. iv, 100p. illus., maps. (U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Miscellaneous circular, no. 32)
- TAYLOR, J (Baptist)
History of Clear Creek church, and Campbellism exposed. Frankfort, Ky., Printed by A. G. Hodges, 1830. 60p.
- TAYLOR, JOHN, 1807-1885.
b. , S. C., 20 F 1807.
d. , 19 F 1885.
about see
Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- ccTAYLOR, JOHN C
b.
Peter before and after Pentecost. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924-1925, pp. 60-71)
- TAYLOR, JOSEPH E
b.
The case made out; or, the thief baptized. Greensburg, Ind., n.d. 19p.

- TAYLOR, JOY FRASER
 see SALA, JOY FRASER (TAYLOR)
- TAYLOR, LELA E
 b.
 Above the hills of time... Easter week of prayer, April 3-7, 1944. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., Department of missionary education, 1944. 16p. inc. covers, music.
 Disciples of Christ in Latin America... St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1925. 30p.
 Building the church in Latin America. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 53-60)
 comp.
 Disciples of Christ in India... revised by Ray E. Rice. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1923. 32p.
- TAYLOR, W Y , 1842-
 b.
 d.
 The mediator. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 113-123)
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM BROOKS, 1865-1941.
 b. near Germantown, Ky., 28 Mr 1865.
 d. Jackson, O., 21 Ag 1941.
 The contribution of the Christian college to the restoration movement, Kansas City, Mo., The educational day committee of the Christian college association, 1912. 19p.
 An address before the Association of Christian colleges, Annual convention, Louisville, Kentucky, October 21, 1912.
 Studies in the Epistles and Revelation, teacher's ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1910. 192p.
 —, scholars eu. Cincinnati, Standard, 1910. 208p.
 Authority in the church; Change of heart; The holy spirit. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 230-234; 220-223; 225-228)
- ccTEMPLETON, S E
 b.
 God's love for the world. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924-1925, pp. 30-42)
- ccTENNY, ARTHUR B
 b.
 Restore such a one. Stratford, Okla., Author, 1944? 11p.
- THARP, WALLACE, 1858-1929.
 b. Middletown, Ky., 22 S 1858.
 d. Tuscaloosa, Ala., 24 D 1929.
 Superabundant benefactions and significant monuments, church dedication sermon. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 251-268)
 Love. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 143-145)
 The perils of false teaching. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 281-284)
- THAYER, I A
 b.
 d.
 Christian union. Cincinnati, Standard, n.d. 24p.
 —. St. Louis, John Burns. tract.
 Lessons from the Holy mount, three sermons, with an introduction by Isaac Errett. Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1878. 54p.
 The story of salvation. n.p., n.d. 30p.
 Transfiguration of Christ. St. Louis, John Burns.
 A greater work than miracles; Intimacy with Jesus and its effects; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 445-446; 203-204)
- THAYER, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE, 1820-1896. (Congregationalist)
 From log cabin to the white house. Boston, J. H. Earle, 1881. 416p. front.
 From log-cabin to the White house. Life of James Garfield...with eulogy by Hon. James G. Blaine, enl., rev., and newly illus. Norwich, Conn., The Henry Bill pub. co., 1882. 483p. front., plates.
 From log-cabin to the White house; life of James A. Garfield, boyhood, youth, manhood, assassination, death, funeral, with eulogy by James G. Blaine. New York, John B. Alden, 1885. 1882. 483p. front. (port.) plates.
- Chicago, Albert Whitman & co., 1880-1927. 483p. front. (port.)
 , assassination ;, death, funeral, with eulogy by James G. Blaine. New York, Hurst & co., 1908. 483p. front. (port.) (Log cabin to White house series)
- THIBOS, R A , 1873-
 b. Kent county, Mich., 3 F 1873.
 The fundamental Christian principle. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 244-252)
- THOMAS, ALVINZI GANO, 1833-1903.
 b. Twiggs county, Ga., 10 Je 1833.
 d. Atlanta, Ga., 14 D 1903.
 Churches of Christ in Atlanta, Ga. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, p.296)
- THOMAS, AUGUSTUS ORLOFF, 1863-1935.
 b. Mercer county, Ill., 21 F 1863.
 d. , 30 Ja 1935.
 Rural arithmetic. Chicago, American bk. co., 1916. 288p.
- ccTHOMAS, C B
 b.
 God's power to save. Corpus Christi, Tex., Author. 12p.
 Twenty-four fifteen minute radio sermons. Corpus Christi, Tex., Author, 1945.
 The way of salvation. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1945.
- ccTHOMAS, CHARLES
 b.
 The New Testament church.
- THOMAS, CLARENCE W
 b.
 introduction see
 Stinnett, Owen. A centennial history of the Grapevine Christian church.
- THOMAS, D L -1933.
 b.
 d.
 What shall I do with Jesus who is called Christ, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 181-183)

THOMAS, DAVID

The observer trying the great reformation in this state, and proving it to have been originally a work of divine power, with a survey of several objections to the contrary, as being chiefly comprised in Mr. Rankin's review of the noted revival... Lexington, Printed by John Bradford, 1802. 42p.

THOMAS, DAVID OWEN, 1852-1925.

b. Wales, 1852.
d. Minneapolis, Minn., 11 F 1925.

At the Lord's table with editor's preface by A. J. Culler. New York, Doran, 1927. 298p.

THOMAS, DOROTHY

b.

Ma Jeeter's girls. New York, Knopf, 1933. 197p.

Home place; illus. by Ruth Gannett. New York, Knopf, 1937. 237p.

There goes the bride, a play in one act. New York, Samuel French, 1933. 20p.

THOMAS, FRANK M

b.
d.

introduction see

Scott, D. W. Christianity and the Jew.

THOMAS, JOHN, 1805-1871. (Died Christadelphian)

b. London, England, 12 Ap 1805.
d. New York, N. Y., 5 Mr 1871.

Anastasis. 46p.

Anatolia. 1854. 24p.

The book unsealed.

Catechesis.

Chronikon hebraikon; or the chronology of the Scriptures: as contained in their historic and prophetic numbers and dates. Set forth with the clearness and simplicity which belong to the truth, and extricated from the unfathomable abyss of learned mystification and "science falsely so called". New York, Printed by E. O. Jenkins for the author, 1866. 43p.

Elpis Israel: being an exposition of the kingdom of God, with reference

to the time of the end, and the age to come...3d ed. Mott Haven, N. Y., Author, 1859.

xxxi, 413p. illus., tables.

—, 4th ed. rev. West Hoboken, N. J., Author, 1867. vi, 410p. illus.

—, 8th ed. rev. To which is added Chronikon hebraikon; a treatise on the chronology of the Scriptures. Birmingham, England, C. C. Walker, 1903.

xx, 438, 44p. front. (port.) illus.

Eureka: an exposition of the Apocalypse, in harmony with "The things of the kingdom of the Deity, and the name of Jesus annointed... West Hoboken, N. J., Author, 1861-69. 3 v.

Is Christadelphianism of the devil? 1869.

New Catholic controversy, a mirror for ismatic religions, in a letter addressed to Messrs. Hughes and Breckenridge, showing that neither Romanism or Protestantism is the religion of the Holy Catholic church of Christ, by a Royal Priest of God's heritage. 1833? 22p.

Phanerosis: an exposition of the doctrine of the Old and New Testaments, concerning the manifestation of the invisible, eternal God in human nature: being alike subversive of Jewish rabbinical tradition, and the Theology of Romish and Protestant sectarianism. Birmingham, Eng. -W. H. Davis, printer, 1870. 73p.

What is the truth?

Who are the Christadelphians? 1869

The wisdom of the clergy proved to be folly.

debate with WATT, (Presbyterian)

The apostacy unveiled. 148p.

about see

Roberts, Robert. Dr. Thomas; his life and work.

oTHOMAS, JOSEPH, 1791-1835. (The White Pilgrim)

b. Orange county, N. C., 7 Mr 1791.
d. Johnsonburg, N. J., 9 Ap 1835.

The life of the pilgrim, Joseph Thomas, containing an accurate account of his trials, travels, and gospel labors, to the present date. Winchester, Va., J. Foster, printer, 1817. 372p.

Last page dated Jan. 8, 1818.

Cover title: The pilgrim's journal.

The life, travels, and gospel labors of Eld. Joseph Thomas, more widely known as the "White Pilgrim" to which is added his poems: religious, moral and satirical. New York, Published by M. Cummings, Christian messenger office, 1861.

269p. front. (port.) illus. Cover title: White pilgrim.

Pilgrim's hymn book. 1815.

The pilgrim's hymn book, offered as a companion to all Zion travellers. Winchester, Va., 1817. 216p.

A poetical descent on primeval and present state of mankind; or the pilgrim's muse. Winchester, Va., Printed by Jonathan Foster, 1816. 220p.

about see

Watson, J. T. Joseph Thomas, "The White pilgrim."

oTHOMAS, LESLIE GRIER, 1895-

b. Gibson county, Tenn., 6 J1 1895.

The letters to the seven churches in Asia, homiletically treated. Chatanooga, Tenn., Author, 1944. 48p.

God amid the shadows. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1944. 197p.

Restoration handbook; a study of the church, the falling away, and the restoration. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1941. 93p. plates.

Women and their veils.

comp.

One hundred sermons; a collection of Bible subjects homiletically treated. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1940. 282p.

—, Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1943. 284p.

THOMAS, PERCY,

b.

The church and the changing order. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Bethany college sermons, 1930, pp. 71-81)

THOMAS, PORTER

b.
d.

Review of a discussion by the Rev. Stephen Hutchins against what he terms the "arguments of Campbellism" relative to baptism and forgiveness of sins. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., G. M. Davison, printer, 1841. 12p.

- THOMAS, ROBERT
b.

An interpretation: the United Christian youth movement. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 476-479)
- THOMPSON, FRANK, 1872-1942.
b. Harrodsburg, Ky., 1872.
d. Little Rock, Ark., 19 Je 1942.

The transgressor. Boston, R. G. Badger, 1920.
193p.
Fiction about Johnson Bible college.
- THOMPSON, H H , 1868-1932.
b. Carlettsburg, Ky., 11 J1 1868.
d. 21 D 1932.

about see
West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.
- THOMPSON, JAMES EDMOND, 1853-
b.
d.

The history of the fall and dissolution of Christendom. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1917.
383p.
- THOMPSON, JOHN
b.
d.

about see
Davidson, Robert. Marshall and Thompson's return to the Presbyterian church.
- THOMPSON, JOHN PHILIPS, 1796-1871.
b. Washington, D. C., 6 Mr 1795.
d.

about see
Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.
- THOMPSON, LEONARD G , 1866-1938.
b. Girard, Ill., 30 Ap 1866.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 9 Ja 1938.

Churches of Christ in Colorado; Churches of Christ in Denver, Colo.; John C. Hay; Thomas Pomeroy; William Bayard Craig. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 209-212; 312-313; 471-472; 453-454; 473-474)
- THOMPSON, LEWIS OLSON, 1839-1887.
b.
d.

Belles of the garden. Cincinnati, Standard.
- I'm a Bible man. Cincinnati, Standard, 1910.

I am a Bible woman. Cincinnati, Standard, 1910.

Samson's beehive. Cincinnati, Standard, 1918.
23p.
- THOMPSON, LORIN ANDREW, 1902-
b.

Measuring susceptibility to monotony ... Baltimore, 1929.
172-196p.
Thesis: Ph. D., Ohio state university, 1927.
Reprinted from the Personnel journal, October 1929.

Mental hygiene; a brief guide to better self understanding. Columbus, O., School and college service, 1934.
96p.

with OTHERS.

Interview aids and trade questions for employment offices; foreword by Henry M. Waite, by L. A. Thompson, D. C. Lawrence and Archie Allardyce. New York, Harper, 1936.
xvii, 173p.
- THOMPSON, LOUISE
b.
d.

Works, poetry and prose, ed. by her mother, with introductory notice by J. D. Houston. Cincinnati, Standard, 1889.
x, 193p. front. (port.)
- THOMPSON, LOUISE GLENN, 1903-
b.

Guide to child activity; for teachers and mothers, to be used with My first Bible lesson. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1935.
256p.
- THOMPSON, LURA VIOLA,
b.

What it is to be auxiliary to the C. W. B. M. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M. 1897?
4p.

Having fellowship. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 160-166)
- THOMPSON, M J
b.

The affinity of certain compounds as expressed in terms of electromotive force. A thesis presented in candidacy for the degree Master of arts, 1884, University of Michigan.
Bound with: Evolution of sound.

Evolution of sound evolved. Cincinnati, Standard, 1887.
159p.

Evolution of sound evolved, a review of the article entitled "Nature of sound" in The problem of human life. Cincinnati, Standard, 191p.
- THOMPSON, R MELVYN, 1892-
b. , Ind., 1892.

More pledges than members, how Northwood did it. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S. 1933?
7p.

Church extension's contribution to better church architecture. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 225-233)
- THOMPSON, MRS. R MELVYN,
b.

In a troubled day: What shall we do to life stewardship and sustain the missionary spirit? (In International convention, 1942, pp. 169-172)
- THOMPSON, RHODES
b.

Youth, what of the future. (In DeGroot, A. T., ed. The Memphis youth convention, 1926, pp. 101-113)
- THOMPSON, SEGIE STONE,
b.

Guided study and experience, Standard leadership training course no. 43, Junior department administration. St. Louis, Christian board, 22p.
Mimeographed.
- THOMPSON, T B , 1882-
b. near Wingo, Ky., 1882.

The reign of Christ. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1939.

The ambassadors of the kingdom; Unity of spirit. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1940, pp. 153-165; 229-236)
- THOMPSON, WILL L , 1847-1909.
b. Beaver county, Penn., 7 N 1847.
d.

ed.

The new century hymnal, for church services, prayer meetings, young people's meetings, Sunday schools. East Liverpool, O., Will L. Thompson & co., 1904.
250 songs.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM
b.

Christian workers text-book. Centralia, Ill., Author, 1910?

THOMSON, ADONIRAM JUDSON, 1835-1926.
b. near Burkesville, Ky., 3 S 1835.
d. Macomb, Ill., 13 Ja 1926.

...Education of the negro; does it pay? Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., 1909.
6p. folder. (Series D, no. 12)

Our relations to the denominations, this paper was written for and read before "The Christian ministerial association of the Military district of Illinois," at Blandinsville, March, 1882. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1882.
21p.

Change of heart; The divinity of Christianity; The price of salvation; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 334-335; 224-225; 429-430)

about

Adoniram Judson Thomson. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 498-499)

THORNBERRY, J L
b.

The church of Christ: its officers and discipline. tract.

THORNTON, EDWIN WILLIAM, 1863-1940.
b. near West Middleburg, O., 20 Ag 1863.
d. Canton, O., 14 N 1940.

Common sense, a study of mind and method, with introduction by W. C. Pearce, for advanced classes in Sunday-school teacher-training, for schools and colleges, and for parents in the home. Cincinnati, Standard, 1912.
256p. (Training for service series)

Common sense; a study of mind and method, with an introduction by W. C. Pearce, for parents in the home, for teachers in the Bible school, for teachers in the public school, and for ministers and superintendents. Home ed., Cincinnati, Standard, 1913.
256p.

How to build up your teaching force. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914?
pamphlet.

How to teach, rev. by C. J. Sharp. Cincinnati, Standard, 1943.
128p.
A revision and condensation of Common sense, published in 1912.

Superintendents record manual. Cincinnati, Standard, 1918.

Training for service, amplified and revised. Cincinnati, Standard, 1933.
2 vol.

Christian union; Conversion; Honor. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 243-244; 242-243; 230)

Home dynamics, home-coming day address. (In his Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 321-338)

Shall we change the plea? (In his Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 341-344)

introduction see

Welshimer, P. H. Welshimer's sermons.

joint author see

Morgan, Carey E. Harvest is white.

ed.

Bethany college sermons by the younger graduates. Cincinnati, Standard, 1930.
190p.

Contents:

Sermons by Clifford Bucy; H. G. Carpenter; Frank Donaldson; Maurice Fogle; A. F. Hanes; F. G. Helene; J. G. Hurst; W. H. McKinney; L. M. Moore; H. M. Patton; D. E. Stevenson; Percy Thomas; R. S. Tuck; A. H. Wilson, and A. E. Worthy.
Goodnight, Cloyd. Bethany college (historic sketch) pp. 7-8.

Lord's day worship services for the aid of the smaller churches. Cincinnati, Standard, 1930.
344p.

Contents:

Services by B. A. Abbott, R. J. Bamber, J. P. Baxter, I. M. Boswell, W. N. Briney, P. H. Canary, Jr., S. E. Childers, J. R. Clark; E. A. Cole, W. E. Crabtree, Mark Collis, R. E. Elmore, E. R. Errett, Isaac Errett, B. S. Ferrall, F. G. Gielow, J. H. Goldner, Cloyd Goodnight, T. W. Grafton, A. W. Higby, A. I. Hobbs, Arthur Holmes, G. I. Hoover, B. L. Kershner, G. W. Knepper, S. S. Lappin, D. R. Lucas, J. H. MacNeil, B. H. Melton, G. A. Miller, Harry Minnick, W. E. Pierce, R. L. Porter, B. J. Radford, S. L. Sadler, James Small, H. D. Smith, H. B. Smith, J. H. O. Smith, R. E. Snodgrass, G. W. Speer,

E. V. Spicer, J. E. Spiegel, C. O. Stuckenbruck, W. E. Sweeney, G. P. Taubman, Wallace Tharp, E. W. Thornton, F. M. Tindler, R. S. Tuck, W. R. Walker, and P. H. Welshimer.

More Christian endeavor playlets, 2d ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1930.
174p.

Phillips university sermons by the younger graduates. Cincinnati, Standard, 1929.
201p.

Contents:

Sermons by A. W. Anderson, J. R. Babb, W. F. Bruce, S. T. England, O. J. Goulter, R. J. Griffeth, T. H. Johnson, C. H. Lemmer, W. H. Matthes, E. F. Mitchell, G. E. Osborn, W. E. Powell, T. S. Stauffer, J. A. Watson, E. M. Whitwell, McCash, I. N. Phillips university, historic sketch.

Pocket lesson commentary; the gist of the International Sunday school lessons for busy Bible students. Cincinnati, Standard.

v.

Special sermons for special occasions. Cincinnati, Standard, 1921.
338p.

Contents:

Sermons by E. B. Bagby, W. H. Book, W. N. Briney, Mark Collis, G. H. Combs, Gerald Culberson, R. E. Elmore, Arthur Holmes, Hugh McLellan, G. A. Miller, C. E. Morgan, P. Y. Pendleton, E. L. Powell, H. C. Smith, J. H. O. Smith, I. J. Spencer, Z. T. Sweeney, E. W. Thornton, Wallace Tharp, W. R. Walker, L. N. D. Wells, P. H. Welshimer.

ed. with OTHERS.

600 doctrinal illustrations, compiled by E. W. Thornton, J. V. Jacobs and J. D. March. Cincinnati, Standard, 1941.
348p.

ed. see

Brown, J. T. Who's who in churches of Christ.
Smith, H. B. Preacher's first books.

THRAPP, RUSSELL FINLEY,
b. Tallula, Ill.,
d.

Baptism. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 161-162)

THURMAN, W A
b.
d.

The crucifixion of Christ took place Thursday, April 6th, A. D. 30. Proven by the Scriptures; by the writers of those times; by the customs

and usages of the church in the first century; by the book of Nicodemus, and by astronomy...ed. and arranged by Permenus Davis. Parsons, Kans., Printed by the Sun pub. co., 1875. 16p.

TICKLE, G Y , 1819-1888.
b.
d.

Causes of defection from Churches of Christ. Birmingham, England, Churches of Christ publication committee, 1886. 23p.

TIERS, M C
b.
d.

A compend of anatomy and physiology. Illustrated by the new model maniken including a key, a glossary of medical terms, and incidental notes on pathology, ed. and comp. from standard works. New York, Fowler & Wells co., 1891. 271p.

ed.

The Christian portrait gallery; consisting of historical and biographical sketches and photographic portraits of Christian preachers and others. Cincinnati, Edited and published by M. C. Tiers, Stereotyped at the Franklin type foundry, 1864. 254p. ports.

Contents:

Biographical sketches of T. M. Allen; H. T. Anderson; J. T. Barclay; William Baxter; W. A. Belding; T. S. Bell; R. M. Bishop; J. B. Bowman; D. S. Burnet; Ovid Butler; Alexander Campbell; George Campbell; Thomas Campbell; James Challen; Aaron Chatterton; Samuel Church; J. W. Cox; G. W. Elley; F. W. Emmons; Isaac Errett; A. D. Fillmore; Benjamin Franklin; J. A. Gano; A. B. Green; Elijah Goodwin; Robert Graham; A. S. Hayden; William Hayden; D. P. Henderson; J. M. Henry; S. K. Hoshour; C. D. Hurlbutt; L. H. Jameson; J. T. Johnson; J. H. Jones; J. T. Jones; C. L. Loos; J. I. Lowell; J. M. Mathes; Robert Milligan; W. B. Mooklar; Thomas Munnell; John O. Kane; Eleazar Parmly; W. K. Pendleton; L. L. Pinkerton; Aylett Raines; Robert Richardson; R. C. Ricketts; J. P. Robison; John Rogers; Walter Scott; James Shannon; S. E. Shepard; B. K. Smith; John Smith; B. W. Stone; and W. P. Stratton.

TIMMONS, PICKETT ANDERSON,
b.

introduction see

Anderson, H. T., tr. New Testament.

TIMPERLEY, HAROLD JOHN, 1898-

What war means: the Japanese terror in China, a documentary record. London, Victor Gollancz, 1938. 288p.
Contents include: Material concerning Searle Bates and other Disciple missionaries.
Published in U. S. under title: Japanese terror in China.

Japanese terror in China. New York, Modern age, 1938. 220p.
Contents include: Material concerning Searle Bates and other Disciple missionaries.
Published in England under title: What war means.

TINDER, FRANK M , 1862-
b. Scott county, Ky., 28 J1 1862.

Prayer. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 161-164)

Wm. H. Cord. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, p. 501)

TINDER, FRANK NELSON, 1894-
b. Maysville, Ky., 15 S 1894.

Neglect not church attendance. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 6p. folder. (Aids to effective discipleship)

Standards for Christian stewardship. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 410-418)

TINSLEY, THADEUS SEWELL, 1867-1942.
b. Butler's landing, Tenn., 11 S 1867.
d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 F 1942.

introduction see

Carpenter, N. B. Steps unto heaven.

TIPTON, JAMES IRELAND, 1792-1861.
b. Elizabethton, Tenn., 14 O 1792.
d. Elizabethton, Tenn., 20 Ja 1861.

about see

McCoron, Mrs. M. H. James Ireland Tipton.

TISDALL, C A
b.
d.

with MACKAY, A. M.

Disciples of Christ. Australia. 56p.

TISDALL, JOSEPH JOHN, 1868-1942.
b. London, England, 4 O 1868.
d. Tampa, Fla., 20 J1 1942.

The compassionate Christ. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 91-94)

TITUS, CHARLES BUTTZ, 1863-
b. Sarepta, N. J., 5 Je 1863.

Christ's one church forever, a China-African mission story with an appreciation by R. S. Tuck. Cherokee, Okla., Author, 1933. 47p.

—, 2d ed. Cherokee, Okla., Author, 1933, 1934. 107p.

—, supplement 8th ed. A ten-cent history of "Christian church." Cherokee, Okla., Author, 1937. 26p.

—, 10th ed. Cherokee, Okla., Author, 1939. 32p.

The greatest work in the world; or, the mission of Christ's disciples. Harper?, Kans., 1906. 2 vol. in one.

Sam Wang's college, or, China won with an appreciation by J. H. O. Smith. Boston, Christopher pub. house, 1925. 120p.

A ten cent history of "Christian church" see Christ's one church forever, supplement.

A ten cent history of "music in worship." Cherokee, Okla., Author, 1938. 18p.

—, 2d ed. Cherokee, Okla., Author, n.d., 23p.

—, 3d ed. Cherokee, Okla., Author, n.d. 28p.

—, 4th ed. Cherokee, Okla., Author, 1940. 30p. inc. covers.

—, 5th ed. Cherokee, Okla., Author, n.d. 32p.

Who governs the church? Answers. Cincinnati, Standard, 1919. 23p.

Who governs the church? Questions. Cincinnati, Standard, 1919. 48p.

about see

Estes, Charles. Titus goes modern.

TOBIAS, ROBERT, 1919-
b. Lyons, Kans., Ag 1919.

Stir the fire! (In International convention, 1941, pp. 117-123)

TODD, EARLE MARION, 1863-1940.
b. Vernon, Ind., 17 O. 1863.
d. Harlingen, Tex., 13 Ja 1940.

Are you keeping step with God? an open letter to Christians who have fallen out of line. Manchester, N. H., 1907.
4p.

The Disciples of Christ in Manchester, N. H., a statement by the resident minister. 1907.
4p.

Last page has poem: What we stand for by J. H. Garrison.

TODD, JOSEPH CLINTON, 1879-
b. Boone county, Mo., 28 Mr 1879.

Constancy. (In Book, W. H. The Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 2-20)

The universal Christian life. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 448-461)

ed. with EVANS, E. H.

Prescribed Biblical and religious courses in American colleges and universities, a survey revealing the advantages and larger results of prescribed courses in comparison with elective courses. Bloomington, Ind. 1934.
16p.

TODD, LUTHER EDWARD, 1874-1937.
(Methodist)

Evangelism exemplified. St. Louis, Christian board, 1914.
247p.

—, rev. ed. St. Louis, Christian board, 1915.

Stop the leak. St. Louis, Christian board.
125p.

TOLER, THOMAS WILBERT,
b.

Why do I need to go to church? (In Humbert, H. F., ed. Religion is reality, 1942, pp. 23-26)

TOLES, NELSON
b.

Social adventures with Jesus in race relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 53-59)

TOMLINSON, LEE GLENN, 1893-
b.

Are you a Christian scientist? Cincinnati, Christian restoration association, n.d.
12p.

Are you a Seventh-day adventist? Cincinnati, Christian restoration association, n.d.
8p.

Do you believe in divine healing? Cincinnati, Christian restoration association, n.d.
7p.

Churches of today in the light of scripture. Cincinnati, Christian leader corporation, 1927.
183p.

Do you believe in Russellism? Cincinnati, Christian restoration association.
12p.

ccTOMSON, J F
b.

Unity of the spirit. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 198-204)

TOMSON, J H D
b.
d.

Is sprinkling or pouring baptism? Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d.
8p.

—, St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

Tomson's pocket chart; illustrating the transpositions of the major and minor scales; containing rules for getting the pitch of the key-note; embracing also a list of musical terms, pronounced and defined. Locust Mound, Mo., 1871.
24p.

ed. with OTHERS.

Gospel melodies, no. 1, designed for the use of all Christians in public and private devotions, by J. H. D. Tomson, W. T. Tomson and W. C. Hafley. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1893.
128p.

Gospel melodies, thoroughly rev. and enl. Designed for the use of Christians in their public and private devotions, ed. by J. H. D. Tomson, W. C. Hafley, and W. T. Tomson. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1895, 1906.
251p.

TOMSON, W T
b.
d.

joint ed. see

Tomson, J. H. D., ed. Gospel melodies.

Tomson, J. H. D., ed. Gospel melodies, no. 1.

TORBITT, JOSEPH P, 1824-1910.
b. Woodford county, Ky., 1824.
d. Louisville, Ky., 28 Ap 1910.

Pamphlet giving an account of the starting of the Reform movement in Louisville by Alexander Campbell.

TOVELL, AMOS, 1861-1939.
b. Eramosa, Ontario, 20 Ja 1861.
d. Guelph, Ontario, 9 N 1939.

Churches of Christ in Canada: Ontario. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 138-143)

TOWARD CALVARY WITH CHRIST.

Toward Calvary with Christ, sermons that challenge. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1942.
22p.

Contents:
Sermons by Gerald Berneking, H. D. Darsie, H. L. Lunger, F. L. Richardson, C. C. Roberts, J. B. Robertson, and N. J. Robison.

TOWNER, MILTON CARSLY,

Religion in higher education, containing the principal papers read at the conference of church workers, Chicago, Illinois, December 31, 1930 - January 2, 1931, with other contributions to the permanent literature of higher education... Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1931.

xxii, 327p.
Contents include: A paper by W. C. Bower.

TOWNS, MRS. JOHN A
b.

America--Brown and White. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 135-138)

TRAUM, SAMUEL WEGNER, 1868-
b.

Mormonism against itself. Cincinnati, Standard, 1910.
321p. front. (port.) ports.

TRAVERS, LIBBIE (MILLER)
b.
d.

The honor of a Lee. New York, Cochrane pub. co., 1908.
383p.

- Sectarian shackles. New York, Macmillan, 1926. 149p.
- TRAVIS, ROMELUS L
b.
d.
History of the church of Christ at Lone Jack, Mo.
- ccTRAYLOR, JOHN VALENTINE ARMSTRONG,
b.
Studies in stewardship. Woodsfield, O., Author.
Which way out. Woodsfield, O., 1943. 74p.
- TRAYNOR, W J H
b.
d.
introduction see
Brandt, J. L. America or Rome.
- TREAT, WILLIAM BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1835-1904.
b. Morgan county, Ind., 25 S 1835.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 4 Ja 1904.
Faith, hope, and charity, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 296-299)
about see
Wagoner, J. H. The facts in the case.
- TREMAINE, D C
b.
Planning for a revival meeting. Buffalo, N. Y., Bureau of church advertising, 1909. 20p.
- TREUDLEY, FREDERICK W , 1855?-1935.
b. near Hiram, O., 1855?
d. , 21 F 1935.
A memorial sketch of John Milton Atwater. (In Atwater, J. M. Jehovah's war against false gods, 1903, pp. 357-370)
- TREUDLEY, MARY BOSWORTH,
b.
War and American women. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
- TRIBBLE, JOHN MEREDITH, 1851-1891.
b. Dunnsville, Va., 18 Ag 1851.
d. Bethany, Va., 25 S 1891.
Sermons, being a series of practical and doctrinal discourses; with a brief biographical sketch of the author by A. McLean, and an introduction by J. H. Garrison. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1892. 272p.
Reformation in the church--some of its results. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 294-308)
- ccTRICE, ALLISON NORMAN, 1865-
b.
The Bible versus Romanism. Part I. Religious authority. Part II. Primacy of Peter. Part III. Romanism further examined. Nashville, Gospel advocate, *1928. 131p.
with ROBERSON, C. H.
Bible vs. modernism; a compendium of sundry critical hypotheses and their refutation. Nashville, Rock City pub. co., *1935. 289, xxvii p.
- TRIMBLE, ROBERT BAKER, 1821-1896.
b. Davidson county, Tenn., 7 My 1821
d. , 14 Ja 1896.
Redemption in Christ. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 124-138)
about see
Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- TRINKLE, OTTO ALVA, 1889-
b. Washington county, Ind., 11 Ap 1889.
Building the church through evangelism. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 299-305)
- TRISTRAM, ELIZABETH LOUISE,
b.
d.
June; a class history. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1901. 146p. front.
- TROLLOPE, FRANCES (MILTON), 1780-1863.
Domestic manners of the Americans. London, Printed for Whittaker, Treacher & co., 1832. 2 v. fronts., plates. Contents include: A description of Campbell-Owen debate.
- TROUT, JESSIE M
b.
d.
Forward in missions and education, Disciples of Christ help build a kingdom, a study course for adults and young people. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1942? 207p. illus., maps.
Go ye. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1942?. *16p.
Jesus calls us. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1941? *4p.
- TROUT, WILLIAM HENRY,
b.
d.
Trout family history. Milwaukee, Wis., 1917. 380, *8p. Printed by Meyer-Rotier ptg. co., Milwaukee, Wis.
- TRUETT, GEORGE W , 1867-
(Baptist)
On preachers and preaching, address delivered at the ministers' breakfast of the Pension fund on Friday morning, October 18, 1934, at the International convention of Disciples of Christ, Des Moines, Iowa, stenographically reported. Indianapolis, Pension fund, n.d. *12p.
The church and the ministry. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 95-102)
- TRUNDLE, DANIEL AMOS, 1866-1930.
b. Pleasant Hill, Mo., 27 F 1866.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 30 S 1930.
In memoriam: services in memory of Rev. Daniel Amos Trundle, held at the First Christian church, Eleventh and Hope streets, Los Angeles, California, Thursday, October 2, 1930, at 2 o'clock p. m. 18p. front. (port.)
- TUBMAN, EMILY H (THOMAS), 1794?-1885.
b.
d. , Je 1885.
about see
Darsie, George. Mrs. Emily H. Tubman.
- TUCK, ROBERT SIDNEY, 1898-
b. Tonawanda, N. Y., 3 F 1898.
A sermon bouquet, picked along the way. Wooster, O., Author, 1939. 92p.

Christ and youth. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 293-296)

Christ our hope. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Bethany college sermons, 1930, pp. 20-30)

An unanswered prayer. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 361-368)

octUGGLE, ANNA C
b.

Our ministers and song leaders of the church of Christ. Detroit, Mich., compiler, 1945.
200p.

TULLY, JOHN CANAN, 1838-1901.
b. London, England, 12 Ag 1838.
d. Paducah, Ky., 25 Je 1901.

A review of "sanctification" a sermon delivered by U. H. Barnes. Union City, Ind., 1875.

Scriptural sanctification: an examination of the doctrine of instantaneous holiness in the light of the Bible, 3d ed. rev. and enl. Cincinnati, O.; Oskaloosa, Ia., Central bk. concern, 1879, 1877.
48p.

octULSA LECTURES.

The Tulsa lectures delivered at the church of Christ, Tenth and Rockford, Tulsa, Oklahoma, January 9-16, 1938 with a preface by L. R. Wilson. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1938.
161p.
Contents:
Sermons by Robert M. Alexander, George S. Benson, W. D. Bills, J. Harvey Dykes, E. R. Harper, Don H. Morris, J. B. Nelson, C. A. Norred, Coleman Overby, L. O. Sanderson, L. R. Wilson, and C. L. Wilkerson.

TUPPER, CHARLES B
b.

A program of life dedication, Disciples of Christ. Minister's sermon syllabus...a program of evangelism, 1944-45. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1945.
10p.

TUPPER, KERR BOYCE, 1854- . (Baptist?)

Seven great lights, with an introduction by W. F. McDowell. Cincinnati, Cranston and Curtis, 1892.
188p.
Contents include: Alexander Campbell, pp. 141-160.

TURNER, JOHN M
b.

Social adventures with Jesus in industrial relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 79-83)

TURNER, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, 1869-
b. Marionville, Mo., 25 S 1869.

Church debts. 190-7
4p. (Centennial leaflets, no. 8)

Giving: Manifestation of God's love. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 43-45; 210-212)

Hope singing in darkness. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 232-236)

introduction see

Peterson, O. D. Washington - Northern Idaho Disciples of Christ.

TUTTLE, WALLACE,
b.

ed.

American church and church school hymnal, a new religious educational hymnal, abridged by Wallace Tuttle... St. Louis, Christian board, n.d.
46p.

ed. see

Hutton, S. W. Worship and hymns.
joint ed. see
Hackleman, W. E. M. American church and church school hymnal.

TWO NOTABLE ADDRESSES.

Two notable addresses with a preface by J. C. Todd. Bloomington, Ind., Indiana school of religion, 1944.
19p. inc. front cover.
Contents:
Addresses by Carl Agee and F. E. Davison.

TYDINGS, J M
b.
d.

The Messiah of the Targums, Talmuds, and Rabbinical writings. Louisville, Author.

TYLER, BENJAMIN BUSHROD, 1840-1922.
b. Decatur, Ill., 9 Ap 1840.
d. Tampa, Fla., 6 F 1922.

Alexander Campbell, an orthodox Baptist. New York.
20p.

Concerning the Disciples of Christ, ed. by F. D. Power. Cleveland, Reading course committee, 1897.
139p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)

Concerning the Disciples of Christ, with an introduction by F. D. Power. Cleveland, O., Bethany C. E. co., 1897.

139p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)
W. M. Bayne ptg. co., Cleveland, O.

Concerning the Disciples of Christ, rev. ed. with an introduction by F. D. Power. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1897.
127p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)

The Disciples of Christ: who they are and what they are doing. Denver Colo., Charles E. Burnett, 1902.
4p.

—, new ed. Denver, Author, 1903?
8p.

A history of the Disciples of Christ. New York, Christian literature co., 1894.
v, 164p.
At head of title: American church history.
Also published as a part of volume 12, American church history.

Peculiarities of the Disciples, a series of five sermons. Cincinnati, Standard, 1890.
69p.

A sermon. The Disciples of Christ; their origin, aim, methods, numbers, literature, educational enterprises and mission work. Delivered in the church of the Disciples on W. 56th street, New York, Lord's day, March 28, 1886.

The way of salvation, sermons. Cincinnati, Standard, 1895.
185p.

Why I am a disciple. Cincinnati, Standard.

Biography of H. R. Pritchard. (In Pritchard, H. R. Addresses, 1898, pp. 1-22)

Lessons from the life of Gideon. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 58-62)

Period of organization. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The reformation of the nineteenth century, 1901, pp. 125-158)

The promise of Christian union in the signs of the times. (In International convention. Addresses delivered at the world's congress and general missionary conventions of the church of Christ, 1893, pp. 157-176)

- Organization. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 350-364)
- with OTHERS.
- A history of the Disciples of Christ, the society of friends, the United brethren in Christ, and The evangelical association by B. B. Tyler, A. C. Thomas, R. H. Thomas, D. Berger, and S. P. Spreng, and Bibliography of American church history by Samuel Macaulay Jackson. New York, Christian literature co., 1894. 519p. (American church history series, v. 12)
Contents include: A history of the Disciples of Christ, pp. 1-162.
- introduction see
- Neal, R. B. Smithianity.
- about
- B. B. Tyler. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 469-470)
- TYLER, JOSEPH ZACHARY, 1848-1926.
b. near Decatur, Ill., 10 O 1848.
d. Cleveland, O., 1 Ja 1926.
- The distinctive peculiarities of the Disciples. St. Louis, John Burns, c1882?
pp. 305-332.
- St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
- Glen Ferris, Victoria, Australia, Christian pioneer, 1889. 16p.
- Does church extension pay? pamphlet.
- The indwelling spirit. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1887. 23p.
- Kinship to Christ, and other sermons. St. Louis, John Burns, c1883. 332p.
- Popular amusements. Cincinnati, Standard.
- Profit of studying our pioneers. pamphlet.
- Recollections of my Richmond pastorate. Cleveland, O., Author, 1901. 45p.
- Rise of the reformation in Richmond and the distinctive peculiarities of the Disciples, sermon, etc. Richmond, Va., Dispatch ptg. house, 1882. 51p.
- Talks to young people, given before the Bethany park summer assembly, with an introduction by Francis E. Clark. Cincinnati, Standard, c1896. 148p.
- Visions of faith. Cleveland, O., Ever ready circle of Kings daughters of the Euclid avenue Christian church, c1922. 4p. inc. covers.
- Churches of Christ in Cleveland, Ohio; Churches of Christ in Richmond, Va. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 303-305; 345-346)
- Does church extension pay? (In International convention. Addresses delivered at the world's congress and general missionary conventions of the church of Christ, 1893, pp. 223-235)
- The manifestation of faith; Ordinances of the Lord; The unifying power of the cross. (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, 1926, vol. 2, pp. 30-47; 113-124; 152-165)
- Their attitude towards others. (In Tyler, J. Z., ed. The Disciples of Christ in Virginia, 1879, pp. 116-130)
- comp.
- Complete directory of the eighteen churches of Christ, among the Disciples of Christ in Cuyahoga county, Ohio.
- ed.
- The Disciples of Christ in Virginia; a presentation of their mission, their status, the care of their churches, things wanting in their work, their views of church discipline and ministerial qualifications, together with a brief discussion of their attitude toward others. Richmond, Va., Christian examiner print, 1879. c4. 130p.
Head: Ministerial association papers.
Contents:
Addresses by Peter Ainslie II, C. S. Blackwell, Chester Bullard, E. B. Challenner, L. A. Cutler, J. A. Dearborn, C. S. Lucas, P. S. Rhodes, D. A. Snow, J. Z. Tyler, J. W. Williams.
- TYLER, RANSOM HUBERT, 1815-1881.
b.
d.
- The Bible and social reform; or, the scriptures as a means of civilization. Philadelphia, James Challen, 1860. 366p.
- TYNDALL, JOHN WILLIAM, 1877-1933.
b.
d. near Altus, Okla., 4 S 1933.
- All about baptism.
- All about sprinkling.
- Are the heathen lost? LaGrange, N. C., Petree's ptg. house, 1906. 35p.
- Before and after pentecost. Kinston, N. C., Author, n.d. 57p. front. (port.)
- Bible course for Southern Bible institute. Charlotte, N. C., Southern ptg. co., c1922. 4 v.
- Five thousand correlated sermon subjects.
- The gospel for three worlds. Augusta, Ga., Commercial ptg. co., printers, c1919. 90p. front. (port.)
- History of the New Testament. Cincinnati, Author, n.d. c15p.
- Junior Bible course for Cincinnati Bible institute, book one. Cincinnati, Author, c1924. 33p.
- The model preacher; or, the successful pastor. St. Louis, Mich., Metropolitan correspondence Bible college, c1928. 92p.
- One hundred ways to be a fool.
- The origin of the black man. St. Louis, Mich., Metropolitan correspondence Bible college, c1927. c115p.
- Revelation revealed. Charlotte, N. C., 1926. 4 vol.
- Russellism all wrong. Cincinnati, Author, 1924. 45p.
- Sermon outlines; loose leaves; 350 sheets; arranged in 7 sets.
1. Evangelistic O. T.
2. Special occasions.
3. Christ's sermons and parables.
4. Christ.
5. Revelation.
6. Holy Spirit.
7. Evangelistic N. T.
- The sins of others.
- Special lessons for Bible schools. Atlanta, Author, c1922. 133p.
- The three dispensations of the Bible. Richmond, Va., Gully & sons, 1905. 345p. front. (port.)
- Three hundred proofs that the Bible is inspired. St. Louis, Mich., Metropolitan correspondence Bible college, c1929. 179p.
- The twenty five differences between the Methodist church and the Christian church. n.p., n.d. 12p.
- The way to heaven.

Why God made the devil. Dublin, Ga., The Tribune job dept., 1919. 68p. front. (port.)

Why we have a devil. St. Louis, Mich., Metropolitan correspondence Bible college, 1930. 222p.

TYRRELL, FRANK G , 1865-
b.

Bible study obligatory. St. Louis, Christian board.

Brimstone bargains in the marriage market; or, the traffic in sex; stories and studies of the exaggeration and perversion of sex and the degradation of woman growing out of her economic dependence: an appeal for justice and freedom. St. Louis, Thompson pub. co., 1904. 424p. front., illus.

Political thuggery; or, bribery a national issue; Missouri's battle with the boodlers, including the great fight led by Hon. Joseph W. Folk and the uprising of the people of the state. St. Louis, Puritan pub. co., 1904. 228p. front., ports.

introduction see

Kirkpatrick, W. J., ed. Christian melodies.

with NEIL, HENRY.

Shame of the human race; the white slave traffic. Chicago, Bible house, 1909.

UNDERHILL, SAMUEL

Campbell refuted, being a correspondence between the Rev. A. Campbell of Virginia, and Dr. Samuel Underhill, of Ohio, on the subject of the debate held in Cincinnati, Ohio, between Robert Owen and Mr. Campbell, in April 1829. pamphlet.

UNDERWOOD, CHARLES EUGENE, 1875-1917.
b. Pennville, Ind., 2 Ap 1875.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 3 Jl 1917.

The educational function of the church. Indianapolis, Butler college bulletin, December, 1913.
c15p.

UNDERWOOD, KENNETH WILSON,
b.

Christianity where you live. New York, Friendship press, c1945.
x, 182p.

The how and why of missions publicity. New York, Home missions council of North America, n.d.
c31p.

Our story and how to tell it. New York, Home missions council, 1944?
30p.

UNION CONFERENCE OF CONGREGATIONALISTS AND DISCIPLES, St. Louis, 1897.

Congregationalists and Disciples of Christ, consisting of two papers read by M. Burnham and J. H. Garrison at a union conference of Congregationalists and Disciples, at Central Christian church, Feb. 8, 1897. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1897.
41, 33p.
Contents include: A nineteenth century movement by J. H. Garrison, 33p.

UNIVERSITY DEBATERS' ANNUAL.

University debaters' annual, constructive and rebuttal speeches delivered in debates of American colleges and universities during the college year, 1931-1932, ed. by Edith M. Phelps. New York, H. W. Wilson, 1932.

467p.
Contents include:
J. Edward Moseley, 2d speaker on negative "wage cutting and business recovery", debate between Spokane university and Northwest Nazarene college, pp. 134-138.
Second negative rebuttal, pp. 142-143.

UPDEGRAFF, JOHN C
b.

ed.

A history of the Eaton church of Christ, established October 15, 1842, one hundredth anniversary celebration. Grafton, O., Eaton church of Christ, 1942.

15p. illus.

UPDIKE, JACOB VAN, 1850-1907.

b. Celina county, O., 23 Ja 1850.
d. Bloomington, Ill., 29 Mr 1907.

Evangelistic sermons.

Udpike's sermons, a series of sermons delivered in the Christian tabernacle at Emporia, Kansas, reported expressly for this book by Emma Lane, stenographer; ed. by Geo. F. Hall. Cincinnati, Standard, 1891.

288p. front. (port.) ports.

—, 4th ed. Cincinnati, Standard, c1891.

288p. front. (port.) ports.

What is baptism? Cincinnati, Standard.

In and out. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 263-270)

What and where is heaven? (In Patterson, H. C., ed. Our living evangelists, 1894, pp. 405-428)

with HAWES, J. E.

Sermons and songs by...the Ohio evangelists, with portraits and biographical sketches by Alanson Wilcox. St. Louis, John Burns, c1889.
c200p. ports.

—, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1892, c1889.
c201p. ports.

about

Jacob van Udpik. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 482-483)

about see

Patterson, H. C. Our living evangelists.

UTLEY, HOMER A
b.

The church of Christ. n.p., n.d.
6p.

UTZ, CORA (Mrs. Benjamin Edward Utz)
b.

History of Spokane university; opened September 15, 1913 and closed June 8, 1933... Spokane, Wash., Leo's studio, 1941.
c84p. illus.

- cVAIL, ZERAH S , 1818-1878.
b. Camillus, N. Y., 18 Ag 1818.
d. 23 Ag 1878.
Pamphlets, titles unknown.
- coVALENTINE, JEAN
b.
Back to the Bible.
- VALENTINE, RALPH EDWARD, 1909-
b. Wauseon, O., 6 Ja 1909.
Christian money.
Mimeographed.
Jesus teaching on stewardship.
Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 1940.
16p.
Myself and my problems in Christian living, suggestions for morning watch, 1937, Disciples of Christ young people's conferences.
32p.
- VANCE, ZONETTA,
b.
Woman's and children's home at Kulpahar. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1910.
leaflet.
joint author see
Graybiel, Mary. India, sketches of C. W. B. M. missionary work in India.
- VAN DERVORT, ARTHUR W , 1883-
b.
"Chapter two." St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
8p. folder, illus.
- VANDERVOORT, MRS. N M
b.
Across the gulf; a story of the times of Christ. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1898.
268p.
- VANDEWALKER, J W , Jr.,
1867-
b. Polk county, Ia., 2 Ap 1867.
Evidence of pardon. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life, 1898, pp. 214-224)
about see
Brokaw, G. L. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers.
- VAN DUSEN, HENRY PITNEY, 1897-
(Presbyterian)
World Christianity confronts a broken world. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 152-167)
- VAN HOOK, MARY JOLLY,
b.
Love songs. Cincinnati, Curtis and Jennings, 1900?
- VAN HORN, J M , -1932.
b.
d. Warren, O., 2 Ap 1932.
The church of Christ. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., n.d.
4p.
- coVANHOUTIN, J J
b.
Shades of infidelity not a basis for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 210-216)
- VAN KIRK, HIRAM, 1868-
b.
A history of the theology of the Disciples of Christ. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1907.
144p.
Thesis: Ph. D., University of Chicago.
Published also as The rise of the current reformation.
The rise of the current reformation or, a study in the history of theology of the Disciples of Christ. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1907.
144p.
Published also as A history of the theology of the Disciples of Christ
Source book for the life of Christ; an analysis, a synopsis, a conspectus of sources, a harmony, a collation of references of the four gospels, with other sources. New York, Revell, 1919.
x, 178p.
- VAN KIRK, JOHN M
b.
Thirteen chapters on first day observance. Des Moines, Christian index, 1898.
220p.
- VANNOY, CHARLES AMZI,
b.
d.
- An active vocabulary in Spanish. Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards bros., 1939.
viii, 89p.
Compendio histórico de la Florida. Lakeland, Fla., 1941.
v, 82p.
Studies on the Athena Parthenos of Pheidias. Iowa City, University of Iowa, 1917.
57p. (University of Iowa monographs)
Thesis: Ph. D., University of Iowa, 1914.
- VAN VOORHIS, HIRAM N , 1882-
1945.
b. Portage county, O., 18 Ag 1882.
d. Cumberland, Pa., 1 Ja 1945.
Restoring an abandoned church. Cincinnati, Standard, 1915.
12p.
- VAN VOORHIS, MRS. MAE GRIGGS,
b.
How to conduct a junior department.
- VAN VOORHIS, MRS. W D
b.
joint author see
Lappin, S. S. Home and family in the light of Bible teaching.
- VAN WINKLE, CARL S -1935.
b.
d. Auburn, N. Y., 10 Mr 1935.
Go-away-to-college service... Indianapolis, Board of education, n.d.
8p. inc. covers.
The value of an education. Indianapolis, Board of education, n.d.
16p. inc. covers.
What happened at Pentecost. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
8p.
- VAN WINKLE, HENRY A , 1884-
b. Heppner, Ore., J1 1884.
The other half of evangelism. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 234-241)
- coVARNER, GEORGE W
b.
The Lord's prayer. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 205-209)

Varney - Violette

v

- VARNEY, WILLIAM HENRY, 1838?-1918.
b.
d. Baltimore, Md., 16 My 1918.
- Ship-builder's manual; or, Mould loft guide. A practical and theoretical treatise on the various operations of drafting and designing of ships and boats. New York, T. Holman, printer, 1877.
viii, 45p.
- The witness of the spirit. Baltimore, 1917.
13p.
- VARNUM, HERNY, 1862-
b.
- Character, a text-book on principles of moral conduct, rev. by Henrietta Heron. Cincinnati, Standard, 1926.
408p.
- VAUGHN, J ROY,
b.
- Why should we give? Nashville, World vision.
- VAUGHAN, THOMAS M , 1825-
(Baptist)
- Memoirs of Rev. Wm. Vaughan, D. D. with sketches of his character by Rev. J. M. Pendleton, D. D. and others, also an essay and two sermons by Dr. Vaughan. Louisville, Caperton & Cates, 1878.
356p.
Chapters 9-13 contain references to Campbellism.
- VAWTER, BEVERLY, 1789-1872.
b. , Va., 28 S 1789.
d.
- about see
- Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.
- VAWTER, CHARLES RICHARD LEROY, 1879-1935.
b. Springdale, Ky., 22 S 1879.
d. , 4 Ja 1935.
- Is it right to play cards. Cincinnati, Standard.
- Let us know each other. Cincinnati, Standard.
- Bible readings. (In Christie, H. R. Worship and service)
- VAWTER, JAMES MAVITY, -1926.
b. Jefferson county, Ind.,
d. Corydon, Ind., 9 D 1926.
- J. V. Coombs. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 477-478)
- VAWTER, JOHN BEVERLY, 1838-1897.
(SERGEANT OATS, pseud.)
b. near Madison, Ind., 19 D 1838.
d. Des Moines, Ia., 28 Ja 1897.
- Prison life in Dixie, giving a short history of the inhuman and barbarous treatment of our soldiers by rebel authorities by Sergeant Oats... to which is added the speech of General J. A. Garfield delivered at the Andersonville reunion at Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1879. Chicago, Central bk. concern, 1880.
209p. front., illus.
- Prison life in Dixie, giving a short history of the inhuman and barbarous treatment of our soldiers by Rebel authorities by Rev. J. B. Vawter (Sergeant Oates), 3d ed...to which is added the speech of Gen. J. A. Garfield delivered at the Andersonville reunion at Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1879. Chicago, Central bk. concern, 1881, 1880.
209p. front., illus.
- A brief history of the Iowa Christian convention. (In Painter, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1884, pp. 441-469)
- Glory in Christ, not in parties, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, p. 295)
- about see
- Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.
- VAWTER, KEITH, 1872-1937.
b. Indianola, Ia., Ap 1872.
d. Marion, Ia., 5 F 1937.
- Charles S. Medbury, the lecturer. (In Miller, R. H., ed. Charles S. Medbury, 1932, pp. 47-51)
- about see
- Orchard, H. A. Fifty years of Chautauqua.
- VERNON, JAMES
b.
- From ritualism to Christ. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 69-76)
- The peacemakers; Power of the word. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 130-132; 198-200)
- VICKERY, MILTON,
b.
- Baptism and its relation to salvation, being a review of the negotiations between the combined Baptist and church of Christ committees.
12p.
- VIETH, PAUL HERMAN, 1895-
(Congregationalist)
- Teaching for Christian living; a practical discussion on the principles and practice of making a curriculum for the church school which shall center in life experience. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1929.
272p.
- The work of the general superintendent... St. Louis, Christian board, n.d.
25p. (Bethany church school guide, reprint, no. 9)
- with OTHERS.
- The experience-centered method. St. Louis, Christian board, n.d.
36p. (Bethany church school guide reprint, no. 7)
Contents include: Jesus as a resource for Christian living by W. C. Bower, pp. 10-16; Jesus the teacher teaching by Marion Stevenson, pp. 17-36)
- ccVINCENT, C G
b.
- The teacher and the child. (In Murfreesboro addresses, 1917, pp. 100-101)
- VIOLETTE, EBAL ELEADAH, 1880-1941?
b. near Jacksonville, Ill., 17 F 1880.
d.
- Baptism. 1906.
- The days with God. 1930.
- The evolution of peace. 1926.
- The goal of history. 1926.
- In Palestine at the empty tomb. New York, Doran, 1923.
89p. front.
- In Palestine on the shores of Galilee. 1924.
- In Palestine with the Twenty-third psalm. Cincinnati, Standard, 1918.
68p.
- Interviews with great men and women. 1931.
- Meditations on growing old. 1931.
- Memorial of a divided nation. 1899.
- Memory and self-education. 1927.

- Myra-of-the-mountains. 1924.
- Nature of the contents of Bible books. 1916.
- Night on the river Styx and other poems. 1924.
- Notes on Moffat's New Testament. 1923.
- Palestine across the ages. 1929.
- Paul Temperli and other orations. 1925.
- Pen portraits of world wonders. 1931.
- Romance and lineage of the American presidency. 1934.
- Sketches from a traveller's diary. 1933.
- Training for soul winning, a manual for Christian workers. Cincinnati, Standard, *1915. 132p.
- Twilight in God's acre. 1930.
- The uncanny Abner Wiseman. 1920.
- Vanitas vanitatis. Cincinnati, Standard, *1918. 77p.
- The Bible; Godliness. (In Meacham. E. J., comp. Training to teach, *1913, pp. 29-31; 18-20)
- Responsive readings see Scoville, C. R. Wonder hymns of faith.
- VOGEL, PETER, 1841-1908.
b. near Butler, Penn., 4 S 1841.
d. Somerset, Penn., 25 J1 1908.
- Sabbath discussion.
- Tale of a pioneer church. Cincinnati, Standard, 1887. xii, 350p. ports.
- debate with WAGGONER,
- On the Sabbath question. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
- Seventh day adventism. Quincy, Ill., 1872. 147p.
- VOLIVA, WILBUR GLENN, 1870-1942. (died Christian Catholic Apostolic church)
b. Newton, Ind., 10 Mr 1870.
d. Chicago, Ill., 11 O 1942.
- Leaves of healing. 1907.
v.
- The theocrat. 1914.
v.

Wagers - Waldron

W

WAGERS, MARGARET NEWMAN (Mrs. C. Herndon Wagers)
 b.
 The education of a gentleman; Jefferson Davis at Transylvania, 1821-1824. Lexington, Ky., Buckley & Reading, 1943.
 38p. (Kentucky monographs, no. 1)

WAGGONER, GEORGE C -1932.
 b.
 d. Stamping ground, Ky., 25 O 1932.
 Forbearance. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 138-140)

WAGGONER, JEAN BROWN,
 b.

Louisa Alcott, girl of old Boston. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1943.
 185p. (Childhood of famous American series)

WAGGONER, JOHN GARLAND, 1844-1929.
 b. Mattoon, Ill., 22 Ap 1844.
 d. Canton, Ill., 6 Mr 1929.

Beautiful sunset of life. Boston, Stratford, 1928.
 xvii, 121p.

Biography and essays of Sarah Elizabeth Waggoner, a memorial volume by her husband. Cincinnati, Standard, 1885.
 123p.

The Christian ministry, a sermon delivered at the ordination services at the commencement season of Eureka college, June 13, 1926.
 16p.

A plea for the soul. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

A plea for the soul. (In Smart, J. H., comp. Gems of thought, 1883, pp. 100-104)

WAGGONER, SARAH ELIZABETH (Mrs. J. G. Waggoner)

b.
 d.

about see

Waggoner, J. G. / Biography and essays of Sarah Elizabeth Waggoner.

WAGGONER, WILLIAM HIRAM, 1868-1944.
 b. Princeton, Ill., 15 Mr 1868.
 d. Eureka, Ill., 27 Ja 1944.

The missionary institute. Eureka, Ill., Author, 189-?
 24p.

WAGNER, H H
 b.
 d.
 Evangelistic arrows. n.p., n.d. 16p.

Rome and ruin; an address. Detroit, Christian truth society, 1893. 31p.

—, Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, pamphlet.

Stories of Mary. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, pamphlet.

WAGNER, HARRY C
 b.

Parable of the vineyard. (In Gray, A. W., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp.)

WAGONER, J H
 b.
 d.

The facts in the case, 1875?
 A tract explanatory of the author's failure to publish his debate with W. B. F. Treat.

WAINWRIGHT, J EMMETT,
 b.

The great Southwest; Responsibility of each preacher in carrying the gospel to the whole creation. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1937, pp. 111-113; 40-45)

WAIT, OREN JOSEPH, 1810-
 b. Broadalbin, N. Y., 23 My 1810.
 d.

Redemption. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 338-348)

WAITS, EDWARD McSHANE, 1871-
 b. Cynthiana, Ky., 29 Ap 1871.

College man's religion, and other studies in religion and life. Ft. Worth, Stafford-Lowden, 1929. 418p.

Texas Christian university. (In McPherson, Chalmers. Disciples of Christ in Texas, 1920, pp. 77-89)

WAKEFIELD, EDMUND BURRITT, 1846-1921.
 b. Greensburg, O., 27 Ag 1846.
 d. , 25 Je 1921.

Frances Marion Green. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 459-460)

introduction see
 Green, F. M. Hiram college and Western reserve eclectic institute.

about see
 Dean, E. S. Edmund Burritt Wakefield.

WALDEN, MRS. C
 b.

The spiritual life of the auxiliary. Indianapolis, C. W. E. M., n.d. 6p. folder.

Why should your church form a C. W. E. M. auxiliary? Indianapolis, C. W. E. M., 1897. 2p.

WALDEN, FREEMAN, 1839-1913.
 b. Floyd county, Ind., 18 Mr 1839.
 d. Seattle, Wash., 7 My 1913.

The sabbath question, or, what day shall Christians keep--the seventh or the first? Oskaloosa, Central bk. concern, 1878. 50p.

Churches of Christ in Washington. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 289-291)

The general judgment; The second advent of Christ; What is charity?; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 456-457; 436-438; 195-196)

Statement of the principles and object of the religious movement of the Disciples of Christ; What saves the sinner? (In Painter, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1884, pp. 11-45; 85-103)

about see

Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.

WALDEN, GEORGE TILFORD,
 b.

introduction see

Gore, A. S. Thomas Jefferson Gore.

WALDEN, JOHN COLE, 1822-1892.
 b. Barren county, Ky., 25 F 1822.
 d. Cynthiana, Ky., 16 My 1892.

about see

Cason, W. S. and others. A souvenir history of the Christian church of Cynthiana, Ky.

WALDRON, E S B

b.
 d.

- Christian adviser. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1889. 80p.
- The gospel proclaimer with an introduction by W. T. Beesley. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1909. 2 v.
- ccWALDROP, FORREST R
b.
- How to become a citizen of the kingdom of Heaven. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1940, pp. 110-134)
- WALK, DAVID, 1833-1908.
b. , 9 D 1833.
d. , 15 S 1908.
- Death and life. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 413-428)
- about see
Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.
- ccWALKER, A E
b.
- The great invitation. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924-1926, pp. 92-99)
- WALKER, AARON, 1826-
b. , 17 O 1826.
d.
- Physiology and psychology; or, the vital and physical force philosophies of creation and thought, discussed, compared and contrasted. Indianapolis, Hollenbeck press, 1900. iv, 200p. front. (port.)
- WALKER, CARL C , 1893-
b. Maryville, Tenn., 9 Ja 1893.
- Gospel sermons; with introduction by J. H. Foresman. Joplin, Mo., Messenger ptg. co., 1924. 238p. front. (port.)
- WALKER, DEAN EVEREST, 1898-
b. Chardon, O., 18 My 1898.
- Adventuring for Christian unity; a survey of the history of Churches of Christ (Disciples) with a foreword by W. Robinson. Birmingham, England, The Berean press, 1935. 53p.
- The challenge of the rural church.
- The imperatives of worship. (In International convention, 1935, pp. 220-226)
- Moved by the one constraint. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 163-167)
- WALKER, ELI
b.
- Fire eyes, or the mystery of Bob cat canyon.
- WALKER, JOHN, (Presbyterian)
- A treatise on baptism: being a reply to a book entitled a debate on Christian baptism, between Mr. John Walker & Alexander Campbell, held at Mountpleasant on the 19th & 20th June, 1820, to which is added a letter to the Rev. Samuel Ralston, by John Walker, minister of the Gospel in the associate congregations of Mt. Pleasant and Unity, Ohio. Mountpleasant, O., E. Wright & B. Bates, printers, 1824. 275p.
- WALKER, WILLIAM, 1824-1860.
b. Nashville, Tenn., 8 My 1824.
d. Trujillo, Honduras, 12 S 1860.
- The war in Nicaragua. Mobile, Ala., S. H. Goetzl, 1860. 43lp. front. (port.) map.
- about
Soroggs, W. O. William Walker. (In Dictionary of American biography, v. 19, 1936, pp. 363-365)
- about see
Allen, M. P. William Walker. Greene, Laurence. The filibuster. Jamison, J. C. With Walker in Nicaragua. Soroggs, W. O. Filibusters and financiers. Wells, W. V. Walker's expedition to Nicaragua.
- ccWALKER, WILLIAM THOMAS, 1844-1895.
b. Caswell county, N. C., 4 My 1844.
d. Guilford county, N. C., 26 My 1895.
- ed.
Annual of Christian church for 1881.
- WALKER, WILLISTON, 1860-1922. (Congregationalist)
- The rise of the Christian denomination (Disciples) as an effort to secure organic union. (In Committee on war and the religious outlook. Christian unity, 1921, pp.)
- WALKER, WILMER RUSSELL, 1869-
b. Adams county, Ia., 5 Jl 1869.
- The eldership and Christian education. Cincinnati, Standard, 1942. 64p.
- A functioning eldership. Cincinnati, Standard, 1942. 98p.
- Studies in Acts. Cincinnati, Standard, 1923, 1924. 2 lessons. (Standard elective series of special lessons.
- A ministering ministry. Cincinnati, Standard, 1938. 219p.
- Scriptural basis of Christian unity. Cincinnati, New Testament tract society, n.d. 24p. inc. covers.
- Anger; Meditation on anger. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 17-18; 2-4)
- The feast of remembrance. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 167-170)
- Laymen contacts of forty-five years' ministry. (In Dawson, ed. The Christian man at work, 1941, v. 3, pp. 83-88)
- Preach the word, ministers' ordination sermon. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 281-295)
- The universal confession of faith. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 76-95)
- about see
Walker, D. E. Moved by the one constraint.
- ccWALLACE, CLEDE EUGENE, 1892-
b. Greenville, Tex., 9 Mr 1892.
- Business life of a Christian citizen; The name of the church; The well-armoured man. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1941, pp. 19-34; 1933, pp. 17-29; 1919, pp. 77-85)
- introduction see
Moser, K. C. The way of salvation, 1932.
- ccWALLACE, FOY ESCO I,
b.
- The church; The emphasis where it belongs. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1926-1927, pp. 141-151; 1920-21, pp. 109-115)
- ccWALLACE, FOY ESCO II, 1898-
b.
- The certified gospel. Port Arthur, Tex., O. C. Lambert & son, 1937. 110p. ports.

- The evils of majority rule in the church. Wichita, Kans., Christian worker pub. co., n.d.
11p.
- Modern millennial theories exposed. Houston, Tex., Roy E. Cogdill, 1945.
- debate with NORRIS, J. FRANK. (Baptist)
- debate see
- Neal, E. F. Neal-Wallace discussion.
- comp. with DAVIS, MARION.
- The complete Christian hymnal. Fayette, Ala., Marion Davis co. 288p.
- joint ed. see
- Doran, B. C. Gospel in song.
- ccWALLACE, GERVIAS KNOX, 1903-
b. Colin county, Tex., 1903.
- Baptism. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co. pamphlet.
- The difference between the Christian church and the church of Christ, a lecture... Wichita, Christian worker pub. co., 1939.
29p.
- Divine healing. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co. pamphlet.
- The holy spirit in conversion. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co. pamphlet.
- Human creeds. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co., n.d.
8p.
- Justification by faith. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co. pamphlet.
- The Lord's supper. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co. pamphlet.
- Mistakes of Jehovah's witnesses. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co. pamphlet.
- The name. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co. pamphlet.
- The Sabbath. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co., n.d.
9p.
- A sermon to young people. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co., n.d.
8p.
- Spiritualism. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co., n.d.
13p.
- Unvarnished facts about Christian science. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co., n.d.
18p.
- What is the church of Christ. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co., n.d.
16p.
- What must I do to be saved. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co., n.d.
4p.
- The Bible must be taught. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1936, pp. 69-79)
- introduction see
- Smith, F. L. Lord's day evening sermons.
- debate with STAUFFER, E. E. (Lutheran)
- Wallace-Stauffer debate, held Sunday, March 7, 1937, Wichita, Kansas. Propositions: Infant baptism--the Lord's supper; stenographically reported by Miss Crystal Norfleet. Wichita, Kans., 1937.
123p.
- ccWALLACE, GLENN L
b.
- The virgin birth. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1938, pp. 44-58)
- WALLACE, HUGH M 1861-
b.
- Secrets of success in poultry culture. Cincinnati, Standard, 1916.
198p. plates.
- WALLACE, JOSEPH, 1834-1904.
- Sketch of the life and public services of Edward D. Baker; United States senator from Oregon and formerly representative in congress from Illinois, who died in battle near Leesburg, Va., October 21, A. D. 1861. Springfield, Ill., Author, 1870.
144p. front. (port.)
- ccWALLACE, PAUL L
b.
- Opportunities in the south. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1941, pp. 170-176)
- WALLACE, RICHARD WILLIAM, 1877-
b. near Columbia, Ky., 7 N 1877.
- After Easter, poem. Mimeographed sheet.
- The mettle of the soul. (In Cory, A. E., ed. Voices in the sanctuary, 1930, pp. 264-274)
- WALLACE, THOMAS, -1933.
b.
d.
- Rambler's travels in classic and Bible lands... St. Louis, Nixon-Jones ptg. co., 1893.
816p. front. (port.) illus.
- WALLACE, VIRGIL WILFRED, 1887-
b. Berwick, Penn., 6 Ja 1887.
- introduction see
- Smith, J. H. O. What think ye of Christ?
- WALLER, JOHN LIGHTFOOT, 1809-1854. (Baptist)
- Letters to a reformer, alias Campbellite. Frankfort, Ky., 1835.
- WALSH, JOHN TOMLINE, 1816-1886.
b. Hanover, Va., 15 F 1816.
d. Kinston, N. C. 1886.
- Anastasis; or, a review of a discourse on the resurrection from the dead.
- A book of sermons, practical and controversial. Cincinnati, R. W. Carrol; New Berne, N. C., J. T. Walsh, 1870.
vi, 346p.
Contents include: The world's dilemma: the Bible or atheism--which? by J. Randolph Tucker, pp. 93-127; and A free salvation by George Plattenburg, pp. 327-346.
- Foot washing in patriarchal, Jewish and Christian times. New Berne, N. C., J. T. Walsh.
- , rev. and enl. St. Louis, John Burns, n.d.
27p.
- Immortality; a review of Rev Luther Lee.
- Life and times with biographical and historical sketches and reflections on contemporary men and things, ed. by a member of his family. Cincinnati, Standard, 1885.
171p. front. (port.)
- Looking down the ages from a prophetic standpoint. St. Louis, John Burns, 1881.
260p.
- Methodism as it is in the discipline New York, Thomas Holman, n.d.
4p.

- Moody versus Christ and his apostles, a vindication of the truth of the gospel, also, a chapter on modern revivalism by Joseph H. Foy. St. Louis, John Burns, 1880. 106p.
- The nature and duration of future punishment. Richmond, Va., Wm. H. Clemmitt, printer, 1857. 124p.
- A review of Freemasonry; by a Christian. New-Berne, N. C., J. T. Walsh, 1868? 48p.
- , rev. ed. New-Berne, N. C., Printed at the job office of N. S. Richardson, 1871. 32p.
- Salvation from sin; or, what must I do to be saved? in six sermons. Cincinnati, Bentley & co., printers, 1858. 82p.
- , Cincinnati; Chicago, Central bk. concern, n.d. 56p.
- , rev. and enl. St. Louis, John Burns, 1880. 69p.
- , St. Louis, Christian pub. co., n.d. 55p.
- Sprinkling and pouring; legal and evangelical... n.p., n.d. 22p.
- Universalism exposed from the inner temple.
- , rev. and enl. ed. St. Louis, John Burns, 1880.
- A view of Free masonry. Newberne, N. C., Author. 32p.
- What must I do to be saved? Cincinnati, G. B. Bentley & co., 1858. 82p.
- about see
- Hamlin, G. A. The life and influence of Dr. John Tomline Walsh.
- WALTER, ISAAC N, 1805-1856.
b. Highland county, O., 27 Ja 1805.
d. Columbus, O., 9 Jl 1856.
- about see
- McKinney, A. L. Memoir of Eld. Isaac N. Walter.
- WALTERS, FRANK FREDERICK, 1869-1941.
b. near Windsor, Mo., 14 My 1869.
d. Lawrence, Kans., 18 Ja 1941.
- Christ's gift to mankind. Wichita, Falls, Tex., 1914. tract.
- WALTERS, JOHN WILLIAM, 1869-1935.
b. Elizabethtown, O., 12 F 1869.
d. Des Moines, Ia., 14 Je 1935.
- The name question. (In Brokaw, G., ed. Doctrine and life, 1898, pp. 62-279)
- about see
- Brokaw, G. L. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers.
- WALTERS, JOSEPH ANDREW, 1837-1910.
b.
d. Des Moines, Ia., 25 D 1910.
- The three baptisms. Des Moines, Ia., 1903. 102p.
- The will of God. (In Painter, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1884, pp. 379-392)
- about see
- Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.
- WALTERS, ZELIA MARGARET (BROWN)
- First lessons in child training; a handbook for mothers. Cincinnati, Standard, 1916. 156p.
- The magic window; a story for boys and girls from six to twelve. Cincinnati, Standard, 1915. 56p. front., plates.
- WALTHALL, P W
b.
- The sacrifice of Madaline... Covington, Ind., Covington friend, n.d. 48p.
- WALTON, J M
b.
d.
- What we believe and teach. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe. pamphlet.
- WALWORTH, JOHN, 1804-
b. Big Sodus Bay, N. Y., 28 Jl 1804.
d.
- A reminiscence of the war. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 352-360)
- WARD, DOUGLAS S
b.
- To the mountains. (In Strong, S. D., ed. How to find God, 1931, p. 59)
- WARD, MAE (YOHO)
b.
- This is Christian missions. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 140-150)
- WARE, MRS. CATESBY,
b.
- Charles Maddox. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 151-154)
- WARE, CHARLES CROSSFIELD, 1886-
b.
- Barton Warren Stone, pathfinder of Christian union, a story of his life and times, with an introduction by Elmer Ellsworth Snoddy. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1932. xiv, 357p. front. (port.) ports.
- Centennial play, Christians' reveille, a drama of the beginnings of North Carolina Disciples of Christ. Wilson, N. C., North Carolina Christian missionary convention, 1944. 30p.
- North Carolina Disciples of Christ, a history of their rise and progress, and of their contribution to their general brotherhood. St. Louis, Christian board, 1927. 372p. front., plates, ports.
- North Carolina missions. Wilson, N. C., North Carolina Christian missionary society. 4p.
- Plain talks under the pines; Carolina speaks English. n.p., 1931. 11p.
- What's the use. Wilson, N. C., Author, 1921. 4p.
- ed.
- Tar heel Disciples, 1841-1852, proceedings of the North Carolina convention, Disciples of Christ, during its first twelve years, ed. by Charles Crossfield Ware, New Bern, N. C., Printed for the North Carolina Christian missionary convention by Owen G. Dunn co., 1942. 104p. front. (port.)
- WARE, ELIAS BENTON, 1843-1931.
b. Platte county, Mo., 3 My 1843.
d. Healdsburg, Calif., 25 Ja 1931.
- History of Disciples in California. Healdsburg, Calif., F. W. Cooke, publisher, 1916. 326p. plates, ports.

- WARLICK, C W
b.
d.
The Christian ministry; or, the problem of the church. Reading, Pa., I. M. Beaver, 1909. 311p.
- ccWARLICK, JOSEPH SALE, 1866-1941.
b. near St. Louis, Mo., 1 N 1866.
d. Dallas, Tex., 2 Ja 1941.
Baptist blunders and J. N. Hall and his Fridays in a muddle. 2d ed., Dallas, Tex., Author, n.d. 79p.
debate see
Stark, J. C. A debate.
- WARREN, LOUIS AUSTIN, 1885-
b. Holden, Mass., 23 Ap 1885.
Abraham Lincoln, a concise biography. Fort Wayne, Ind., Lincoln national life insurance co., 1934. 21p. illus.
Abraham Lincoln interprets the constitution. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Lincoln national life insurance co., 1940? 8p.
Abraham Lincoln's birth place, rev. ed. of Lincoln National park. Zionsville, Ind., Author, 1926.
Hananiah Lincoln in revolution and pioneer history. Bloomington, Ind., University press, 1929?. 29-39p.
Reprint: Indiana magazine of history, March 1929.
The Lincoln and La Follette families in pioneer drama. Menasha? Wis., 1929. 23p.
Reprint: Wisconsin magazine of history, June 1929.
Lincoln log cabin, Hodgenville, Kentucky. Morganfield, Ky., Mumford pub. co., 1927. 12p. front.
—, rev. ed. Zionsville, Ind., 1927. 16p.
Lincoln memorial building, Hodgenville, Ky. Hodgenville, Ky., Herald news co., 1921. 11p. front.
A Lincoln memorial to Thanksgiving; address delivered at the dedication of the Abraham Lincoln statue, Hingham, Massachusetts on September 23, 1939, limited ed. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Lincolniana publishers, n.d. n. p.
- Lincoln sheet music, check list. Fort Wayne, Ind., Lincolniana publishers, 1940. 12p.
Lincoln's parentage and childhood; a history of the Kentucky Lincolns supported by documentary evidence. New York, Century, 1926. 392p. front., plates.
Little known facts about the Gettysburg address. Fort Wayne, Ind., Lincoln national life insurance co., 1938. 8p.
Little known Lincoln episodes. Fort Wayne, Ind., Lincoln national life insurance co., 1934. 18p. illus.
—, Fort Wayne, Ind., Lincoln national life insurance co., 1937. 8p.
Little known Lincoln humor. Fort Wayne, Ind., Lincoln national life insurance co., 1937. 8p.
Louisville Lincoln loop; a day's tour in "old Kentucky." Louisville, Ky., Standard ptg. co., 1922. 43p. front. (map) illus.
The romance of Thomas Lincoln and Nancy Hanks. Indianapolis, 1934. p. 213-222.
Reprint: Indiana magazine of history, September 1934.
Sarah Bush Lincoln; a memorial. Zionsville, Ind., Author, 1922.
Slavery atmosphere of Lincoln's youth. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Lincolniana publishers, 1933. 16p.
Souvenir of Abraham Lincoln's birth place, Hodgenville, Ky., rev. ed. of Lincoln national park. Morganfield, Ky., Mumford pub. co., 1927. 32p. illus.
Souvenir of Lincoln national park, Hodgenville, Kentucky. Hodgenville, Ky., Herald pub. co., 1920. 35p. illus.
Three generations of Kentucky Lincolns. Louisville, Ky., 1938. p. 65-78
Reprint: Filson club history quarterly, April 1938.
comp.
From White house to log cabin; addresses delivered at the birth place of Lincoln, by President Roosevelt, Taft and Wilson; Hodgenville, Ky. Hodgenville, Ky., Herald news co., 1921. 21p. front.
- WARREN, MARY SHERBURNE,
b.
Ways of working in the nursery department. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1932. viii, 78p.
- WARREN, WILLIAM ROBINSON, 1868-
b. Higginsville, Mo., 24 Mr 1868.
d.
Archibald McLean. Hand set and printed by Morris Craig Schollenberger, 1936. 2p. folder.
The centennial and benevolence. 190-? 4p. (Centennial leaflet no. 16)
Centennial tithers. 190-? 4p. (Centennial leaflet no. 15)
Christian newspapers. 190-? 4p. (Centennial leaflet no. 5)
History of the Disciples of Christ. St. Louis, Christian board.
The life and labors of Archibald McLean. St. Louis, Published for U. C. M. S. by the Bethany press, 1923. 399p. front. (port.) ports.
—, fellowship ed. St. Louis, Published for U. C. M. S. by the Bethany press, 1923. 399p. front. (port.) ports.
The organization and scope of the centennial campaign. 190-? 4p. (Centennial leaflets, no. 13)
Two million dollars in 1909 for missions, benevolence and education. 4p. (Centennial leaflets, no. 23)
The Disciples of Christ. (In Bible. Front rank Bible; Doctrinal helps, pp. 57-62)
ed.
Survey of service... St. Louis, Christian board, 1928. 723p. illus.
- WASHINGTON, E K
Echoes of Europe; or, word pictures of travel. Philadelphia, James Challen & son, 1860. 697p.
- WASHINGTON, PETER CLARENCE,
b.
Training for a negro leadership. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 129-132)

THE WATCHWORD OF THE RESTORATION
VINDICATED.

The watchword of the restoration vindicated... Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.

102p.

Contents:

Place of baptism in the kingdom by W. H. Book; What the restoration movement stands for by W. N. Briney; Christianity versus rationalism by R. E. Elmore; Open membership and the restoration plea by F. D. Kershner; The source of authority in Christianity by Z. T. Sweeney.

WATERS, GAY, 1856-

b.
d.

Alma; or, Otonkah's daughter; a story of the 20,000 Sioux. Chicago, T. S. Denison, 1888.
170p.

The poetical works of Gay Waters, including the Wiocota. Cincinnati, Standard, 1887.
vi, 153p.

The secret harmony of the spheres. A philosophy of human nature by Gaywaters pseud., Boston, American ptg. & eng. co., 1894.
55p.

WATKINS, BENJAMIN UTTER, -1892.

b.
d.

The Book of Job, in English verse, tr. from the original Hebrew, with remarks, historical, critical and explanatory by Thomas Scott, carefully revised from the second London edition of 1773. The notes abridged and a preliminary dissertation prefixed by B. U. Watkins. Cincinnati, Christian bk. concern, 1848.

Who made the world? or, an investigation of the Bible account of creation. St. Louis, John Burns, 1880.

iv, 43p.

WATSON, BEN E

b.

Social adventures with Jesus in race relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 59-63)

WATSON, J ALLAN, 1894-

b. Cherryvale, Kans., 14 N 1894.

Three fundamentals of life. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Phillips university sermons, 1929, pp. 179-188)

WATSON, JOSEPH THOMAS,

b.

Joseph Thomas, "The white pilgrim". (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 85-93)

WATSON, JOSIAH PRESCOTT, 1838-

b. Lempster, N. H., 29 Je 1838.

d.

The law of unity and unifying forces. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 365-382)

WATTERS, A

C

b.

A century of churches of Christ. Birmingham, England, Berean press.

WATTS, WILLIAM, 1823-1879.

b. Pike county, Ky., 12 F 1823.
d. , 18 Mr 1879.

about see

West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

WATT, HUGH, 1877-

b. Glen Easton, W. Va., 8 J1 1877.

Sermon preached at dedication of Zanesville (Ohio) church. Zanesville, C. E. society, 1914.

The true source of a happy life. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1909.
58p.

WEAR, R

L

b.

When pastors should move and how and why.

WEATHERFORD, W

b.

d.

debate with HAMBEY

On baptism and justification by faith. Bentonville, Ark., 1892.
148p.

WEAVER, CLAUDE, 1867- (Methodist)

Church attendance. Wellington, Kans., First Christian church, 1915.

WEAVER, CLIFFORD SELDEN, 1874-

b.

Missions an integral part of the church's work. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 255-265)

WEAVER, MRS. CLIFFORD SELDEN,

see WEAVER, MRS. GUSTINE NANCY (COURSON)

WEAVER, GUSTINE NANCY (COURSON) (Mrs.

Clifford Seldon Weaver,
1873-1942.

b. near Abingdon, Ill., 15 D 1873.
d. McKinney, Tex., 3 S 1942.

The Boydston family. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1927.
145p. front. (port.) ports.

Canticles of a minister's wife; from my house of life, the manse. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1930.
153p. front., illus.

Cotton doll farm, inc.; an operetta in three acts... Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1932.
46p.

The Gustine compendium. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1929.
339p. front., plates, ports.

Hop-Run, and six other pageants. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1927.
91p. front. (port.)

House that a Jap built; pictures after paintings by the Japanese artist Hishikawa. Chicago, Reilly and Britton, 1909.
32p. illus.

Howard lineage; the ancestry of Ida Ann Boydston Welch through her mother Eoline Frances Howard Boydston. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1929.
230p. front., plates, ports.

The minister's wife. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1928.
131p. front., illus.

Our guest, with a foreword by Graham Frank. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1928.
289p. front., plates, ports.

Santa's cotton doll farm. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1930.
45p. front., illus.

Welch and allied families. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1932.
312p. front., plates, ports.

with DEMOSS, L. K.

"Towed in" a compilation of stories about certain guests in our homes for the aged, by Gustine Courson Weaver assisted by Lucy King DeMoss, with a preface by Joy Fraser Taylor and an introduction by F. M. Rogers. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and the Christian board, 1930.
120p.

introduction see

Ross, E. W. The golden room.

- WEAVER, THOMAS F , 1850?-1939.
b. Marietta, Ill., 1850?
d. Houston, Tex., 3 Ap 1939.
- What think ye of Christ? (In
Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century
sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 25-
259)
- WEBB, K L
b.
- Four-minute talks for superinten-
dents... Cincinnati, Standard, 1926.
110p.
- More four-minute talks with super-
intendents; a second book of 52 four-
minute talks; appropriate for leaders
of all assemblies of the younger young
people. Cincinnati, Standard, 1929.
111p.
- WEBBER, AMOS RICHARD, 1852-
b. Hinckley, O., 21 Ja 1852.
- Early history of Elyria and her peo-
ple. Elyria, O., 1930.
326p.
- History of Hinckley. Medina, O.,
Medina Gazette, 1933.
107p.
- Life of John Baldwin, Sr., of Berea,
Ohio, philanthropist, founder of col-
leges, towns, and the great Berea
grindstone industries. Cincinnati,
O.?, Caxton press, 1925.
279p. front. (port.) plates, ports.
- WEBLEY, T
b.
- The ministry. Birmingham, England,
Churches of Christ book depot.
(Small books on New Testa-
ment Christianity)
- WEBSTER, JOHN ROBINSON, 1851-
b.
d.
- The sign of the covenant; ten papers
on the Sabbath. Cincinnati, Stan-
dard, 1916.
277p. front. (port.)
- WEEKS, LENA (PITTMAN) (Mrs. G. E.
Weeks)
b.
- God-given messages. Raleigh, N.
C., Edwards & Broughton co., 1930.
x, 232p.
- coWEEMS, J EDDIE,
b.
- How shall we escape if we neglect
so great salvation. (In Abilene
Christian college Bible lectures,
1936, pp. 154-163)
- WEETHEE, J P
b.
d.
- The battle of Armageddon or the
word of God against the world, contain-
ing a review of the forces which are
gathering under the banner of the
Messiah and of Satan to the battle of
the great day of God almighty.
Palmyra, Mo., Jacob Creath, 1865.
56p.
- The Eastern question, in its var-
ious phases, Egyptian, British, Rus-
sian, Ottoman, Hebrew, American, and
Messianic. Columbus, O., G. L.
Tranger, 1887.
x, 639p.
- WEIGLE, LUTHER ALLAN, 1880-
(Congregationalist)
- The church. (In International
convention, 1941, pp. 49-57)
- WEIMER, BERNAL ROBINSON, 1894-
b.
d.
- Nature smiles in verse; a collection
of bi-illogical poems. Illus. by Bobby
Murray. Bethany, W. Va., Author.
1940.
x, 99p. illus.
Composed and printed at the Waverly
press, Baltimore.
- with STRANSBAUGH, P. L.
- General biology, a textbook for
college students. New York, Wiley,
1938.
555p.
- WELCH, JOHN CALVIN
b.
- America's right to live and other
addresses. Bryan, Tex., Author, 1917?
- WELCH, PHILIP, 1875-
b. Mulkeytown, Ill., 5 D 1875.
- Peoples of Africa.
Peoples of the world.
- coWELLONS, JAMES WILLIS, 1826-
b.
d.
- A historical sketch of the Wellons
family. Richmond, Va., Central pub.
co., 1910.
79p. front., ports.
- comp. with HOLLAND, R. H.
- Life and labors of William Brock
Wellons, D. D., who was a minister and
member of the Eastern Virginia Chris-
tian conference for nearly thirty-
three years, editor of the Christian
sun for nearly twenty-five years, and
president of the general convention of
the Christian church. Raleigh, N.
C., Edwards, Broughton & co., steam
printers and binders, 1881.
448p. front. (port.)
- coWELLONS, WILLIAM BROCK, 1821-1877.
b. Sussex county, Va., 9 N 1821.
d. Suffolk, Va., 16 F 1877.
- The Christians not Unitarians.
reply to the Rev. John Paris. 1860.
91p.
- comp.
- Hymn book. 1870.
- about
- Starr, H. E. William Brock Wel-
lons. (In Dictionary of American
biography, vol. 19, 1936, pp. 636-637)
- about see
- Wellons, J. W. Life and labors
of William Brock Wellons.
- WELLS, ANNA MARY
- see SMITS, ANNA MARY (WELLS)
- WELLS, CARL DOUGLAS,
b.
- The changing city church. Los
Angeles, University of Southern Calif-
ornia press, 1934.
39p. (University of Southern
California, School of research studies,
no. 2)
Portions of thesis: Ph. D., Uni-
versity of Southern California,
1931.
A study of Disciples of Christ in
Los Angeles.
- WELLS, CLIFF M
b.
d.
- Memoirs of elder Milton Wells, em-
bracing the origin, progress and prin-
ciples of the religious reformation,
as advocated by Alexander Campbell.
Winona, Minn., The D. Sinclair pub. co.,
1886.
191p. front. (port.)
Cover title: Memoirs of Elder Mil-
ton Wells, Center, Wisconsin, 1887.
Contents include: Our position by
Isaac Errett; and The union of
Christians by Walter Scott.

WELLS, GOLDIE RUTH
b.

Sila, Son of Congo with an introduction by C. M. Yocum. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1945.
192p.

WELLS, JOHN H
b.
d.

Baptism.
pamphlet.

WELLS, L NATHANIEL D
1876-

b. Brooke county, W. Va., 14 Je
1876.

A deacon learns to tithe. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
4p.

The educational program the pastor's opportunity. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, n.d.

8p. (Local church service association)

Dr. L. N. D. Wells speaks out on the tithe. Lincoln, Neb., Reporter pub. co., n.d.
6p. folder.

God's will for the minister as a missionary leader. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1914.
15p.

Builders of Christian personality; The spiritual dynamic for cooperation; Your other family. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 25-44; 1935, pp. 22-28; 1942, pp. 310-317)

The home partnership, wedding anniversary sermon. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 311-320)

about see

Smits, A. M. W. My chance to get even.

WELLS, MILTON, 1829-1906.

b. Brooke county, Va., 13 Jl 1829.
d.

Churches of Christ in Wisconsin. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 291-295)

J. A. Bennett. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers, 1898, pp. 139-141)

about see

Wells, C. M. Memoirs of elder Milton Wells.

WELLS, ROSE (MARTIN)

b.
d.

Fedora.

WELLS, WILLIAM VINCENT, 1826-1876.

Walker's expedition to Nicaragua; a history of the Central American war; and the Sonora and Kinney expeditions, including all the recent diplomatic correspondence, together with a new and accurate map of Central America, and a memoir and portrait of General William Walker. New York, Stringer and Townsend, 1856.

316p. front. (port.)

WELSH, W A

b.

New religions for old. (In Brite college of the Bible. Sermons, vol. 1, 1937, pp. 31-32)

WELSHIMER, HELEN LOUISE, 1901-

b. Millersburg, O., 17 F 1901.

Candle light and other selected poems... Cleveland, O., N E A service, 1934.
39p. illus.

Girlhood today. Cincinnati, Standard, 1938.
200p.

Honor to motherhood, a playlet which exhorts the high mission of the world's true mothers, Cincinnati, Standard, 1931.
16p.

Love without mus.c. New York, Arcadia house, 1940.
256p.

The questions girls ask... New York, Dutton, 1939.
128p.

Shining rain. New York, Dutton, 1943.
157p.

Singing drums. New York, Dutton, 1939, 1937.
159p.

Society editor. Los Angeles, Phoenix press, 1938.
254p. (Gramercy publication)

Souvenirs.

Talks to girls. Cincinnati, Standard, 1934.
85p.

Twins, a farce in one act. New York, Samuel French, 1935.
18p.

Wings of youth. New York, Arcadia house, 1941.
272p.

One of the busiest of men. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 175-181)

Honoring motherhood; a complete mother's day playlet. (In The Standard mother's day book, 1931, v. 1, pp. 7-16)

WELSHIMER, MILDRED, 1902-

b.

The young people's Bible teacher and leader; a ten-hour course for teachers and officers of the young people's department. Cincinnati, Standard, 1939.
137p.

WELSHIMER, PEARL HOWARD, 1873-

b. York, O., 6 Ap 1873.

A Bible school vision... Cincinnati, Standard, 1909.
123p. (Training for service series)

Concerning the disciples; a brief resume of the movement to restore the New Testament church. Cincinnati, Standard, 1935.
205p.

The dissolution of the United Christian missionary society. n.p., n.d.

Facts concerning the New Testament church. Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.
19p.
price omitted.
Large Bible on cover.

— Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.
19p.
price omitted.
Small Bible on cover.

— Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.
19p.
price 5¢ each, 75¢ per hundred, postpaid.
Large Bible on cover.

— Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.
price omitted.
Closed Bible on cover.

How to build up a Bible school. Cincinnati, Standard, 1915.

The Lord's supper. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
6p. folder.

The New Testament church the only community church, address delivered at Winona convention, Saturday, September 3, 1921. Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.
12p.

The open membership question, correspondence between A. R. Hamilton and P. H. Welshimer. Published in the "Christian Standard", May 31, 1919. Cincinnati, Standard, 1919.
24p.

- A restatement of an old question. c4p.
- A sermon to quitters. Cincinnati, Standard, n.d. 4p. inc. cover.
- What church shall I join? Cincinnati, Christian restoration association, n.d. 7p.
- "Why I did not baptize the baby." c4p.
- Welshimer's sermons with an introduction by E. W. Thornton. Cincinnati, Standard, 1927. 252p.
- Among the British churches; The faith of the church in immortality. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 104-110; 1937, pp. 307-315)
- Kingdom builders. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1940, v. 2, pp. 71-78)
- The remission of sins. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 149-151)
- The reproach removed. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 191-194)
- A sermon to the moral man. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 363-371)
- Work your own garden, commencement day address. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 183-197)
- with WELSHYMER, MRS. C. C.
- Supplemental work used in the junior department of the First Christian church-school, Canton, Ohio. 23p.
- joint author see
- McFadden, Mrs. R. H. Supplemental lessons, third primary department.
- about see
- Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit.
- Welshimer, Helen. One of the busiest of men.
- WELSHYMER, MRS. C. C.
- b.
- joint author see
- Welshimer, P. H. Supplemental work used in the junior department.
- WEST, DONALD T. 1912-
b. Olds, Alberta, Canada, 18 Ja 1912.
- In the lands of the Bible... St. Louis, Christian board, 1944. 32p. illus.
- joint author see
- Baughmann, P. K. History of the First Christian church of Pomona, Calif.
- WEST, GEORGE D. 1905-
b. Baltimore, Md., 18 Je 1905.
- Roses in clay. 72p.
- cWEST, JOHN
b.
d.
- A key to the mystery of iniquity. pamphlet.
- WEST, JOHN WILLIAM, 1871-
b. Millville, Md., 1 My 1871.
- Conversion of Evariste Hebert, French Acadian Roman Catholic. Lynchburg, Va., J. W. West, 1939?
- Holiness groups, a "House of Babel" and unscriptural in teaching and practice. 36p.
- "Once in grace, always in grace" and other detrimental doctrines, refuted. Lynchburg, Va., Author, n.d. c12p. inc. covers.
- Seventh-day adventism of human origin and unscriptural. Lynchburg, Va., J. W. West, n.d. c31p.
- , 3d ed. rev. Lynchburg, Va., Author, 1943. c35p. inc. front cover.
- Unscriptural teaching and practice of the Holiness groups. Lynchburg, Va., Author, n.d. 12p.
- Why become a Christian? Lynchburg, Va., Author, n.d. c8p. inc. covers.
- The superiority of the Christian religion. (In Gray, A. W., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp.)
- comp.
- Sketches of our mountain pioneers. Lynchburg, Va., J. W. West, 1939. 297p. illus.
- , c2d ed. rev. Lynchburg, Va., J. W. West, 1939. 304p. ports.
- Sketches of seventy mountain preachers.
- A totalitarian church, a menace to liberty and democracy. Lynchburg, Va., J. W. West, 1944. 62p. 1 page "errata" inserted.
- ed. see
- Power, F. D. The church of Christ--its plea.
- ccWEST, W. B. , II.
b.
- God's love through Jesus Christ, His Son; The existence of the kingdom of Heaven; past, present and future. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1942, pp. 56-75; 1940, pp. 18-36)
- WEST, WALLACE
b.
- Good neighbors of Latin America. New York, Noble & Noble
- WESTAPHER, CLARENCE AMENZO, 1864-
b. Clarinda, Ia., 12 Ja 1864.
- comp.
- Facts concerning the church Christ built according to the New Testament scriptures, 4th ed. Bremerton, Wash., Author, n.d. 32p.
- , 4th ed. Nashville, Tenn., World vision pub. co., n.d. 32p.
- , 6th ed. Bremerton, Wash., Author, n.d. 32p.
- The glory and dignity of the church Christ established according to the New Testament scriptures, 2d ed. Eugene, Ore., Author, n.d. 24p. inc. covers.
- WESTON, ASA MINOR, 1856-1902.
b. Cleveland O., 24 S 1856.
d.
- Clipper Jap.
- The evolution of a shadow; or, the Bible doctrine of rest, from the standpoint of a believer in the Divine authority and paramount importance of the religious observance of the first day of the week. Cincinnati, Standard, 1886. viii, 292p.
- The maid of Mildrough's mill.
- The passing of the vetrans.
- Vanished.

- WESTON, JOHN BURNS, 1821-
 b. Madison, Me., 6 J1 1821.
 d.
 Is a creed statement necessary to church success? (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 402-422)
- joint comp. see
 Carter, B. F. Christian harp.
- WESTRUP, E T
 b.
- Bautismo precepto de Cristo? Monterrey, Mexico, n.d. 12p.
- Beginnings; a saga of Protestantism in Mexico. 1942. 34p. illus.
- History of the Mexican mission. 1941. 10p. illus.
- Las iglesias de Cristo. Monterrey, Mexico, n.d. 22p.
- La palabra de dios, la biblioteca más grande del mundo. Gran cuadro sinóptico del desarrollo del concepto religioso en la historia. Monterrey, Mexico, 1943. 14p.
- Restaurar no reformar. Monterrey, Mexico, Mision Cristiana, n.d. 12p.
- Unidad en Cristo. Monterrey, Mexico, n.d. 26p.
 Based on W. R. Walker's Facts concerning Indianola church of Christ.
- Es usted Cristiano? folleto descriptivo de esta religión. Monterrey, Mexico, n.d. 13p.
- Your Samaritans; two brief sketches, geographical and historical, of Mexico and the needs of her people at the present time, with an announcement of the work being done in behalf of her people by the Mexican mission of the C. R. A. in Monterrey, Mexico. 1935. 18p.
- joint author see
 Slagle, G. L. Reproducir el reino.
- WESTRUP, THOMAS M , 1837-1909.
 b. London, England, 1837.
 d. Monterrey, Mexico, 15 N 1909.
- Incienso Cristiano, himnos de Tomas M. Westrup, segunda edición con música. Monterrey, Mexico, E. T. Westrup, n.d. 86p.
 Bound with his Inciense Cristiano no. 2.
- Inciense Cristiano, no. 2, with a preface by E. T. Westrup. Monterrey, Mexico, E. T. Westrup, 1941. 100 hymns.
 Bound with his Inciense Cristiano, segunda edición.
- WETZEL, LUCY,
 b.
- Any youth. 7p. (Conference plays) Mimeographed.
- WHARTON, MRS. EMMA VIRGINIA (RICHARDSON) (Mrs. G. L. Wharton) -192?
 b.
 d. Hollywood, Calif., 10 F 1922.
- Life of G. L. Wharton; with a foreword by Archibald McLean. New York, Revell, 1913. 251p. front. (port.) plates.
- WHARTON, GREENE LAWRENCE, 1847-1906.
 b. Monroe county, Ind., 17 J1 1847.
 d. Calcutta, India, 4 N 1906.
- The Christian use of the tithe system. Pittsburg, Centennial of the Disciples of Christ, n.d. 16p. (Centennial leaflet no. 10)
- The Christian use of the tithe system, with a prefatory note by J. H. Garrison. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., n.d. 24p.
- St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 24p.
- The tenth legion manual.
- The tenth legion; or, God's portion.
- about
 Archer, J. C. Greene Laurence Wharton. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 20, 1936, pp. 28-29)
- about see
 Wharton, E. V. R. Life of G. L. Wharton.
- WHARTON, WINSTON WILLIAM, 1873-
 b. , Ind., 14 My 1873.
- Cactus rose; or, streamlined sonnets. St. Louis, Christian board, 1941. 64p.
- Sermon on position of the Disciples. Roodhouse, Ill.
- WHEELER, JOSEPH CLYDE,
 b.
- Can our home be what it ought to be? (In Humbert, H. F., ed. Religion is reality, 1942, pp. 51-53)
- WHISTLER, MOSES
- Creed of the Campbellite church. pamphlet.
- WHITAKER, OLIVER BARR, 1869-1942.
 b. Weaubleau, Mo., 20 J1 1869.
 d. Weaubleau, Mo., 4 My 1942.
- Dick Haley; a thrilling story of poverty, heroism and suffering, dealing with real life and a vital problem of our public schools. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1910. 230p. front., plates.
- Evenings with Uncle Bijah; or Christian fellowship...under the convenient title of the Rev. Richard Grote, A. M., D. D. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1915. 106p. front.
- Herbert Brown; a thrilling religious and moral story, 4th ed., 10th thousand. Chicago, M. A. Donohue, 1906. 314p. plates.
- Teacher's and student's manual of elocution and calisthenics. Weaubleau, Mo., Butler & Whitaker, 1893. 58p.
- debate see
 Overman, Neal. A public discussion on the question: Does the church of Christ offer a scriptural basis for the union of all Christians?
- WHITE, ADONIRAM JUDSON, 1852-1920.
 b. , Ky., 19 S 1852.
 d. Chicago, Ill., 6 Mr 1920.
- Why I am not a Campbellite. St. Louis, Christian board.
- Why I am a Christian. (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, 1926, vol. 2, pp. 450-460)
- WHITE, AMBIE (Baptist)
- Leander Hall. Louisville, Ky., 1865.
 Novel attacking Disciples.
- WHITE, CHARLES JONES, 1804-1869.
 b. Waterford, N. Y., 1804.
 d. Hebron, N. Y., 24 Ap 1869.
- about see
 Hayden, W. L. Memoir of Dr. C. J. White.
- WHITE, FRANCES (ATKINS) (Mrs. Walter M. White)
 b.
- about see
 Cochran, B. R. W. Portrait of a minister's wife.

- WHITE, HENRY CLAY, 1838-1905.
b.
d.
about
In memory of Henry Clay White, 1838-1905. Probate judge, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, 1887-1905. n.p., n.d. 60p. front. (port.)
- WHITE, HUGH VERNON, 1889- . (Now Congregationalist)
b. Kern county, Calif., 24 Ja 1889.

Christianity confronting war.

Christian social action.

One gospel for mankind. New York, Friendship press, 1939. 72p. (Study and action series, no. 3)

A theology for Christian missions. Chicago, Willett, Clark & co., 1937. ix, 220p.

A working faith for the world. New York, Harper, 1938. x, 213p.
- WHITE, J C
b.
d.

Office of the Holy Spirit, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, p. 280)
- WHITE, LLOYD SMITH, 1867- .
b.

Church finance. Cincinnati, Christian leader corporation, n.d. 20p. inc. covers.

Radio sermons on the book of Matthew. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1930. 347p.

Sermons on revelation. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1917. 256p.

Union of God's people. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 217-222)

Church finance; Jehovah God reigneth; The pulpit of power is the pulpit of the gospel; The right of the church to live; The word of God is quick and powerful. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1920-21, pp. 116-160; 1942, pp. 76-91; 1926-1927, pp. 181-192; 1933, pp. 129-143; 1936, pp. 138-154)

debate with RUSSELL, C. T. (Millennial dawn)

Russell-White debate, a public discussion between pastor Charles T. Russell (Millennial dawn) of Allegheny, Pa., and L. S. White (Christian) of Dallas, Tex., held at Music Hall, Cincinnati, O., six nights, beginning February 23 and closing February 28, 1908, 6th ed. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1925, 1908. 196p. front. (port.)
- WHITE LOIS ALMIRA,
see MACLEOD, LOIS ALMIRA (WHITE)
- WHITE, M
b.

People. St. Louis, Christian board, 1921. 139p.
- WHITE, MARY A
b.

The nursery department of the church school. St. Louis, Christian board, U. C. M. S., 1932. 27p.
- WHITE, MURIEL,
see DENNIS, MRS. MURIEL (WHITE)
- WHITE, ORILAS GRANT, 1867- .
b. Kirksville, O., 10 Ag 1867.

Ministering the word of God; a study of the ministries of the church. St. Louis, Christian board, 1916. 170p.
- WHITE, R C
b.

Sermon outlines. Murfreesboro, Tenn., Christian press, 1945.
- WHITE, REUBEN ALEXANDER, 1871- .
b. near Tompkinsville, Ky., 22 Ja 1871.

Vapors from the fields poems. Fort Worth, Author, 1943. 125p. illus.
- WHITE, SAM JORDAN, 1877- .
b. Tompkinsville, Ky., 11 Ap 1877.

American ideals and the origin of the races, 2d ed. Detroit, Author, 1924. 39p.

The Bible self-explanatory. Detroit, Author, 1923. 171p.
- Gourds and brains, a short cure for the blues. Meridian, Miss., author, 1919. 42p. front. (port.)

How to marry and stay so. Detroit, Mich., Author, 1931.

Instrumental music in the New Testament church. Maryville, Tenn., Author, 1944?

Is capital punishment sanctioned by the Bible. Detroit, Mich., Author, 1928.

Lights along the white way. St. Louis, Press of the Christian board, 1912. 338p. front. (port.) plates.

Revelation made easy. Detroit, Author, 1924. 74p.

Roman Catholicism!: its doctrine and origin. Detroit, Mich., Author, 1926. 64p.

Roses of hope. Detroit, Author, 1922. 221p.

The way into the church and steps into the church. Claredon, Tex., Author, 1922.
- WHITE, WALTER MADISON, 1868- .
b. Murfreesboro, Tenn., 29 O 1868.

introduction see

Grant, E. D. The Belmont plan works wonders in church finance.
Ross, E. W. A road of remembrance.

about see

Cochran, B. W. Wings for heaven, but not for a saint.
- WHITE, WILBUR H
b.

The church of tomorrow. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924-1925, pp. 126-136)
- WHITESIDE, ROBERT L
b.

Annual lesson commentary. Nashville, Gospel advocate.

Commentary on Romans. Clifton, Tex., Mrs. C. R. Nichol, 1945.

How to get into the church; hearing. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1933, pp. 57-63)

joint author see

Nichol, C. R. Sound doctrine.

- WHITFIELD, C R D
b.
- Brief history of the Negro Disciples of Christ in eastern North Carolina. Kinston?, Whitfield printers, 1922. 19p.
- The cost of Discipleship.
- Whitfield's little handbook for young disciples.
- WHITFIELD, EDGAR LAPIDOTH,
b.
- A message to the Negro Disciples of Christ of eastern North Carolina, with a sketch of the author's life by O. J. Allen. 15p. ports.
- WHITLEY, JESSE T
- Filled with messages from thee; vital topics briefly treated. Richmond, Va., Whitley & Shepperson, 1923. 158p.
- What Jesus said about Heaven; a study of the four gospels. Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press, 1925. 104p. (Cokesbury devotional series)
- WHITSITT, WILLIAM HETH, 1841-1911.
(Baptist)
- Origin of the Disciples of Christ (Campbellites) a contribution to the centennial anniversary of the birth of Alexander Campbell. New York, A. C. Armstrong & son, 1888. 112p.
- , 3d ed. Louisville, Baptist bk. concern, 1891, 1888. 112p.
For a review see Longan, G. W. Origin of the Disciples of Christ.
- WHITT, J P
b.
- George W. Abell. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 131-136)
- WHITTEN, D J
b.
- Teaching the word. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1945.
- debate with LANIER, R. H.
- The class system of teaching, and women teachers. Tyler, Tex., R. H. Lanier, 1941. 61p.
- WHITTEN, WOODROW C
b.
- comp.
Yosemite reflections. Berkeley, Calif., Author, 1942? 95p.
- WHITTIER, ARTHUR GERALD, 1902-
b. Boise, Idaho, 1 J1 1902.
- Doctrines of the New Testament church, 1937.
- WHITWELL, ELBERT M
b.
d.
- Baptism into Christ. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Phillips university sermons, 1929, pp. 81-93)
- WHITWELL, NEVADA MILLER,
b.
- Intermediate expressional services, a year of program materials for intermediates in church schools and young people's societies. Cincinnati, Standard, 1938. 331p.
- Intermediate worship services; a year of worship for intermediates in Bible schools or Christian endeavor societies. Cincinnati, Standard, 1937. 180p.
- WICKES, ARTHUR FRANK, 1880-
b. Elwood, Ill., 11 J1 1880.
- Enlarging the one room building. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 11p.
- The church--its physical and spiritual expression. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 75-79)
- WICKHAM, A E
b.
- debate with ROBBINS
- WICKIZER, ALICE (MORGAN) (Mrs. David A. Wickizer), 1866-1917.
b. South English, Ia., 23 D 1866.
d. , 14 Je 1917.
- The life-saving service. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 139-147)
- WICKIZER, DAVID ANDREWS, 1861-1943.
b. Earlville, Ill., 12 My 1861.
d. Springfield, Mo., 23 O 1943.
- Relation and attitude of the church of Christ to denominationalism. Des Moines, Christian index, 1896. 6p.
- Practical Christianity. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life, 1898, pp. 318-334)
- about see
Morgan, O. T. David A. Wickizer.
- WICKIZER, WILLARD MORGAN, 1899-
b. Des Moines, Ia., 2 Je 1899.
- The derelict saint and other sermons, with introduction by W. F. Rothenburger. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1936. 151p.
- Evangelism. Indianapolis, Church program planning committee, n.d. 27p.
- , Indianapolis, Church program planning committee, 1943. 36p.
- Evangelism and the devotional life. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1938. 8p.
- Fishers of men. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 16p. (Aids to effective discipleship)
- Four-fold life conference program. Produced by The Spokane conference club, 1925. 5p.
Mimeographed.
- Guidance in personal evangelism, a manual for laymen; Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1942? 37p.
- How the department of religious education serves the local church. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 8p.
- Making public worship meaningful. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 24p.
- Membership cultivation. Indianapolis, Church program planning committee, n.d. 19p.
- Minister's sermon syllabus. 8p. (Opening doors for God)
- A program for evangelization in the local church. 12p.
- Home missions today, and tomorrow. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 65-72)

- comp.
The living church, a sermon syllabus. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1942.
26p.
Contents:
Sermon outlines by G. R. Davis, Cleveland Kleihauer, A. E. Cory, S. J. Corey, Warner Muir, P. E. Gresham, and R. T. Nooe.
- WIESENBERG, CHARLES, -1941.
b.
d. Merchantville, N. J., 1941.
Vital letters, foreword by C. C. Kindred. Merchantville, N. J., Christian witness to Israel, Inc., 1943.
112p.
- WIGHT, FRANCIS ASA, 1854-1942.
b. Andover, O., 16 F 1854.
d. St. Louis, Mo., 15 D 1942.
America--God's prepared place. n.p., n.d.
16p.
Babylon the harlot. Author, 1924.
50p.
The beast, the false prophet, and Hitler.
The beast, modernism and the evangelical faith. Boston, Stratford, 1926.
311p.
Blessings of a blackout. Hartwell, Ga., Author, 1942?
7p. folder.
The catching up of Christ's true church (The rapture) Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan, 1939.
30p.
Communism and fascism destroyed at Christ's second coming. Harrodsburg, Pa., Evangelical press, 1937.
72p.
Feet washing.
The gift of the Holy Spirit. Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan, 1940.
47p.
God's great gift, the holy spirit. Harrisburg, Pa., Evangelical press, 1929.
129p.
Heaven's kingdom on earth. Johnson City, Tenn., Author, 1935.
236p.
Kingdom of God; or, the reign of heaven among men. New York, Revell, 1923.
256p.
The rapture, or, the translation of the Saints. Harrisburg, Pa., Evangelical press, 1929.
93p.
- Revelation--Christ's return. Harrisburg, Pa., Evangelical press, 1931.
211p.
The time of the end. 1941.
67p.
- WILCOX, ALANSON, 1832-1924.
b. Hinckley, O., 23 F 1832.
d. Cleveland, O., 15 Je 1924.
Autobiography. Cleveland, Judson ptg. co., 1912.
128p. front., port.
A history of the Disciples of Christ in Ohio. Cincinnati, Standard, 1918.
352p. front., ports.
Christ's transforming influence. (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, 1926, vol. 2, pp. 286-298)
Evangelist Updike; The singing evangelist. (In Updike and Hawes. Sermons and songs, pp. 13-16; 189-191)
God's will, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 208-209)
- WILES, ERNEST P
b.
The junior high school. Boston, Heath.
24p.
with MURRAY, A. L.
First book in English for high schools. Boston, Heath, 1922.
x, 478p. illus.
—, rev. ed. Boston, Heath, 1925
- WILES, P B
b.
d.
Power of the Holy spirit in conversion; Cincinnati, Franklin & Rice, 1869.
68p.
- WILEY, HARVEY WASHINGTON, 1844-1930.
b. Kent, Ind., 18 O 1844.
d. Washington, D. C., 30 Je 1930.
An autobiography. Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1930.
339p. front., plates, ports.
Foods and their adulteration; origin, manufacture, and composition of food products; infants' and invalids' foods; detection of common adulterations and food standards, 2d ed. rev. and enl. Philadelphia, Blakiston's, 1912, 1911.
xii, 641p. plates, illus.
- Health reader, physiology-hygiene-nutrition; illus. by E. F. Williamson and Ned Hadley. Chicago, Rand-McNally, 1916.
viii, 472p. illus.
Should we have birth control? (In The wanderer, 1920, pp. 167-168)
- WILEY, THOMAS
b.
d.
introduction see
Butler, Ovid and Smith, Jeremiah. Is slavery sinful?
- WILKE, HAROLD
...Welcoming the wounded. Indianapolis, Committee on war services, 1944.
20p. (The church and returning service personnel no. 4)
- ccWILKERSON, C L
b.
New Testament evangelism. (In The Tulsa lectures, 1938, pp. 82-94)
- ccWILKES, J C
b.
Church societies as God sees them. 24p. inc. covers.
God's teaching and the church of Christ, by Aquila, pseud., Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d.
12p. inc. covers.
Spirit and water baptism, by Aquila, pseud., Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d.
32p. inc. covers.
- WILKES, LANCEFORD BRAMBLET, 1824-1901.
b. , Tenn., 24 Mr 1824.
d. Stockton, Calif., 1 My 1901.
Designs of Christian baptism. Louisville, Guide ptg. & pub. co., 1895.
282p.
Is baptism necessary? Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d.
12p.
Moral evil, its nature and origin, with an introduction by J. H. Garrison. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1892.
203p.
Religious deception unveiled. n.p., n.d.
28p.
Tract on prayer; respectfully dedicated to those who believe that God is a person capable of "thinking and loving", and that he hears and answers prayers of faith. St. Louis, John Burns, 1879.
32p.

- Christ's precious invitation.
(In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1887, pp. 147-164)
- debate with DITZLER, JACOB.
(Methodist)
- The Louisville debate; a discussion of the question, what is Christian baptism? including its proper subjects and design; held in "Weisiger hall", Louisville, Ky., beginning on the 13th and closing on the 23rd of December, 1870... Lexington, J. D. Trapp, 1871.
708p.
- , 2d ed. Lexington, Pennsylvania pub. co., 1872, =1871.
708p.
- about see
- Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.
- WILKIN, LORA (McKEEVER), 1830-1916.
b.
d. , 18 N 1916.
- The all-important name.
- A few thoughts on the threes of the Bible. 1899.
16p.
- Moses and Christ.
- WILKINSON, JESSE LOGAN, 1880-
b. Delphi, Ind., 3 Ja 1880.
- Baptism. Crawfordsville, Ind., Crawfordsville review press, 1923.
tract.
- The genius of the Christian church or the history and teachings of the Christian church. Crawfordsville, Ind., Author, n.d.
29p.
- WILKINSON, T B
b.
- Civil government, the war, and the Christian. Portland, Ore., Northwestern pub. co., 1946.
- WILKINSON, WENONA,
b.
- Lights and shadows in China. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 194-201)
- WILLARD, MRS. CALLA SCOTT, 1849?-1939.
b.
d. , Calif., 4 J1 1939.
- Light-life-love. 1901.
- WILLETT, HERBERT LOCKWOOD, 1864-1944.
b. Ionia, Mich., 5 My 1864.
d. Winter Park, Fla., 28 Mr 1944.
- Basic truths of the Christian faith. Chicago, Christian century co., 1903.
127p. front., plates.
- Beginnings of Christianity. Chicago, University of Chicago.
- Bible briefs. Chicago, Christian century co., 1902.
18p.
- The Bible through the centuries. Chicago, Willett, Clark & Colby, =1929.
337p.
- The call of the Christ, a study of the challenge of Jesus to the present century. New York, Revell, =1912.
212p.
- The church of the future. Chicago, Christian century, 1909.
- Church union.
13p.
Reprinted from Christendom, Winter, 1937.
- The development of the doctrine of immortality among the Hebrews. 1896.
Thesis: Ph. D., University of Chicago.
- The Disciples of Christ, a brief statement of their position.
8p.
- Israel and the earlier prophets. Chicago, University of Chicago.
- The Jew through the centuries. Chicago, Willett, Clark & co., =1932.
422p.
- Knowing in part. Chicago, Christian century, 1909.
- Life and teachings of Jesus. Cleveland, Bethany C. E. co., =1898.
=164p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)
- , Chicago, Revell, =1898.
=164p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)
- , St. Louis, Christian pub. co., =1898.
=164p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)
- The losing and gaining of life. Chicago, Christian century, 1909.
- Master writers of the Bible. Chicago, University of Chicago.
- The message of the prophets of Israel to the twentieth century. Chicago, University of Chicago press, =1916.
98p. (Outline Bible study course of the American institute of sacred literature)
- The moral leaders of Israel. Chicago, The new Christian century co., 1911.
4 vol.
v. 1, 1911, 91p.
- The moral leaders of Israel; studies in the development of Hebrew religion and ethics, vol. 1. Chicago, Disciples publication society, 1916.
255p.
- The opening of the books. Chicago, Christian century, 1909.
- Our Bible, its origin, character, and value. Chicago, Christian century press, 1917.
278p.
- Our plea for union and the present crisis. Chicago, Christian century co., =1901.
139p.
- Palestine. Chicago, Willett, Clark & co., =1932.
46p.
First chapter of the Jew through the centuries.
- The prophets of Israel. Chicago, Revell, =1899.
156p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)
- , St. Louis, Christian pub. co., =1899.
156p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)
- , St. Louis, Christian board, =1899.
=156p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)
- Resignation. Chicago, Christian century, 1909.
- The ruling quality; a study of faith as a means of victory in life. Chicago, Revell, 1902.
62p.
- Studies in the first book of Samuel, for the use of classes in secondary schools and in the secondary division of the Sunday school. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1909.
xxxviii, 305p. plates. (Constructive Bible studies)
- Studies in the history of prophecy. Chicago, University of Chicago.
- Studies in the life of Christ. Chicago, University of Chicago.
- The uplifted cross. Chicago, Christian century, 1909.
- Value of discontent. Chicago, Christian century, 1909.
- The word of God. Chicago, The American institute of sacred literature, n.d.
4p. (Five minute leaflets)

Young men for the ministry. Cincinnati, Standard. 8p.

Ann Arbor, Mich., 1893. 16p.

The church universal--its faith and order; The Disciples of Christ and Christian unity. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 357-368; 1942, pp. 160-163)

The Disciples and Christian unity. (In Willett and Buckner, eds. Interpreting Oxford, 1937, p. 3)

The ecumenical ideal. (In Garrison, W. E., ed. Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 240-251)

The significance of Jesus. (In Soares, T. G., ed. University of Chicago sermons, *1915, pp. 233-252-)

Undenominational movements in the United States. (In Committee on the war and religious outlook, Christian unity, 1921, pp.)

What does God do? (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 65-76)

Several items, in Leiffer, M. H. In that case, 1938.

introduction

Grafton, T. W. Alexander Campbell, leader of the great reformation of the nineteenth century.

with CAMPBELL, JAMES MANN

The teaching of the books; or, the literary structure and spiritual interpretation of the books of the New Testament. Chicago, Revell, 1899. 337p.

2d ed. Chicago, Revell, 1901. 345p.

3d ed. New York, Revell, 1912. (International leaders lib.)

with MORRISON, C. C.

The daily altar, an aid to private devotion and family worship. Chicago, Christian century press, 1919, *1918. 387p.

Chicago, Willett, Clark & Colby, 1931, *1918. 387p.

ed. with BUCKNER, G. W., II

Interpreting Oxford, a discussion of the world conference on church, community and state held at Oxford, England, July 12-26, 1937. Indianapolis, Association for the promotion of Christian unity and world call, 1937. 14p.

Contents: Chapters by Hampton Adams, K. B.

Bowen, G. W. Buckner, Jr., F. W. Burnham, S. C. Kincheloe, and H. L. Willett.

ed. with OTHERS.

The Disciples of Christ by H. L. Willett, O. F. Jordan, and C. M. Sharpe. Reprinted from Willett and others, ed. Progress, anniversary volume of the Campbell institute.

Progress: anniversary volume of the Campbell institute on the completion of twenty years of history, ed. by H. L. Willett, O. F. Jordan and C. M. Sharpe. Chicago, Christian century press, 1917. 329p. Contents:

Papers by E. S. Ames, J. R. Ewers, Ellsworth Fafis, Errett Gates, Arthur Holmes, B. A. Jenkins, O. F. Jordan, F. E. Lumley, H. D. C. MacLachlan, W. D. MacClintock, W. A. Parker, A. B. Philputt, J. M. Philputt, E. L. Powell, P. J. Rise and C. M. Sharpe.

Popular and critical Bible encyclopedia and scriptural dictionary. Chicago, Howard-Severance co., 1904. 3 vol.

joint ed. see

Morrison, C. C. Hymns of the united church.

joint ed. with PHILPUTT, L. R.

see Philputt, J. M. "That the may all be one."

about see

Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit of the Christian church. Willett, H. L., Jr. A living benediction.

WILLETT, HERBERT LOCKWOOD II b.

A living benediction. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 188-193)

WILLIAMS, A C b.

with DYKES, J. H.

Ready answers to religious errors, with an introduction by L. O. Sanderson. Nashville, Gospel advocate, *1942. 159p.

WILLIAMS, ABRAM. b. d.

The church a body; Positive and moral commands; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 398; 194)

WILLIAMS, ALONZO, 1899- b. near Mayfield, Ky.; 2 O 1899.

Education in a church. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1939, pp. 266-281)

WILLIAMS, ALVIN PETER, 1813-1868. (Baptist)

Campbellism exposed, in an examination of Lard's Review of Jeter... introduction by J. B. Jeter. Nashville, Tenn., Southwestern pub. house; New York, Sheldon & co., 1860. 352p.

Nashville, Baptist pub. co., 1886. 352p.

No communion with Campbellites. Philadelphia, Amer. Baptist pub. co.

WILLIAMS, BLANCHE COLTON, 1879-

Harold Bell Wright, the inspired novelist. N. Y., Appleton, n.d. 20p. port., illus.

WILLIAMS, C N b.

Conversion; Longsuffering. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, *1913, pp. 145-147; 45-47)

WILLIAMS, D L b.

The way of salvation, being a series of short articles on subjects pertaining to salvation as revealed in the word of God. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1892. 262p.

WILLIAMS, EDWARD THOMAS, 1854-1944. (died Unitarian) b. Columbus, O., 17 O 1854. d.

China yesterday and today. New York, Crowell, *1923. xvii, 613p. front. (port.) plates. Rand McNally standard map of China and Japan in pocket on cover.

rev. ed. New York, Crowell, *1923, *1927. xviii, 664p. front. (port.) plates. Folded map in pocket in cover.

rev. ed. New York, Crowell, *1928. xviii, 708p. front., ports., plates, folded map in pocket.

- , 4th ed. rev. New York, Crowell, 1928.
xxiv, 743p. front., ports., plates, folded map.
- , 5th ed. rev. New York, Crowell, 1932.
xxiv, 743p. front., plates, ports., folded map.
- A short history of China. New York, Harper, 1928.
xviii, 670p. front., plates, ports., maps. (Harper's historical series)
- The state religion of China under the Manchus.
- Tibet and her neighbors. Berkeley, Calif., University of California press, 1937.
pp. 99-139. (Bureau of international relations. Publications, v. 3, no. 2)
- tr.
- Recent Chinese legislation relating to commercial, railway, and mining enterprises, with regulations for registration of trade marks, and for the registration of companies. Shanghai, Printed at the Shanghai Mercury, 1904.
146p.
- WILLIAMS, HARRY LEE, 1881-
b.
- The challenge, a romance based on Jesus mission. Philadelphia, Dorrance, 1940.
121p.
- History of Craighead county, Arkansas. Little Rock, Ark., Parke-Harper co., 1930.
648p. illus., ports., maps.
- Power trust versus municipal ownership. Jonesboro, Ark., Author, 1928.
206p.
- , Chicago, Public ownership league of America, 1929.
206p.
- WILLIAMS, HENRY CLAY, 1871-
b. Andrew county, Mo., 18 J1 1871.
- The revelation of Jesus Christ; a study of the apocalypse. Cincinnati, Standard, 1917.
370p.
- WILLIAMS, HENRY FRANKLIN, 1854-1901.
b. Rally Hill, Tenn., 19 F 1854.
d. Nashville, Tenn., 16 F 1901.
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
- WILLIAMS, HERMAN PORTER, 1872-
b. Iowa City, Ia., 16 F 1872.
- The church in our village, an adventure in Christian unity. Etna, N. Y., Author, 1939.
103p.
- The social theory of Jesus.
ed.
English-Ilocoano manual and dictionary, rev. and enl. by W. H. Hanna & H. W. Widdoes. Manila, Mission press, 1922.
267, 241p.
- WILLIAMS, J D , 1862-1933.
b. Winston, W. Va., 24 D 1862.
d. Tampico, Ill., 5 J1 1933.
- The two covenants.
- WILLIAMS, J F , 1871-
b. Moundville, W. Va., 22 F 1871.
- Trust. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 254-267)
- WILLIAMS, J W
b.
d.
- Scripture doctrine of church discipline. (In Tyler, J. Z., ed. The Disciples of Christ in Virginia, 1879, pp. 48-54)
- WILLIAMS, JAMES MADISON, 1840-1932.
b. Washington county, Ia., 15 Mr 1840.
d. Des Moines, Ia., 28 Ap 1932.
- Godless and helpless.
- Our earnest contention. Des Moines, Ia., The Christian union, 1907.
61p.
- The blessedness of faith. (In Painter, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1884, pp. 415-436)
- The changeless Christ. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 53-69)
- The faith that overcomes; The precious promises; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 210-211; 412-413)
- about see
Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.
- WILLIAMS, JESSE GRANVIL,
b.
- The Christian church in Cass county, Missouri, previous to 1882. Chicago, Author, 1936.
14p.
Mimeographed.
- WILLIAMS, JOHN
b.
- The world nearing its final catastrophe. Whiting, Ia., F. M. Thorp, 1901.
- WILLIAMS, JOHN AUGUSTUS, 1824-1903.
b. Bourbon county, Ky., 25 S 1824.
d.
- Church and school. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
- In memoriam: remarks on the life and character of General Samuel A. Williams, by his nephew John August Williams..Delivered before the church of Christ at Somerset, Montgomery co., Ky., on the 28th of October, 1872, and published by the request of many brethren. Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co., 1872.
23p.
- Inaugural address of Jno. Aug. Williams, A. M., president of Christian Female college, delivered before the board of trustees at his installation, in the town of Columbia, Boone county, Missouri, April 7, 1851. Columbia, Board of trustees, 1851.
26p.
- Life of elder John Smith, with some account of the rise and progress of the current reformation. Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1870.
578p. front. (port.)
- , Cincinnati, Oskaloosa, Ia., Central bk. concern, 1879, 1870.
578p. front. (port.)
- , St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1870.
578p. front. (port.)
- , Cincinnati, Standard, 1904.
476p.
- , Cincinnati, Christian leader.
- , Nashville, Gospel advocate.
- Priscilla, or a Christian wife's method with a skeptical husband.
- Reminiscences. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1898.
248p.
Contents include: Anderson's translation.
- Rosa Emerson; or a young woman's influence, a story of the lodge, the church and the school. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1897.
375p. front. (port.)
- Thornton.

- Churches of Christ in Burgin, Mercer county, Kentucky, and the church at Harrodsburg, Kentucky. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 234-238)
- about
- John Augustus Williams. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 446-447)
- about see
- Bourne, O. S. History of Daughters college.
- WILLIAMS, JOHN DAVID,
b.
- A new philosophy of money spending ... Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d.
6p. folder.
- oWILLIAMS, JOHN R , 1851-1927.
b. Marshall county, Tenn., 30 D 1851.
- Conversion of Saul of Tarsus. (In Srygley, F. D., ed. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 118-128)
- about see
- Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.
- WILLIAMS, K A , 1875-
b. Pope county, Ill., 1875.
- What I saw in Cuba. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 246-248)
- WILLIAMS, KATHERINE (MILLER), 1871-
b.
- Cradle roll manual; a complete hand-book for cradle roll workers. Cincinnati, Standard, *1914.
35p. front., illus.
- WILLIAMS, MARK WAYNE, 1875-
(now Baptist)
b. Beatrice, Neb., 13 Mr 1875.
- Babble o' green fields , and other poems. Boston, Sherman, French & co., 1915.
85p.
- Curfew and caravel. New York, House of Field, *1941.
72p. front.
- The master song and other addresses. Garden City, Doubleday, 1928.
139p.
- Find living bread. (In The minister's annual, vol. 5, 1933, pp. 464-466)
- Money and your life. (In The minister's annual, vol. 5, 1933, pp. 154-155)
- WILLIAMS, O H
b.
- Sermon on Christian union. St. Louis, Christian board.
- WILLIAMS, OSCAR WALDO, 1853-
b. Mt. Vernon, Ky., 17 Mr 1853.
- By the camp-fire in the Southwest. Ft. Stockton, Tex., Author, 1934,
26p.
Printed by Martin stationery co., Dallas.
- Crusoe or Jack, a story for our boys. Ft. Stockton, Tex., Author, n.d.
4p.
- An early college year in the hills. Bethany college life, 1870-71,
*12p.
- A city of refuge. Ft. Stockton, Tex., Author, n.d.
7p.
- Historic review of animal life in Peco county, Texas. Ft. Stockton, Tex., Author, n.d.
96p.
Printed by Martin stationery co., Dallas, Texas.
Reprint Ft. Stockton pioneer, 1908.
- In old New Mexico, 1879-1880, reminiscences of Judge O. W. Williams. Ft. Stockton, Tex., Author, n.d.
48p.
- Letters from O. W. Williams to his children, Terlingua, Texas, March 7, 1902. Ft. Stockton, Tex., 1941,
7p.
- Letter from O. W. Williams to his son, Mr. J. C. Williams, November 21, 1926. Ft. Stockton, Tex., Author, n.d.
6p.
- Letter to Captain Jesse C. Williams, February 13, 1933. Ft. Stockton, Tex., Author, n.d.
4p.
- Letter to Captain Jesse C. Williams. Ft. Stockton, Tex., Author, n.d.
*5p.
- Letter to Mr. G. F. Grant, 1212 Forest avenue, Portland, Maine. Fort Stockton, Tex., Author, 1930.
*8p.
- Letter to Mr. J. C. Williams. Ft. Stockton, Tex., Author, n.d.
*4p.
- Letter to Mr. J. C. Williams. Ft. Stockton, Tex., Author, n.d.
*8p.
- Letter to Mr. J. C. Williams... from O. W. Williams, Fort Stockton, Tex., June 3, 1925.
*14p.
- Letter to Mrs. Fernando Sanford. Ft. Stockton, Tex., Author, n.d.
3p.
- Letter to Mrs. John T. Muir. Ft. Stockton, Tex., Author, n.d.
4p.
- Mendoza--1684 in Pecos county, Texas. Ft. Stockton, Tex., Author, n.d.
24p.
- "Muddy" Wilson and the buffalo stampede. Ft. Stockton, Tex., Author, 1938.
*7p.
Printed by Martin stationery co., Dallas, Tex.
- An old Carthage home. Carthage, Ill., Davidson ptg. house, 1937.
16p.
Reprinted from The Carthage Republican, Dec. 6, 1922.
- To the boys and girls of the Fort Stockton schools. Ft. Stockton, Tex., 1930,
7p.
- WILLIAMS, W
b.
- debate with QUERRY, B.
- On predestination and baptism. Indianapolis, 1892.
233p.
- WILLIAMS, WILLIAM LOGAN, 1823-1896.
b. Hustonville, Ky., 23 Ja 1823.
d. Hustonville, Ky., 19 N 1896.
- about see
- Pinkerton, B. J. Wm. Logan Williams.
- WILLIAMSON, ALBERT
b.
- joint author see
- Colver, J. L. Training for church membership.
- WILLIAMSON, GUY B , 1872-
b. Flora, Ill., 27 Je 1872.

- Suggestions in soul winning. St. Louis, Author, 1900? 24p.
- WILLIS, SQUIRE TURNER, 1864-1931.
b. Anderson county, Ky., J1 1864.
d. Columbia, S. C., 18 O 1931.
- Churches of Christ in New York. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 343-344)
- coWILLIS, THEODORE W
b.

debate with LASLIE, T. A. H.

The Laslie-Willis debate: proceedings of joint debate held at Cherry Grove, Muhlenberg county, Kentucky, September 13, 14, 15, 16, 1921, between Rev. T. A. Laslie... of the General Baptist church and Rev. T. D. Willis, of the church of Christ. Central city, Ky., Muhlenberg press co., 1922. 183p.
- coWILLIS, WILLIAM S
b.

The origin of oil.

Why I left the Christian church. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.

Strife in the church. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1940, pp. 95-103)
- WILLITS, ALPHONSO ALBERT, 1821-

The wondrous works of Christ, a graphic presentation of the matchless deeds of the world's mightiest worker. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., n.d. 226p. illus.
- WILLS, FRANK
b.

Pittsboro, February 25, 1854. (In Reagan, J. S. Historic sketches of Christian churches in Hendricks county, Indiana, pp. 51-52)
- WILLYARD, WARREN HASTINGS,
b.
d.

The divine creed; or the only ground of union. Murphysboro, Ill., Stephens & Bedaine, printers, 1899. 101p. front. (port.) illus.

Cincinnati, Standard.
- coWILMETH, PERRY D , 1907-
b. Fort Sumner, N. Mex., 17 My 1907.
- The populous Northeast; The stewardship of our material possessions. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1937, pp. 105-107; 1939, pp. 145-152)
- WILSON, ALBERT H , 1896-
b. Shade, O., 3 S 1896.

Zacchaeus. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Bethany college sermons, 1930, pp. 9-19)
- WILSON, ALLEN, 1869-
b. near Emporia, Kans., 8 S 1869.
d.

about see
Harvnot, A. M. Allen Wilson.
- WILSON, BERT, 1877-1943.
b. Wick, W. Va., 31 Mr 1877.
d. Washington, D. C., 14 Mr 1943.

The Christian and his money problems. New York, Doran, 1923. 236p.

Dad's letters on a world journey. Cincinnati, Powell and White, 1921. 257p. front., plates.

The first 10 % and the second 10 % . Indianapolis, Pension fund, n.d. 6p. folder.
Reprinted from The Pension fund bulletin.

How to inaugurate the tithing system in the local church. Cincinnati, Men & millions movement, n.d. 56p.

St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 56p.

In the land of the salaam. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1921. 328p. front., plates.

Know your local church. Cincinnati, Standard, 1933. 262p.

Our account with God. Should the principle of tithing be advocated by the Disciples of Christ. Kansas City, Mo., The Missouri movement, n.d. 6p. folder.

St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 8p.

Progressive stewardship. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d. 67p.

Reasons for tithing, condensed ed. Chicago, Layman co., n.d. 8p.

Social security for ministers; address at Kansas city convention, October 15, 1936. Indianapolis, Pension fund, 1936. 8p. folder.
- Stewardship and gospel preaching. Cincinnati, Standard pub. co., n.d. 4p.

Social security for ministers. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 189-197)

Streamlining the money problem. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1939, v. 1, pp. 61-67)
- WILSON, F B
b.
d.

Up hill.
- WILSON, GEORGE H
b.

Service and social action manual... produced by the Division of Christian education, The United Christian missionary society... St. Louis, Christian board, 1941. 64p. (Christian youth fellowship)
- WILSON, H C VERE, 1879-
1911.
b. Union county, Ind., 29 S 1879.
d. Peru, Ind., 10 Mr 1911.

Some facts concerning the teachings of the South side church of Christ, Lima, Ohio. n.p., n.d. 4p.
- WILSON, HERBERT JOHN,
b.

Is church attendance important? n.p., n.d. 11p.
- WILSON, HOMER O
b.

about see
Wilson, M. E. With a purpose for being.
- WILSON, HOMER T , -1915.
b.
d. San Antonio, Tex., F 1915.

Sparks from the anvil. 1915?
- WILSON, J
b.
d.

The precious invitation, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 275-276)

- WILSON, JAMES U G , 1866-
b. near Peru, Ill., 14 N 1866.
- The faith of our fathers. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 268-278)
- WILSON, JESSE RODMAN, 1892-
- comp.
- Men and women of far horizons. New York, Friendship press, c1935. x, 214p.
Contents include: In far Yunnan by J. B. Morse; Opium and babies by Victor Rambo; El christo invincible by S. G. Inman; "A real job over there" by M. H. Bro.
- WILSON, JOSEPH, 1796-
b. Camden county, N. C., 3 O 1796. d.
- about see
- Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of pioneer preachers of Indiana.
- ccWILSON, LAWRENCE RAY, 1896-
b. Cord, Ark., 23 D 1896.
- Aerial bombardments, a series of sermons delivered over station KTUL. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, c1937. 79p.
- Congregational development. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, n.d. 67p.
- High lights in church history... Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, n.d. 61p.
- The influence of the Bible. San Antonio, Tex., Denver heights church of Christ, c1944. c8p.
- The New Testament church, a divine institution. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, c1944. 90p.
- New Testament conversion... Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, n.d. 69p.
- Rightly dividing the word of truth. San Antonio, Tex., Denver heights church of Christ, n.d. 36p.
- Which church is right? Is it possible for all to see the Bible alike? San Antonio, Tex., Denver heights church of Christ, c1944. 12p.
- Why I am a Christian. San Antonio, Tex., Denver heights church of Christ, c1944. c8p.
- Why I go to church. San Antonio, Tex., Denver heights church of Christ, c1944. c8p.
- Christ's challenge to his Disciples. (In The Tulsa lectures, 1938, pp. 9-18)
- The citizens of the kingdom organized for work; The influence of the Bible in world civilization. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1941, pp. 102-122; 1936, pp. 114-124)
- introduction see
Tulsa lectures, 1938.
- WILSON, LOUIS CHARLES, 1837-
b. Fayette county, Ind., 20 O 1837. d.
- Are the Gospels genuine. Cincinnati, Standard.
- Bible baptism. tract.
- A great cloud of witnesses; being a brief treatise in which it is proven by the most eminent theologians of various schools...that the apostles of Jesus Christ, and the primitive church, by her ministers, taught the identical doctrine that is taught by the Church of Christ of today; viz, the immersion in water of penitent believers is for the remission of sins. Cincinnati, Standard, 1901. v, 65p. port.
- The history of sprinkling, being a compilation of the best thoughts of standard authors, historians, and lexicographers, of ancient and modern times, together with reflections by the author, designed to prove that "sprinkling for baptism" is not authorized by the Bible, making a valuable ready reference book for the young preacher, with an introduction by J. H. Painter, first ed. Oskaloosa, Ia., Tract pub. co., 1895. xiv, c157p. front. (port.)
- , 2d ed. Oskaloosa, Ia., Tract pub. co., 1895. xiv, c157p. front. (port.)
- , 3d ed. Cincinnati, Standard, c1895. xiv, c157p. front. (port.)
- , 5th ed. Cincinnati, Standard, c1895. xiv, c157p. front. (port.)
- The ship of Zion in perilous waters. Elwood, Ind., Author, 1903? c73p.
- What think ye of Christ? Whose son is He? Brighton, Ia., Author, 1892. 30p.
- , St. Louis, Christian board.
- Sermons, lectures, and articles, given by the editor at different places, some of them by request. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 261-429)
- Testimony enough, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 191-193)
- What think you of Christ? Whose son is He? viewed from a secular standpoint. (In Painter, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1884, pp. 297-326)
- Will morality save a man? Part IV. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 223-226)
- ed.
- Twentieth century sermons and addresses; being a series of practical and doctrinal discourses by some of our representative men and women, with an introduction by J. A. Lord. Cincinnati, Standard, 1902. xii, 434p. front. (ports.)
Contents:
Sermons by A. N. Atwater, J. B. Briney, J. C. Creel, A. B. Cunningham, A. M. Haggard, F. M. Haggard, Z. D. Huffman, M. S. Johnson, J. H. Painter, C. L. Palmer, F. D. Power, F. M. Rains, B. L. Smith, C. C. Smith, L. V. Thompson, T. F. Weaver, A. M. Wickizer, J. M. Williams, K. A. Williams, and L. C. Wilson.
- about see
Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.
- WILSON, M C , 1848-
b. near Blue Licks, Ky., 25 S 1848. d.
- Church discipline. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers, 1898, pp. 123-125)
- WILSON, MARY ELLEN,
b.
- With a purpose for being. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 194-197)
- ccWILSON, MINOR
b.
d.
- Life and sermons, compiled by Myra Wilson McCarty and Mrs. Minor Wilson. Floydada, Tex., Author, 1941.
- ccWILSON, R L
b.

- New Testament conversion. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation. 69p.
- WILSON, RACHAEL E
b.
- Guiding beginner children in learning. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, n.d. 39p. (Local church service association)
- WILSON, WILLIAM, 1808-
b. Fleming county, Ky., 23 S 1808.
d.
- about see
- Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.
- WINDER, FRANCIS JOSEPH, 1907-
b. Portland, Ore., 10 Mr 1907.
d.
- "That they may be won", with an introduction by A. B. McReynolds, Portland, Ore., Willamette ptg. co., c1936.
159p. front.
- WINDERS, CHARLES H , 1866-1946.
b. Henderson county, Ill., 23 Ag 1866.
d.
- Christ the way. (In Book, W. H., ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 21-33)
- WINFIELD, WILLIAM S , 1813-1889.
b. Nottingham, England, 5 Ja 1813.
d. Kokomo, Ind., 22 My 1889.
- Social hymns for Christian worship. 1871?
- WINFREE, Z T
b.
- Out of darkness into light... Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1891. 28p.
- WINGFIELD, MARSHALL, 1893- . (Now Congregationalist)
b. Franklin county, Va., 19 F 1893.
- The deathless preacher. Memphis, Tenn., Trustees, First congregational church, 1942. 112p.
- Forces of destiny and other addresses. New York, Revell, c1932. 220p.
- Hills of home. Memphis, Tenn., A. R. Taylor co., c1938. 110p.
- A history of Caroline co., Virginia, from its formation in 1727 to 1924, comp. from original records and authoritative sources and profusely illus., to which is appended "A discourse of Virginia" by Edward Maria Wingfield. cNewport News, Va., Author, 1924. xv, 528p. front. (port.) illus. Contents include: Dr. H. T. Anderson.
- Literary Memphis, a survey of its writers and writings. Memphis, Tenn. West Tennessee historical society, c1942. 223p.
- The magic season. c1939. broadside.
- Marriage bonds of Franklin county, Virginia, 1786-1868... Memphis, West Tennessee historical society, c1939. 256p.
- Nostalgia and other poems. Amory, Miss., Advertiser pub. co., 1937. 104p.
- Notes of a pilgrim under summer skies. cAmory, Miss., c1935. c10p. inc. front cover. "100 copies privately printed."
- A Piedmont chronicle. J. B. Bell, press, 1937.
- Railroads. pp. 98-110.
Note: "These pages intended for the closing chapter in a volume of addresses, and numbered accordingly, are presented in this form in response to numerous requests from railroad men. M. W."
- Robert E. Lee. An address delivered at the annual Robert E. Lee birthday banquet in St. Louis, Mo., in 1944. 8p.
- Translating Christmas and other poems. Cincinnati, Gregsonia press, c1933. 16p.
- Wingfield's history of Franklin county, Virginia. Roanoke, Va., Stone ptg. co., 1935.
- introduction see
- Adams, W. E. Pegasus & company.
- WINGO, J H
b.
d.
- about see
- McPherson, J. L. J. H. Wingo.
- ccWINKLER, HERBERT E
b.
d.
- Eldership.
- WINTER, JACOB
b.
d.
- Historical sketches of the Discipline churches in Licking county, Ohio, being Pioneer paper no. 53, of the Licking county pioneer association. Newark, O., Clark & King, printers, American office, 1869. 7p. (Pioneer pamphlets no. 4)
- ccWINTERROWD, IRA LEE
b.
- Our measure of responsibilities. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1922-1923, pp. 106-119)
- WISE, BASIL FRED,
b.
- Art and religion. (In Garrison, W. E., ed. Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 123-130)
- joint author see
- Lunger, Irvin E. Communion services.
- WISE, MRS. BASIL FRED,
b.
- A Christmas pageant based on the prophecies and Jay Stocking's story The shepherd who did not go. 6p. Mimeographed.
- WISE, JOHN SERGEANT, 1846-1913.
- Recollections of thirteen presidents. New York, Doubleday, Page, 1906, c1905, c1906. 284p. front. (port.) Contents include: James A. Garfield, pp. 145-154.
- ccWISE, MELVIN J
b.
- "Christ, the fulfillment of prophecy"; Has their plan failed?; Rightly dividing the word of truth. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1938, pp. 29-43; 1940, pp. 313-327; 1936, pp. 11-19)
- WITHERS, WILLIAM TEMPLE, 1825-1889.
b.
d.

- about see
Harrison, Mrs. I. W. Memoirs of William Temple Withers.
- ccWITT, PAUL C
b.
Benevolence in a church; The selection and appointment of elders. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1939, pp. 251-264; 1940, pp. 306-312)
- WITTER, D F
b.
d.
James Small. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers, 1898, p. 461)
- ccWITTY, CLAUD FRANCIS, 1877-
b. Pleasant Hill, Ill., 1 Mr 1877.
Babylon is falling, an inquiry into the question: What part has God and Christ in the affairs of men, nations, and religions? Detroit, Author, 1940.
158p. front. (port.)
Denominationalism personified. Detroit, Mich., Author, n.d. 43p.
Denominationalism's greatest mistake, or where does an alien penitent sinner make a connection with God and receive the forgiveness of sins? Detroit, Author, n.d. folder.
100 years of service by the church of Christ at Martingsburg, Pike county, Illinois, 1844-1944. 16p.
What Jesus means to me. Detroit, West side Central church of Christ, n.d. folder.
Reprint from Christian leader.
joint author see
Murch, J. D. A plea for unity among the churches of Christ.
- WOBBERMAN, GEORG,
Christian belief in God. A German criticism of German materialistic philosophy, tr. from the third German ed. by Daniel Sommer Robinson. New Haven, Yale university press, 1918. 175p. (James Wesley Cooper memorial publication fund)
- WOLCOTT, FLORENCE ELIZABETH (WOOD) 1895-
b.
Guiding junior children in learning. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M.
- S. and Christian board, n.d. 34p. (Local church service association)
- WOLF, IDA LEE,
b.
The magic ring and other stories. Cincinnati, Standard, 1941. 196p.
- ccWOLFE, JOHN
b.
Ripened fields. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1937, pp. 24-32)
- WOLFE, JOSEPH W , 1810-1886.
b. Frederick county, Va., 19 Ap 1810.
d.
about see
Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.
- WOLFE, LESLIE, 1876-1945.
b. Hardin county, O., 2 My 1876.
d. Philippine Islands, 26 Mr 1945.
Pearl of the orient... Cincinnati, Christian restoration association, n.d. 15p.
- WOLFF, FRED WALTON,
b.
How shall a Christian regard the war? A sermon preached at the Central Christian church, Lebanon, Indiana, Sunday, January 7, 1945. Lebanon, Ind., Printed by the official board of the church, 1945. 8p. folder.
The triumph of love; a pageant of the death and resurrection of our Lord. Indianapolis, Meigs pub. co., 1923. 20p. illus. (music) diagr.
- WOMACK, M F
b.
d.
stracts.
- WOOD, EDWARD V
b.
A brief history of premillennialism... n.p., n.d. 27p.
- WOOD, JOHN HENRY, 1865-1939.
b. Covington, Ga., 23 S 1865.
d. Rome, Ga., 19 Mr 1939.
- Mercy. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 101-103)
- WOOD, JOHN HEPLER, 1869-1938.
b. Monroe county, Mo., 8 D 1869.
d. Canton, Mo., 25 S 1938.
The church's place in higher education. Canton, Mo., Culver-Stockton college, 1930. pp. 75-85. (Culver-Stockton quarterly, 1930)
- WOOD, LILLIAN E
b.
Let my people go. 132p. Printed by A. M. E. book concern, Philadelphia, Pa.
- WOOD, LORENZO K
b.
A going religion. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 112-116)
- WOOD, MARY E , 1854-1937.
b. , 30 My 1854.
d. Oelwin, Ia., 26 N 1937.
W. M. Hollett. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers, 1898, p. 81)
- WOOD, MERRITT B
b.
Progress and needs of Porto Rico. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
- WOOD, ROSS
b.
The present in the light of prophecy; a study of some outstanding modern world events and conditions in the light of old and new testament prophecy. Cincinnati, Author, 1933. 208p.
- WOOD, WARREN
Representative authors of West Virginia, with a foreword by Tucker Brooke. Ravenswood, W. Va., The worthwhile bk. co., 1926. 322p. front., ports., plates. Contents include: The sage of Bethany--Alexander Campbell, pp. 81-102; and A disciple of Elias--W. K. Pendleton, pp. 235-247.
- WOOD, VIRGINIA MAE, 1897-
b.

- New Year; a New year's candle lighting service. Indianapolis, Meigs pub. co., 1942. 27p.
- ccWOODS, GUY N 1907-
b.
- Causes of digression. Dallas, Tex., Gospel broadcast, n.d. 16p.
- Is it wrong to debate?
- The menace of the movies.
- Sermons on sin. Vernon, Tex., Author, 1942. 29p.
- Where are the dead? Vernon, Tex., Author, 1942. 30p.
- Why churches of Christ do not use instrumental music in Christian worship. Vernon, Tex., Author. 20p.
- Christianity in a changing world. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1939, pp. 42-71)
- WOODS, HELEN
b.
- with PARKS, CLARADELL.
- Then and now, a sketch contrasting the "old fashioned girl" and the "modern girl", presented at the 1921 mothers and daughters' banquet, Union avenue Christian church, St. Louis, Mo. 4p. Mimeographed.
- WOODWARD, F H
b.
- Studies on the kingdom question. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d. 21p. inc. front cover.
- WOODWORTH, R G
b.
- Discussion of the Lord's day vs. the Sabbath. n.p., n.d. 7p.
- ccWOOLRIDGE, C E
b.
- Christian unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1919, pp. 223-229)
- WOOLERY, FRANCES, 1902-
b. Fort Worth, Tex., 6 Mr 1902.
- Singers of a new song... St. Louis, Christian board, 1944. 32p.
- WOOLERY, LEWIS CASS, 1858-1900.
b. Pendleton county, Ky., Ap 1858.
d. Morgantown, Va., 28 Je 1900.
- Life and addresses of W. H. Woolery, third president of Bethany college. Cincinnati, Standard, 1893. xii. 426p. front. (port.)
- WOOLERY, WILLIAM HENRY, 1850-1889.
b. , Ky., 26 O 1850.
d. Bethany, W. Va., 30 J1 1889.
- about see
- Woolery, L. C. Life and addresses of W. H. Woolery.
- WOOLERY, WILLIAM KIRK, 1888-1946.
b. Bethany, W. Va., 20 J1 1888.
d. Bethany, W. Va., 20 My 1946.
- Bethany years, the story of old Bethany from her founding years through a century of trial and triumph. Huntington, W. Va., Standard ptg. co., 1941. 290p. front. (port.) plates, ports., map.
- The relation of Thomas Jefferson to American foreign relations, 1783-1793. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins press, 1927. ix, 128p. (Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science)
Thesis: Ph. D., Johns Hopkins university, 1926.
- WOOLSTON, CLARENCE HERBERT,
- Seeing truth; a book of object lessons with magical and mechanical effects. St. Louis, Christian board.
- WORD, ARCHIE
b.
- Eight reasons why I believe the Bible is the inspired word of God.
- Ten rules for the Christian.
- WORLD'S CONGRESS OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, Chicago, 1893.
- see INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION.
- WORLEY, NATHAN, 1773-1847.
b. Botetourt county, Va., 7 Ja 1773.
d. 29 Ap 1847.
- about see
- Purviance, Levi. The life of David Purviance.
- WORTHY, ARTHUR EDWIN, 1892-
b. Ozark, Ark., 13 S 1892.
- The spirit filled life. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Bethany college sermons, 1930, pp. 57-70)
- WRATHER, EVA JEAN
b.
- Alexander Campbell. (In Lotz, P. H., ed. Founders of Christian movements, 1941, pp. 103-122)
- WRIGHT, MRS. FRANK,
b.
- Augustus H. F. Payne written for the centennial program of the Liberty Christian church by a great granddaughter. 1937. 8p.
- WRIGHT, GUY JOHN, 1896-
b. near Scottville, Mich., 2 Je 1896.
- The bearing of secular knowledge on religious thinking in ancient Israel. Chicago, University of Chicago, 1939?
- WRIGHT, HAROLD BELL, 1872-1944.
b. Rome, N. Y., 4 My 1872.
d. La Jolla, Calif., 25 My 1944.
- The calling of Dan Matthews, with illus. by Arthur I. Keller. Chicago, Book supply co., 1909. 361p. front., plates.
- New York, Appleton
- New York, A. L. Burt & co., 1911. 1909. 364p. front., plates.
- Exit. New York, Appleton, 1930. 315p.
- New York, A. L. Burt & co., 1932.
- Eyes of the world, a novel, with illus. by F. G. Cootes. Chicago, Book supply co., 1914. 464p. front., plates.
- New York, Appleton.
- New York, A. L. Burt & co., 1916. 464p. front., plates.
- God and the groceryman. New York, Appleton, 1927. 360p.

- London, Hodder, 1930.
- New York, A. L. Burt & co., 1929.
- Garden City, Blue ribbon books, 1942, 1927. 359p. (Triangle books)
- Helen of the old house. New York, Appleton, 1921. 372p.
- New York, A. L. Burt & co., 1921. 372p.
- Ma Cinderella. New York, Harper, 1932. 291p. front.
- New York, A. L. Burt & co., 1934. 291p.
- The man who went away. New York, Harper, 1942. 309p.
- Mine with the iron door; a romance. New York, Appleton, 1923. 2x, 339p. front.
- New York, A. L. Burt & co., 1923, 1925. 339p. front., plates.
- Re-creation of Brian Kent; a novel with illus. by J. Allen St. John. Chicago, Book supply co., 1919. 352p. front., plates.
- New York, Appleton
- New York, A. L. Burt & co., 1921. 352p.
- The shepherd of the hills, a novel, with illus. by John H. Weddell. Chicago, Book supply co., 1907. 352p. front., plates.
- New York, Appleton.
- with illus. by F. G. Cootes. New York, A. L. Burt & co., 1907. 348p. front., plates.
- Son of his father. New York, Appleton, 1925. 355p.
- New York, A. L. Burt & co.,
- That printer of Udell's, a story of the Middle west, illus. by John Clitheroe Gilbert. Chicago, Book supply co., 1902, 1903. 468p. front., plates.
- New York, Appleton.
- New York, A. L. Burt & co.
- Their yesterdays, with illus. by F. Graham Cootes. Chicago, Book supply co., 1912. 311p. front., plates.
- New York, Appleton.
- New York, A. L. Burt & co. 311p. front., plates.
- To my sons. New York, Harper, 1934. 261p.
- Uncrowned king, illus. by J. R. Neill. Chicago, Book supply co., 1910. 118p. front., illus.
- New York, Appleton.
- When a man's a man; a novel, illus. and decorations by the author. Chicago, Book supply co., 1916. 348p. front., illus.
- New York, Appleton.
- New York, A. L. Burt & co., 1918. 348p. front., illus.
- The winning of Barbara Worth with illus. by F. Graham Cootes. Chicago, Book supply co., 1911. 511p. front., plates.
- New York, Appleton.
- New York, A. L. Burt & co., 1913.
- with WRIGHT, G. M.
- Devil's highway, by H. B. Wright and John Lebar pseud. New York, Appleton, 1932. 355p.
- New York, A. L. Burt & co., 1932. 335p.
- comp.
- Long ago told (huh-kew ah-kah) legends of the Papago Indians, illus. by Mrs. Katherine P. Kitt. New York, D. Appleton, 1929. xviii, 290p. front., illus.
- about
- Book supply co., Chicago. With compliments of the publishers to the readers of The shepherd of the hills; biographical by R. P. S. Chicago, Book supply co., 1907. 6p. folder, port.
- about see
- Reynolds, E. W. Harold Bell Wright
Williams, B. C. Harold Bell Wright
Spurlock, Mrs. Pearl. Over the old Ozark trails.
- WRIGHT, J B
- b.
- William B. Clemmer. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers, 1898, pp. 445-446)
- WRIGHT, J I
- b.
- A romance of love. London, Stockwell. 31p.
- WRIGHT, JACOB, 1809-
- b. near Charleston, Ind., 9 O 1809.
d.
- Discourse. (In Stone, B. W. Works, vol. 1, pp. 374-391)
- debate with TERRELL, WILLIAMSON (Methodist)
- A correspondence between Jacob Wright and Mr. W. Terrell, a Methodist preacher; together with the causes which led to said correspondence. Greensburg, Ind., Printed "Christian record" office, Bloomington, Ind., 1847. 66p.
- about see
- Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.
- WRIGHT, JAMES LEROY, 1888-1928.
- b. Lapeer, Mich., 11 Ja 1888.
d. Centerville, Ia., 4 Ag 1928.
- Constructive criticism New Testament.
- Constructive criticism Old Testament.
- Systematic personal work; a systematic presentation of New Testament Christianity... Cincinnati, Standard, 1922. 177p.
- debate with SOMMER, D. A.
- Wright-Sommer debate, between J. Roy Wright, of Unionville, Missouri and D. Austen Sommer, of Indianapolis, Indiana; questions discussed - Instrumental music and the societies; held at Livezey hall, Unionville, Missouri, March 7-10, 1916, 2d ed. Unionville, Mo., J. L. Wright, 1916. 142p.
- WRIGHT, JOHN, 1785-1851.
- b. Rowan county, N. C., 12 D 1785.
d. 2 My 1851.
- about
- Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.
- WRIGHT, JOHN, 1790-1876.
- b. , Tenn., 3 Ja 1790.
d. , 22 Je 1876.
- about see
- McCown, Mrs. L. W. Elder John Wright.

- WRIGHT, LAWRENCE, 1862-1942.
 b. Ia., 24 My 1862.
 d. Des Moines, Ia., 30 Ag 1942.
- Beacon lights of the reformation.
- Eighteen sermons on great themes, a strong concise presentation of the great fundamental truths of the gospel and of Christian living. Des Moines, Christian union press, 1909. 274p. front. (port.)
- Is the church of Christ a denomination?
- Uncle Sam; or, blood will tell.
- Regeneration. (In Brokaw, G. ed. Doctrine and life, 1898, pp. 1. 211)
- about see
- Dungan, D. R. Lawrence Wright.
- WRIGHT, O O
 b.
 d.
- with HOWELL, SELAH.
- A memorial of the Rev. Austin Craig, D. D. 1885.
- WRIGHT, ROBERT JOSEPH, 1824-
 b. Philadelphia, Penn., 17 Ja 1824.
 d.
- Principia; or basis of social science.
- Harmony of St. James and Saint Paul. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 387-389)
- WRIGHT, ROSE
 b.
- Fun and festival from India. New York, Friendship press, 1938. 48p.
- Fun and festival from the other Americas. New York, Friendship press, 1942. 48p. illus.
- WRIGHT, WILLIAM J , 1865-1938.
 b. Hubbard, O., 1865.
 d. Houston, Tex., 31 Ja 1938.
- Baptism in plain English. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1925. 12p.
- . St. Louis, U. C. M. S. 1927. 12p.
- , tr. into the Spanish by Marior Browning. 1924.
- Baptism in plain English, a Bible reading. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., n.d. 14p. folder.
- The Christian church, Disciples of Christ. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., n.d. 12p. inc. covers.
- Christians or Disciples of Christ. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., n.d. 8p. inc. covers.
- . Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., n.d. 4p.
- The doctrine and progress of the Christian church. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., n.d.
- Missions the heart of church life. pamphlet.
- Should the church recognize Christian science? Cincinnati, Standard. (Vest pocket series of tracts, Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., 1899. 16p. inc. covers.
- The unity of all Christians, a sermon. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., n.d. 16p. inc. covers.
- WYATT, J J
 b.
 d.
- about see
- Rogers, W. C. Recollections of men of faith.
- WYKER, MRS. JAMES D
 b.
- Social and world horizons. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 373-379)
- WYLIE, EDWIN, 1877-
 b. London, England, 24 Ag 1877.
- The Christian church, Disciples of Christ. Decatur, Ala., First Christian church, n.d. 8p.
- A house of prayer. Decatur, Ala., First Christian church, 1942. Card.
- Hymns for war time, a prayer for the times. 1942. broadside.
- Poems of purpose and selected prose. 24p. port.
- A Pennsylvanian in Europe. Plymouth, Pa., Author, 1935. 28p. illus.
- WYLE, EWART HERBERT, 1904-
 b. London, England, 12 S 1904.
- A handbook for the laymen of the church. Fort Worth, Tex., Laymen's league of Texas Christian churches, n.d. 19p. Mimeographed.
- Church-new and church-youth. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1939, v. 1, pp. 26-31)
- The compulsion of advance. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 440-446)
- Do you care to live? (In Beach, E. C. and others. Great Christian convictions, pp. 46-49)
- When they come home. (In Nance, E. C., ed. Faith of our fighters, 1944, pp. 290-299)

Yancey - Young

Y

- YANCEY, GEORGE WORTH, 1847-1896.
b. New Liberty, Ky., 3 Mr 1847.
d. Williamstown, Ky., 7 S 1896.
- about see
- Cason, W. S. and others. A souvenir history of the Christian church of Cynthiana, Ky.
Yancey, Mrs. S. K. George Worth Yancey.
- YANCEY, MRS. S K
b.
- George Worth Yancey. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 437-438)
- YARBROUGH, JOSEPH W
b.
- Our educational program. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1919, pp. 65-74)
- YARD, C W
b.
- The Lord's supper; a study. n.p., n.d.
3p.
- YARRELL, MRS. THOMAS, SR., -1925.
b.
d. Temple, Tex., 16 F 1925.
- Poems. Belton, Tex., Author, 1913.
85p.
- YELDERMAN, ROBERT R , 1892-
b. Washington county, Tex., 30 Ag 1892.
- How to budge the budget. Cincinnati, Standard, 1932.
20p. inc. cover.
Reprinted from the Christian Standard.
- How to fire your preacher. Cincinnati, Standard, 1931.
18p.
Reprinted from the Christian Standard.
- YERSIN, CHARLES ALFORD, 1848-1935.
b. Switzerland, 1 Je 1848.
d. Burlington, Colo., S 1935.
- The Jesus story, a poetical exegesis of the New Testament. Burlington, Colo., Author, 1930.
Sp.
- The lively oracles, interesting Bible facts and statistics. Burlington, Colo., Author, n.d.
19p.
- YEUELL, CLARIS, 1867-1930.
b. Cheltenham, England, 1867.
d. Ft. Payne, Ala., 22 Je 1930.
- The evolution of a Disciple. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 91-97)
- YOCUM, CYRUS M , 1883-
b. Staubenville, O., 10 Mr 1883.
- The Disciples of Christ Congo mission in Africa. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
- Transforming lives in many lands. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1928.
8p.
- Our missionary work in Africa. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 214-225)
- Our world opportunities. (In DeGroot, A. T., ed. The Memphis youth convention, 1926, pp. 95-96)
- introduction see
- Sly, V. A. Report on the Congo mission.
- YOST, CASPER SALATHIEL, 1864-1941.
b. Sedalia, Mo., 1 J1 1864.
d. St. Louis, Mo., 30 My 1941.
- The American way, a series of eight editorials published by the St. Louis Globe-Democrat, June 27-July 4, 1938.
11p.
- The carpenter of Nazareth, a study of Jesus in the light of his environment and background. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1938.
356p.
- Making a successful husband. New York, Dillingham, 1907.
- Making a successful wife. New York, Dillingham, 1907.
- The motive power of life, commencement address, University of Missouri, June 6, 1934. Columbia, University of Missouri, 1934.
13p. front. (port.) (University of Missouri bulletin, vol. 35, no. 19, general series 1934, no. 16)
- Patience Worth, a psychic mystery. New York, Holt, 1916.
iv, 290p.
- , with an introduction by Herman Behr. New York, Patience Worth pub. co., 1925, 1916, 1925.
ix, 291p. front.
- Principles of journalism. New York, Appleton, 1924.
170p.
- The quest of God, a journalist's view of the bases of religious faith. New York, Revell, 1929.
155p.
- The world war.
- Christianity every day. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1939, v. 1, pp. 117-120)
- ed.
- Worth, Patience imputed author. Hope Trueblood; communicated through Mrs. John H. Curran, ed. by C. S. Yost. New York, Holt, 1918.
363p.
- Worth, Patience imputed author. Pot upon the wheel; dictated through Mrs. John H. Curran; ed. by C. S. Yost. St. Louis, Dorset press, 1921.
141p.
- Worth, Patience imputed author. Sorry tale; a story of the time of Christ; communicated through Mrs. John H. Curran; ed. with a brief intro. by C. S. Yost. New York, Holt, 1917.
644p.
- YOUNT, ANNIE McKNIGHT.
b.
- Eurydice and other poems. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe.
- The quest of a pearl, with publisher's foreword by F. L. Rowe. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1925.
305p.
- YOUNG, CHARLES ALEXANDER, -1927.
b.
d. Berkeley, Calif., 6 S 1927.
- The origin of the Bible chair idea. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1897?
leaflet.
- Walter Scott. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 408-410)
- ed.
- Historical documents advocating Christian union, epoch-making statements by leaders among the Disciples of Christ for the restoration of the Christianity of the New Testament--its doctrines, its ordinances, and its fruits with historical introductions by Charles Alexander Young. Chicago, The Christian century co., 1904.
365p. front. (port.)
Contents:
The last will and testament of the Springfield presbytery; The declaration and address by Thomas Campbell; The sermon on the law by Alexander Campbell; Our position by Isaac Errett; and The world's need of our plea by J. H. Garrison. Printed by R. R. Donnelley and sons co., at the Lakeside press, Chicago, Ill.

- YOUNG, DUKE, 1793-
 b. , N. C., 15 N 1793.
 d.
- about see
 Rogers, W. C. Recollections of
 men of faith.
- ccYOUNG, F L
 b.
- Exalting the church; Some present-
 day problems and perils. (In Abilene
 Christian college Bible lectures, 1928-
 1929, pp. 101-110; 1919, pp. 129-134)
- YOUNG, JACOB, 1776- . (Methodist)
- Autobiography of a pioneer; or,
 the nativity, experience, travels, and
 ministerial labors of Rev. Jacob Young
 with incidents, observations, and re-
 flections. Cincinnati, Published by
 L. Swormstadt & A. Poe for the Metho-
 dist episcopal church, 1857.
 528p. front. (port.)
 Contents include: Observations about
 Campbellites and A. Campbell, p.
 411 ff.
- YOUNG, JOHN
 b.
 d.
- A discourse on the primitive consti-
 tution of Christian churches. Tren-
 ton, N. J.
- The pulpit and platform, being dis-
 courses, arguments and orations.
 Lexington, A. W. Elder, printer, 1854.
 233p.
- with GRUNDY, B. C.
- A discussion on mode and subject of
 Christian baptism, a series of letters.
 Maysville, Ky., John Young, 1851.
 186p.
- joint ed. see
 Leonard, S. W. National temper-
 ance songster.
- YOUNG, RUTH ANN,
 b.
- Pictures, poems and music in the
 Junior department. Indianapolis and
 St. Louis, Department of religious edu-
 cation, U. C. M. S. and Christian board,
 (Local church service
 association)
- Teachers serving children through
 parent co-operation and training.
 Indianapolis and St. Louis, Dept. of
 religious education, U. C. M. S. and
 Christian board, 1930.
 15p. (Local church service
 association)
- YOUNG, RUTH (CLIFFORD) (Mrs. Walter
 David Young)
 b.
- The pioneer, or "my scrapbook for
 1937". Boston, Bruce Humphries,
 inc., 1939.
 418p. plates.
- ccYOUNG, NORA
 b.
- joint author see
 Dorris, C. E. W. Interesting
 correspondence.
- YOUTZ, BYRON ELWOOD, 1860-
 b. Polk county, Ia., 13 Ja 1860.
- The holy spirit, an attempt to set
 forth concisely and clearly the Bible
 teachings concerning the Holy Spirit.
 Canton, Mo., Weidner ptg. co., 1913.
 54p.

- ZACHARY, JAMES WILLIAM, 1866-
b. Liberty, Ky., 7 N 1866.
d. Lawton, Okla.,
- Christian and Baptist questions.
- Christian endeavor questions.
- Infidels Moore and Ingersoll un-
masked. Nashville, Gospel advocate,
1898.
103p.
- , 2d ed. Lexington, Richard-
son & co., printers, 1903.
104p.
- Old Kentucky whiskey. Lexington,
Quarterly Christian.
60p.
- Origin of Baptists and Christians.
- Popular fashions. n.p., n.d.
24p.
- Why I am not a Campbellite.
- The witness of the spirits...
Nashville, Gospel advocate ptg. co.,
1893.
2 v.
- , 2d ed. Nashville, Gospel
advocate, 1893.
c6, 7-257, 4p. front. (port.)
- , 11th thousand (revised ed.)
c3d. ed. Lexington, Ky., Blue grass
ptg. co., 1901, c1893.
xvii, 11-263p. port.
- debate with SMITH, W. H.
- Zachary-Smith debate.
- introduction see
- Braden, Clark. Ingersoll unmasked.
- ZARING, C W
b.
- Churches of Christ in Florida.
(In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of
Christ, 1904, pp. 212-213)
- ccZERR, E M
b.
- New Testament questions. Univer-
sity city, Mo., Missouri mission messen-
ger, 1945?
434p.
- ZIMMERMAN, JOHN D , 1884-
b. Topeka, Kans., 30 S 1884.
- Christian church manual. Topeka,
Kans., Kansas Christian missionary
society, 1939?
48p.
- Christian life and doctrine.
Topeka, Kans., Author, c1936.
32p.
- The way of life... Topeka, Kans.,
Author, n.d.
c42p.
- ZIMMERMAN, LESLIE,
b.
- Golden anniversary of 1st Christian
church. Dayton, Washington.
- ZOLLARS, ELY VAUGHAN, 1847-1916.
b. Lower Salem, O., 19 S 1847.
d. , 10 F 1916.
- The Abrahamic prophecies fulfilled;
a series of preliminary lessons intend-
ed as a preparation for general Bible
study. Cincinnati, Standard, 1913.
xiii, 185p.
- Baccalaureate and convocation ser-
mons. Designed for ministers of the
gospel, graduates, under-graduates,
and Bible students generally. Cincin-
nati, Standard, 1912, c1913.
x, 321p.
- College endowment among the Disci-
ples, its supreme importance. 1900.
15p.
- The commission executed; or, a
study of the New Testament conversions
and other evangelistic topics. De-
signed for the classroom, the study
and advanced Bible classes. Cincin-
nati, Standard, 1912.
xi, 307p.
- A creed that needs no revision.
Cincinnati, Standard, c1900.
32p. (Vest-pocket series of
Christian tracts)
- The great salvation. Cincinnati,
Standard, c1895.
viii, 272p.
- Hebrew prophecy. cWaco, Tex.,
Author?, 190-?.
211p.
- , Cincinnati, Standard, c1907.
c6, 213p.
- The Holy book and the sacred day, a
series of lectures on old and new Testa-
ment analysis, the Jewish Sabbath and
the Lord's day. Cincinnati, Stan-
dard, n.d.
215p.
- The King of kings. Cincinnati,
Standard, 1911.
xx, 272p.
- Lectures prepared for the Bethany
assembly... to be delivered from
August 7 to 12, 1892. cHiram, O.,
Author?, 1893?.
50p.
Cover title: Syllabi of lectures.
- Outlines of Bible lectures deli-
vered to the students of Hiram college,
second course. Garrettsville, Warren
Peirce, printer, 1893.
60p.
- Sin against the Holy spirit.
Cincinnati, Standard.
- The word of truth, volume 1.
The Pentateuch. Cincinnati, Stan-
dard, c1910.
x, 338p.
- A creed that needs no revision.
(In International convention. Address-
es delivered at the world's congress
and general missionary conventions of
the church of Christ, 1893, pp. 133-
154)
- comp.
- Bible geography, a series of les-
sons on the old and new Testament
worlds. The primary volume in a
graded series of normal Bible studies.
Cincinnati, Standard, c1895.
viii, c3, 115p. maps.
- introduction see
- Moffett, Robert. Seeking the
old paths.
- about
- Ely Vaughan Zollars. (In Brown,
J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904,
pp. 494-496)
- Starr, H. E. Ely Vaughan Zol-
lars. (In Dictionary of American
biography, vol. 20, 1936, p. 659)
- ZUMWALT, IMRI, -1921.
b.
d. Bonner Springs, Kans., 9 My
1921.
- Among the Argonne hills.
- The call of the open fields and
other poems. Bonner Springs, Kans.,
Author, 1916.
24p.

GORDON, ADA (MCNEIL) (Mrs. W. E. Gordon)
1869?-1946

b.

d. Bangalore, South, India, 1 My
1946

The Hindu woman in daily life.
Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

Radha, a tale of Indian life.
Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

Sunderi, or the doctor's fee,
Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.